

B

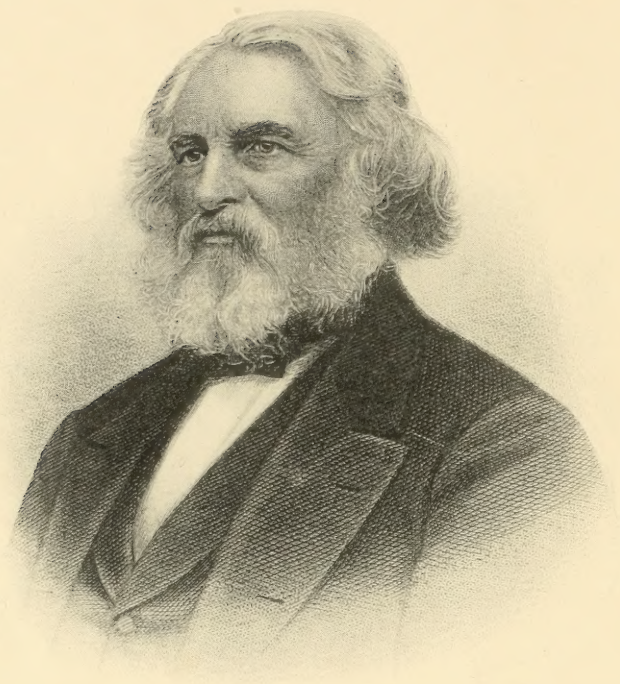
2

86321

4606-K-2

8





Henry W. Longfellow

THE BREWSTER GENEALOGY

1566-1907

A RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF
WILLIAM BREWSTER OF THE "MAY-
FLOWER," RULING ELDER OF THE
PILGRIM CHURCH WHICH FOUNDED
PLYMOUTH COLONY IN 1620

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

EMMA C. BREWSTER JONES

OF CINCINNATI, OHIO

VOLUME II



THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

NEW YORK

MCMVIII

CS 71

B848

1908

Copyright, 1908, by
EMMA C. BREWSTER JONES



LIBRARY of CONGRESS	
Two Copies Received	
APR 29 1909	
Copyright Entry	
Dec. 30, 1908	XXc. No.
CLASS	226329
COPY B.	

CONTENTS

	PAGE
EIGHTH GENERATION (<i>Concluded</i>)	605
Descendants of William ³ Brewster (<i>Concluded</i>)	605
Descendants of Wrestling ³ Brewster	807
NINTH GENERATION	893
Descendants of Benjamin ³ Brewster	895
Descendants of Isaac ³ Allerton	1004
Descendants of William ³ Brewster	1008
Descendants of Wrestling ³ Brewster	1161
APPENDIXES	1209
A. The names of some of the Brewsters whose ancestries have not been traced or proved	1211
B. Rev. Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven, L. I.	1216
FAMILY RECORD BLANKS	1217
INDEX	1225

ILLUSTRATIONS

HENRY W. LONGFELLOW	<i>Frontispiece</i>
THE HOME OF JOHN MILTON ^S BREWSTER, PITTSFIELD.	
MASSACHUSETTS	<i>Facing Page</i> 606
J. M. BREWSTER	<i>Facing Page</i> 608
THE HOME OF JASPER ^S BREWSTER AND HIS BROTHERS.	
MADISON, OHIO	<i>Facing Page</i> 612
WILLIAM K. McALLISTER	<i>Facing Page</i> 686
S. J. HUMPHREY	<i>Facing Page</i> 764
S. L. BREWSTER	<i>Facing Page</i> 769
FREDERIC W. BARTLETT	<i>Facing Page</i> 808
CHARLES B. BENEDICT	<i>Facing Page</i> 914
CHARLES CLARK WELCH	<i>Facing Page</i> 988
DOUGLAS HAMILTON THOMAS, SR.	<i>Facing Page</i> 1006
MARY B. LAFLIN	<i>Facing Page</i> 1038
LOUIS E. LAFLIN	<i>Facing Page</i> 1040
JOHN K. BREWSTER	<i>Facing Page</i> 1048
RIGHT REVEREND ALEXANDER H. VINTON	<i>Facing Page</i> 1114
LIEUTENANT GENERAL JOHN M. SCHOFIELD	<i>Facing Page</i> 1124
CLINTON BABBITT	<i>Facing Page</i> 1142
JOSHUA W. WELLMAN	<i>Facing Page</i> 1176
REAR ADMIRAL ROYAL BIRD BRADFORD	<i>Facing Page</i> 1202
GEORGE N. REYNOLDS	<i>Facing Page</i> 1204

EIGHTH GENERATION

(Continued)

EIGHTH GENERATION

(Continued)

687 PLEIADES^s BREWSTER (*Oliver⁷, Wadsworth^a, Oliver⁶, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Becket, Mass., in 1805, JOHN KINGSLEY, son of Deacon Enos and Rachel (Crane) Kingsley of Becket, born there, March 4, 1783; died at Mexico, N. Y., January 31, 1825. She died at Waupun, Wis., December 26, 1856.

They resided at Mexico, N. Y.

Children, i-ii born at Becket, iii-vii Mexico:

i JOHN BREWSTER⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1807; d. Jan. 8, 1808.

ii JOHN ELSWORTH, b. May 9, 1809; d. Oct. 29, 1834; unm.

iii PLEIADES BREWSTER, b. March 19, 1812; d. at Mantorville, Minn., Nov. 8, 1880; m. 1st, at Mexico, Sept. 28, 1830, Anson Savage, son of Joel Savage; m. 2d, Martin Ely. Res. Brandon, Wis. *Ch., b. at Mexico:*

1 Edward Taylor¹⁰ Savage, b. July 25, 1832. He enl. in Civil War, and never known of since.

1197 iv OLIVER BREWSTER, b. Dec. 30, 1813.

1198 v SARAH AMANDA, b. Sept. 19, 1818.

vi JOSEPH BADGER, b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. Apr. 28, 1821.

vii HELEN JERUSHA, b. March 7, 1824; d. at Brandon, Feb. 18, 1856; m. at Mexico, March 8, 1845, Dwight Hitchcock, son of Seth Hitchcock, b. at Mexico; d. 1881. Res. Brandon. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Dwight¹⁰ Hitchcock, b. Apr. 14, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1867.

2 Sarah Elvira Hitchcock, b. Nov. 21, 1850; m. at Brandon, March 27, 1866, John Babis Taintor.

3 Oliver De Witt Hitchcock, b. June 24, 1852; m. at Brandon, Sept., 1871, Delia Whitney.

4 Edward Savage Hitchcock, b. Apr. 15, 1854; m. at Brandon, March 5, 1877, Jessie Baker.

688 Doctor JOHN MILTON^s BREWSTER (*Oliver⁷, Wadsworth^a, Oliver⁶, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Becket, Mass., July 5, 1813, PHILENA, daughter of Joseph and

Azubah (Gillet) HIGLEY of Becket, born there, November 6, 1787; died at Pittsfield, Mass., January 21, 1875. He died at Pittsfield, May 3, 1869.

"Doctor John M. Brewster's early education was received at Lenox (Mass.) Academy. . . . He commenced the study of medicine under his father's instruction; attended a course of lectures in New Haven, in 1810, and graduated at the Medical School in Boston, in 1812; reached home the very day his father was brought home dead of apoplexy, and commenced immediately the practice of medicine at his native place, where he remained until 1821, when he removed to Lenox, and was a successful physician in that and neighboring towns for sixteen years. He was town clerk there for two years. In April, 1837, he removed to Pittsfield, and continued his profession with zeal, fidelity, and success for thirty years, making in all fifty-five years of continuous practice. His physical constitution was of the most robust kind. Till after he was seventy years of age he would mount his horse with no other help than the stirrups and ride with grace and fleetness.

"Dr. Brewster welcomed to his home Gerritt Smith, Elihu Burritt, Henry Wilson, and many of the early anti-slavery advocates. The friendship that existed between himself and the honorable Charles Sumner (of glorious memory) was constant and unabated to the close of life. He was an anti-slavery man when it cost something to be one—as far back as when James G. Birney was a candidate for President. Studious of social propriety and civil obligations he firmly and conscientiously took his chances on the side of manhood and right, and calmly and quietly awaited the result.

"Need it be said that his grand conduct as husband, father, neighbor, citizen, and physician was the outcome of a character which was born of Jesus of Nazareth."

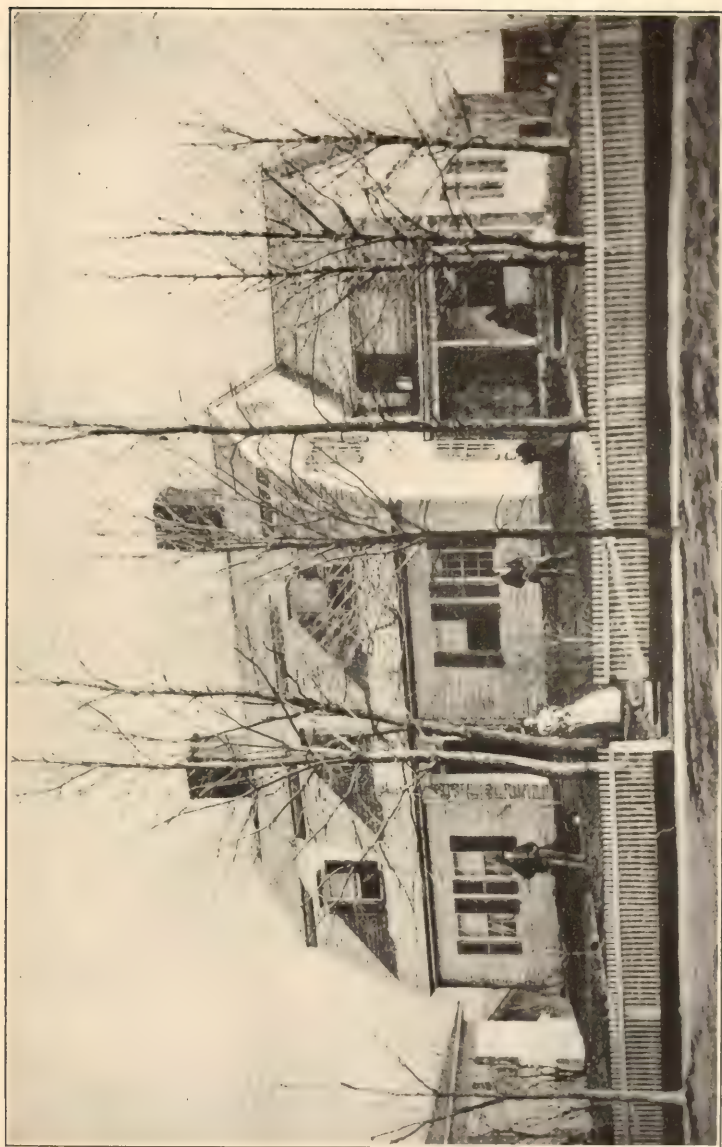
Dr. Brewster was twice a candidate for Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts, but was not elected.

The illustration opposite was the home of Dr. John M. Brewster at Pittsfield, bought by him of General Nathan Willis, in 1837, and it remained in that family until sold, in 1882. The next year the house was demolished. It was built previous to 1799, and had the credit of having been a station of the underground railroad for fugitives from the South on their way to Canada.

Children, i-iv born at Becket, v-x Lenox, Mass.:

i FLAVIA JERUSHA^o, b. June 10, 1814; d. Apr. 27, 1821.

ii DR. OLIVER ELLSWORTH, b. Jan. 31, 1816; d. at Pitts-



THE HOME OF JOHN MILTON BREWSTER, PITTSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

field, Sept. 12, 1866; m. there, Jan. 27, 1841, Clarissa Augusta, dau. of Jonathan and Clarissa (Arms) Allen of Pittsfield, b. there, May 18, 1816. "His early education was received in Lenox, his collegiate in Williams College (grad. 1837), and his medical studies were under his father, and at Berkshire Medical College, where he graduated in 1839, and commenced practice in Pittsfield. In 1862 he was commissioned as surgeon of the 40th Mass. Regiment. He was fearless, and in the Army he was neither afraid to utter his convictions, nor defend them. When at Morris Island, S. C., he was attacked with chronic diarrhea, and it necessitated his leaving the Army, Oct. 3, 1863. As soon as he was able, he resumed his practice in Pittsfield. He was at the time of his death president of the Berkshire Medical College." *Chn., b. at Pittsfield:*

1 Edward Stanley¹⁰ Brewster, b. Dec. 12, 1841; d. at Pittsfield, June 20, 1865; unm. He grad. Williams Coll., 1862. He filled with marked ability a government position in the Depot Quartermaster's office at Baltimore, Md.

2 Henry Allen Brewster, b. Sept. 2, 1844; m. at Kingston, N. Y., March 29, 1880, Alice Thresa Staples. He has been connected with the Pittsfield National Bank for many years. Has served as a member of the Pittsfield School Committee, and as clerk and deacon of the First Congregational Church for a number of years. He enl. in Civil War, as private in 3d Regt., Md. Vol. Inf. s. p.

3 Fanny Elisabeth Brewster, b. May 16, 1846; unm.

4 Martha Brewster, b. June 21, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1899; unm.

5 Frank Wadsworth Brewster, b. July 31, 1850; m. at Aurora, Ill., Oct. 18, 1876, Henrietta J. Damon. Res. Pittsfield. s. p.

6 William Cullen Brewster, b. June 20, 1853; d. Dec. 12, 1871; unm.

1199 iii JOHN MILTON, b. Nov. 28, 1817.

iv JOSEPH HIGLEY, b. Jan. 27, 1820; d. Dec. 30, 1878; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Margaret E. Hills of Bristol, Conn., who d. there, Oct. 8, 1886, æ. 54 yrs. Res. Monson and Springfield, Mass. *Ch., b. at Monson:*

1 Harry¹⁰ Brewster, b. May 12, 1864; d. Oct. 30, 1868.

- 1200: v FLAVIA JERUSHA, b. May 23, 1822.
 1201 vi HENRY BADGER, b. Apr. 14, 1824.
 vii SON, b. and d. Feb. 24, 1826.
 viii WILLIAM CULLEN, b. May 11, 1827; d. Sept. 9, 1847;
 unm.
 1202 ix SARAH PHILENA, b. Sept. 20, 1829.
 1203 x MARY MINERVA, b. Jan. 24, 1832.

689 ROWENA⁸ BREWSTER (*Oliver⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Becket, Mass., Doctor TIMOTHY CASE, son of Timothy and Esther (Brown) Case of West Simsbury, Conn., born there, in 1788; died at Worthington, Mass., in 1816; married second, at Blandford, Mass., January 30, 1821, CURTIS KNOX, son of Captain Elijah and Ruth (Huntley) Knox of Blandford, born there, July 6, 1791, and died there, June 18, 1870. She died at Blandford, January 14, 1865.

Timothy Case was a practicing physician at Worthington and Curtis Knox a wool carder and cloth dresser at Blandford. The latter served as deputy sheriff of Hampden County, Mass.

Children, i-iii born at Worthington, iv-ix Blandford:

- i HARRIET NEWELL⁹ CASE, d. young.
 1204 ii ROWENA ANGELINE CASE, b. July 17, 1813.
 iii LUCIA AMANDA CASE, b. Feb. 17, 1816; d. at Norton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1847; m. at Blandford, July 7, 1845, as 1st wife, Rev. William Barrows, D. D., who d. Sept. 9, 1891. He was Secy. of the Cong. Sabbath School and Mass. Home Missionary Societies. 2 chn., d. inf.
 iv MARY BREWSTER KNOX, b. Dec. 5, 1822; d. Apr. 10, 1825.
 v MARY LOUISA KNOX, b. Aug. 23, 1825; d. May 26, 1839.
 vi LOIS CORNELIA KNOX, b. Nov. 23, 1826; d. May 28, 1839.
 vii CAPT. JOSEPH BREWSTER KNOX, b. Dec. 12, 1828; m. June 6, 1850, Adelaide H. Bailey, who d. Dec. 24, 1900. Res. Worcester, Mass. He was a member of the City Council, 1869-70; State representative, 1894-95, and superintendent of the "Old South" Cong. Sabbath School for many years. Enl. in Civil War, 1861, as sergeant of Co. D, 25th Mass. Vol. Inf.; com. 2d lieut., 1862; 1st lieut., in Signal Corps, U. S. A., 1864; in command of Signal Corps, Dist. of N. C., Dept. of Va. and N. C., 1864; chief signal officer on staff of Major



J. M. Brewster

General Jacob D. Cox (a des. of Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan², William¹), commanding 23d Army Corps, and brev. captain, 1865. s. p.

viii REUBEN HUNTLEY KNOX, b. May 13, 1831; d. 1858; unm.

ix JOHN MILTON KNOX, b. May 13, 1834; d. May 29, 1839.

690 HARMONY⁸ BREWSTER (*Oliver⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Becket, Mass., September 28, 1814, JONATHAN TAYLOR, son of Major Edward and Sarah (Ingersol) Taylor of Montgomery, Mass., born there, June 16, 1788; died at Andover, Mass., August 29, 1870. She died at Andover, February 28, 1881.

They resided at Chester Village, Westfield and Andover, all in Massachusetts.

Children, i-ii born at Chester Village, iii Westfield:

i EDWARD⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1815; d. at Chester Village, July 1, 1816.

ii DEACON EDWARD, b. March 29, 1817; d. at Andover, where he resided, May 23, 1893; unm.

1205 iii OLIVER BREWSTER, b. Jan. 5, 1820.

691 AMANDA⁸ BREWSTER (*Oliver⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Becket, Mass., May 23, 1821, JAMES JUDD, son of Uriah Judd of Pittsfield, Mass., born there, September 30, 1790; died at Ripon, Wis., December 6, 1880. She died at Ripon, February 29, 1888.

They resided at Lenox, Mass., and Ripon, Wis. James Judd served as captain of the local militia.

Children, born at Lenox:

1206 i JAMES BRATTLE⁹, b. July 27, 1822.

1207 ii ELIZABETH AMANDA, b. June 24, 1824.

iii EDWIN URIAH, b. Aug. 16, 1826; m. at Waupun, Wis., Jan. 1, 1850, Rosina Louisa, dau. of Samuel and Lucretia Amadon of Waupun. She d. at Everett, Wash., Aug. 22, 1892. Res. Everett. *Chn., b. at Waupun:*

1 Sarah Elisabeth¹⁰ Judd, b. May 23, 1851; unm. Res. Everett.

- 2 Charles Leroy Judd, b. Apr. 4, 1856; m. at Jamestown, No. Dak., June 6, 1888, Winifred E. Miner of Jamestown. s. p.
- 1208 iv JOHN MILTON, b. Feb. 19, 1829.
- 1209 v HARMONY TAYLOR, b. May 28, 1831.
- 1210 vi OLIVER BREWSTER, b. Dec. 30, 1833.
- 1211 vii ANGELINE ORILLA, b. Dec. 20, 1836.
- viii MARY CORNELIA, b. June 5, 1839; m. at Ripon, Nov. 1. 1859, Henry Sedgwick, son of Thomas and Luna (Cook) Sedgwick of Lenox, b. there, May, 1830. A banker at Lenox. He served as treasurer and trustee of Lenox (Mass.) Academy. *Chn., b. at Lenox:*
- 1 Arthur Henry¹⁰ Sedgwick, b. Aug. 25, 1860; m. at Blue Earth City, Minn., Oct. 20, 1891, Clarissa L. Conrad.
 - 2 Edward Church Sedgwick, b. June 25, 1862; m. at Williamsville, Mass., May 23, 1900, Florence A. Barnes.
 - 3 Carrie Cornelia Sedgwick, b. Aug. 20, 1864.
 - 4 Lida M. Sedgwick, b. Aug. 16, 1869; d. Nov. 25, 1877.
 - 5 Manton Russell Sedgwick, b. Apr. 25, 1878.
 - 6 Thomas Lewelleyn Sedgwick, b. Aug. 22, 1881.
- ix GILBERT STANLEY, b. Sept. 24, 1841; m. at Maysville, Ky., Jan. 20, 1870, Mary W., dau. of Samuel S. Miner of Maysville. She d. there, March 4, 1891. He atd. Oberlin (O.) Coll. Served in Civil War as 1st lieut. and adjutant of 103d Ohio Vol. Inf. A lawyer at Everett, Wash. *Chn., b. at Maysville:*
- 1 Jessie Brewster¹⁰ Judd, b. Sept. 8, 1871; unm. 1900.
 - 2 Harry Judd, b. Feb. 30, 1873; d. Feb. 23, 1878.
 - 3 Edwin Judd, b. Apr. 11, 1875; d. May 7, 1875.
 - 4 May Judd, b. Apr. 19, 1878; d. Apr. 19, 1887.

692 LAURA^s BREWSTER (*Joseph⁷, Wadsworth⁸, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Chatham, N. Y., October 22, 1807, JOHN KINNEY, who died at Albany, N. Y., December 14, 1853. She died at Freeport, Ill., aged 95 years.

They resided at Onandago Valley, N. Y., and later Mrs. Kinney's home was with her daughter at Freeport. John Kinney served as lieutenant in Captain L. S. Babcock's Company, New York Militia, for one year, from August, 1812.

Child, born at Albany:

1212 i LAURA ANN^o, b. July 28, 1811.

693 Professor OLIVER WADSWORTH^s BREWSTER (*Joseph⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married STATIRA, daughter of Daniel STOW of Chatham (Mass. or N. Y.), born at Conway, Mass., May 6 or 16, 1787; died at Freeport, Ill., April 1, 1854. He died at Freeport, October 26, 1872.

They resided at Chatham, N. Y., Onondago, N. Y., and Freeport, Ill. Oliver W. Brewster was a college professor, and held the office of president of Cortland Seminary. He served as lieutenant in a cavalry company in the War of 1812.

Children, i-ii born at Chatham, iii-v Onondago:

1213 i JOSEPH MASON^o, b. Jan. 12, 1815.

1214 ii JOHN KINNEY, b. Nov. 14, 1816.

1215 iii DANIEL STOW, b. Apr. 3, 1819.

iv MARY MILLS, d. at Onondago, before 1827, æ. 18 mo.

v OLIVER MILLS, b. Apr. 22, 1827; d. at Freeport, Feb. 6, 1865; m. Margaret Beach. s. p.

694 JASPER^s BREWSTER (*Jasper⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Parma, Ohio, September, 1832, LUCRETIA, daughter of Samuel and Sarah FREEMAN, born November 5, 1801; died at Madison, Ohio, January 7, 1861; married second, April 18, 1865, REBECCA, daughter of Ithamar and Olive (Robbins) TILDEN, and widow of ——— SAFFORD, born at Braintree, Vt., August 23, 1803; died at Madison, December 30, 1892. He died at Madison, January 26, 1885.

Jasper Brewster was a successful farmer at Madison, Ohio. The accompanying illustration is from a recent photograph of the house in which he lived for fifty-five years. It was built in 1830, and for the following several years was occupied in common by Jasper Brewster and his three brothers, Sydney Lyman, Marshall, and Emerson Wadsworth Brewster.

Children, born at Madison:

1216 i MARY LETITIA^o, b. Aug. 17, 1833.

ii JASPER LYMAN, b. June 1, 1835; d. Oct. 1, 1838.

iii EMILY, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. Oct. 9, 1838.

iv JASPER FREEMAN, b. Apr. 1, 1843; d. July 1, 1844.

695 SYDNEY LYMAN^s BREWSTER (*Jasper⁷, Wadsworth⁶,*

*Oliver*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married first, at Maumee, Ohio, June 28, 1831, SARAH, daughter of Robert WITHROW of Briceland X Roads, Pa., born June 9, 1800; died at Madison, Ohio, October 11, 1838; married second, ANN KENNELL, who died May 3, 1850; married third, at Bowling Green, Ohio, October 10, 1850, CATHERINE, daughter of _____ EVERS of Worcester, Ohio, and widow of Van Renssalaer SMITH. She died at Bowling Green, March 6, 1854. He died at Madison, April 25, 1864.

Sydney L. Brewster resided at Madison, Maumee, and Bowling Green.

Children, i born at Maumee, ii-iii Madison, iv Bowling Green:

First wife:

i SAMUEL⁹, b. May 14, 1832; d. March 26, 1844.

ii LUCIA WITHROW, b. Apr. 25, 1834; m. at Bowling Green, Feb. 20, 1853, Silas William Camp, son of Harvey and Currence (Hayes) Camp, b. July 11, 1820; d. at Basco, Ill., March 17, 1872. Res. Waco, Neb. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Circleville, 2 Wabash, Ind.:

1 Charles S.¹⁰ Camp, b. Dec. 20, 1853; d. Feb. 13, 1854.

2 William Davenport Camp, b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. at Chatham, Ill., Aug. 25, 1881, Arvilla Bennett.

1217 iii GEORGE, b. Sept. 27, 1836.

Third wife:

iv SAMUEL DWIGHT, b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. at New York City, Apr. 19, 1893, Isabel Erskine, dau. of Robert Hall and Isabel Beecher (Erskine)* Parks of New York City, b. at Davenport, Ia., Apr. 1, 1860. He is a merchant in New York City. *Chn.*, b. there:

1 Sydney Erskine¹⁰ Brewster, b. May 8, 1897.

2 Warren Dwight Brewster, b. April 12, 1901.

696 MARSHALL⁸ BREWSTER (*Jasper*⁷, *Wadsworth*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Nauvoo, Ill., De-

* Isabel Beecher⁹ Erskine, Rebecca⁸ Parker, Freeman⁷ Parker (m. Rebecca Rice), Desire⁶ Davis, Mehitable⁵ Lathrop, Experience⁴ Gorham, James³ Gorham, Desire² Howland, John¹ of the *Mayflower*.

Rebecca⁷ Rice above, Thomas⁶ Rice, Hannah⁵ Warren, Rebeckah⁴ Church, Caleb³ Church, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ of the *Mayflower*.



THE HOME OF JASPER BREWSTER AND HIS BROTHERS, SYDNEY
LYMAN BREWSTER, MARSHALL BREWSTER, AND EMERSON
WADESWORTH BREWSTER, MADISON, LAKE COUNTY, OHIO

ember 18, 1836, CHLOE K., daughter of Stephen and Clarissa (Wheeler) SMITH of Warren, Ohio, born at Harpersfield, Ohio, November 16, 1812; died at Thayer, Kan., March 26, 1896. He died at Thayer, September 25, 1872.

Marshall Brewster was graduated from Williams College in 1825. and for many years was professor of Hebrew in that college. Later he was professor of Greek in Oberlin (Ohio) College. His health failing, he was compelled to resort to farm life, and spent many years on a farm near Columbus, Indiana. Mrs. Brewster was educated at Warren Academy, and was a teacher previous to marriage.

Children, i-ii born at Madison, Ohio, iii-vi Columbus, Ind.:

i CLARISSA THEODOSIA⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1837; d. at Columbus, Aug. 6, 1862; m. at C., 1856, Edward Henry Deats, son of James Deats of Columbus, and he d. there. She atd. Oberlin Coll. *Ch.*, b. at Columbus:

1 Edward Henry¹⁰ Deats, b. June 6, 1858; d. at Thayer, Feb. 28, 1905; m. at T., Jan., 1881, Anna Goode.
s. p.

1218 ii JASPER WHEELER, b. Jan. 23, 1840.

iii OSCAR FITSALLAN, b. Nov. 8, 1842; d. at Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 2, 1877; unm. He served in Civil War as corporal in Co. C, 10th Ind. Vol. Cav., and died of injuries received in battle.

1219 iv SIDNEY LYMAN, b. Dec. 26, 1846.

1220 v EDWARD, b. Nov. 30, 1851.

1221 vi SAMUEL WHEELER, b. Dec. 10, 1853.

697 Deacon EMERSON WADSWORTH⁸ BREWSTER (*Jasper⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Euclid, Ohio, January 31, 1838, HARRIET, daughter of Simeon and Alice (Goodell) KEEP of Monson, Mass., born there, June 21, 1813; died at Madison, Ohio, December 15, 1894. He died at Madison, March 22, 1876.

They resided at Madison.

Children, born at Madison:

i JULIA KEEP⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1838; m. at Madison, Apr. 17, 1879, Richard S. Wilcox, b. at E. Guilford, Conn., May 14, 1802; d. at Madison, Apr. 16, 1892.

ii OLIVER RAYMOND, b. March 9, 1841; d. Oct. 18, 1862;

unm. He enl. in Civil War in Co. F, 105th Regt., O. V. I., and killed in battle at Perryville, Ky.

- iii DEACON ROBERT LADD, b. Oct. 4, 1843; m. at Oberlin, O., Aug. 24, 1881, Sarah Clark, dau. of John and Hannah (Branch) Williams, b. at York, O., Sept. 28, 1848. Res. Madison. *Chn., b. there:*

1 John Wadsworth¹⁰ Brewster, b. Oct. 14, 1882.

2 Ethel May Brewster, b. Nov. 28, 1883.

- iv JOSEPH WADSWORTH, b. Dec. 17, 1846; d. Feb. 2, 1850.

- v MARY JEANETTE, b. Nov. 6, 1850; m. at Madison, July 5, 1877, Edwin C. Silsby, son of John Silsby, b. at Siam, Aug. 25, 1851. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Selma, 3-4 Talladega, Ala.:*

1 Harriet Maria¹⁰ Silsby, b. Aug. 7, 1878.

2 Mellie Silsby, b. Nov. 9, 1882; d. June 5, 1883.

3 Laura Julia Silsby, b. Feb. 7, 1888.

4 Theodore B. Silsby, b. Nov. 5, 1891; d. Nov. 10, 1895.

698 Deacon MILTON⁸ LYMAN (*Lydia*⁷ *Brewster*, *Wadsworth*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married first, at Manchester, Conn., January 24, 1819, RACHEL CARPENTER of Manchester, who died at Marshall, N. Y., March 21, 1820; married second, at Marshall, November 15, 1820, OLIVE PARKER of Marshall. He died at Marshall, October 16, 1870.

Milton Lyman was a wagon maker at Marshall. He served as deacon of the Congregational Church.

Children, born at Marshall:

First wife:

- 1222 i HARRIET WAIT⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1820.

Second wife:

- ii MILTON EDWARDS, b. Nov. 19, 1821; d. at Egg Harbor, Wis., Sept. 10, 1897; m. 1st, at Hartford, Conn., Hannah Gould Curtis; m. 2d, at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 21, 1852, Adeline King, b. March 23, 1829. A merchant at Egg Harbor. He served as town clerk, town treasurer, district clerk, supt. of schools, clerk of court, county judge, and justice of the peace for many years. *Chn., 1 b. at Milwaukee, 3 Washington, Wis., 4-5 Marshall:*

- 1 Edward C.¹⁰ Lyman, b. June 29, 1844; m. June 3, 1872, Jennie E. Sheldon.

- 2 Caroline Lyman, d. in infancy.
- 3 Milton Emory Lyman, b. Feb. 23, 1853; d. Dec. 16, 1871.
- 4 Olive Parker Lyman.
- 5 Milton Lyman, b. 1858; drowned Oct., 1871.
- 1223 iii DANIEL PARKER, b. May 17, 1823.
- iv AURELIA LOUISA, b. Oct. 25, 1825; d. May 25, 1855.
- 1224 v EMERY WADSWORTH, b. Sept. 14, 1827.
- vi THOMAS SPENCER, b. Nov. 19, 1832; d. at Egg Harbor, Apr. 1, 1897; m. at Waterville, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1857, Mary Fidelia Gilbert of Marshall. Res. Egg Harbor. *Chn.*, 1-3 *b. at Marshall* 4-5 *Egg Harbor*:
 - 1 Thomas E.¹⁰ Lyman, b. Oct. 4, 1858.
 - 2 Martha Lyman, b. July 1, 1861.
 - 3 Juliette A. Lyman, b. Nov. 18, 1863.
 - 4 Daniel H. Lyman, b. Nov. 19, 1867.
 - 5 Mary Lyman, b. Apr. 30, 1869.
- 1225 vii MARTHA JANE, b. June 2, 1835.

699 MARY ANNETTE⁸ LYMAN (*Lydia*⁷ *Brewster*, *Wadsworth*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married first, at Manchester, Conn., April, 25, 1833, Deacon DAN RUSSELL of Ellington, Conn., born there, July 5, 1793, and died there, October 27, 1840; married second at Manchester, January 3, 1852, Deacon AUSTIN LOOMIS of North Amherst, Mass., born June 19, 1789; died at North Amherst, May 4, 1872. She died at Hartford, Conn., September 24, 1889.

During Mary Annette Lyman's first marriage she resided at Ellington, and her second marriage at North Amherst.

Children, born at Ellington:

- i JAMES MILTON⁹ RUSSELL, b. Aug. 27, 1836; m. at So. Manchester, Conn., July 15, 1858, Mary Jane, dau. of Franklin and Caroline (Mack) Spalding of Manchester. b. there, March 7, 1838. *Chn.*, *b. at So. Manchester*:
 - 1 Frank¹⁰ Russell, b. Dec., 1859; d. Oct., 1863.
 - 2 Raymond Russell, b. Feb. 5, 1864; m. 1st, at So. Manchester, Dec. 12, 1889, Addie Fuller; m. 2d, at Glastonbury, Oct. 1, 1896, Edith Staples. Res. Hartford.

- 3 Katherine Russell, b. Feb. 27, 1868; m. at So. Manchester, Sept. 16, 1886, Gilbert P. Hurd.
- ii ROBERT LYMAN RUSSELL, b. June 2, 1838; m. at Bolton, Conn., Sept. 22, 1863, Jennie Rose Watrous of Bolton, b. there, July 5, 1841. A merchant at Hartford. *Chn.*, 2 *b. at Wilmington, Del.*:
- 1 Robert Dan¹⁰ Russell, d. in infancy.
 - 2 Robert LaMotte Russell, b. Dec. 15, 1877; m. at Hartford, June 6, 1900, Mabel Euphemia Abram of Hartford, and res. there.
- iii DIODATE BROCKWAY RUSSELL, b. Nov. 23, 1839; m. at Montague, Mass., Sept. 22, 1864, Ellen Frances, dau. of Dexter and Diantha (Pratt) Lawrence of Montague, b. there, Dec. 8, 1844. Res. Hartford. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Montague*, 2 *So. Manchester*:
- 1 Mary Louise¹⁰ Russell, b. June 26, 1865; m. at Hartford, March 1, 1899, George H. Isleb. Res. Boston, Mass.
 - 2 Paul Lawrence Russell, b. Jan. 15, 1878.

700 DIODATE BREWSTER^s LYMAN (*Lydia⁷ Brewster, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at South Windsor, Conn., ELIZA VIBERT of South Windsor, who died at Manchester, Conn., October 24, 1866. He died at Dunlap, Iowa, February 13, 1888.

Diodate B. Lyman resided at Manchester and Hartford, Conn., and after 1868 at Dunlap, Iowa. He was a farmer and teacher.

Children, i, iv-v born at Manchester, ii-iii Hartford:

- i HENRY BREWSTER⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. at Tacoma, Wash., 1900-1; m. at Vernon, Conn., Apr. 10, 1856, Jane, dau. of Minor Preston of V. Res. Tacoma. *Chn.*, *b. at Dunlap*:
- 1 Albert Preston¹⁰ Lyman, b. May 9, 1857; m. at Dunlap, March 24, 1880, Ella Vore.
 - 2 Nettie Elizabeth Lyman, b. Dec. 10, 1858; m. at Dunlap, June 11, 1884, Charles Randall.
 - 3 Alice Sarah Lyman, b. June 24, 1863; m. at Tacoma, July 11, 1889, T. M. Clement.
 - 4 DeWitt Henry Lyman, b. Dec. 17, 1869; m. at Seattle, Wash., May 15, 1894, Ida Austin.
 - 5 Carrie Lyman, b. Dec. 22, 1871; d. Oct. 20, 1878.

- ii REV. CHARLES NORTHROP, b. May 14, 1835; m. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 13, 1863, Eveline, dau. of Russell and Adeline (Tuttle) Upson of New Haven, b. at Berlin, Conn., Feb. 4, 1839; d. at Alden, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1903. He grad. Yale Coll., 1859. A Cong. minister at Alden, 1903. He was county superintendent of schools, Monona Co., Iowa, for six years. Served in Civil War as private, and then chaplain of 20th Conn. Vol. Inft. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Canton Center, Conn.*, 2 *Dunlap*, 3-4 *Onawa, Iowa*:
- 1 Charles Russell¹⁰ Lyman, b. Jan. 19, 1867; d. Nov. 22, 1881.
 - 2 Theron Upson Lyman, b. Sept. 7, 1869; unm. 1901.
 - 3 Winthrop Brewster Lyman, b. July 14, 1872; unm. 1901.
 - 4 George Henry Lyman, b. March 9, 1876; unm. 1901.
- iii MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 1, 1837; m. at Manchester. Sept. 7, 1862, Charles Ward Fox, son of Charles and Martilla (Pomeroy) Fox of Bolton, Conn., b. there, Nov. 18, 1834; d. at Dunlap, June 15, 1895. Res. Dunlap. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at *Manchester*, 3-4 *Dunlap*:
- 1 Clayton Lyman¹⁰ Fox, b. Apr. 9, 1864; d. at Dunlap, March 14, 1895; m. at Tacoma, Dec. 1, 1889, Eliza Jane Hicks.
 - 2 Mary E. Fox, b. Sept. 19, 1865; d. Apr. 3, 1866.
 - 3 Frank Augustus Fox, b. Oct. 13, 1868; m. at Dunlap, Dec. 22, 1888, Clara Elbert.
 - 4 Arthur L. Fox, b. March 14, 1870; d. Oct. 8, 1875.
- iv ALBERT RUSSELL, b. June 22, 1842; d. Oct. 13, 1850.
- v ARTHUR WADSWORTH, b. Oct. 7, 1844; m. at Manchester. July 20, 1867, Harriet, dau. of Judson and Mary (Culver) McKee of Manchester, b. there, Nov. 12, 1848. Res. Dunlap. *Chn.*, b. *there*:
- 1 Mary Eliza¹⁰ Lyman, b. Apr. 4, 1868; m. at Dunlap, Feb. 2, 1887, Fred A. Vore.
 - 2 Frank Leon Lyman, b. Feb. 15, 1870; m. at Dunlap, July 2, 1892, Emma S. McCort.
 - 3 Elmer Wadsworth Lyman, b. Sept. 1, 1874; unm. 1901.
 - 4 Bertha Louisa Lyman, b. Sept. 22, 1876; unm. 1901.

701 RUBY BREWSTER⁸ LADD (*Ruby⁷ Brewster, Wadsworth⁶,*

*Oliver*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Madison, Ohio, February, 1818, EDWARD BISSELL, son of Deacon Josiah Bissell of East Windsor, Conn., born there, November 5, 1792; died at Madison, September 17, 1885. She died at Madison, April 7, 1878.

They resided at Madison.

Children, born at Madison:

- i JOSIAH LADD⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1819; d. at Port Byron, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1856; m. at Madison, Nov., 1846, Francis Bailey. s. p.
- ii RUBY MATHER, b. Feb. 6, 1827; d. at Madison, March 29, 1885; m. there, Nov., 1861, Eliphaz Alvord. *Ch.*, b. at *Austinburg, O.*:
 - 1 Bissell E.¹⁰ Alvord, b. Jan. 5, 1863; m. at Windsor, O., Eva Knap of W. Res. Springfield, Mass. *Chn.*:
 - (1) Hugh¹¹ Alvord.
 - (2) Ethel Coreen Alvord.
- iii EDWARD M., b. Jan. 20, 1831; m. at Madison, Jan. 23, 1868, Frances M. Crandall. Res. Madison. *Chn.*, b. *there*:
 - 1 Frank E.¹⁰ Bissell, b. Oct. 26, 1869. Res. Cincinnati, Ohio.
 - 2 Joseph L. Bissell, b. Aug. 7, 1875.
 - 3 Daisy D. Bissell, twin of Joseph; m. at Madison, Feb. 25, 1894, Arthur Hickok. *Ch.*, b. at *Madison*:
 - (1) Ruth Bissell¹¹ Hickok, b. Feb. 17, 1895.

702 FLAVIA BREWSTER⁸ LADD (*Ruby*⁷ *Brewster*, *Wadsworth*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Madison, Ohio, June 15, 1829, CUSHING CUNNINGHAM, son of James and Nabby Cunningham of Hamilton, N. Y., born at Plainfield, Conn., February 22, 1802; died at Madison, January 30, 1862. She died at Madison, December 11, 1887.

They resided at Madison.

Child born at Madison:

- i EVA LADD⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1838; m. at Madison, Sept. 30, 1863, William E. Hulett, son of Erastus Hulett of Cleveland, O., b. at Fairhaven, Vt., May 18, 1837. Res. Unionville, O. *Chn.*, b. at *Madison*:

- 1 Jessie Ladd¹⁰ Hulett, b. Dec. 11, 1864; d. Feb. 12, 1890.
- 2 Grace Amanda Hulett, b. July 24, 1867; m. at Madison, Aug. 24, 1892, Frank L. Whitmore.
- 3 Harry Cunningham Hulett, b. Dec. 22, 1869.
- 4 Mae Brewster Hulett, b. Dec. 25, 1872.
- 5 Robert Cushing Hulett, b. Sept. 5, 1874; m. at Perry, O., Nov. 11, 1897, Nora Harper.

703 GRATA TAYLOR⁸ LADD (*Ruby⁷ Brewster, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Madison, Ohio, December 27, 1821, Doctor ANDREWS MERRIMAN, born at Dutton, Mass., July 14, 1795; died at Madison, July, 1867. She died at Madison, September 22, 1881.

Children, born at Madison:

- i FRANCES LADD⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1832; m. at Madison, Oct. 6, 1852, Alfred A. Wheeler, son of Simon Wheeler of Madison. Res. Painesville, O. *Chn. b. at Madison:*
 - 1 Kate Merriman¹⁰ Wheeler, b. Dec. 25, 1855; m. at Perry, O., Jan. 26, 1882, Stephen Londus Walker, son of Londus Walker of Chicago, Ill., b. a Waukegan, Dec. 6, 1850. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*
 - (1) Ida Merriman¹¹ Walker, b. March 30, 1883.
 - (2) Clara Adeal Walker, b. Oct. 28, 1884.
 - 2 Clara Merriman Wheeler, b. June 9, 1859; decd.; m. at Perry, Sept. 23, 1881, Dr. Solomon B. Axtell. s. p.
 - 3 Lottie Wheeler, b. and d. Aug. 16, 1873.
- ii ADELIA BREWSTER, b. Nov. 2, 1837; m. at Madison, Nov. 24, 1859, Dr. Frederick A. Warner, who d. 190—. A physician at Lowell, Mass. *Ch., b. at Farmington, Ill.:*
 - 1 Josephine¹⁰ Warner, b. Feb. 22, 1872; d. Nov. 28, 1876.
- iii RUBY ANN, b. July 19, 1839; d. at Grinnell, Ia., May 27, 1893; m. at Madison, Feb. 5, 1868, Philander D. Burton. Res. Grinnell. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Frank Merriman¹⁰ Burton, b. Sept. 8, 1871; unm. 1900.
 - 2 Arthur Merriman Burton, b. Dec. 13, 1873; unm. 1900.

3 Kate Merriman Burton, b. Apr. 5, 1876; unm. 1900.

4 Grace Merriman Burton.

- iv ELLEN BISSELL, b. Apr. 17, 1842; d. at Painesville, O., Nov. 25, 1897; m. at Madison, Sept. 14, 1865, Irvin I. Childs, b. at Madison, Oct. 22, 1840. Res. Painesville. *Ch., b. at Madison:*

1 Harry M.¹⁰ Childs, b. May 3, 1871; d. July 15, 1894.

- v KATE CLARA, b. June 17, 1847; d. Feb. 23, 1850.

704 MARCIA ALMENIA^s LADD (*Ruby⁷ Brewster, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Madison, Ohio, January 12, 1832, Doctor EDWARD LEARNED PLYMPTON, born at Sturbridge, Mass., March 31, 1803; died at Hudson, Mich., April 13, 1876. She died at Hudson, September 13, 1870.

Children, born at Madison:

- i LUTHER LEE⁹, b. July 18, 1833; d. æ. 1 day.

- ii WILLIAM LEARNED, b. Nov. 18, 1835; d. Jan. 16, 1854.

- iii LUCY JANE, b. Aug. 9, 1837; m. at Madison, Nov. 7, 1865, George Richardson Beardsell, b. at Monroe, Mich., Oct. 14, 1834; d. at Hudson, Dec. 3, 1895. Res. Hudson. *Chn.:*

1 Arthur Plympton¹⁰ Beardsell, b. Feb. 22, 1870.

2 George Richardson Beardsell, b. Apr. 12, 1871.

- iv EDWARD LADD, b. Dec. 8, 1843; d. at Hudson, Oct. 12, 1874; m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept., 1869, Clara E. Goodrich.

- v ARTHUR LORD, b. Feb. 25, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1870.

705 SILAS TRUMBULL^s LADD (*Ruby⁷ Brewster, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Painesville, Ohio, March 3, 1841, ELIZABETH, daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Porter) WILLIAMS of Painesville, born there, March 21, 1814, and died there, July 13, 1864. He died at Painesville, December 10, 1879.

Children, i, iii born at Painesville, ii Hudson, Ohio:

- i REV. GEORGE TRUMBULL⁹, D. D., LL. D., b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. 1st, at Bridgeport, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1869, Cornelia Ann Tallman of B., b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. at New Haven, Conn.,

Oct. 19, 1893; m. 2d, Dec. 9, 1895, Frances Virginia Stevens, b. Feb. 9, 1866. He grad. Western Reserve Coll. (Ohio), 1864. He was professor of moral philosophy and metaphysics in Yale College for many years. In 1907 he was lecturing in the college at Tokio, Japan. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Edinburgh, O.*, 2-3 *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 4 *New Haven:*

1 George Tallman¹⁰ Ladd, b. May 17, 1871; m. at Ithaca, N. Y., May 6, 1896, Carolyn Norwood Manchester.

2 Louis Williams Ladd, b. March 15, 1873.

3 Jesse Brewster Ladd, b. July 28, 1876; d. Oct. 5, 1882.

4 Elisabeth Tudor Ladd, b. Feb. 15, 1884.

ii MARTHA BREWSTER, b. June 22, 1846; m. at Painesville, May 15, 1872, Rev. Lewis A. Brastow, son of Deodat and Eliza (Blake) Brastow of Brewer, Me., b. there, March 23, 1834. He grad. Bowdoin (Me.) Coll., 1857. A professor in Yale Theological Seminary. He served in Civil War as chaplain. *Chn. b. at Burlington Vt.:*

1 Lewis Ladd¹⁰ Brastow, b. Oct. 10, 1874

2 Edward Thayer Brastow, b. Jan. 30, 1876.

3 George Blake Brastow, b. Jan. 2, 1882.

iii CLARA BALDWIN, b. Apr. 15, 1851; m. at Painesville, June 6, 1878, Charles Otis Higgins, son of Galen Hyde and Mercy (Bacon) Higgins of Painesville, b. at Castile, N. Y., May 3, 1850. Res. Painesville. *Chn.*, *b. there:*

1 Martha Brewster¹⁰ Higgins, b. June 14, 1881; unm. 1900.

2 Kathreen Ladd Higgins, b. Aug. 1, 1886.

706 JERUSHA BREWSTER⁸ LOOMIS (*Jerusha⁷ Brewster. Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Cazenovia, N. Y., May 1, 1834, ELI FARNHAM, son of Levi and Eunice (Judd) Farnham of Pompey, N. Y., born there, December 1, 1803; died at Galesburg, Ill., October 10, 1882. She died at Galesburg, December 17, 1872.

In 1837 Eli Farnham and his wife removed from Tully, N. Y., to Galesburg, Ill., going with the Gale Colony, which carried with it the charter for Knox College. Mr. and Mrs. Farnham were strong and helpful in establishing the church and college in that town.

Children, ii-v born at Galesburg:

- i SAMUEL J. MILLS⁹, b. May 1, 1835; d. æ. 2 days.
- 1226 ii DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Dec. 6, 1838.
- 1227 iii JERUSHA BREWSTER, b. Dec. 8, 1840.
- iv MARY JUDD, b. Nov. 4, 1842; d. 1904; m. at Galesburg, Aug. 16, 1870, Professor George H. Perkins, son of Frederick and Harriet (Olmstead) Perkins of Williamsburg, Mass., b. there, Nov. 4, 1842. He was graduated from Yale College, and has been professor of geology and biology in the University of Vermont, at Burlington, since 1867. Mrs. Perkins was graduated from Knox College in 1863. She possessed superior mental endowments; was president of the Vermont W. C. T. U., and was active in church and philanthropic work. *Chn., b. at Burlington:*
 - 1 Harriet¹⁰ Perkins, b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. Dec. 6, 1876.
 - 2 Dr. Henry Farnham Perkins, b. May 10, 1877. Res. Burlington.
- v MARTHA WARD, b. Apr. 27, 1846; m. at Burlington, June 18, 1881, Charles Ashley Webster. Res. Galesburg. She was graduated from Knox College in 1867; is an energetic and useful woman in the church and community, and has an unusual gift for sketchy writing and public speaking. s. p.

707 SILAS LATHROP⁸ LOOMIS (*Jerusha⁷ Brewster, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Pompey, N. Y., December 27, 1837, MARY, daughter of Ira and Irene (Cross) JEROME of Pompey, born there, February 27, 1811; died at Cazenovia, N. Y., September 26, 1858; married second, at Oswego, N. Y., December 2, 1859, HARRIET CHARLOTTE, daughter of David and Rhoda (Slate) JOHNSON of Clinton, N. Y., born there, June 21, 1809.

Children born at Cazenovia:

- i DAUGHTER⁹, b. and d. June 13, 1839.
- ii HELEN, b. Oct. 4, 1841; m. at Cazenovia, Apr. 7, 1869, Henry Ansel Hannum, son of Ansel Hannum of Granby, Vt., b. there, Oct. 11, 1839. Res. Cazenovia. *Ch. b. there:*

1 Grace Loomis¹⁰ Hannum, b. Aug. 28, 1875. She grad. Wellesley Coll., 1898.

iii MARY, b. June 5, 1844; d. June 19, 1844.

708 MARY ANN⁸ LOOMIS (*Jerusha⁷ Brewster, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Cazenovia, N. Y., November 10, 1832, LEWIS BERRILL LOOMIS, son of John and Fannie (House) Loomis of Cazenovia, born there, May 7, 1807; died at Woodstock, N. Y., November 22, 1834; married second, at Cazenovia, August 17, 1854, PALMER BALDWIN, born December 3, 1799; died at Nelson, N. Y., January 6, 1857. She died at Independence, Iowa, May 10, 1891.

Children i born at Woodstock, ii Cazenovia:

1228 i FANNIE LUCRETIA⁹ LOOMIS, b. Feb. 14, 1833.

1229 ii LEWISSA MARY LOOMIS, b. Jan. 14, 1835.

709 EDWIN DWIGHT⁸ LOOMIS (*Jerusha⁷ Brewster Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Mexico, N. Y., June 22, 1848, MARY JANE, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Ingersol) ROOT of Mexico, born there, July 13, 1824. He died at Cazenovia, N. Y., January 8, 1897, aged 76 years.

E. Dwight Loomis lived his entire life in the house in which he was born at Cazenovia. He was ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church of Cazenovia for thirty years.

Children, born at Cazenovia:

i THOMAS ROOT⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1849; m. at Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1879, Rebecca MacConnell of Watertown, b. there, Dec. 31, 1851. Res. Newark, N. Y. *Ch., b. at Cazenovia:*

1 Elizabeth May¹⁰ Loomis, b. May 30, 1885.

ii JERUSHA BREWSTER, b. Dec. 28, 1852.

iii SARAH INGERSOL, b. Apr. 11, 1855; d. Apr. 7, 1859.

iv WARD AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 16, 1859; d. Feb. 15, 1897.

v SARAH JULIA, b. March 3, 1867. A teacher in the Music Dept. of the Blind Institute, New York City.

710 LUCRETIA EDGERTON⁸ BREWSTER (*Elias⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Mexico, N. Y., September 10, 1830, Doctor JAMES CALEB JACKSON, son of James and Mary Ann (Elderkin) Jackson of Manlius,

N. Y., born there, March 28, 1811; died at Dansville, N. Y., July 11, 1895. She died at Dansville, January 15, 1890.

Doctor James C. Jackson and his wife were the founders of the celebrated Jackson Health Resort at Dansville, N. Y. He was the author of several pathological and hygienic works, and published a health journal.

Children, born at Peterboro, N. Y.:

- i GILES ELDERKIN⁹, b. June 20, 1835; d. June 27, 1864; unm.
- ii MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1839; d. March 2, 1844.
- 1230 iii JAMES HATHAWAY, b. June 11, 1841.

711 SILAS WADSWORTH⁸ BREWSTER (*Elias⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at New York City, April 27, 1837, MARY ANN WALDEN of Hudson, N. Y., born there, May 10, 1811; died at Hannibal, N. Y., May 31, 1890. He died at Hannibal, September 13, 1882.

Silas W. Brewster was a merchant at Hannibal.

Children, born at Hannibal:

- i ELIAS WALDEN⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1838; d. at Denver, Colo., Sept. 17, 1882; m. at New York City, March 9, 1863, Mary W. Barnard of Hudson, who d. at N. Y. City, 1892. A lawyer. 1 son d. inf.
- ii EMELINE S., b. Oct. 11, 1840; d. June 25, 1844.
- iii JAMES B., b. Feb. 18, 1844; d. Feb. 26, 1861.
- iv WADSWORTH J., b. Feb. 10, 1846; m. at Westfield, Pa., Feb. 10, 1867, Amy A., dau. of Harrison Doud of Brooklyn, Pa., b. there, Jan. 30, 1845. *Chn. b. at Hannibal:*
 - 1 Infant son¹⁰, b. July 7, 1871; d. æ. 2 days.
 - 2 Birney Brewster, b. Sept. 29, 1873; d. March 27, 1874.
 - 3 Mabel Dorothy Brewster, b. Oct. 8, 1877.
 - 4 Lucretia Edgerton Brewster, b. Apr. 14, 1882.
- v LUCRETIA E., b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. Oct. 25, 1855.

712 HENRY AUGUSTUS⁸ BREWSTER (*Elias⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Dundee, N. Y., June 9, 1862, ARMINDA, daughter of Jarvis and Lydia

BAILEY of Dundee, born at Tyrone, N. Y., February 1, 1841. He died at Saint Paul, Minn., April 9, 1898.

They resided at Saint Paul.

Children, i born at Dansville, N. Y. ii St. Paul:

i HARRY⁹ BREWSTER, b. Aug. 14, 1864; d. Aug. 26, 1865.

ii WILLIAM BAILEY BREWSTER, b. Feb. 13, 1870; m. at Dansville, June 8, 1898, Marie A., dau. of Martin V. Castner of St. Paul, b. there, July 31, 1873. He grad. Lake Forest (Ill.) Un., 1892; adm. to the bar, 1897, and is a lawyer. *Ch., b. at St. Paul:*

1 Lucille Marie¹⁰ Brewster, b. March 7, 1899.

713 ELIAS PINEO⁸ BREWSTER (*Elias⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Davenport, Iowa, March 21, 1856, CHARLOTTE A., daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth DIETRICH, born at Pottsville, Pa., July 18, 1833; died at Woodville, Cal., November 28, 1887. He died at Omaha, Neb., January 4, 1865.

Elias P. Brewster was a lawyer. He held the office of private secretary to Governor Saunders of Nebraska, and at the time of his death was U. S. Marshall for the District of Nebraska.

Children i born at Florence, ii Omaha, all in Neb.:

i SARDIUS H.⁹, b. July 7, 1857; m. at Grand Island, Neb., March 31, 1885, Emma E., dau. of Franklin Watson, b. at Machias, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1861. A florist at Grand Island. *Ch. b. there:*

1 Sardius Earl¹⁰ Brewster, b. March 6, 1888.

ii ELBERT PINEO, b. Sept. 8, 1863; m. at Grand Island, May 16, 1888, Carrie C. Makley. s. p.

714 SARDIUS CLARK⁸ BREWSTER (*Elias⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Omaha, Neb., July 17, 1862, SARAH A., daughter of Rev. Reuben and Sarah (Burton) GAYLORD of Omaha, born at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, October 6, 1839.

Sardius C. Brewster settled in Nebraska in 1858, and has resided for many years at Irvington, in that State. He is a successful farmer. "He was two years a member of the State Legislature, and is one of the men of Nebraska who cannot be bought." Mrs. Brewster established the first Sabbath school in Omaha.

Children, born at Irvington:

- i HARRIET LOUISA⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1864; m. at Irvington, 1892, George Thomas Noyce. son of Charles Noyce of Irvington, b. there, March 8, 1860. Res. Brunswick, Neb., 1899, when he and his wife were home missionaries for Western Nebraska. He grad. Doane Coll., Neb., and she Oberlin (O.) Coll. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Ralph Brewster¹⁰ Noyce, b. Apr. 7, 1893.
 - 2 Florence Adelaide Noyce, b. Jan. 27, 1895.
 - 3 Harold Alfred Noyce, b. May 8, 1896.
 - 4 Clyde Suter Noyce, b. March 9, 1897.
- ii ERNEST LEWELLYN, b. Aug. 12, 1865; m. at Irvington, Aug. 11, 1889, Alice May, dau. of William Ryan. Res. Irvington. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Clarice¹⁰ Brewster, b. June 13, 1892.
 - 2 Lora May Brewster, b. Dec., 1898.
 - 3 Albert Henry, twin of Lora.
- iii MINNIE LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 12, 1867; d. Dec. 23, 1867.
- iv SILAS RALPH, b. Oct. 4, 1870; m. at DeBolt, Neb., Feb. 24, 1895, Myrtle, dau. of Frank E. Babbitt. Res. Irvington. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Harline Lucile¹⁰ Brewster, b. Feb. 3, 1896.
 - 2 Elsie Muriel Brewster, b. Oct. 26, 1897.
- v HELEN HOPE, b. Sept. 20, 1872; m. at Irvington, Dec. 14, 1895, Carl S. Hibbard. Res. So. Omaha, Neb.
- vi MARY L., b. June 2, 1877; d. Oct. 3, 1897; m. at Irvington, June 2, 1897, Bert L. Bitney. Res. Willowvale, Neb.
- vii CLARENCE GAYLORD, b. Sept. 9, 1880.

715 RODERICK PLYMOUTH⁸ BREWSTER (*Elias*⁷, *Wadsworth*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Omaha, Neb., December 10, 1865, SARAH F., daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Reed) THOMAS of Ohio, born there, November 7, 1844.

Roderick P. Brewster is a successful farmer at Irvington, Neb., where he has resided since marriage. Mrs. Brewster attended Cornell College, in Iowa.

Children, born at Irvington:

- i ELLIOTT ETHELBERT⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1866; m. at Seneca,

Kan., Dec. 3, 1890, Etta, dau. of John Stringer of Seneca. Res. Omaha. *Chn.*:

1 Willard Clyde¹⁰ Brewster, b. Oct. 14, 1891.

2 Stella May Brewster, b. May 3, 1898.

ii RODERICK ELIAS, b. Oct. 7, 1868; unm. 1899. Res. Irvington.

iii HENRY CLARK, b. June 20, 1870; m. at Beebetown, Iowa, Apr. 23, 1895, Nellie, dau. of William Edge of Logan, Iowa. Res. Beebetown. *Chn.*:

1 Edith Biancia¹⁰ Brewster, b. Aug. 9, 1896.

iv CLYDE REGINALD, b. Oct. 26, 1872; unm. 1899. Res. Irvington. He atd. Macallister (Minn.) Coll. and Doane (Neb.) Coll.

v ZEREPHA FAITH, b. May 7, 1875; m. at Omaha, Nov. 1, 1892, Charles Cowan, son of Robert Cowan. Res. Omaha. *Chn.*:

1 Lyle¹⁰ Cowan, b. Aug. 6, 1893.

2 Frances Irene Cowan, b. May 29, 1895.

3 Zella Marjorie Cowan, b. Feb. 12, 1897.

4 Josie Rene Cowan, b. May 23, 1898.

vi FRANCIS EARLE, b. Nov. 7, 1876; d. Aug. 2, 1879.

vii PAUL RAYMOND, b. Dec. 29, 1881.

viii EDITH ESTELLE, b. May 7, 1884; d. Aug. 23, 1885.

ix WINIFRED BERTHA, b. Nov. 24, 1886.

716 Doctor WAITE WADSWORTH⁸ BREWSTER (*Sardius*⁷, *Wadsworth*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Painesville, Ohio, April 19, 1840, ABBEY T., daughter of Uri and Abbie (Turney) SEELEY of Painesville, born there, April 18, 1818; died at Austinburg, Ohio, July 11, 1876. He died at Austinburg, June 16, 1888.

Waite W. Brewster attended Cazenovia (N. Y.) Seminary, and was graduated from Hamilton College in 1832, then studied medicine with his father and attended lectures in New York City. About 1838 Dr. Brewster removed from Mexico, N. Y., to Perry, Ohio, thence to Massillon, Ohio, where he practiced medicine, and in 1846 removed to Austinburg, and continued the practice of his profession until about 1880.

Children, i born at Navarre, O., ii-iii Massillon, iv-vi Austinburg:
1231 i ARTHUR SEELEY⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1841.

- ii SARDIUS, d. in infancy.
- iii REGINALD HEBER, b. Nov. 28, 1843; m. in Brown Co., Kan., Sept. 25, 1873, Mary, dau. of Lewis C. and Maria Dunn of Virginia. Res. Whiting, Kan. *Chn. b. in Kan.*:
 - 1 Lewis Waite¹⁰ Brewster, b. Oct. 25, 1874; m. ———.
 - 2 Arthur Mason Brewster, b. Oct. 27, 1888; unm.
- iv HARRIET ABBEY, b. Apr. 13, 1847; m. at Austinburg, May 31, 1870, Captain Samuel McVey McCullough. Res. Washington, D. C. She grad. Lake Erie Sem., Painesville, 1867. He served in Civil War as captain of Co. K, 5th Regt., W. Va. Inft. s. p.
- v MARY LAVINIA, b. June 11, 1852; d. Dec. 9, 1883; unm.
- vi ANNA ELEANOR, b. May 27, 1860; m. at Austinburg, Dec. 16, 1883, Eugene C. Coulter. Res. Chicago. She grad. from Grand River Inst., and he from Princeton Coll. *Chn., b. at Austinburg*:
 - 1 Kenneth Brewster¹⁰ Coulter, b. Apr. 9, 1885.
 - 2 Calvin Brewster Coulter, b. Jan. 3, 1888.
 - 3 Evelyn Coulter, b. Oct., 1889.
 - 4 Eliot Brewster Coulter, b. May 11, 1892.
 - 5 Helen Coulter, b. Sept. 24, 1893.
 - 6 Anna Coulter, b. Aug. 7, 1896.

717 Deacon ROBERT^s CHAPPELL (*Robert^r Chappell, Bathsheba⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Rochester, N. Y., December 22, 1829, MELINDA JANE, daughter of Chester and Hannah GARNSEY, born at Cayuga Village, December 11, 1811; died at Kankakee, Ill., April 8, 1902. He died at Lunenburg, Va., July 4, 1875.

They resided at Piqua, Ohio. Robert Chappell was deacon and class leader in the Methodist Episcopal Church for forty years. He served in the Civil War as private in Company K, First Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Children, i-iii born at Rochester, iv Piqua, v Dayton, Ohio:

- i MARY ELIZA⁹, b. March 1, 1831; d. Aug. 17, 1832.
- 1231a ii ROBERT BREWSTER, b. June 14, 1833.
- iii CHESTER GARNSEY, b. Feb. 25, 1835; d. at Port Gibson, Miss., July 13, 1872; unm.
- 1231b iv MARIA PORTER, b. Sept. 7, 1838.
- 1231c v HARMON TAYLOR, b. Nov. 23, 1840.

718 ELIZA EMILY⁸ CHAPPELL (*Robert⁷ Chappell, Bathsheba⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Rochester, N. Y., June 15, 1835, Reverend JEREMIAH PORTER, D. D., son of Dr. William and Charlotte (Williams) Porter of Hadley, Mass., born there, December 27, 1804; died at Beloit, Wis., July 25, 1893. She died at Santa Barbara, Cal., January 1, 1888.

Jeremiah Porter was graduated from Williams College in 1825, and the same college conferred upon him the degree of D. D. in 1886. Dr. Porter was the first minister of the First Presbyterian Church in Chicago, Ill., in 1833; a pioneer home missionary in the Territory of Wisconsin; a chaplain of volunteers in the First Illinois Light Artillery, and a post chaplain of the U. S. Army. "He was one of those men among the ministers of America who keep alive our faith in Christianity, and renew on earth the portrait of the old apostle."

Children, i born at Peoria, Ill., ii-iii Farmington, Ill., iv-ix Green Bay, Wis.:

- i WILLIAM ROBERT⁹, b. March 18, 1836; d. Feb. 14, 1837.
- ii JAMES WOLCOTT, b. Feb. 23, 1838; unm. Res. Chicago.
- iii JOHN EDWARDS, b. Nov. 5, 1839; d. June 17, 1840.
- iv EDWARDS WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 21, 1841; m. 1st, at Beloit, Oct. 13, 1864, Ellen H. Brown, who d. 1865; m. 2d, at Morristown, N. J., Apr. 17, 1872, Mary Louise, dau. of John H. Hyndshaw; she d. March 7, 1873; m. 3d, at Detroit, Mich., March 31, 1879, Thressa (Whitmore) Millis, widow, who d. July 17, 1895. He grad. Beloit Coll., 1862. A manufacturer at Detroit. *Ch., b. at Chicago:*
 - 1 Dr. Edwards Hyndshaw¹⁰ Porter, b. Feb. 28, 1873; unm. 1902. He grad. Beloit Coll. (1896), Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, and Un. of Vienna, Austria. A physician at Tiffin, Ohio.
- v CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 7, 1843; d. Oct. 31, 1859.
- vi REV. HENRY DWIGHT, M. D., D. D., b. Aug. 19, 1845; m. at Beloit, Apr. 2, 1879, Elizabeth Colton, dau. of Rev. Aaron Lucius Chapin, D. D. (president of Beloit College), b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 27, 1848. He was graduated from Beloit Coll., 1867; Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; studied medicine in New York City, 1871; grad. Chicago Med. Coll., 1872; ordained May 27, 1872, and sailed for China, July, 1872, as a missionary. Dr. Porter

was stationed at Tientsin, China, for ten years, having returned home on a furlough in 1879, when he was married. In 1882 he was transferred to Pang Chuang, Shantung. "He organized there the Williams Hospital and Dispensary, which in twenty years received and aided 200,000 recorded patients. . . . This station was in the very center of the origin of the Boxers, and after eight months' struggle Dr. Porter and others were obliged to abandon their work and escaped to the seacoast. After the capture of Pekin his collegians returned to the station, while Dr. Porter came to this country on a furlough." Beloit College conferred upon him the degree of D. D., in 1890. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Tientsin*, 2-3 *Pang Chuang*:

1 Lucius Chapin¹⁰ Porter, b. Oct. 31, 1880.

2 James T. Porter, b. Oct. 17, 1883.

3 Edwards Chappell Porter, b. Feb. 2, 1887.

vii MARY HARRIET, b. Nov. 22, 1846; unm. She went to China in 1868, where she has remained, except several years spent in this country caring for her aged parents. After her father's death she returned to China, where she has been engaged in missionary work at the Bridgman School in Pekin.

viii ELIZA MARIA, b. Aug. 11, 1848; d. July 27, 1849.

ix ROBERT OTTO, b. Nov. 14, 1851; d. Sept. 25, 1859.

719 AUGUSTUS WOLCOTT^s CHAPPELL (*Robert⁷ Chappell, Bathsheba^s Brewster, Ichabod^s, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Franklinville, N. Y., May 8, 1831, CATHARINE TOMLINSON of Fairfield, Conn., born there, September 26, 1810; died at Forreston, Ill., July 1, 1881. He died at Morrison, Ill., January 7, 1895.

Children, i *born at Sparta*, ii *Penfield*, iii *Ontario*, iv *Mt. Morris*, v-xi *Franklinville*, all in N. Y., xii *Dixon, Ill.*:

i CATHARINE TOMLINSON⁹, b. March 18, 1832; d. Aug. 27, 1833.

ii SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 30, 1834; m. 1st, March 18, 1863, A. J. Johnson; m. 2d, J. W. Achison. Had chn.; all decd.

iii EMILY SOPHIA, b. July 31, 1835; d. at Adeline, Ill., 1882; m. Sept. 27, 1852, John Wesley Achison. Had chn.

- 1232 iv ELIZA DOLLY, b. Feb. 17, 1838.
 1233 v CATHARINE MARIA, b. Nov. 1, 1840.
 vi CAPTAIN SANFORD AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 5, 1842; m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 8, 1876, Fannie Lyman Johns. A journalist. Res. River Forest, Ill. He served in Civil War nearly four years. s. p.
 vii FRANCIS HENRY, b. July 6, 1844; d. in Cal., 1879; unm.
 viii and ix TWIN SONS, b. and d. Apr. 16, 1846.
 x ELLEN LUCRETIA, b. June 5, 1847; d. Oct. 11, 1854.
 xi CAROLINE JOSEPHINE, b. March 12, 1849; m. 1st, E. Nichols; m. 2d, George Purdy of Rockford, Ill.
 xii ROBERT PORTER, b. Nov. 27, 1852; decd.

720 LEONARD^s CHAPPELL (*Roger^r Chappell, Bathsheba^s Brewster, Ichabod^s, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married May 7, 1827, PHYLERA DELIA DALIE. He died at Galesburg, Ill., October 26, 1855.

They resided at Galesburg.

Children, born at Galesburg:

- i FRANCES ADELIA⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1831; d. July 12, 1848.
 ii IRA ROGER, b. Feb. 26, 1833; d. Oct. 20, 1865; unm.
 iii ROBERT, b. Dec. 9, 1838; m. June 12, 1866, Cinderilla Gordon, b. Nov. 14, 1842. Res. Galesburg. *Chn., b. there:*
 1 Anna Ward¹⁰ Chappell, b. Dec. 29, 1868; m. at Galesburg, June 20, 1894, Emory Smith Gunnell.
 2 George Leonard Chappell, b. Sept. 4, 1874; d. Sept. 10, 1875.
 3 Robert Gordon Chappell, b. July 1, 1876; m. at Galesburg, Jan. 7, 1901, Linda Holmes Byrne of G. He atd. Poughkeepsie Military Academy and Princeton College. A merchant at Galesburg.
 iv JULIA LOUISA, b. Nov. 17, 1841; d. May 16, 1893; m. Martin Van Buren Gilman. *Chn.:*
 1 Mary Theo¹⁰ Gilman, b. 1865.
 2 Charles Gilman, d. in infancy.
 v HIRAM KELLOGG BREWSTER, b. Aug. 9, 1848; d. Aug. 16, 1849.

721 HARVEY MORRISON^s CHAPPELL (*Walter^r Chappell, Bathsheba^s Brewster, Ichabod^s, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*),

married at Green, Pa., May 18, 1824, MARY WILLIAMS, born at Green, September 18, 1806; died at Elk Mound, Wis., January 9, 1890. He died at Horicon, Wis., September 6, 1859.

Children, i, vi-xiv born at Kingsville, O., ii-v Waterford, Pa., xv Elgin Ill.:

- i JULIA ELIZA⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1824; d. at Elgin, July 10, 1893; m. at Portage, Wis., Aug. 9, 1855, Abel D. Gifford, son of Asa Gifford of Oneida, N. Y. *Chn.*, 2-3 b. at *Elgin*:
 - 1 Daughter¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. æ. 10 days.
 - 2 Carrie Louise Gifford, b. June 11, 1858; m. at Elgin, Sept. 6, 1888, Charles L. Holden.
 - 3 Charles Abel Gifford, b. Sept. 17, 1865; m. at Elgin, 1st, Jan. 22, 1889, Florence V. Stickney; m. 2d, Eva Gilbert.
- ii JANE LETITIA, b. Jan. 22, 1826; m. at Elgin, May 5, 1861, Rev. George W. Chapin, b. at Little Falls, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1825; d. at Avon, No. Dak., July 16, 1892. Res. Fostoria, Mich. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Concord*, 2 *Bedford*, 3 *Cooper, Mich.*:
 - 1 Lewis Lamertine¹⁰ Chapin, b. Nov. 2, 1862; m. at Deerfield, Mich., Aug. 2, 1886, Cora E. Giddings.
 - 2 Valmore Boynton Chapin, b. May 15, 1864; m. at Avon, Nov. 26, 1891, Alma B. Swain.
 - 3 George Merton Chapin, b. Jan. 24, 1866; m. at Rich, Mich., Jan. 28, 1890, Lizzie M. Batchelor.
- 1234 iii CHAUNCEY CLINTON, b. May 29, 1827.
- iv RODERICK C., b. Sept. 8, 1828; d. June 7, 1895; m. 1st, at Buffalo, N. Y., May 20, 1849, Mary Peterson, who d. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 13, 1886; m. 2d at Elgin, Belle Hildreth. Res. Eau Claire, Wis. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Virginia City, Nev.*, 2 *Beloit, Wis.*:
 - 1 Alexander Wightman¹⁰ Chappell, b. Oct. 3, 1863. Res. N. Y. City.
 - 2 Grace Belle Chappell, b. June 11, 1876; m. at Chicago, June 14, 1901, Benj. Q. Tufts.
- v EUNICE, b. June 24, 1830; m. at Elgin, 1st, Oct. 5, 1850, John Russell; m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1865, Henry B. Quick. *Ch.*, b. at *Elgin*:
 - 1 Cora Azuba¹⁰ Quick, b. Apr. 8, 1869.

- vi DAUGHTER, b. and d. Apr. 2, 1832.
- vii EDWARD SHERMAN, b. June 26, 1833; d. at Camp Rollin, Mo., Oct. 16, 1861; m. at Elgin, Dec. 22, 1859, Maggie Renwick, who d. at Elgin, Jan. 13, 1888. He served in Civil War as 1st lieut., Co. A, 36th Regt. Ill. Vols., and an officer of the famous "Elgin Continentals." 2 sons d. in infancy.
- viii CHARLES WALTER, b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. at Markesan, Wis., Jan. 1, 1862, Azuba J. Learned, b. at Ontario, Can., Dec. 5, 1842. Res. Eau Claire. *Ch.*:
 - 1 Willis¹⁰ Chappell, b. Dec. 13, 1869; m. at Eau Claire, Apr. 28, 1897, Adele Sommermeyer.
- 1235 ix ADDISON, b. Feb. 14, 1838.
 - x ADELIN, twin of Addison; m. at Allegan, Mich., June 5, 1878, Austin Collins. Res. Ganges, Mich. s. p.
 - xi MIRANDA, b. May 18, 1840; m. Sept. 24, 1863, Lorenzo S. Frink, b. at Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 9, 1834; d. at Woodville, Wis. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Maggie Louise¹⁰ Frink, b. Aug. 9, 1868.
 - 2 Alice Sophia Frink, b. Nov. 9, 1870.
 - 3 Julia Cora Frink, b. Oct. 2, 1872.
 - 4 Guy Walter Frink, b. Feb. 23, 1874.
 - 5 Bessie May Frink, b. May 6, 1877.
 - 6 Winifred Cele Frink, b. May 26, 1880.
 - xii HARVEY MORRISON, b. Jan. 12, 1842; d. Jan. 2, 1852.
 - xiii ANN SOPHIA, b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. at Randolph, Wis., Nov. 3, 1866, Marshall Seargent, b. at Chemung, Ill., Feb. 2, 1846. Res. Fern, Wis. *Chn.*, 4-5 b. at *Elk Mound*, 6-7 *Fern*:
 - 1 Grace Mary¹⁰ Seargent, b. Nov. 4, 1867; m. at Chipewa Falls, Wis., Sept. 26, 1890, Courty Carman.
 - 2 Fred M. Seargent, b. March 12, 1870; m. at Vernon Center, Iowa, Sept. 29, 1894, Mary E. Frost.
 - 3 Robert Ray Seargent, b. July 26, 1874; m. at Chipewa Falls, Apr. 11, 1895, Lizzie A. Bennett.
 - 4 Harry Corwin Seargent, b. June 21, 1878.
 - 5 Chester Samuel Seargent, b. Aug. 11, 1880.
 - 6 Agnes Aurelia Seargent, b. May 8, 1883.
 - 7 Clayton Chappell Seargent, b. July 12, 1885.
 - xiv PERKINS LEE, b. Jan. 23, 1847; d. at Big Jump River, Aug. 31, 1897; m. 1st, at Kingston, Wis., Feb., 1866,

Sarah Seargent; m. 2d, at Eau Claire, Nov. 14, 1883, Hannah Christiansen. Res. Eau Claire. He served in Civil War as private in Co. C, 3d Regt. Wis. Vol. Cavalry, and was transferred to Marine Brigade. *Ch., b. at Manchester Wis.:*

- 1 Dr. Sherman Lee¹⁰ Chappell, b. 1867; m. at Anonka, Minn., Nov. 22, 1899, Ida Mae Peck. He grad. Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery, and is a dentist at St. Paul, Minn.

xv FRANKLIN P., b. July 12, 1849; d. Feb. 23, 1853.

722 BENJAMIN⁸ SHERMAN (*Ruth⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, in New York State, ABIGAIL KNIGHT; married second, at Coldwater, Mich., HANNAH LOGAN, who died at Nottawa, Mich. He died at Constantine, Mich., March 17, 1873.

Benjamin Sherman removed from Genesee County, N. Y., to Nottawa Prairie, Mich., in 1825. While living in New York State, he was a contractor on the Erie Canal. He served as representative from St. Joseph County, Mich., 1835-36, and was registrar of the U. S. Land Office at Ionia, Mich.

Children, iii-iv born at Nottawa:

First wife:

- i BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹. He was registered in Soph. class, Dartmouth Coll., 1841-2, from Nottawa, Mich.
- ii WATTS, b. Jan. 13, 1827; m. at Red Wing, Minn., Oct. 29, 1856, DeLane Lancaster, dau. of John T. Richter, b. at Montville, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1836. Res. Red Wing. *Chn. b. there:*

- 1 Frank Richter¹⁰ Sherman, b. Nov. 1, 1857; unm. 1900.
- 2 William Philleo Sherman, b. March 29, 1862; m. at Red Wing, May 19, 1886, Emma Smith. 4 chn.
- 3 Frances Sherman, b. Aug. 20, 1864; m. at Red Wing, June 5, 1887, Carver Worthington Barber. 4 chn.
- 4 Nellie Sherman, b. Dec. 28, 1867; m. at Red Wing, Feb. 13, 1886, Charles Fowle. Res. Dowagiac, Mich. 2 chn.
- 5 Gertrude Sherman, b. June 16, 1870; unm. 1900.
- 6 Lee Watts Sherman, b. June 17, 1876; unm. 1900.

Second wife:

- iii BENTON FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. at Superior,

Wis., Apr. 15, 1903; m. at Constantine, Jan. 14, 1869, Anna M. Heckman, b. Aug. 7, 1845; d. at St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 14, 1890. *Chn., b. in Mich.:*

1 Carrie Dee¹⁰ Sherman, b. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Charles Hodgman.

2 Harley Heckman Sherman, b. Nov. 2, 1875.

iv ELIZA J., b. June 2, 1847; unm. Res. Superior, Wis.

v CAROLINE, b. 1851; d. at Nottawa.

723 JAMES⁸ SHERMAN (*Ruth⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Groton, N. Y., February 28, 1821, FIDELIA, daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Foote) FAIRCHILD, born in Ulster County, N. Y., November 8, 1799; died at Ashgrove, Va., September 3, 1875. He died at Ashgrove, April 16, 1865.

They removed from Locke, Cayuga County, N. Y., to Ashgrove, Fairfax County, Va., in 1851. James Sherman taught school in early life, then became a farmer, also owned and operated a sawmill and woolen mill. He served as a justice of the peace for many years in New York State, and as a commissioner of the Indigent School Fund in Virginia.

The homestead at Ashgrove, which James Sherman bought in 1850 from the commissioners of the Fairfax estate, was built in 1790 by Thomas, ninth and last Lord Fairfax, and it is the only one now standing of the old Fairfax homesteads.

Children born at Locke:

1236 i FIDELIA⁹, b. May 2, 1822.

ii AURELIA, b. May 25, 1823; d. Dec. 7, 1823.

1237 iii JAMES HARVEY, b. Feb. 22, 1825.

1238 iv MORGAN DANA, b. Nov. 3, 1826.

v ORSON MORTIMER, b. Feb. 27, 1828; d. June 15, 1832.

1239 vi JOHN DEMPSTER, b. Oct. 25, 1829.

vii CAROLINE ALBINA, b. Oct. 30, 1838; unm.

1240 viii FRANKLIN (his name was recorded "Benjamin Franklin" in Bible, but was baptized "Franklin," only), b. Feb. 11, 1843.

724 MORGAN⁸ SHERMAN (*Ruth⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., February 17, 1829, CAROLINE, daughter of James and Han-

nah (Jameson) STEWART, born January 18, 1804; died at Shelbyville, Mo., February, 1860. He died at Shelbyville, November 10, 1857.

Morgan Sherman was a Methodist Episcopal minister; was a very effective preacher, but retired early from the ministry. He settled in Missouri, and became, for those days, a cattle king.

Children, iv born near Shelbina, Mo.:

- i JAMES STEWART⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1829; d. June 21, 1843.
- ii MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 22, 1832; d. in Mo., Feb. 18, 1849; m. near Shelbina, Feb. 28, 1848, Tilman Offutt Bailey, son of Augustine Bailey. *Ch. b. in Mo.:*
 - 1 Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1849; m. in Mo., Jan. 16, 1868, John William Chambers. Res. Clarence, Mo. 12 chn.
- iii HANNAH CAROLINE, b. Dec. 10, 1840; d. at Iowa City, Ia., Feb. 9, 1865; m. near Wilkes-Barre, June 5, 1862, James Work Morrison, son of John Morrison, b. at Pekin, Ill., Jan. 1, 1836; d. at Shelbina, Sept. 14, 1902. *Chn., b. at Iowa City:*
 - 1 Caroline Irene¹⁰ Morrison, b. June 18, 1863; m. at Shelbina, Oct. 14, 1886, William Anderson Maupin. Res. Shelbina. 4 chn.
 - 2 James Stewart Morrison, b. July 13, 1864; m. at Shelbina, Jan. 27, 1887, Rosa Lee Chapman. 6 chn.
- iv MARTHA F., b. Apr., 1842; d. Feb. 2, 1843.

725 Reverend JOSIAH⁸ SHERMAN (*Ruth⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Cortland, N. Y., March 4, 1821, RUTH, daughter of William CARR, born in Rhode Island, March 29, 1802; died at Wheatfield, Ingham County, Mich., February 27, 1879. He died at Wheatfield, November 11, 1881.

Josiah Sherman was a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a farmer.

Children, i-iii born at Nunda Valley, iv-v, viii-xi Mt. Morris, vi-vii Moravia, all in N. Y.:

- 1241 i WILLIAM⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1822.
- ii DANIEL, b. Jan. 6, 1824; d. Aug. 30, 1825.
- iii EMMELINE, b. Apr. 26, 1826; d. at Mason, Mich., March

4, 1850; m. in Ingham Co., Mich., Sept. 24, 1848, Samuel Skadan, b. at Newburg, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1798. *Ch.*, b. at *Mason*:

- 1 John Wesley¹⁰ Skadan, b. Nov. 14, 1849; m. at Fargo, N. Dak., July 9, 1880, Ellen McBean, b. Feb. 17, 1858. Res. Spokane, Wash. 4 sons.

iv MARY, b. Feb. 4, 1829; d. at Portage, N. Y.; m. March 4, 1846, George Bush, b. Sept. 17, 1822; d. Feb. 18, 1870. *Chn.* b. in *Monroe Co., N. Y.*:

- 1 Washington¹⁰ Bush, b. July 4, 1847; d. at Perry, Mich., Jan. 18, 1898; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Flora Delphætte Gillette, b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 12, 1852. 7 *chn.*
- 2 Frank Bush, b. Nov. 9, 1849; m. Myra Cummins, b. at Almont, Mich., Apr. 4, 1853. 11 *chn.*
- 3 William Bush, b. Dec. 23, 1850; d. Oct. 17, 1851.
- 4 Ettie Bush, b. May 6, 1854; d. Jan. 19, 1886.
- 5 Charles Bush, b. July 3, 1863; m. at Langsburg, Mich., Apr. 23, 1883, Anna Witt, b. at Poland, Russia, Aug. 10, 1866. Res. Beulah, Mich. 4 *chn.*

v JOHN WESLEY, b. July 10, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1831.

vi MALINDA, b. Aug. 28, 1832; m. at Dansville, Mich., Jan. 23, 1851, Curtis B. Simmons. Res. Jackson, Mich. *Chn.*:

- 1 Frances E.¹⁰ Simmons, b. Oct. 26, 1851; m. Nov. 2, 1869, Chester G. Irish. Res. Douglas, Mich. 8 *chn.*
- 2 Merrill Simmons, b. June 1, 1853; d. Dec. 23, 1863.
- 3 Lewis Simmons, b. Sept. 18, 1855; d. Aug. 14, 1875.
- 4 William Simmons, b. March 18, 1858; d. June 17, 1881.
- 5 Charles J. Simmons, b. Oct. 5, 1860; m. Nov. 5, 1896, Annetta Alterbern. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 6 Manly H. Simmons, b. Jan. 4, 1864; m. June 21, 1887, Lellia L. Aiken. Res. Chicago, Ill.
- 7 Caroline Simmons, b. Sept. 21, 1866; d. Dec. 28, 1882.

8 Cora Simmons, twin of Caroline; d. May 4, 1878.

9 Alice Simmons, b. Feb. 5, 1868; d. March 18, 1869.

10 Jennie Simmons, b. Sept. 5, 1870; d. May 3, 1878.

vii AMANDA, twin of Malinda; d. at Dansville, Mich., Sept. 13, 1862; m. at Wheatfield, Dec. 28, 1854, Daniel Johns

Cobb, son of Daniel Cobb, b. in N. Y., Jan. 4, 1833; d. at Lansing, Mich., Jan. 23, 1878. *Ch.*, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.:

- 1 Clara¹⁰ Cobb, b. July 20, 1858; m. Sept. 19, 1879, Allen Benton Sanderson.

1242 viii LOUISA RUTH, b. Apr. 14, 1835.

- ix JULIA ANN, b. Jan. 12, 1838; m. at Wheatfield, Apr. 11, 1858, William Benjamin Avery. *Chn.*:

- 1 Merrill Orlando¹⁰ Avery, b. Aug. 10, 1859; m. Aug. 21, 1882, Frances P. Torrey.

- 2 William McClelland Avery, b. Dec. 20, 1861; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Esther Ann Cobb.

- 3 Josiah Benjamin Avery, b. Oct. 1, 1863; m. Dec. 31, 1886, Adelia Trumble.

- 4 Judson Avery, b. Sept. 7, 1865; d. Aug. 24, 1872.

- 5 John Avery, b. Sept. 22, 1867; d. March 5, 1884.

- 6 Annie May Avery, b. March 30, 1870; m. Dec. 29, 1900, Jacob Ambrose.

- 7 Minnie Avery, b. May 17, 1872; d. May 22, 1872.

- 8 Eunice Lois Avery, b. Sept. 29, 1873; m. March 22, 1893, Cuba E. Bell.

- 9 Elmer Ellsworth Avery, b. June 23, 1876.

- 10 Lilian Avery, b. Oct. 19, 1878; d. Sept. 14, 1879.

- 11 Eva Lena Avery, b. July 7, 1882; m. Dec. 26, 1901, Charles Floyd Hubbard.

- x JOSIAH BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 18, 1840; d. at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 23, 1865.

- xi MANLY HARD, b. Jan. 6, 1843; m. at Lansing, June 22, 1870, Helen Maria, dau. of Robert Burdick, b. at Perry, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1841. Res. Perry, Mich. *Ch.* b. at Jackson Mich.:

- 1 Helen Burdick¹⁰ Sherman, b. June 22, 1876; m. at Lansing, Nov. 16, 1898, George William Grettenberger.

726 Judge ELIAS BREWSTER^s SHERMAN (*Ruth^r Brewster, William^s, Ichabod^s, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Cassopolis, Mich., January 1, 1833, SARAH, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Piper) SILVER of Cassopolis, born at Hopkinton, N. H., in 1807; died at Cassopolis, in 1897. He died at Cassopolis, in 1890.

"Elias B. Sherman migrated to Michigan in 1825, stopping first at Detroit, but soon moved to Ann Arbor, where he studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1829. . . . He established the village of Cassopolis, Mich., and was the first person married there. . . . He held the offices of prosecuting attorney, district surveyor, and judge of probate, holding the last office from 1831 to 1840."

Children, born as Cassopolis:

- i ELLEN SILVER⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1833; d. at Cassopolis, Aug. 26, 1862; m. there, Nov. 25, 1852, John Tietzort. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Cassopolis:
 - 1 Blanche¹⁰ Tietzort, b. March 9, 1854; m. at Cassopolis, Oct. 16, 1872, R. W. Goucher of Clay Centre, Kan.
 - 2 Florence Tietzort, b. Nov. 15, 1858; unm.
 - 3 Ellen Tietzort, b. Apr. 21, 1862; m. at Cassopolis, March 1, 1882, A. Graham of Chicago, Ill.
- ii EMMA BREWSTER, b. Dec. 4, 1835; d. at Marcellus, Mich., Nov. 20, 1870; m. at Cassopolis, Dec. 28, 1853, George Washington Jones, son of Henry Jones of Cassopolis, b. in Preble Co., O., Apr., 1824; d. at Battle Creek, Mich., Apr. 29, 1896. A banker at Marcellus. *Chn.*, 1 b. at La Grange, 2 Penn, Mich.:
 - 1 Frank Silver¹⁰ Jones, b. Aug. 23, 1855; unm. 1901.
 - 2 Carroll Sherman Jones, b. Nov. 18, 1857; m. at Marcellus, June 19, 1891, Bessie E., dau. of Andrew Cane of Marcellus, b. there, Nov. 8, 1871. A banker at Marcellus. *Ch. b. there:*
 - (1) Donna Verna¹¹ Jones, b. Jan. 16, 1893.
- iii BYRON HAMILTON, b. March 27, 1838; d. Sept. 22, 1861; unm.
- iv IRVING VOLATAIRE, b. Oct. 6, 1840; m. 1st, at Elkhart, Ind., Feb. 5, 1861, Diantha, dau. of Richard Allen of Elkhart, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1837; d. at Cassopolis, Apr. 13, 1878; m. 2d, at Cassopolis, Aug. 2, 1899, Mary Edna, dau. of Loomis Warner of C., b. at Volinia, Mich., June 15, 1868. A jeweler at Colorado Springs, Colo. He served as a member of the School Board and City Council of Cassopolis. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Elkhart, 2-4 Cassopolis, 5 Colorado Springs:

- 1 Emma W.¹⁰ Sherman, b. Feb. 17, 1862; d. Nov. 12, 1864.
- 2 Ellen Elizabeth Sherman, b. March 23, 1863; m. at Cassopolis, June 14, 1882, Charles Warren Taylor. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich. *Chn.*:
 - (1) Maud¹¹ Taylor, b. May 6, 1883; d. Jan. 17, 1885.
 - (2) Deane Charles Taylor, b. Aug. 6, 1887.
 - (3) Diantha Taylor, b. July 15, 1902.
- 3 Richard Brewster Sherman, b. Oct. 2, 1867; d. Nov. 28, 1868.
- 4 Mildred Amanda Sherman, b. May 21, 1872; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Paul Harvey Savage. Res. Wakelee, Mich. *Chn.*:
 - (1) Nell¹¹ Savage, b. Aug. 26, 1895.
 - (2) Frances Savage, b. Sept. 26, 1896.
 - (3) Jack Dumont Savage, b. June 19, 1899.
- 5 Ruth Brewster Sherman, b. March 8, 1901.
- v SARAH MARIA, b. Aug. 18, 1843; d. at Dowagiac, Mich., March 13, 1870; m. at Cassopolis, March 13, 1862, T. McCinon Hull. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Claude Sherman¹⁰ Hull, b. 1864; d. 1875.
 - 2 Emma Winifred Hull, b. 1866; d. 1868.
 - 3 Mack Hull, b. 1870; d. same year.
- vi EDNA CELIA, b. Apr. 23, 1846; m. at Cassopolis, Nov. 2, 1865, Maxwell Z. Norton, son of Pleasant Norton of Cassopolis, b. there, 1843. Res. Cassopolis. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Niles, Mich., 2-4 Cassopolis:
 - 1 Myrta Loince¹⁰ Norton, b. Feb. 26, 1867; m. at Cassopolis, Nov. 9, 1894, W. W. Powers of Niles. Res. Cassopolis.
 - 2 Minnie Bell Norton, b. Jan. 26, 1870; m. at Cassopolis, Feb. 19, 1895, Charles G. Beckwith. Res. Brian, Ohio.
 - 3 Rachel L. Norton, b. June 15, 1872; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 7, 1898, John V. Ellis, Jr., of St. John, N. B. Res. Milwaukee. *Ch.*, b. there:
 - (1) John V.¹¹ Ellis, b. Dec. 15, 1899.
 - 4 Robert N. Norton, b. Aug. 4, 1889.
- vii JACOB SILVER, b. Apr. 26, 1850; m. at Cassopolis, Nov. 27, 1883, Eva, dau. of Gilbert White of C. He atd. Kala-

mazoo (Mich.) Coll. and Chicago Ophthalmic Coll. An optician at Cassopolis. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Maud¹⁰ Sherman, b. Oct. 18, 1884.

727 Reverend GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ SHERMAN (*Ruth⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Locke, N. Y., July 23, 1826, ARTEMISIA, daughter of Elisha and Polly (Orvis) MIX of Locke, born there, June 20, 1805; died at East Sharon, Pa., November 2, 1880. He died at East Sharon, November 17, 1889.

They resided at East Sharon. George W. Sherman was a Methodist minister, and a farmer.

Children, ii born at Groton, N. Y., iii-vi East Sharon:

i OLIVE⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1827; d. at E. Sharon, Aug. 5, 1847; m. there, May, 1844, Sampson Short, son of John Short, b. at Chatham, Pa., March 25, 1825; d. at North East, Pa., Sept., 1898. *Chn. b. at E. Sharon:*

1 Son¹⁰, b. May 13, 1845; d. June 1, 1845.

2 Alfred Short, b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. at Ridgway, Pa., Jan. 1, 1872, Helen A., dau. of Isaac Horton. Res. Lumber City, Ga. *Chn.:*

(1) Ida¹¹ Short, b. June 10, 1873.

(2) Alfred Lee Short, b. July 17, 1875.

(3) Alice Lyle Short, b. Sept. 18, 1882.

(4) Gladys Esther Short, b. June 18, 1892.

ii LOUISA, b. Feb. 15, 1830; m. at E. Sharon, Apr. 4, 1847, Elijah Stowell. Res. Speer, Ill. s. p.

iii JAMES ELISHA, b. March 16, 1832; m. at So. Bolivar, N. Y., May 23, 1858, Emily Jane, dau. of James C. Bradford, b. at Tyrone, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1836. Res. E. Sharon. He served in Civil War as private in Co. C, 148th Regt. Pa. Vols., 1863-65. *Chn. b. at E. Sharon:*

1 George Washington¹⁰ Sherman, b. June 26, 1859.

2 Ellen Louisa Sherman, b. July 24, 1861; m. at Alma, N. Y., July 3, 1880, Charles Anderson Burbank, b. 1849. Res. Bolivar. 2 chn.

3 James Sherman, b. Dec. 19, 1866; d. Dec. 13, 1881.

4 Artemisia Sherman, b. May 5, 1871; d. Dec. 15, 1881.

5 Sampson Sherman, b. Aug. 29, 1879; d. Dec. 2, 1881.

- iv AURELIA, b. Apr. 3, 1834; m. at E. Sharon, July 4, 1852, Lot Crawford, son of John Crawford, b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., June 7, 1824; d. Oct. 24, 1864. Res. Honeoye, Pa. *Chn., b. at E. Sharon:*
- 1 Alice Louisa¹⁰ Crawford, b. March 16, 1853; m. John S. Broshus.
 - 2 William Henry Crawford, b. Aug. 26, 1855; m. Matilda Bowdish.
 - 3 George Hillyard Crawford, b. May 21, 1858; m. at Albin, Pa., Elizabeth Spaulding.
 - 4 Mary Artemisia Crawford, b. Apr. 19, 1861.
 - 5 Charles Lee Crawford, b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. at Bolivar, Nellie Maud Bangs.
 - 6 Leona Sarah Crawford, b. Apr. 24, 1864; m. at Wells-ville, N. Y., _____.
- v ORSON GEORGE, b. Apr. 19, 1836; m. at Willing, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1866, Azuba Genette, dau. of Lyman N. Butts, b. at Scio, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1840. Res. E. Sharon. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Homer Howard¹⁰ Sherman, b. Sept. 10, 1866; m. at Portville, July 17, 1893, Edith Loriette Orborn, b. at Andover, N. Y., May 15, 1866. Res. Montpelier, Ind. 2 chn.
 - 2 Eva Belle Sherman, b. Oct. 21, 1867; m. at Wells-ville, Oct. 14, 1883, Abraham D. Knight. Res. E. Sharon.
 - 3 George Washington Sherman, b. Jan. 1, 1869; m. at Little Genesee, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1892, Florence, dau. of Asa Christman. Res. Kane, Pa. 3 chn.
 - 4 Louisa Sherman, b. July 30, 1870; m. at Ceres, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1895, W. E. Slawson. Res. Shingle House, Pa.
 - 5 Mary Sherman, b. Dec. 1, 1871; d. inf.
 - 6 Burton Lyman Sherman, b. June 4, 1873; m. at Alma, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1898, Dora Edith Wyvell, b. at Bolivar, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1873. Res. Alma. 3 chn.
 - 7 Anna Olive Sherman, b. July 1, 1876; m. at Ceres, Jan. 8, 1896, Willet Ingley. Res. Honeoye.
 - 8 Alfred Sherman, b. Nov. 28, 1877; m. at Bolivar, March 22, 1902, Eugenia Wyvell. Res. Alma.
- vi OLIVER ELIAS, b. Feb. 23, 1839; m. 1st, at E. Sharon,

March 13, 1862, Sarah Ann Hill, who d. Apr. 25, 1887; m. 2d, at Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1887, Emily Louisa (Castle) Matteson, widow, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1849. Res. Erie, Pa. *Chn.* (3 *daus. d. in childhood*):

4 Louisa Olive¹⁰ Sherman, b. Aug. 4, 1891.

728 THOMAS WEBSTER⁸ SHERMAN (*Ruth⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married July 24, 1832, SOPHRONIA, daughter of Elijah and Caroline HURD, born October 20, 1811; died at Genesee, Potter County, Pa., November 10, 1868. He died at Genesee, March 17, 1871.

Children, i-v born at Cameron, vi-ix Springwater, all in N. Y.:

i PHEBE ANN⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1836; m. at Perryville, Pa., July 4, 1860, William H. Jones, son of Robert Jones, b. in Washington Co., Me., July 22, 1829; d. at Hamilton, Mo., Jan. 16, 1893. Res. Hamilton. *Chn., b. in Pa.:*

1 Frank O.¹⁰ Jones, b. Feb. 22, 1863.

2 Ellen Sophronia Jones, b. Aug. 26, 1868; m. at Hamilton, Jan. 18, 1891, Judson Dow Van Valkenburg. Res. Hamilton.

ii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 20, 1839; m. at Enterprise, Pa., Dec. 5, 1863, Hannah, dau. of Oliver W. Hickox, b. at Friendship, Pa., Dec. 6, 1841. Res. Shingle House, Pa. *Chn. b. in Pa.:*

1 Charles Wolcott¹⁰ Sherman, b. Oct. 30, 1864; m. at Keech, Pa., Sept. 20, 1885, Lena Groves.

2 Harriet Sophronia Sherman, b. June 1, 1867; m. at Wellsville, Pa., Jan. 18, 1887, George C. Russell.

iii ELLEN AMANDA, b. May 1, 1842; d. at Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 5, 1889; m. at Perryville, July 4, 1860, Chauncey William Gilbert, son of Ira Gilbert, b. at Perryville, Nov. 20, 1837. *Chn.* 1 *b. in Pa.*, 2-3 *Iowa*, 4-6 *Eau Claire*:

1 Child¹⁰, b. and d. 1862.

2 Child, b. and d. 1867.

3 Bert Gilbert, b. July 4, 1869; d. Aug. 5, 1889.

4 Ira Loren Gilbert, b. May 18, 1871; m. at Eau C., June 28, 1895, Mary B. McKinster. Res. Eau Claire.

5 Maude Ellen Gilbert, b. March 21, 1878; m. at Eau Claire, June 1, 1898, Albert H. Gray. Res. Elk Mound, Wis.

6 Child, b. and d. 1883.

iv THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Nov. 13, 1844; m. at Titusville, Pa., Aug. 5, 1867, Harriet Amelia, dau. of Bethesel J. Webster, b. at Carlisle, O., March 25, 1844. Res. Lima, O. *Chn.*:

1 Nellie Jennie¹⁰ Sherman, b. May 1, 1868; m. at Bradford, Sept. 21, 1891, Merton Ball. Res. Bradford.

2 Mary Ellen Sherman, b. June 12, 1870; m. at Limestone, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1889, John Keiser. Res. Lima.

3 Edward William Sherman, b. Aug. 5, 1872.

4 Walter Sylvester Sherman, b. Dec. 24, 1874; m. at Portland, Ind., Dec. 20, 1896, Viola Marvell. Res. Portland.

5 Grace Ethel Sherman, b. Feb. 17, 1886; m. at Toronto, Can., Sept. 7, 1903, John Reese Folk. Res. Lima.

v MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 7, 1846; m. 1st, at Harrison Valley, Jan. 22, 1863, George Manville Miller, son of William Miller, b. Nov. 21, 1840; d. at Genesee, Apr. 4, 1878; m. 2d, at G., March 5, 1882, Edward Kaple. *Chn., b. in Pa.*:

1 Ellen Florence¹⁰ Miller, b. May 1, 1864; m. at Gaines, Pa., Nov. 9, 1879, Joseph Coburn, b. at Westfield, Pa., Oct. 7, 1854. 1 dau.

2 Fred Miller, b. March 4, 1867; d. Aug. 9, 1880.

3 Dora Miller, b. May 1, 1869; d. Aug. 15, 1880.

4 Stella Miller, b. Feb. 3, 1871; d. Aug. 10, 1880.

5 Frank Benjamin Miller, b. May 10, 1873.

6 Byron Miller, b. May 8, 1875; d. March 13, 1880.

vi CAROLINE CORDELIA, b. March 15, 1848; d. at Genesee, Dec. 29, 1894; m. at E. Sharon, Pa., July 22, 1864, Norman Wesley Keech, son of George Keech, b. at Stockbridge, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1843. *Chn., b. at Genesee*:

1 Janet¹⁰ Keech, b. June 12, 1865; m. at Stannards, July 4, 1880, Leroy Hurd.

2 Angeline Sophronia Keech, b. Aug. 22, 1867; m. at Ulysses, Pa., Lodurna D. Griffith.

3 Ida Amelia Keech, b. June 22, 1872; d. at Genesee, June 8, 1902; m. at Yorks Corners, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1889, Melvin Deloid Easton.

4 Norman R. Keech, b. March 29, 1878; d. at Buffalo,

N. Y., May 13, 1904; m. at Whitesville, N. Y., June 12, 1898, Bessie Coulston.

- vii CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. at Emlington, Pa., Dec. 17, 1876, Ida Clarissa, dau. of Jacob Long, b. at Salem, Pa., Aug. 19, 1858. *Chn. b. in Pa.:*

1 Charles B.¹⁰ Sherman, b. May 22, 1878.

2 Susan Sophronia Sherman, b. Nov. 18, 1879.

3 Roxene Edna Sherman, b. Oct. 11, 1881.

4 Nellie Irene Sherman, b. Jan. 31, 1885.

5 Fred Monroe Sherman, b. Sept. 9, 1887.

6 Archie Sherman, b. July 9, 1892; d. March 2, 1893.

- viii WALTER WOOD, b. March 4, 1851.

- ix SAMUEL SYLVESTER, b. March 31, 1854; m. at Bingham, Oct. 28, 1877, Clellda, dau. of Austin Crum, b. at Ulysses, Pa., Feb. 27, 1856. Res. West Bingham, Pa. *Chn.:*

1 Lottie¹⁰ Sherman, b. Aug. 19, 1879.

2 Lyn Sherman, b. June 16, 1886.

729 PENELOPE^s BREWSTER (*Elias^r, William^s, Ichabod^s, William^t, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Perry, N. Y., April 5, 1829, GEORGE COLBURN, son of Stephen and Ann (Peabody) Colburn of Fredericton, New Brunswick, born there, January 27, 1788; died at Syracuse, N. Y., August 10, 1866. She died at Syracuse, December 3, 1861.

They resided at Perry, N. Y. Penelope Brewster was the second white child born in Westernville, N. Y.

Children, born at Perry:

- i WILLIAM B.⁹, b. March 27, 1830; d. Sept. 20, 1830.

- ii ELLEN OLIVIA, b. Sept. 1, 1831; decd.; m. at Perry, June 18, 1854, Horace L. Babcox, son of Jonathan Babcox of Scottsville, N. Y. A nurseryman at Geneva, O. *Chn., 1-2, 5-8 b. at Geneva, 3-4 Vermillion, O.:*

1 Arthur G.¹⁰ Babcox, b. Apr. 9, 1855; m. at Beaver Centre, Pa., Oct. 25, 1875, Julia Bissell. A landscape architect at Cleveland, O. 3 sons and 1 dau.

2 Karl E. Babcox, b. June 24, 1856; m. at Girard, Pa., May 6, 1882, Annie Woolfle, widow. Res. Belvidere, Ill. 2 sons.

3 Henry Jackson Babcox, b. June 19, 1858; m. 1st, at Cleveland, May 19, 1887, Maria Green, who d.

- March 12, 1895; m. 2d, Mabel J. Middaugh. Res. Cleveland. 1 son and 1 dau.
- 4 Nellie Adele Babcox, b. Apr. 15, 1860; m. at Geneva, June 18, 1878, Samuel R. Parks. Res. Cleveland. 3 daus.
- 5 John Holly Babcox, b. Jan. 5, 1864; m. at Saybrook, O., June 18, 1891, Alice M. Wright. Res. Wayland, N. Y. 2 sons and 1 dau.
- 6 Sara Celia Babcox, b. March 12, 1868; m. at Painesville, O., Sept. 22, 1896, Frank B. Edgar. Res. Findlay, O.
- 7 Walter Colburn Babcox, b. March 14, 1872.
- 8 Grace Colburn Babcox, b. Feb. 15, 1875.
- iii GEORGE, b. July 12, 1834; m. at Syracuse, Oct. 20, 1857, Emily Jane, dau. of George W. Williamson of Auburn, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 2, 1839. Res. Rochester, N. Y. *Chn.*, 1-2, 4 b. at Rochester, 3 Syracuse:
- 1 Mary E.¹⁰ Colburn, b. Nov. 8, 1858. A school principal at Rochester, 1899.
- 2 Nellie A. Colburn, b. May 8, 1861.
- 3 George W. Colburn, b. Nov. 17, 1863; m. at Rochester, Oct. 20, 1890, Edith Watt. Res. Rochester.
- 4 Jennie S. Colburn, b. March 16, 1866.
- iv SARA P. A., b. March 3, 1838; m. David Henry. Res. Sulphur Springs, Tex. 4 chn.

730 IRA⁸ BREWSTER (*Elias*⁷, *William*⁶, *Ichabod*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married first, ESTHER A. RICHARDSON; married second, ELLEN A. WILSON, who died in 1869. He died in Meigs County, Ohio, January 3, 1887.

Ira Brewster removed from New York State to Beavertown, Pa., where he worked at the hatter's trade, and about 1847 settled in Meigs County, Ohio.

Children (were of first wife), born at Watertown N. Y.:

- i RICHARDSON⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1828; d. at Memphis, Tenn., 1872; m. July 17, 1856, Eliza J., dau. of Albert Underwood, b. at Pulaski, Tenn., 1837. A druggist at Memphis. *Ch.*:
- 1 Albert Wildberger¹⁰ Brewster, b. Apr. 27, 1857. No tidings of him since he went West in 1884.
- 1243 ii ROBERT HENRY, b. May 31, 1830.

731 LYDIA⁸ BREWSTER (*Elias⁷, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴ William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Westernville, N. Y., in 1816, JAMES FERGUSON, son of James Ferguson of Paisley, Scotland, and born there; married second, JOSEPH GOODELL, born at Brattleboro, Vt., June 8, 1798; died at Lawrence, Mich., April 1, 1861. She died at Breedsville, Mich., March 8, 1873.

Children i-iv born at Annsville v DeKalb, vi-vii Antwerp, all in N. Y.:

1244 i JEAN ALLISON⁹ FERGUSON, b. Dec. 10, 1818.

1245 ii ELIAS BREWSTER FERGUSON, b. March 10, 1821.

iii DR. JAMES EDWIN FERGUSON, b. Aug. 19, 1824; d. Feb. 16, 1903; m. 1st, at Phoenix, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1853, Mary Ellen⁸ Doolittle (*Anna⁷ Brewster, Timothy⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³ above*), b. at Ellisburg, N. Y., March 7, 1833; d. at Bangor, Mich., Feb. 13, 1871; m. 2d, May 27, 1872, Caroline May Todd of B. He atd. Phila. (Pa.) Med. Coll., 1852, and Jefferson Med. Coll., 1869-70. A physician at Bangor. He served as representative in the Michigan Legislature, 1877-80, and mayor of Bangor, 1880-98. 1 dau. and 1 son, of 1st wife, d. in childhood.

1246 iv JULIA MARIAH FERGUSON, b. Feb. 28, 1830.

1247 v OLIVE MORGAN GOODELL, b. Nov. 11, 1836.

vi ADELAIDE VICTORIA GOODELL, b. Aug. 17, 1838; d. at Wabasha, Minn., Dec. 1, 1890; m. at Lawrence, Dec. 11, 1855, Hiram Cook Wilcox, son of Alfred Wilcox of Watertown, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 15, 1835. A river captain. Res. Wabasha. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Herbert¹⁰ Wilcox, b. Nov. 18, 1856; d. Apr. 23, 1857.

2 Helen Frances Wilcox, b. July 20, 1858; unm. 1900.

3 William Wilcox, b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. Dec. 29, 1862.

4 Hattie Estella Wilcox, b. June 4, 1864; m. at Wabasha, May 28, 1886, S. S. Lyons.

5 Janet Wilcox, b. Dec. 22, 1867; d. Feb. 12, 1876.

6 Francis Milligan Wilcox, b. Sept. 10, 1871.

7 Carrie Wilcox, b. Aug. 15, 1873; d. June 4, 1889.

8 Beulah Wilcox, b. May 20, 1876; d. Aug. 3, 1878.

9 Harry James Wilcox, b. July 24, 1878.

10 Albert Louis Wilcox, b. Dec. 29, 1880.

11 Adelaide Wilcox, b. Feb. 3, 1884.

- vii OLIVER EMORY GOODELL, b. Apr. 1, 1840; m. at Kalamazoo, Mich., July 6, 1873, Henrietta, dau. of William Trumble, b. at Portage, Mich., June 13, 1846. He was a school director at Lincoln, Neb., three years. Served in Civil War as private in Co. C, 3d Mich. Cavalry, 1861-65. *Chn.*:

1 Mattie¹⁰ Goodell, b. Oct. 27, 1875.

2 Bessie Goodell, b. May 1, 1880; d. Sept. 19, 1883.

3 Ola Goodell, b. Feb. 8, 1884.

732 Doctor OLIVER^s BREWSTER (*Elias^r, William^s, Ichabod^s, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Fowler, N. Y., in 1826, SARAH BURT of Fowler, born at Little Falls, N. Y., in 1807; died at Rochester, Ill., in 1887. He died at Theresa, N. Y., May 16, 1853.

Oliver Brewster attended college at Castleton, Vt., and was a practicing physician at Theresa, N. Y. He served as surgeon in the State Militia.

Children, iii-iv born at Fowler:

i and ii SONS^o, d. young.

iii SARAH, b. Nov., 1834; d. at Theresa, 1849.

iv MARTHA, b. Aug. 31, 1837; m. at Theresa, 1855, Edwin R. Babcock, son of Job Babcock of Lewis Co., N. Y., b. there, 1827; d. at Rochester, Ill., Feb. 19, 1883. *Chn.*

1 *b. at Theresa:*

1 Dr. Oliver Brewster¹⁰ Babcock, b. March 26, 1857; m. at Romeo, Mich., Sept. 20, 1881, Emma L., dau. Royal G. Merriam of Romeo. He atd. St. Louis (Mo) Med. Coll., and is a physician at Springfield, Ill. *Ch., b. at Rochester:*

(1) Madaline Helen¹¹ Babcock, b. June 11, 1887.

2 Edwin Babcock, b. Sept., 1872; d. March 1, 1873.

733 LYMAN^s BREWSTER (*Seth^r, William^s, Ichabod^s, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., September, 1818, ROBA^r, daughter of Elder Timothy^e BREWSTER (*William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³ above*), born at Pawlet, Vt., January 13, 1799; died at Auburn, Ohio, February, 1870. He died at Auburn, October 13, 1846.

They resided at Auburn, Ohio.

Children, iv born at Ellisburg, v-vi Auburn:

- i BETSEY ANN⁹, m. Edward Hannum, who d. March 15, 1895. Res. Burton, O., 1900. *Ch.*:
 - 1 Florence¹⁰ Hannum, b. 1846; d. Oct. 15, 1872; m. Newton Hinckley.
- ii MIRANDA, d. unm.
- iii LYDIA, d. at Xenia, Ill., unm.
- 1248 iv ROBA ELIZA, b. Jan. 28, 1827.
 - v LYMAN, m. Amanda, dau. of Daniel Giles or Childs of Guaga Lake, O. He served in Civil War. Prob. res. Lincoln, Neb., 1900.
 - vi MARY, m. at Auburn, James Fisher. She lived and died at Xenia, Ill.
 - vii MARIA, m. 1st, Riley Stillwell of Auburn, who d.; m. 2d, ——— Phelps. She lived and died at Pueblo, Colo. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Clara May¹⁰ Stillwell, unm. 1898.
 - 2 Lyman Brewster Phelps.

734 JESSE⁸ BREWSTER (*Seth⁷, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married ANN, daughter of George and Sophia (Stephens) HARPHAM of Utica, N. Y., born in 1806; died at Auburn, Ohio, December 24, 1843. He died at Claridon, Ohio, October 1, 1863.

They resided at Auburn, Ohio.

Children, i-iii born at Ellisburg, N. Y., iv-vi Auburn, O.:

- i HARRIET SOPHIA⁹, b. July 28, 1826; d. at Mantua, O., Jan. 27, 1901; m. 1st, at Bainbridge, O., Sept., 1846, Samuel Goodsell; m. 2d, at Mantua, May 20, 1876, Origen B. White; m. 3d, at Mantua, May 5, 1898, M. H. Roberts.
 - 1 son.
- 1249 ii HENRY I., b. Jan. 26, 1828.
- iii OLIVE ANN, b. Feb. 2, 1832; d. at Mantua, Aug. 15, 1902; m. at Shalersville, O., Feb. 9, 1851, Austin S. Beecher. *Ch.*:
 - 1 Frank Austin¹⁰ Beecher. A lawyer at Cleveland, O.
- iv. CHARLOTTE, m. 1st, Francis Henry; m. 2d, George Steel. Res. near Jackson, Mich. 2 sons.

v CORNELIA JANE, b. Sept. 29, 1837; d. at Tarrant, Wis., May 30, 1895; m. at Aurora, O., Sept. 16, 1855, Ephraim Parish. 3 sons and 1 dau.

1250 vi JOHN MORGAN, b. June 24, 1839.

735 HIRAM^s BREWSTER (*Seth*⁷, *William*⁶, *Ichabod*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Auburn, Ohio, December 25, 1834, LUCY ANN, daughter of George Irish * and Susan (Barber) BOWLER of Auburn, born at Carlisle, N. Y., October 11, 1816; died at Topeka, Kan., January 26, 1890. He died at Auburn, September 27, 1866. His widow married James Harvey.

Hiram Brewster resided at Auburn, Ohio.

Children, born at Auburn:

i EUNICE CAROLINE⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1837; m. 1st, at Auburn, Sept. 15, 1858, Rev. Isaiah Rider, Jr., who d. at Painesville, O., Aug. 16, 1869; m. 2d, at Blue Rapids, Kan., Oct. 10, 1876, Dea. David Evans, who d. at El Paso, Ill., Oct. 28, 1897. Res. El Paso. Mr. Rider grad. from Denison Un., Granville, O., 1858. He was the author of *Rider's System of Penmanship*. Mr. Evans was a grain dealer. He served as vice president of First National Bank, director of El Paso Public Schools for twenty years, deacon of the Baptist Church twenty-five years, and a member of State Board of Missions, and of City Council. s. p.

1251 ii ANNICE CATHARINE, b. March 31, 1840.

iii EUGENE HIRAM, b. May 17, 1845; m. at Painesville, May 17, 1866, Lillian Allshouse. Res. Chardon, O. s. p. Have an adopted son.

736 CALVIN^s BREWSTER (*Seth*⁷, *William*⁶, *Ichabod*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married first, at Newbury, Ohio, October 17, 1839, BETSEY, daughter of Harry and Hannah (Wilbur) BURNETT of Russell, Ohio, who died at Mantua, Ohio, July 14, 1845; married second, at Mantua, June 13, 1846, WEALTHA P., daughter of Elikam and Wealtha (Phelps) FOSTER of Mantua,

* George Irish^s Bowler, Rebecca⁷ Irish, Sarah⁶ Babcock, Sarah⁵ Denison, Samuel⁴ Denison, Mercy³ Gorham, Desire² Howland, John¹ of the *Mayflower*.

who died at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, July 17, 1895. He died at Auburn, Ohio, May 17, 1867.

They resided at Auburn and Mantua.

Children, ii, iv-vii born at Auburn, iii Mantua:

First wife:

- i EDNA⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1840; d. at Cleveland, O., Feb., 1887; m. at Auburn, March 1, 1860, Lucius Foster. *Ch.*:

1 Lucy¹⁰ Foster, m. William Shackson. Res. Auburn.

1252 ii CALVIN H., b. May 13, 1843.

1253 iii BETSEY, b. June 8, 1845.

Second wife:

- iv ALTA, b. Jan. 10, 1848; m. at Russell, May 16, 1867, William Stillwell, son of Cortemus and Weight Stillwell. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Auburn, 2-3 Montville, Ohio:

1 Maud¹⁰ Stillwell, b. Apr. 17, 1871; m. Burt Nelissie. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Ch.*:

(1) Ermie¹¹ Nelissie, b. March 23, 1893.

2 Ralph Stillwell, b. Feb. 10, 1880.

3 Winnie Stillwell, b. July 20, 1885.

- v WILLIAM D., b. July 13, 1851; m. Sept. 2, 1878, Mary, dau. of William H. and Jane M. Caley. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Bainbridge, 2 Auburn, 3 Chagrin Falls, O.:

1 William Roy¹⁰ Brewster, b. Jan. 18, 1880.

2 Jessie Brewster, b. Aug. 30, 1883.

3 Louis C. Brewster, b. March 13, 1897.

- vi MILTON F., b. Jan. 11, 1854; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Mary, dau. of John Launspach. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Chn.* b. at Bainbridge:

1 Carl Milton¹⁰ Brewster, b. May 19, 1881.

2 Minnie Brewster, b. March 5, 1884.

- vii HARRIET, b. Feb. 13, 1857; m. Oct. 21, 1880, Victor Valentine, son of Leroy Valentine. Res. Claridon, O. *Ch.* b. there:

1 Mabel¹⁰ Valentiné, b. Oct. 17, 1884.

737 OLIVER MORGAN⁸ SHEDD (*Olive⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Johnstown, N. Y., June 15, 1819, MARY ANN, daughter of John D.

and Mary (Green) MATTHEWS, born at Shaftsbury, Vt., July 16, 1802; died at Homer, N. Y., December 31, 1897. He died at Homer, October 7, 1857.

They resided at Truxton and Homer, N. Y.

Children, born at Truxton:

- 1254 i EMILY WILHELMINA⁹, b. May 4, 1820.
- 1255 ii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Jan. 30, 1822.
- 1256 iii MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 10, 1823.
- 1257 iv FRANCES ADALINE, b. July 22, 1826.
 - v JANE MARIA, b. Oct. 6, 1828; d. July 23, 1851; unm.
 - vi JOHN MATTHEWS, b. July 9, 1831; m. at Truxton, June 21, 1854, Emily, dau. of Charles and Almira (Clapp) McKnight, b. Sept. 28, 1838; d. at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1864. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Truxton:*
 - 1 Charles Morgan¹⁰ Shedd, b. July 21, 1855.
 - 2 Frederick Randolph Shedd, b. June 29, 1857.
 - vii MARION DEBORAH, b. June 15, 1834; d. May 25, 1851; unm.
 - viii NATHAN RANDOLPH, b. July 27, 1836; d. Aug. 4, 1889.
 - ix JOSEPHINE ELLA, b. Apr. 7, 1839; m. at Homer, N. Y., June 18, 1862, Marcus Miles, son of Edwin Miles. He d. July 31, 1864. *Ch., b. at Syracuse N. Y.:*
 - 1 Marion Hamilton¹⁰ Miles, b. March 23, 1863.
- 1258 x HELEN AMELIA, b. Apr. 23, 1842.

738 Doctor and Reverend PHILANDER⁸ SHEDD (*Olive⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Truxton, N. Y., in 1827, RUTH ANN, daughter of James and Harriet (Backus) ERLE, born January 2, 1809; died at Penn Yan, N. Y., March 26, 1891. He died at Penn Yan, December 10, 1888.

Philander Shedd was a physician and a Baptist minister.

Children, i-ii b. at Dryden, iii Trumansburg, iv-v Reading, vi Mecklenburg, vii-viii Dundee, ix Milo, all in N. Y.:

- i HARRIET AMELIA⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1834; d. Dec., 1838.
- 1259 ii RUTH ANN TERESSA, b. Nov. 22, 1835.
- 1260 iii KENDRICK PHILANDER, b. Oct. 22, 1837.
- 1261 iv EUGENE HARVEY, b. June 3, 1839.
- 1262 v MARY MELISSA, b. March 3, 1841.

- vi JAMES BOARDMAN, b. May 20, 1843; d. at City Point, Va., Aug., 1864.
- vii WILLIAM BISHOP, b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. July 13, 1858.
- viii EMMA OPHELIA, b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. July, 1849.
- ix EDWARD MARK, b. July 1, 1851; unm. Res. Fairport, N. Y.

739 TRUELOVE^s BREWSTER (*Samuel^r, William^s, Ichabod^s, William^t, William³, Love², William¹*), married December 2, 1831, LYDIA BAILEY of Camboy, N. Y., born there, November 27, 1809; died at Fowler, N. Y., November 4, 1862. He died at Placer-ville, Cal., January 26, 1878.

Children born at Fowler:

- i NANCY E.⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1834; d. at Fowler, Jan. 5, 1873; m. 1st, at Edwards, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1855, Harvey V. Johnson, son of Henry Johnson of Fowler. He d. Dec., 1858; m. 2d, at Fowler, Feb. 7, 1861, Acil C. Johnson, brother of her first husband, b. at Fowler, July 18, 1838. Res. Fowler. *Chn. b. there:*
 - 1 Charles T.¹⁰ Johnson, b. May, 1856; d. Dec. 6, 1858.
 - 2 Edmund D. Johnson, b. Nov. 29, 1857; m. at Gouverneur, Nov., 1884, Mary Sprague.
 - 3 Cora H. Johnson, b. Dec. 10, 1861; m. at Fowler, Sept. 14, 1881, Milo E. Woodcock.
 - 4 Truelove H. Johnson, b. Sept. 9, 1866.
 - 5 Frank H. Johnson, b. Nov. 9, 1868; m. at Edwards, Jan. 27, 1891, Lany Harris.
- ii SAMUEL W., b. Sept. 4, 1837. Last known res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- 1263 iii GEORGE W., b. Nov. 6, 1839.
- iv ELISHA, b. Oct. 13, 1841; m. ————. Prob had issue.
- v LUCY ANN, b. Jan. 18, 1844. Last known res. in W. Va.
- vi DELCINA E., b. Nov. 9, 1851; d. Jan. 2, 1858.

740 FREELOVE^s BREWSTER (*Samuel^r, William^s, Ichabod^s, William^t, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Hastings, N. Y., May 30, 1835, LEANDER PARKHURST, son of Nathan and Lydia Parkhurst, born March 10, 1806; died at Pulaski, N. Y., July 20, 1886. She died at Colosse, N. Y., March 6, 1836.

Child, born at Colosse:

- i OSCAR⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1836; m. at Colosse, Oct. 10, 1864, Cora M., dau. of Truman and Maria (Car) Rood of Colosse, b. there, Apr. 8, 1839. He atd. Mexico (N. Y.) Acad. A merchant at Escondido, Cal. *Chn. b. at Placerville Cal.:*

- 1 Oscar Edmund¹⁰ Parkhurst, b. Oct. 25, 1865; unm. 1900. Res. Prescott, Ariz.
- 2 Truman Leander Parkhurst, b. Jan. 10, 1869; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 11, 1892, Beatrice Bent (?). Res. San Diego, Cal.
- 3 Walter Parkhurst, b. Sept. 15, 1870; m. at San Diego, Jan. 25, 1892, Minnie E., dau. of Alphonso Strehle of San Diego, b. at Windfield, Kan., July 9, 1871. He atd. Placerville Acad. Res. San Diego. *Ch., b. there:*
 - (1) Velna F.¹¹ Parkhurst, b. Jan. 16, 1893.
- 4 Susie Cora Parkhurst, b. Nov. 9, 1875; m. at Escondido, Sept. 9, 1899, Albert S. Dixon. Res. Los Angeles.
- 5 Lilley S. B. Parkhurst, b. Aug. 26, 1877; unm. 1900.

741 EDMUND⁸ BREWSTER (*Samuel⁷, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Delta, N. Y., July 15, 1855, CATHALINA ELLENOR, daughter of Esquire ——— TRACY of Delta, born there, May 17, 1829; died at Minneapolis, Minn., April 1, 1896. He died at North Freedom, Wis., November 1, 1885.

Edmund Brewster was one of the early settlers of Minneapolis.

Children, i-ii born at Rome, N. Y., iii Minneapolis:

- i FRANK TRACY⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1858; m. 1st, at Rome, Dec. 8, 1880, Emma L.¹⁰ Moyer (Lydia Jane⁹ Wells, William⁸ Wells, Jerusha⁷ Brewster, William⁶ above), b. at Rome, July 25, 1860; d. at Sand Beach, Mich., March 18, 1896; m. 2d, at Baraboo, Wis., Jan. 3, 1899, Lucy Hayward¹⁰ Strong (Augusta Eudora⁹ Camp, Lucy⁸ Brewster, Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, William⁴ above), b. at Oakfield, Wis., July 16, 1869. Res. Baraboo. *Ch., b. at Rome:*
 - 1 Eugene Moyer¹⁰ Brewster, b. July 3, 1883.
- ii FREDERICK EDMUND, b. Nov. 1, 1862; m. at Minneapolis,

June 2, 1887, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of James Aires of Rochester, Minn., b. there, Sept. 17, 1863. Res. Minneapolis. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Edward Arthur¹⁰ Brewster, b. Sept. 6, 1888.

iii HARRY, b. July 2, 1870; d. 1885.

742 WARREN S.^s BREWSTER (*Samuel⁷, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married SOPHIA ELIZABETH BACHUS.

Warren Brewster resided at Redwood Falls, Minn., in 1903.

Children, iii born at Rome, N. Y.:

i CHARLES SPENCER⁹.

ii WILLIAM WALLACE.

iii MILO, b. July 18, 1865; m. at St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 13, 1900, Olive May, dau. of Joseph B. Chase of St. Paul, b. there, Dec. 13, 1870. An electrician. *Ch., b. at Minneapolis, Minn.:*

1 Myrtle Vivian¹⁰ Brewster, b. Aug. 31, 1902.

iv LUELLA.

v BERT.

vi EDWARD, decd.

vii JOHN, unm. 1900.

viii FRANK, unm. 1900.

ix CHILD, decd.

x DELLA.

743 WILLIAM BREWSTER^s WELLS (*Jerusha⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married January 29, 1824, ARTEMESIA, daughter of Daniel Whitman and Betsey (Colburn) KNIGHT of Rome, N. Y., born there, April 24, 1799, and died there, January 30, 1873. He died at Seneca Falls, N. Y., October 19, 1870.

William B. Wells' last residence was at Seneca Falls.

Children, i born at Adams, ii Rome, iii-iv Seneca Falls, v-ix Tyre, all in N. Y.:

i HANNAH E.⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1824; d. at Seneca Falls, Sept. 25, 1890; m. 1st, at Troopsville, N. Y., May 1, 1848, Bruce Perry, son of Commodore and Maria Perry of Seneca Falls. He d. there, 1855. M. 2d at Auburn, N. Y.,

Dec., 1862, Edward E. Waldo. Res. Seneca Falls. *Ch.*
b. at Sheboygan, Wis.:

- 1 George¹⁰ Perry, b. Dec. 11, 1850; m. 1st, at Muncie, Ind., Ruth Mitchell; m. 2d, 1888, Elda Ritter.
- ii WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Feb. 13, 1826; d. Apr., 1829.
- iii CLARK KNIGHT, b. Aug. 7, 1827; d. Aug. 30, 1828.
- 1264 iv ANN ELIZA, b. Dec. 31, 1829.
- 1265 v FANNIE MARIA, b. Oct. 19, 1831.
- 1266 vi LYDIA JANE, b. Feb. 2, 1834.
- vii MARTHA LAVINA, b. Sept. 2, 1835; m. at Seneca Falls, Jan. 13, 1874, John Hustis Kenyon. s. p.
- viii CARRIE AMANDA, b. July 26, 1839; m. at Seneca Falls, Oct. 2, 1893, David Berger.
- ix GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 6, 1842; d. at Potomac Creek, Va., May 13, 1863; unm. He served in Civil War.

744 AMANDA⁸ WELLS (*Jerusha⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., February 28, 1822, JESSE WILLIAMS, son of Daniel and Lucy (Walsworth) Williams of Rome, N. Y., born there, February 24, 1798, and died there, December 17, 1864. She died at Whitesboro, N. Y., May 15, 1892.

Jesse Williams was the originator of the factory system of making cheese, and built the first cheese factory on his farm at Rome, N. Y. The old factory was in operation in 1900.

Children born at Rome:

- 1267 i GEORGE⁹, b. Apr. 7, 1823.
- ii DEWITT C., b. Aug. 12, 1825; d. at Foxlake, Wis., Nov. 17, 1892; m. at Fond du Lac, Wis., Sarah Edgerton. He was a member of the Wisconsin Legislature. s. p.
- iii JERUSHA C., b. May 8, 1829; unm. and living, 1900.
- iv NANCY, b. July 9, 1832; d. May 8, 1847; unm.
- 1268 v FELICIA HEMANS, b. Sept. 20, 1834.
- 1269 vi WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Aug. 18, 1836.
- vii LUCY, b. Oct. 20, 1838; d. Sept. 27, 1844.
- viii DAVID, b. July 3, 1841; d. at Rome, Feb. 22, 1899; m. at Western, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1865, Emma G., dau. of John Hawkins of Western, b. there, Sept. 11, 1843. Res. Rome. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Chester A.¹⁰ Williams, b. Feb. 13, 1872; m. at Rome, June 14, 1899, Lilian Flavilla Blusier.

- 2 George Hawkins Williams, b. March 25, 1873.
- 3 Edith Felicia Williams, b. Nov. 6, 1877; m. at Rome, July 8, 1898, Fred W. Sloan.

745 LYDIA CAROLINE⁸ BREWSTER (*William⁷, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Nauvoo, Ill., July 8, 1845, WILLIAM WATERMAN PHELPS, born at Cortland, N. Y., January 23, 1823; died at Stockton, Cal., June 6, 1886.

They resided at Galt, California.

Children, i-ii born at Nauvoo, Ill., iii-iv Ft. Madison, Ia., v-vii Placerville, Cal.:

- i WILLIAM WATERMAN B.⁹, b. Apr. 20, 1846; m. in Idaho, Nov., 1881, Mary Smith. *Chn., b. in Idaho:*
 - 1 Chester Brewster¹⁰ Phelps, b. Dec. 2, 1882.
 - 2 Gilbert Paul Phelps, b. July 15, 1884.
 - 3 Tracy Lot Phelps, b. Dec. 13, 1886.
 - 4 Oxlie Nello (?) Phelps, b. Aug. 26, 1890.
- ii FRANCIS HENRY, b. Nov. 28, 1847; m. near Placerville, May 23, 1879, Kate N. Miles. *Chn., b. in Cal.:*
 - 1 Frances Nellie¹⁰ Phelps, b. June 16, 1880; m. at Placerville, Dec. 16, 1897, A. F. Sine.
 - 2 Henry A. Phelps, b. Nov. 23, 1881.
 - 3 Sarah Mabel Phelps, b. March 1, 1883.
 - 4 Orrin C. Phelps, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
 - 5 Annie E. Phelps, b. Dec. 20, 1887.
 - 6 Percy D. Phelps, b. May 7, 1889.
 - 7 Herbert Frederick Phelps, b. Jan. 1, 1893.
 - 8 Myrtle Merion Phelps, b. May 27, 1895.
- iii LYDIA CAROLINE, b. June 24, 1850; d. Aug. 12, 1851.
- iv THEODORE CHARLES, b. Jan. 22, 1852; d. Jan. 24, 1852.
- v CLARENCE EDMUND, b. May 7, 1854.
- vi FREDERICK TRACY, b. May 1, 1857; m. Feb. 3, 1878, Carrie Stripe. *Chn., b. at Placerville:*
 - 1 Lydia C.¹⁰ Phelps, b. Jan. 10, 1879.
 - 2 Frederick Tracy Phelps, b. Feb. 24, 1881.
- vii GERALDINE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 24, 1860; d. March 22, 1863.

746 CHARLES WILLIAM⁸ BREWSTER (*William⁷, William⁶*).

*Ichabod*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married first, at Rome, N. Y., August 20, 1859, MARY A., daughter of Richard and Hannah (Fish) PEGGS, born at Delta, N. Y., January 28, 1835; died at Placerville, Cal., July 12, 1873; married second, at Sacramento, Cal., June 6, 1876, MARIETTA ADELE, daughter of Kenneth and Sarah DAVIDSON, and widow of ——— POLHEMUS, born at Ann Arbor, Mich., July 9, 1836.

Charles W. Brewster resided at Port Angeles, Wash., in 1905. He was a merchant and banker.

Children, born at Placerville:

First wife:

- i CHARLES RICHARD⁹, b. May 21, 1860; d. at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 11, 1892; unm.
- ii SUSAN THOMPSON, b. Aug. 27, 1861; m. at Weeping Water, Neb., July 10, 1888, Rev. William Hill Vance. Res. La Crosse, Wis. *Chn.* 1 b. at Crete, Neb., 2 Watertown, So. Dak.:
 - 1 Helen Marietta¹⁰ Vance, b. March 10, 1890.
 - 2 Ruth Mary Vance, b. Jan. 22, 1893.
- iii MARY ISABELL, b. June 30, 1867; m. at Port Angeles, Apr. 12, 1890, Robert Leonard Raymond. Res. Port Angeles. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 Charles Harold¹⁰ Raymond, b. May 7, 1891.
 - 2 Kate Grace Raymond, b. Dec. 16, 1893.
 - 3 Leonard Raymond, b. Sept. 18, 1897; d. in Alaska, March 27, 1902.

Second wife:

- iv THEODORE HAWLEY, b. Jan. 30, 1878. Res. Port Angeles.

747 JOHN⁸ BREWSTER (*William*⁷, *William*⁶, *Ichabod*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married in Hancock County, Ill., March 15, 1851, CAROLINE FRANCES, daughter of William and Harriet COE of Hancock County, born at Columbus, Ohio, August 31, 1828. He died at Galt, Cal., February 2, 1905.

John Brewster attended Kirtland (Ohio) Seminary. He was a merchant, and held the office of postmaster of Galt.

Children, i born near Nauvoo, Ill., ii-vii Placerville, Cal., viii-x Galt, Cal.:

- i WILLIAM FRANCIS⁹, b. June 24, 1852; m. at Lodi, Cal., July 10, 1880, Kitty, dau. of Chism C. Fugitt of Galt,

- b. May 21, 1856. He atd. St. Augustine Coll., Benicia, Cal. Res. Galt. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Erle Cooper¹⁰ Brewster, b. July 28, 1881.
 - 2 Stella Caroline Brewster, b. Aug. 23, 1889.
 - 3 Adele Elizabeth Brewster, twin of Stella.
- ii ARTHUR EDMUND, b. June 12, 1854; m. at Galt, Oct. 6, 1883, Cora Tuttle. Res. Loomis, Wash. s. p.
- iii ALICE THEODOSIA, b. June 8, 1856; m. at Galt, Dec. 10, 1879, Charles Gilbert Cogswell, son of George Cogswell of Binghamton, N. Y., b. there, March 18, 1853; d. at Sacramento, Jan. 23, 1890. Res. Galt. *Ch., b. there:*
- 1 Merte Brewster¹⁰ Cogswell, b. Apr. 5, 1882.
- iv MARY AGNES, b. Apr. 17, 1858; m. at Lodi, Feb. 15, 1882, John Quiggle, son of Jefferson Quiggle of Chardon, O., b. there, Oct. 22, 1852. Res. Galt. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Fred R.¹⁰ Quiggle, b. March 21, 1883.
 - 2 Hazel E. Quiggle, b. Apr. 18, 1891.
 - 3 Jefferson Verne Quiggle, b. Aug. 21, 1899.
- v JOHN, b. June 2, 1860; m. at Stockton, Cal., Oct. 14, 1895, Belle Caples Durant. Res. Galt.
- vi IDA CAROLINE, b. Oct. 25, 1862; d. Oct. 15, 1864.
- vii ROLLO HOLLIDAY, b. Dec. 10, 1864; unm. 1900.
- viii GEORGE MYRTIL, b. March 27, 1867; unm. 1900.
- ix KITTY EVELYN, b. Dec. 22, 1869; m. at Stockton, Feb. 1, 1899, John Walter Pearson, son of William Pearson of Acampo, Cal., b. there, Dec. 25, 1868. Res. Crockett, Cal. *Ch., b. at Galt:*
- 1 Darrell Brewster¹⁰ Pearson, b. Jan. 4, 1900.
- x CLARA LYDIA, b. May 12, 1872; d. May 2, 1874.

748 EDNA LAVINA⁸ LOMBARD (*Polly⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Rome, N. Y., June 29, 1840, SAMUEL ALDEN, son of Samuel Alden (a descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower*) of Taberg, N. Y., born at Stafford, Conn., August 9, 1815; died at Taberg, November 19, 1892. She died at Taberg, June 3, 1868.

They resided at Taberg (Annsville), N. Y. Samuel Alden served as deacon of the Baptist Church.

Children, born at Lee, N. Y.:

- i NATHAN⁹, b. Apr. 21, 1841; d. in infancy.
- ii NATHANIEL, twin of Nathan; d. Apr. 1, 1856.

- iii CHARLES ROYAL, b. Sept. 2, 1844; d. æ. 19 yrs.; unm.
- iv SARAH JANE, b. May 4, 1846; m. at Taberg, Apr. 13, 1867, James Harvey Price, son of John Price of Anns-ville, b. at Lee, June 30, 1844. Res. Taberg. *Ch.*, b. in *N. Y. State*:
 - 1 Charles Oscar¹⁰ Price, b. June 15, 1868; m. at Lee, Oct. 7, 1888, Mary, dau. of Jacob Kirk of Rome, N. Y. Res. Oriskany, N. Y. *Chn.*, b. at Rome:
 - (1) Willard¹¹ Price, b. June 5, 1890.
 - (2) Fred Price, b. Apr. 9, 1892.
 - (3) Eddie Price, b. 1894.
 - 2 Fannie Edna Price, b. Apr. 15, 1870; m. at Rome, March 28, 1888, Martin Meacham of Williamstown. Res. Oxford, N. Y. *Ch.*, b. at Rome:
 - (1) Earl¹¹ Meacham, b. Oct. 17, 1889.
 - 3 Nellie May Price, b. Sept. 10, 1874.
 - 4 Ella M. Price, b. Sept. 23, 1880; m. March 30, 1898, William Evans.
 - 5 Clarence Alden Price, b. Jan. 2, 1884.
 - 6 Hattie Eleanor Price, b. Dec. 12, 1886.

749 MARIAH⁸ PARKHURST (*Lucy*⁷ *Brewster*, *William*⁶, *Ichabod*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Hastings, N. Y., in 1835, as first wife, HARVEY DEVENDORF, son of Rudolph and Barbara (Thrush ?) Devendorf of Hastings, born in 1809; died at Hastings, in 1853. She died at Hastings, July 3, 1844.

Children born at Hastings:

- i BYRON HARVEY⁹, b. Apr. 29, 1838; m. at Central Square, N. Y., March 23, 1859, Electa Elnora, dau. of John Carver. Res. Cicero, N. Y. He served in Civil War as private in 21st N. Y. Light Artillery. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at *Hastings*, 3 *Cicero*:
 - 1 Lucinda Armanell¹⁰ Devendorf, b. May 28, 1860; m. at Clay, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1880, Warren W. Young, son of Norman Young. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. *Ch.*, b. *there*:
 - (1) Ruth A.¹¹ Young, b. Feb. 23, 1889.
 - 2 Gilbert Harvey Devendorf, b. Oct. 8, 1861; m. at Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1886, Eliza J., dau. of George Diffin. Res. Hastings. *Chn.* b. at *Cicero*:

(1) Wilbur¹¹ Devendorf, b. Oct. 8, 1887.

(2) Gilbert Devendorf, b. Jan. 11, 1892.

(3) George Byron Devendorf, b. Apr., 1896.

3 William Eugene Devendorf, b. Jan. 12, 1872; m.
Libza Brown. Res. Cicero.

ii GILBERT R., b. Oct. 20, 1840; d. Aug. 28, 1862; unm.
He served in Civil War as corporal of Co. D, 24th Regt.
N. Y. Vol. Inf.

750 MARY⁸ PARKHURST (*Lucy⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Hastings, N. Y., December, 1844, HARVEY DEVENDORF, whose first wife was her sister Mariah. The names of his parents, etc., are given in Mariah⁸ Parkhurst's record.

Children, born at Hastings:

i ELLEN M.⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. at Decatur, Mich., 1880,
Austin Dwight, son of Samuel Dwight of Belchertown,
Mass., b. there, 1832. Res. Decatur. *Chn. b. there:*

1 Albert¹⁰ Dwight, b. 1881.

2 Blanche Dwight, b. 1883.

3 S. Harold Dwight, b. 1893.

ii LUCY, b. 1853; m. at Decatur, 1880, Charles Woodin,
son of Montville Woodin of Burton, Mich., b. there, 1853.
Res. Burton. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Laven¹⁰ (?) Woodin, b. 1890.

2 Chauncey Woodin, b. 1892.

751 Judge JONATHAN GILBERT⁸ PARKHURST (*Lucy⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Superior, Wis., December 28, 1857, SOPHRONIA FOSTER, who died at Decatur, Mich., January 11, 1865; married second, at Decatur, July 19, 1868, EMMA, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Randall) DODGE of Decatur, born June 4, 1847. He died at Decatur, January 13, 1895.

Jonathan G. Parkhurst attended Mexico (N. Y.) Academy; studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1858. Several years later he settled at Decatur, Mich., where he practiced law and resided until his death, except five years (1870-75) spent in Kansas. "While in the latter State, Mr. Parkhurst was selected to fill a vacancy as district judge at Oswego. In 1884 he was elected to the Legis-

lature from Van Buren County; served as chairman of the University Committee, and of other important committees. He always took a foremost position in the prosperity of the town of Decatur." For many years Judge Parkhurst was an officer of the Methodist Church, and very active in Sabbath school work.

Children, i born at Detroit, ii Union, iii Coldwater, iv, vi Decatur all in Mich., v Parsons, Kan.:

First wife:

- i FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. Nov. 11, 1874.
- ii HENRY HALMER, b. Apr. 1, 1862; d. Oct. 29, 1887; m. at Bowdle, So. Dak., Nov. 22, 1886, Carrie J. Ham. 1 son.
- iii GUY HERBERT, b. Nov. 5, 1863; d. Aug. 7, 1864.

Second wife:

- iv WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Sept. 16, 1869; m. at Kingwood, W. Va., Nov. 28, 1895, Mollie, dau. of Charles W. Fawcett of Kingwood, b. at Newberg, W. Va., Nov. 30, 1872. A lawyer at Charleston, W. Va. *Ch., b. at Kingwood:*
 - 1 Reginald Brewster¹⁰ Parkhurst, b. Nov. 12, 1896.
- v GERTRUDE LILLIAN, b. Jan. 31, 1872; m. at Decatur, Aug. 21, 1892, Charles Edward Criffield, son of James W. Criffield of Volinia, Mich., b. there, Apr. 24, 1865. Res. Decatur. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Dorothy Louise¹⁰ Criffield, b. Sept. 17, 1893.
- vi JONATHAN GILBERT, b. Dec. 17, 1878; unm. 1899.

752 BREWSTER⁸ COLEMAN (*Ozias*⁷ *Coleman*, *Huldah*⁶ *Brewster*, *Ichabod*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married first, January 27, 1813, BETSEY THOMAS, born at Fort Ann, N. Y., November 17, 1791; died April 22, 1820; married second, at Granville, N. Y., April 22, 1821, BETSEY, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Haskell) WHITE of Granville. He died March 13, 1833.

Brewster Coleman served in the War of 1812.

Children, iv born at Fort Ann:

- i MORGAN BREWSTER⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1813; d. June 28, 1891; m. Aug. 17, 1851, Melinda Jones of Ft. Ann. s. p.
- ii MARYETTE, b. Apr. 3, 1815; d. March 7, 1888; m. June

18, 1837; James Nelson of Ft. Ann. *Chn.* (*five were living in 1898*):

1 William Brewster¹⁰ Nelson.

iii LUCY, b. Feb. 12, 1822; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 25, 1847; m. July 13, 1845, James Farr. 1 dau., d. inf.

iv LEONARD, b. Jan. 2, 1824; d. at Waukesha, Wis., July 30, 1902; m. at Ft. Ann, 1848, Mercena, dau. of Almon Barlow of Ft. Ann, b. at Granville, Aug. 23, 1824. Res. Waukesha. *Chn. b. at Summit Wis.:*

1 Lucy Aurelia¹⁰ Coleman, b. May 7, 1852; m. at Waukesha, Nov. 15, 1877, Herbert G. Morgan, son of Daniel Morgan of Fond du Lac. Wis. Res. Waukesha. *Chn. b. in Wis.:*

(1) Maude¹¹ Morgan, b. July 31, 1879.

(2) Stanley Coleman Morgan, b. Sept. 5, 1881.

(3) Percy Greenman Morgan, b. Sept. 1, 1883.

(4) Seward Barlow Morgan, b. Oct. 13, 1889.

(5) Ruth Mason Morgan, b. May 6, 1896.

2 Charles Coleman, b. July 17, 1856; d. July 29, 1860.

3 Stanley Brewster Coleman, b. May 2, 1859; d. Dec. 2, 1860.

4 Willard Coleman, b. Apr. 10, 1864; d. Jan. 5, 1869.

753 NOAH⁸ COLEMAN (*Ozias⁷ Coleman, Huldah⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married October 31, 1822, MARY ANN, daughter of Ebenezer and Charlotte (Denoyes) MARTIN of Shaftsbury, Vt., born April 29, 1802; died August 23, 1879. He died October 7, 1874.

Children:

i HARRIET⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1826; d. July 30, 1902; m. at Ft. Ann, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1845, Charles H. Adams of Ft. Ann, who d. at Aurora, Ill., March 18, 1897. Res. Aurora. *Chn.:*

1 Eudora¹⁰ Adams, m. 1st, Phineas Lamb of Ft. Ann, who d. at Aurora; m. 2d, Dr. Henry Gable of Aurora. s. p.

2 Romelia Adams, m. James O. Mason of Granville, N. Y. Res. Aurora. *Ch.:*

(1) Edgar¹¹ Mason.

- 3 Henry Brigham Adams, m. _____ of Aurora,
and res. there. *Ch.*:
 (1) Romelia¹¹ Adams.
- ii FRANCIS, b. May 24, 1828; d. Feb. 28, 1830.
- iii EDWARD, b. Oct. 14, 1829; d. Feb. 24, 1900; m. Sept.
11, 1855, Elizabeth Holmes, dau. of Ezekiel Smith of
Smith's Basin, Wash. Co., N. Y. Res. Ft. Ann. *Ch.*:
 1 Helen Mary¹⁰ Coleman, b. Sept. 29, 1859; m. Oct. 2,
 1884, Charles A. Cramer. Res. Ft. Ann. *Chn.*:
 (1) Barbara Elizabeth¹¹ Cramer, b. Feb. 1, 1886.
 (2) Lawrence Stanley Cramer, b. July 15, 1891.
- iv RUTH ANN, b. May 19, 1831; d. Nov. 7, 1872; unm.
- v FRANCIS WARREN, b. Dec. 12, 1834; d. May 13, 1835.
- vi HORACE BREWSTER, b. July 30, 1836; m. June 9, 1868,
Armida, dau. of William and Fidelia (Warren) Cong-
don of Hartford, Wash. Co., N. Y. Res. Ft. Ann. He
served in Civil War in Co. I, 16th N. Y. Vol. Heavy Ar-
tillery. *Chn.*:
 1 Mary Louise¹⁰ Coleman, b. July 27, 1874; unm. 1898.
 2 Victor Coleman, b. Dec. 7, 1877.

754 NOAH⁸ TOWN (*Hannah⁷ Coleman, Hulda⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married June 18, 1809, SUSANNAH, daughter of Ebenezer and Charlotte (Denoyes) MARTIN of Shaftsbury, Vt., born there, October 26, 1791; died at Erie, Pa., Aug. 10, 1885. He died at Erie, April 26, 1867.

They removed from Granville, N. Y., to Meadville, Pa., in 1822, and a short time after settled at a point sixteen miles eastward in Crawford County, where Noah Town improved a farm, built a mill, established mercantile and other business, and founded a village, now the borough of Townville. Later he retired from business, and in 1864 removed to Erie, Pa.

Children, iii-v born at Granville, vi-vii Crawford Co. Pa.:

- i SON⁹, b. July 26, 1811; d. Aug., 1811.
- ii HENRY WOLCOTT, b. Aug. 11, 1812; d. Nov. 6, 1828.
- 1270 iii LYMAN C., b. Apr. 16, 1815.
- 1271 iv JOSEPH, b. May 22, 1817 or 1818.
- 1272 v SUSAN COLE, b. Apr. 13, 1820.
- 1273 vi ELIZABETH, b. June 18, 1822.
- 1274 vii MIRANDA, b. Aug. 24, 1824.

viii EBENEZER NOAH, b. Sept. 11, 1826; d. 1827.

1275 ix WILLIAM, b. Aug. 13, 1828.

755 BESTER^s TOWN (*Hannah^r Coleman, Huldah^s Brewster, Ichabod^s, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married September 22, 1816, BETSEY M., daughter of Ebenezer and Charlotte (Denoyes) MARTIN of Shaftsbury, Vt., and sister of Susannah Martin, who married his brother, Noah Town, born at Shaftsbury, June 4, 1794; died January 22, 1872. He died at North East, Pa., December 2, 1870.

They resided at North East, Pa. Bester Town served in the War of 1812.

Children, i-iv born at Granville, N. Y., v-viii North East, Pa.:

1276 i MORRIS CLINTON^o, b. Feb. 7, 1818.

1277 ii BESTER COLEMAN, b. June 16, 1820.

1278 iii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. May 11, 1822.

iv WILLIAM M., b. Apr. 11, 1824; d. July 30, 1825.

1279 v JOHN JAY, b. Oct. 17, 1826.

vi GEORGE W., b. Dec. 15, 1829; d. June 18, 1830.

1280 vii JOSEPH ISRAEL, b. Apr. 15, 1831.

viii MARY T., b. Apr. 12, 1834; unm. Res. North East.

756 RIAL KING^s TOWNE (*Hannah^r Coleman, Huldah^s Brewster, Ichabod^s, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Hudson, Ohio, March 7, 1827, CLARISSA THOMPSON, born November 8, 1806. He died at Carroll, Iowa, August 10, 1885.

Rial K. Towne was a cabinet maker at Rockford, Ill. He served as deacon of the Second Congregational Church at Rockford for twenty years.

Children, i, v born at North East, Pa.:

1281 i EDMUND BURT^o, b. June 6, 1828.

ii SOLON M., b. May 11, 1830; m. at Rockford, Sarah Woodruff.

iii LUCY HANNAH, b. Feb. 8, 1832; m. at Rockford, John B. Collier. Res. Kansas City, Mo., 1898.

iv CHARLES, b. Jan. 24, 1834; d. Apr. 19, 1835.

v DENISON RIAL, b. Apr. 30, 1837; m. 1st, at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1864, Sallie Alice Cocke; m. 2d, at Kansas

City, Nov. 16, 1894, Edna B. Holyman. Res. Kansas City. *Chn., b. at Memphis:*

1 Lulu Josephine¹⁰ Towne, b. Jan. 31, 1865; m. her cousin, Denison Orrin¹⁰ Towne. See his rec.

2 William Rial Towne, b. 1869; d. May 11, 1884.

vi ORRIN C., b. June 25, 1840; d. at Pensacola, Fla., Feb., 1896; m. at Rockford, Aurelia Crary. s. p.

757 ELETHERE^s BREWSTER (*Paschal⁷, Prince^c, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at New York City, November 26, 1829, WILLIAM HENRY BRIDGENS, born at Birmingham, England, in 1806; died at Oyster Bay, N. Y., October 3, 1887. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 19, 1899.

William H. Bridgens was a skillful engraver in New York City.

Children, i-ii, v-x born in N. Y. City, iii Pittsburg, Pa., iv at sea on board ship Manco near the banks of Newfoundland:

i WILLIAM HENRY⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1830; d. Nov. 13, 1834.

ii ELETHERE, b. March 23, 1832; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1862, John Buys. Res. Brooklyn. *Ch.:*

1 Hattie Louise¹⁰ Buys, m. Albert Bridgens.

iii SARAH AUGUSTA, b. June 25, 1835; d. Jan. 9, 1840.

iv JOSEPHINE, b. May 23, 1837; m. at Ft. Hamilton, N. Y., March 27, 1862, Edward Robie Hopkins, son of Hiram * and Catherine (Stewart) Hopkins of Cortland, N. Y., b. there, June 17, 1836. He grad. West Point Academy, 1860, and received deg. A. M. from Princeton College, 1870. Served in Civil War from July 1, 1860, to the close, resigning May 13, 1865, as brevet major. During a part of this time he was an instructor at West Point. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City 2 Newark, N. J.:*

1 Clarence Edward¹⁰ Hopkins, b. May 25, 1864; m. at Brooklyn, March 11, 1894, Lydia D'Urben of B. Res. Brooklyn.

2 Leila Isabelle Hopkins, b. Aug. 12, 1870; d. Feb. 17, 1881.

v ANNA, b. Apr. 5, 1839; d. May, 1869; unm.

vi WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Jan. 28, 1841; d. Feb. 18, 1843.

vii FREDERICK BREWSTER, b. March 7, 1843; m. at Paterson,

* Hiram^s Hopkins, Moses⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Consider⁴, John³, Stephen², John¹ of Hartford, Conn.

N. J., June 26, 1871, Sarah H. Johnson of Rockville, Conn. *Chn.*:

1 William Henry¹⁰ Bridgens. Res. Brooklyn.

2 Frank Bridgens. Res. Oyster Bay, N. Y.

3 Albert Bridgens. Res. Brooklyn.

viii JOHN EMANUEL, b. Feb. 27, 1845; decd.; m. at Pompton, N. J., Feb. 26, 1877, Anna Lauretta Hill of P. 2 sons d. in inf.

ix SARAH AUGUSTA, b. May 28, 1847; d. Aug., 1904; m. at Brooklyn, Apr. 27, 1871, Caleb W. Bidwell. Res. Kinsman, Ohio. *Ch.*:

1 Nellie¹⁰ Bidwell, m. Robert Williamson.

x WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 28, 1849; decd.; m. at Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 1879, Mary M. Crandall. 1 dau. d. in inf.

758 NANCY (called ANNA)⁸ BREWSTER (*Paschal⁷, Prince⁶, Ichabod⁵ William⁴ William³, Love², William¹*), married at New York City, December 28, 1831, Doctor SANFORD BELL, son of Joseph and Ruth (Sanford) Bell of Albany, N. Y., born at Rensselaerville, N. Y., December 23, 1808; died at Leadville, Colo., October 17, 1881. She died at Memphis, Tenn., August 17, 1878.

They resided at Memphis, Tenn., Louisville, Ky., and Springfield, Ill. Sanford Bell was graduated from Jefferson Medical College, and was a physician.

Children, i born in Orange Co., N. Y., ii-iii in Ky., iv Mt. Pleasant, Ohio:

i PASCHAL PAOLI⁹, b. Apr. 1, 1833; d. at Springfield, March, 1851; unm.

ii CHILD, d. at birth.

iii CHILD, d. at birth.

1282 iv JOSEPHINE BREWSTER, b. July 14, 1845.

v ELETHEA, b. May 24, 1847; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Feb., 1886; m. John A. Coolidge of St. Louis, Mo. 2 *chn.*, d. in inf.

759 JOHN LAWRENCE⁸ BREWSTER (*Charles⁷, Prince⁶ Ichabod⁵ William⁴ William³, Love² William¹*), married at New York City, August 12, 1834, MARGARET JOSEPHINE, daughter of John and Eliza (Campbell) BATTIN of New York City, born there,

October 23, 1810; died at Plainfield, N. J., October 4, 1887. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., January 18, 1845.

Children, i born at New York City, ii Staten Island N. Y.:

1283 i JOHN LAWRENCE⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1836.

ii MARGARET JOSEPHINE, b. July 30, 1839; m. at Brooklyn, June 5, 1889, Theodore A. Wood. Res. Plainfield.

760 ANNA⁸ BREWSTER (*Charles⁷ Prince⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³ Love² William¹*), married at Staten Island, N. Y., September 22, 1840, SAMUEL BARBER, son of Oliver and Anna (Burr) Barber of New York City. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., August 16, 1894.

Children, born at Brooklyn (order uncertain):

i ANNA JERUSHA⁹, d. Aug. 16, 1855.

ii MARY CECILIA.

iii CHARLES, b. Dec. 15, 1845.

iv EMILY CORDELIA, twin of Charles; m. at Brooklyn, Jan. 16, 1868, Frederick Hudson Campbell, son of Frederick Campbell of Willimantic, Conn., b. there, Oct. 27, 1843; d. at Brooklyn, May, 1872. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frederick Barber¹⁰ Campbell, b. Nov. 13, 1868.

2 Samuel Oliver Campbell, b. Feb. 23, 1871.

3 Charles Meigs Campbell, b. Nov. 16, 1872.

v SAMUEL, b. Feb. 19, 1848. Res. Brooklyn, 1899.

vi MARY LOUISE, b. June 27, 1852; m. at Brooklyn, June 23, 1892, Dr. Gustavus LeLacheur, son of Isaac LeLacheur of Island of Guernsey, England, b. there. Res. Brooklyn. *Ch. b. there:*

1 Faith Brewster Vaudin¹⁰ LeLacheur, b. June 9, 1897.

vii CHILD, d. in infancy.

viii CHILD, d. in infancy.

ix ANNA JOSEPHINE, unm.

761 HARRIET MARIA⁸ WELLES (*Lucy⁷ Brewster, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Boston, Mass., November 4, 1824, DAN HINCKLEY ARNOLD, son of Dr. Dan and Arethusa (Gillett) Arnold of Hebron, Conn., born

there, September 18, 1800; died at New York City, June 26, 1887. She died at New York City, April 14, 1867.

They resided at New York City for many years.

Children, i born at Hebron, ii New York, iii-viii Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i MARY ANN THOMPSON⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1825; d. at N. Y., June 25, 1890; unm.

1284 ii ELIZA ARETHUSA, b. March 29, 1827.

iii JOHN WELLES, b. March 11, 1830; d. March 16, 1838.

iv HARRIET MARIA, b. July 24, 1832; d. Apr. 5, 1838.

v LUCY MATILDA, b. March 16, 1835; d. March 11, 1838.

vi FRANCIS ROSE, b. July 22, 1837; m. at N. Y. City, Oct. 17, 1882, Mary Martha Parkes, dau. of Nathan and Charlotte (Parkes) Samuels of Montreal, Can., b. there, Sept. 24, 1856. He grad. Harvard Coll., 1856. A merchant at New York City. *Chn.*, 1-3 b. at N. Y. City, 4 Elberon, N. J.:

1 John Welles¹⁰ Arnold, b. Dec. 15, 1883.

2 Harriet Camilla Dorothea Arnold, b. July 1, 1885.

3 Dan Hinckley Arnold, b. Feb. 24, 1888.

4 Marjorie Brewster Arnold, b. Aug. 25, 1891.

1285 vii HARRIETTE MARIA, b. Dec. 6, 1839.

viii GUSTAVUS, b. Jan. 26, 1844; m. Oct., 1890, Flora Stenhouse. Probably res. in Germany. *Ch.*, b. at Berlin, Germany:

1 Vera Pomeroy¹⁰ Arnold, b. Aug., 1891.

762 ANSON ALVORD⁸ BREWSTER (*Anson*⁷, *Ichabod*⁶, *Ichabod*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Hudson, Ohio, October 4, 1832, SARAH PORTER, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Haskell) WHITE of Granville, N. Y., born there, June 11, 1812; died at Hudson, December 29, 1889. He died at Hudson, January 22, 1864.

Anson A. Brewster was a merchant at Hudson, Ohio.

Children, born at Hudson:

i MARTHA AURELIA⁹, b. June 28, 1833; d. at Bedford, O., Jan. 18, 1899; m. at Hudson, Feb. 18, 1875, John Harrison Lamson. Res. Hudson. s. p.

1286 ii ELLEN ALVORD, b. June, 1836.

iii JOHN BUCKINGHAM, b. 1838; d. æ. 4 yrs.

- iv LUCY WELLES, b. 1840; d. same day as John.
- 1287 v MARY HELEN, b. Dec. 29, 1891.
- vi LUCY COLEMAN, b. March 15, 1844; d. at Bedford, Jan. 1, 1899; unm.
- 1288 vii LYDIA MORGAN, b. March 28, 1846.
- viii SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 23, 1848; m. at Hudson, Apr. 30, 1873, Rev. Joseph Ernest Julian, who d. Sept., 1892. Res. Leesburg, Fla. s. p.
- ix HARRIET WHITE, b. May 4, 1851; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., May, 1905; unm.
- x ALICE AMY, b. Nov. 19, 1854; unm.

763 AURELIA KELLOGG^s BREWSTER (*Anson⁷, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Ravenna, Ohio, October 16, 1834, Professor NEWTON PECK, son of Thomas and Priscilla (Howard) Peck of Brookfield, Vt., born there, July 25, 1808; died at Hudson, Ohio, July 6, 1880. She died at Hudson, March 19, 1892.

Newton Peck was graduated from Augusta (Ky.) College. He was a fluent linguist and a professor of languages in various colleges.

Children, i born at Ravenna, ii Murfreesboro, Tenn.:

- i ELEANOR ALVORD⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1842; m. 1st, Aug. 16, 1881, Thomas McCauley, who d. May 3, 1887; m. 2d, Apr. 8, 1891, William Bell. Res. Hudson. Thomas McCauley served as treasurer and senior warden of the Episcopal Church at Hudson. s. p.
- ii THOMAS KNOWLTON, b. March 15, 1853; m. 1st, at Hayes City, Kan., Aug. 31, 1879, Martha L. Black, widow, who d. Dec. 25, 1879; m. 2d, at Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 6, 1881, Jennie E., dau. of Hazard Perry and Margaret (Cathcart) Webster, b. at Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 9, 1857. He is a civil engineer and surveyor; is asst. engineer on the Chicago and Northwestern Railway, with office at Deadwood, So. Dak. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Sioux City, Ia.*, 2 *Hudson*:
 - 1 Newton Lyman¹⁰ Peck, b. May 9, 1884; d. at Omaha, Neb., Nov. 6, 1905; unm.
 - 2 Perry Thomas Peck, b. Jan. 24, 1889.

764 LUCY ANN^s BREWSTER (*Charles⁷, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵,*

*William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married in Barry Township, Pike County, Ill., May 7, 1829, SAMUEL BLAIR, son of Rev. William and Martha (Quiet) Blair of Barry Township, born in Madison County, Ohio, October 1, 1806; died at Barry, April 9, 1884. She died in Barry Township, February, 1847.

They resided at Barry, Ill.

Children (had seven), born at Barry:

- i LOUISA ANN⁹, b. March 15, 1830; d. near Barry, July 26, 1900; m. there, Nov. 21, 1850, Nathaniel Page Hart, son of Nathaniel and Clarissa (Hill) Hart, b. at Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 6, 1826; d. near Barry, Apr. 11, 1896. A farmer and stock raiser near Barry. He enl. in Civil War in Co. K, 5th Ill Inft., and served 18 months. He was assessor and supervisor of Barry Twp., 4 yrs.
Chn.:
 - 1 George Brewster¹⁰ Hart, b. June 5, 1858; unm.
 - 2 Lucy Ellen Hart, b. July 14, 1860; m. at B., Oct. 15, 1876, William Wike, son of David and Drusilla (Orr) Wike of B., b. in Cumberland Co., Pa. Res. near Barry. *Chn.:*
 - (1) Ellis Brewster¹¹ Wike, b. Sept. 22, 1877.
 - (2) Bertha Ann Wike, b. Oct. 8, 1880; m. Charles Raffety.
 - (3) Ida Opal Wike, b. Nov. 26, 1885.
 - (4) Louis Eugene Wike, b. June 4, 1890.
 - 3 Anna Louisa Hart, b. Sept. 21, 1862; m. Dec. 24, 1890, William Wagar, son of Jonas and Mary (Likes) Wagar. Res. Barry Township. *Chn.:*
 - (1) Virgil¹¹ Wagar, b. Apr. 22, 1892.
 - (2) Eugene Wagar, d. in inf.
 - 4 William Nathaniel Hart, b. Sept. 25, 1865; m. June 17, 1890, Ibbie, dau. of Charles and Chloe (Bill) Lippincott of Barry, and res. there. *Ch.:*
 - (1) Edna¹¹ Hart, b. June 17, 1891.
 - 5 Clara Buckingham Hart, b. June 1, 1867; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Moses Morey. Res. Barry.
- ii LUCY ELLEN, b. Nov. 20, 1833; d. yg.
- iii AMANDA AURELIA, b. July 4, 1837; d. at Nebo, Ill., Aug., 1875; m. 1st, 1857, Allen Urton, b. 1839; m. 2d, 1872, Dr. Macauliffe. *Chn.:*

- 1 Nathan N.¹⁰ Urton, b. March 30, 1858; m. June, 1881, Mollie Holton. Res. Hannibal, Mo. *Ch.*:
(1) Ellis¹¹ Urton, b. Sept., 1882.
- 2 Alta Jane Urton, b. Apr. 25, 1862; m. March 4, 1891, George H. Hancock. Res. St. Paul, Minn.

765 CHARLES TRYON⁸ BREWSTER (*Charles⁷, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at New Canton, Ill., March 23, 1852, MELVINA, daughter of Aaron and Maria (Clement) PURCELL, born at Perryville, Ind., August 28, 1834. He died near New Canton, September 3, 1875. His widow married January 27, 1878, Alexander Kenneth Ross.

Charles T. Brewster resided about fifty years on the farm where he died, near New Canton. He was a successful farmer. In 1849 Mr. Brewster crossed the plains with a wagon train and spent several months in California prospecting for gold.

Children, born near New Canton:

- i, ii and iii SONS⁹, d. in infancy.
- iv CHARLES ELLIS, b. Apr. 19, 1861; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., June 23, 1884, Fannie May, dau. of John * and Nancy (Stockton)† Edwards of Minneapolis, b. at Oquawka, Ill., Sept. 8, 1861. Mr. and Mrs. Brewster were graduated from Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill., in the same class, 1883. During the many years this *Brewster Genealogy* was being compiled they were loyal to the cause. Res. Minneapolis. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Charles Stockton¹⁰ Brewster, b. July 22, 1886; unm. He atd. Leland Stanford University, 1906-07.
 - 2 Donald Ross Brewster, b. Apr. 6, 1888. He is a student at Minn. Agricultural College, class 1911.
 - 3 William Edwards Brewster, b. Apr. 10, 1890.
 - 4 Nancy Eugenie Brewster, b. Feb. 28, 1892.
 - 5 Otis Purcell Brewster, b. Oct. 24, 1893.
 - 6 Katherine Lord Brewster, b. Dec. 25, 1896.
 - 7 Frances Rachel Brewster, b. Jan. 11, 1900.
 - 8 Gwendolen Maud Brewster, b. Nov. 4, 1902.

* John⁸ Edwards, Isaac², David¹, b. in Wales and settled in Virginia about 1768.

† Nancy⁶ Stockton, Israel⁵, Richard⁴, of Trenton, N. J., who was great grandson of Lieut. Richard¹ Stockton of Flushing, L. I.

- v ANNA MARIA, b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. near New Canton, Feb. 25, 1885, Elmer Hamlin West, son of William G. and Elizabeth (Ouderkirk) West, b. Feb. 11, 1861; d. near Yates City, Ill., Feb. 15, 1893. She was graduated from Lombard University, 1884. Res. New Canton. *Chn.*, 1, 3 b. at Yates, 2 New Canton:
- 1 Lois¹⁰ West, b. March 23, 1886.
 - 2 Minnie Helen West, b. Jan. 27, 1889.
 - 3 Maud Brewster West, b. Feb. 25, 1892; d. June 8, 1892.
- vi INFANT DAUGHTER, b. and d. Dec. 15, 1865.
- vii INFANT DAUGHTER, b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. æ. 1 day.
- viii MINNIE MABEL, b. Feb. 1, 1870; unm. Res. New Canton.
- ix INFANT SON, d. March 11, 1873.
- x INFANT SON, d. Dec. 5, 1873.
- xi CARSON VICTOR, b. Aug. 25, 1874; d. Oct. 31, 1878.

766 ANSON MORGAN^s HUNT (*Huldah⁷ Brewster, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Rochester, N. Y., February 28, 1839, MARY ANN, daughter of Thomas and Jane SHELDON of Rochester, born there, September 6, 1815; died at Niles, Mich., Sept. 16, 1871. He died at Niles, November 15, 1885.

They resided at Niles. Anson M. Hunt was a sculptor.

Children, i born at Albion, ii Buffalo, iii Lockport, all in N. Y.:

- 1289 i SIMON DWIGHT⁹, b. June 18, 1841.
- ii GEORGE ANSON, b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. at Baltimore, Md., about 1862; unm. He served in Civil War.
- iii HEMAN BREWSTER, b. Sept. 7, 1847; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 15, 1878, Mary Erkel, b. at Danville, Ky., Sept. 6, 1858. Res. Kansas City, Kan. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Kansas City, 2 Choteau, 3-8 Edwardsville, Kan. (*there are grandchildren*):
- 1 May Brewster¹⁰ Hunt, b. Sept. 17, 1879.
 - 2 Lillian Hunt, b. May 7, 1881; d. May 9, 1881.
 - 3 Heman Maud Hunt (dau.), b. Dec. 30, 1882.
 - 4 Anson Francis Hunt, b. Dec. 11, 1885.
 - 5 Madge Susanna Hunt, b. Sept. 21, 1888.
 - 6 Dwight George Hunt, b. Apr. 23, 1891.
 - 7 Simon Erkel Hunt, b. Feb. 12, 1894.

8 Valentine Hunt, b. Feb. 14, 1897.

767 MARY ALMEDA⁸ HUNT (*Huldah⁷ Brewster, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Rochester, N. Y., January 28, 1839, HEMAN ALLEN MOORE, son of John Moore of Plainfield, Vt., born there, August 27, 1810; died at Columbus, Ohio, April 3, 1844. She died at Kansas City, Mo., January 23, 1905, aged 91 years.

Heman A. Moore was a lawyer at Columbus. In 1843 he was elected a representative to Congress from the Tenth Congressional District of Ohio.

Children, born at Columbus:

- i MARY MORGAN⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1839; m. at Columbus, Aug. 18, 1857, her cousin, Addison Moore of C., who d. at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1869. Res. Kansas City, Mo. *Chn.*, 1-4 b. at Columbus, 5 Kansas City:
 - 1 William Brewster¹⁰ Moore, b. Dec. 22, 1859; d. July 31, 1862.
 - 2 Mary Hunt Moore, b. June 8, 1862; unm.
 - 3 Edgar Addison Moore, b. July 29, 1864; unm. He is treasurer of the Cutler Paint and Glass Co., Kansas City.
 - 4 Ellen Augusta Moore, b. Aug. 17, 1866; d. June 26, 1868.
 - 5 George Frederick Moore, b. Jan. 9, 1869; d. Nov. 22, 1876.
- ii JANE PRESTON, b. Aug. 6, 1841; d. March 12, 1884; unm.
- iii HEMAN ALLEN, b. Sept. 29, 1843; d. Feb. 13, 1847.

768 SIMON BENTON⁸ HUNT (*Huldah⁷ Brewster, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Buffalo, N. Y., June 7, 1843, AZUBA CHAPIN, daughter of Abel and Louisa (Chapin) TERRY of Enfield, Conn., born at Auburn, N. Y., April 7, 1810; died at New York City, February 7, 1889. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 3, 1894.

Children, born at Buffalo:

- i HENRY CLAY⁹, b. March 19, 1844; d. Dec. 11, 1861.
- ii LOUISE BREWSTER, b. Oct. 29, 1845; d. at Ramseys, N. J.,

Apr. 10, 1900; m. at N. Y. City, June 1, 1870, Dr. George Henry Holt, son of William H. and Hannah (Leggett) Holt of Rochester, b. there, Jan. 25, 1847, and d. there, Nov. 29, 1894. He grad. Med. Dept., Georgetown (D. C.) Un., 1879, and was a physician. *Ch.*, b. at *New Haven, Conn.*:

1 Florence¹⁰ Holt, b. June 15, 1871; d. at Paterson, N. J., Dec. 23, 1898; m. at Brooklyn, July 8, 1891, John Wesley Koehler, son of John G. F. and Emma (Fingerlos) Koehler of Rochester, b. there, Jan. 29, 1867. *Chn.*:

(1) Ralph¹¹ Koehler, b. Apr. 6, 1892.

(2) Louise Brewster Koehler, b. July 31, 1894.

(3) Florence Koehler, b. Feb. 24, 1896.

(4) Horace Koehler, b. Dec. 15, 1898.

iii HANNAH MARY, b. Aug. 3, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1849.

769 LYDIA BREWSTER⁸ HUNT (*Huldah⁷ Brewster, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Rochester, N. Y., November 24, 1836, Captain LEONARD BROWN SHEARS, son of Henry Shears of Sheffield, Mass, born there, March 24, 1812; died at Rochester, March 25, 1876. She died at Rochester, May 1, 1905.

They resided at Rochester. Leonard Shears was captain of the packet *Jolly Traveler*.

Children, i, iii born at Rochester, ii Newark, O., iv-vi Buffalo, N. Y.:

i FRANCIS HENRY⁹, b. March 11, 1838; d. Dec. 8, 1841.

ii MARION AUGUSTA, b. March 20, 1840; d. March 3, 1842.

iii FRANCES HELEN, b. Oct. 3, 1842; d. Jan. 19, 1846.

iv GEORGE ALBERT, b. Nov. 17, 1844; d. at R., Apr. 13, 1878; m. Ellen, dau. of David F. and Ann (Brondine) Flynn of New Orleans, La. Res. Rochester. He served in Civil War in 18th N. Y. Battery. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. in La., 3-8 Rochester:

1 Charles Leonard¹⁰ Shears, b. Jan. 22, 1865; d. Aug. 26, 1891.

2 Sarah Maria Shears, b. July 7, 1866; d. 1866.

3 Harry Addison Shears, b. Aug. 14, 1868.

4 Lydia Annie Shears, b. March 29, 1870.

5 George Albert Shears, b. Feb. 25, 1872; d. Aug. 13, 1894.

6 Frank Shears, b. and d. Jan. 6, 1874.

7 Elizabeth Shears, b. Dec. 14, 1874; d. Feb. 14, 1881.

8 Catherine Ellen Shears, b. Sept. 3, 1877; unm. 1900.

v CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 10, 1847; d. at Detroit, Mich., Apr. 5, 1872; m. Lydia Hubbard of Pontiac, Mich. *Ch.*,
b. at Detroit:

1 Grace Lydia¹⁰ Shears, b. Feb. 2, 1872; m. March 16, 1893, Charles Henry Carroll, son of Thomas R. Carroll of Napoleon, O., b. there, July 21, 1872. Res. Toledo, O. *Ch.*, b. there:

(1) Miriam Wolcott¹¹ Carroll, b. Aug. 3, 1895.

vi SARAH MARIA, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. Apr. 3, 1853.

770 Reverend TIMOTHY DWIGHT⁸ HUNT (*Huldah⁷ Brewster, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Newark, N. J., November 1, 1843, MARY, daughter of Nathan HEDGES of Newark. She died at Waterville, N. Y., in 1861. Married second, in 1862, MARY E. PRESTON of Waterville, who died in 1863. Married third, at Marshall, Mich., August 11, 1864, SARAH O., daughter of Ira and Eliza NASH of Marshall. He died at Whitesboro, N. Y., February 7, 1895.

Timothy Dwight Hunt was graduated from Yale College in 1840, and Auburn Theological Seminary in 1843, and December 4, of the same year, he and his wife sailed for the Sandwich Islands, where he became a missionary. Owing to heavy storms, they were 225 days on the voyage. He remained in Hawaii about a year, when he accepted a professorship in the national school at Lahainaluna. Two years later he was called to Honolulu, and was there three months, when gold was discovered in California. A most deplorable state of society and morals then existed in the latter place, and at the urgent request of many, Mr. Hunt went to San Francisco, where he was cordially received by the representative men, and at a public meeting was declared the chaplain of the town. Mr. Hunt was the first Protestant minister in California. His congregation (Presbyterian) at San Francisco worshipped in the schoolhouse until 1849, when a church edifice was erected. He was made moderator of the first Presbytery, and was superintendent of the Presbyterian and Congregational missions in California. "He was recognized as the pioneer and one of the most

potent factors in the promotion of the cause of religion in the early days of the Pacific slope."

In 1858 Mr. Hunt and his family returned East, when he accepted a pastorate at Ithaca, N. Y., thence he went to Waterville, N. Y., Niles, Mich., Nunda, N. Y., Sodus, N. Y., Fenton, Mich., and West-ernville, and after spending fifty-one years in active ministerial work retired and settled at Whitesboro, N. Y. "During his long service as a pastor, he was faithful and efficient in the discharge of all the duties that devolved upon him." He was the author of *Past and Present of the Sandwich Islands*, the first bound book issued in California.

Children, i-ii born at Sandwich Islands, iii-v San Francisco, vii Ithaca, viii Waterville, ix-xi Niles, xii Nunda:

First wife:

- i JULIA⁹, d. æ. 5 yrs.
- ii JAMES RICHARD, b. Oct. 25, 1847; m. at Oxford, Wis., Nov. 6, 1868, Evelyn M., dau. of A. M. Bangs of Oxford. Res. Ottawa, Ill. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 William Brewster¹⁰ Hunt, b. Oct. 2, 1869. He grad. Lake Forest Un., 1894, Princeton Sem., 1897, and same year went as missionary to Korea.
 - 2 Mary Caroline Hunt, b. Sept. 1, 1871. She went in 1895 as missionary to China.
 - 3 Henry Hedges Hunt, b. May 7, 1874. He atd. Wooster (O.) Coll., 1897.
 - 4 Charlotte Condit Hunt, b. Sept. 11, 1875.
 - 5 Laura Louise Hunt, b. Nov. 26, 1880.
 - 6 Gertrude Munger Hunt, b. Aug. 24, 1882.
 - 7 James Raymond Hunt, b. Sept. 1, 1888.
- iii MARY LYDIA, d. in infancy.
- iv WILLIAM BREWSTER, d. at Niles, July, 1870; unm. He was preparing for the ministry at Mich. Un., Ann Arbor.
- v EMILY CORNELIA, b. June 24, 1854; m. at Sodus, Aug. 29, 1878, Denton Stanton Robinson, son of Levi Robinson of Nunda, b. at W. Sparta, N. Y., June 2, 1854. A lawyer at Nunda. He has served as pres. of Board of Education and pres. of village of Nunda. *Chn., b. at Nunda:*
 - 1 Gertrude Mary¹⁰ Robinson, b. June 7, 1879.
 - 2 Bessie Mae Robinson, b. Nov. 5, 1880.

3 Max Robinson, b. Dec. 21, 1888.

4 Denton Dwight Robinson, b. Aug. 10, 1892.

vi DWIGHT, d. in infancy.

vii GERTRUDE CONDIT, b. Aug. 20, 1859; m. at Raisen, Mich., Dec. 8, 1880, Charles Kingsley Knapp, son of James Richmond Knapp of Sodus, b. there, May 9, 1859. A merchant at Sodus.

Chn., b. there:

1 Helen Mary¹⁰ Knapp, b. Nov. 20, 1881.

2 George Dwight Knapp, b. Sept. 18, 1883.

3 Dwight James Knapp, b. Oct. 21, 1885.

4 Gertrude Condit Knapp, b. Oct. 23, 1887.

viii MARY HEDGES, unm. Res. New York City.

Third wife:

ix REV. GEORGE EDWIN, b. March 15, 1866; m. Oct. 22, 1890, Lulu, dau. of James Taylor of Union City, Mich. He grad. Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1888; atd. Union Theol. Sem., 1899, and during last year was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Saginaw, Mich. His vacations of next three years were spent in Sabbath-school missionary work in northern Michigan. Through this experience he was received by the Presbytery of Petoskey as a candidate for ordination. In 1900 he was pastor of Bethany Union Church, Tracy, Ill.

Chn. b. at Chicago, Ill.:

1 Richard Nash¹⁰ Hunt, b. Apr. 16, 1893.

2 Margaret Lulu Hunt, b. Nov. 2, 1894.

x ELIZABETH HOLLISTER, b. May 12, 1867; unm. 1898. She took a postgraduate course at Harvard College, 1896-97.

xi TIMOTHY DWIGHT, b. May 11, 1870; unm. 1898. He grad. Mich. Un., Ann Arbor, 1893; located on a ranch in Colorado in 1895, when he was a contributor to *Youth's Companion*.

xii STEPHEN MADISON BUCKINGHAM, b. Dec. 15, 1874; m. Nov., 1895, Grace Usborne of So. Englewood, Ill. Last known res. Chicago, Ill.

771 ANGELINE CLARK⁸ BREWSTER (*Lot⁷, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, April, 26, 1857, WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN MELLEN, son of Captain William and Olive (Chamberlain) Mellen of Holliston, Mass., born there, November 2, 1808; died near Milford, Ohio, October 1, 1894. She died near Milford, July 16, 1900.

They resided at "Pleasant View," near Milford, Ohio.

William C. Mellen was graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1836; later studied law with Marcus Morton, a celebrated lawyer at Worcester, Mass.; was admitted to the bar and practiced law for many years.

He served as senior warden of Saint Thomas' Episcopal Church, Milford, from its organization until his decease.

Mrs. Angeline Brewster Mellen was educated in Mrs. Ryland's School for Young Ladies at Cincinnati. She was naturally studious, and throughout her life was a reader of the best literature, and kept in touch with current events.

Children, born at Milford:

- i WILLIAM BREWSTER⁹ MELLEN, b. May 19, 1858; d. Feb. 2, 1859.
- ii GRACE CHAMBERLAIN MELLEN, b. Aug. 15, 1860; d. near Milford, Apr. 16, 1889; unm. She attended Bartholomew's School and Mt. Auburn Institute, Cincinnati.
- iii EMMA BREWSTER MELLEN, b. Oct. 26, 1862; m. at Milford, Nov. 6, 1901, Charles Woodward, son of Dr. Josiah Lawrence and Susan (Grandin) Woodward * of Perintown, Ohio, b. at Cincinnati, Apr. 8, 1863. Res. "Valley View Stock Farm," South Milford, Ohio. He is a member of the Milford School Board. She attended Bartholomew's School and Mt. Auburn Institute.

Chn., b. at South Milford:

- 1 William Josiah¹⁰ Woodward, b. March 4, 1903.
- 2 Susan Angeline Woodward, b. Sept. 3, 1907.

* Dr. Josiah Lawrence Woodward was son of Dr. Charles and Amelia (Rowe) Woodward. His wife, Susan Grandin, was daughter of Philip and Hannah (Piatt) Grandin, for whom Grandin Road in Cincinnati was named. All were early and prominent pioneers of Cincinnati.

772 ELIZABETH HUBLEY⁸ BREWSTER (*Lot⁷, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Saint Paul's Episcopal Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, by the Rev. George de N. Gillespie (the present bishop of Western Michigan), Tuesday in Easter week, April 14, 1846, JOHN GOODIN JONES (*marriage certificate*), son of Joshua * and Mary (Goodin)† Jones of Cincinnati, born at Philadelphia, Pa., July 9, 1824; died at Cincinnati, February 4, 1883. She died at Cincinnati, December 5, 1879.

They resided at Cincinnati.

John G. Jones attended the Cincinnati College and Law School, and was admitted to the bar, but retired from legal practice some years previous to his decease. While he was attending college, Elizabeth Brewster was a pupil in Mrs. Ryland's School for Young Ladies at Cincinnati, and at that time a friendship was formed which resulted in their early marriage.

To an attractive personality Mrs. Elizabeth Brewster Jones combined a character of rare loveliness. She possessed a very gentle, affectionate, generous and open hearted nature, and by her charitable deeds gained the love and respect of many. She was a devout Christian, taking an interest in all affairs connected with the welfare of her church. In a well-regulated home she gathered about her a large circle of friends, who appreciated her sterling traits of character. She was a loving wife and fond mother, whose good influence was felt by all with whom she came in contact.

It was her earnest desire that a history of the Brewster family might be published.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

- i and ii TWIN DAUGHTERS⁹, d. at birth.
- iii RUTH HENRY JONES, b. Jan. 5, 1849; m. at Cincinnati, Feb. 21, 1882, Louis Cook of C., and res. there. She attended Maxwell's Seminary, Cincinnati; studied under

* Joshua Jones, b. (probably at Philadelphia, Pa.), 1785; d. at Cincinnati, 1867. An early pioneer of Cincinnati.

† Mary Goodin, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Huey) Goodin of Philadelphia, b. there, Oct. 30, 1803; d. at Cincinnati, May 1, 1888.

John Goodin above, b. at Londonderry, Ireland; came to Philadelphia about 1797, and d. at the latter city, Sept. 7, 1836, æ. 63 yrs.; m. March 17, 1800, Elizabeth³, dau. of James² and Mary (Miller) Huey, Quakers, of West Township, Chester County, Pa. Elizabeth Huey d. at Phila., Oct. 3, 1833, æ. 63 yrs.

James² Huey above, son of William¹ and Jane Huey.

some of the best vocal instructors and at the Cincinnati College of Music, and has been a prominent vocalist. s. p.

- 1290 iv MARY ELIZABETH JONES, b. July 7, 1851.
 v EMMA C. BREWSTER JONES, b. April 4, 1854; unm. Res. Cincinnati. She is the author of the *Brewster Genealogy*. "The first American woman to write and publish a genealogical work of such magnitude."—*Cincinnati Commercial Tribune*.
 vi LUCETTA MARSH JONES, b. Sept. 8, 1855; d. June 1, 1856.

772a FANNY M.^s HINCKLEY (*Joel^r Hinckley, Hopestill⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Norwich, N. Y., December 11, 1838, Reverend ELIHU BARBER, son of Roswell and Betsey Barber of Durhamville, or Oneida, N. Y., born in New York State, September 21, 1806; died at Marysville, Kan., May 19, 1888. She died at Kenosha, Wis., March 3, 1867.

Rev. Elihu Barber was a Congregational minister from 1837 to 1875. He was the organizer and president of Oakwood Female Seminary at Union Springs, N. Y., also of a school for boys at Lake Forest, Ill.

Children, born at Union Springs:

- i CATHERINE AUGUSTA⁹, b. June 25, 1843; m. March 3, 1869, Rev. Augustus George Fletcher, an Episcopal clergyman in New York City. 1 son, d. æ. 4 years.

1290a ii CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. May 22, 1850.

773 CAROLINE^s TUDOR (*William^r Tudor, Lucretia⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Middletown, Conn., December 18, 1844, Doctor GIDEON LUCIAN PLATT, son of Gideon and Lydia (Sperry) Platt of Middlebury, Conn., born there, July 20, 1813; died at Waterbury, Conn., November 11, 1899. She died at Waterbury, August 10, 1896.

Gideon L. Platt practiced medicine at Waterbury for fifty-three years.

Children, born at Waterbury:

- i DR. LUCIAN TUDOR⁹, b. May 21, 1846; m. at Waterbury, Sept. 24, 1872, Rebecca, dau. of Lemuel and Florania

(Westlake) Hurlbut of Winchester, Conn., b. there. He grad. Yale (Scientific) Coll., 1865, and Un. of Pennsylvania, with deg. M. D., 1869. A physician at Philadelphia, Pa. *Ch.*, b. at Terryville, Conn.:

1 Medora Hurlbut¹⁰ Platt, b. Dec. 7, 1873; m. Edward Ely Scovill. Res. New York City.

ii MEDORA CAROLINE, b. Apr. 21, 1851; m. at Waterbury, Apr. 6, 1881, Dr. Walter Hamlin Holmes, who d. at Waterbury, Nov. 27, 1898. A physician at Waterbury. s. p.

iii DR. WALTER BREWSTER, b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 4, 1889, Mary, dau. of Elias G. and Eliza (Washington) Perine of Baltimore, b. there, May 30, 1866. He grad. Yale (Scientific) Coll., 1874; Harvard Med. School, with deg. M. D., 1879, and Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England, F. R. C. S., 1883. A physician and surgeon at Baltimore. He has served as surgeon to the Bayview Hospital and to the Garrett Hospital for Children of that city. *Chn.*, b. at Baltimore:

1 Washington¹⁰ Platt, b. Oct. 6, 1890.

2 Lucian Platt, b. Jan. 28, 1892.

3 David Perine Platt, b. May 1, 1893.

4 Mary Perine Platt, b. June 6, 1903.

iv CHARLES EASTON, b. Oct. 13, 1856; d. at Baltimore, Jan. 4, 1894; unm. He was a composer of music and instructor in the Detroit (Mich.) Conservatory of Music.

774 WILLIAM BUTLER⁸ ALVORD (*Betsey*⁷ *Brewster*, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., December 2, 1827, ELIZABETH LEE of Sandy Hill, N. Y., born there, September 25, 1808; died at Saint Louis, Mo., January 1, 1873. He died at Saint Louis, May 1, 1885.

Children, i born at Albany, N. Y., ii Maysville, Ky., iii-viii Cincinnati, O.:

i WILLIAM BUTLER⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. at St. Louis, May 18, 1876; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 25, 1854, Harriet A. Stoers, who d. June 18, 1891. *Ch.*:

1 William¹⁰ Alvord.

1291 ii HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. June 21, 1830.

iii AUGUSTA MARIA, b. March 13, 1833; d. July 19, 1833.

- 1292 iv JAMES HENRY, b. Jan. 5, 1835.
- v BREWSTER CLARK, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. at Zanesville, O., Dec. 7, 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of John Johnston of Zanesville, b. there, Oct. 23, 1842. The secretary and treasurer of the Shultz Belting Company at St. Louis. *Chn.*, 1 b. at St. Louis, 2 Zanesville:
- 1 Bruce Clark¹⁰ Alvord, b. Oct. 16, 1868; d. Apr. 14, 1898; unm.
 - 2 Harry Johnston Alvord, b. Sept. 9, 1870.
- vi MARGARET ANN, b. Feb. 9, 1842; m. at St. Louis, Feb. 28, 1866, George Franklin Collom, son of Jesse Collom of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there, Jan. 28, 1840; d. at Chicago, Ill., Apr. 23, 1900. Res. Chicago. *Chn.*, b. at Philadelphia:
- 1 Jennie Edith¹⁰ Collom, b. Sept. 21, 1867.
 - 2 George Alvord Collom, b. Jan. 17, 1869.
 - 3 Bertha Elizabeth Collom, b. Apr. 30, 1870.
 - 4 Grace Collom, b. Jan. 17, 1872; d. July 28, 1872.
 - 5 Lucia Collom, b. Dec. 1, 1873; d. Aug. 1, 1875.
 - 6 Harriet Collom, b. May 13, 1875.
 - 7 Horace Edgar Collom, b. July 12, 1876.
 - 8 Arthur Collom, b. March 6, 1878; d. Aug. 3, 1878.
 - 9 Edwin Theodore Collom, b. July 11, 1879.
- vii GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. July 28, 1844; d. March 6, 1846.
- viii CHARLES SEYMOUR, b. May 7, 1847; m. 1st, at St. Louis, Aug. 1, 1867, Helen M. Brooks; m. 2d, Minnie Breckage. *Chn.* (had three):
- 1 Minnie¹⁰ Alvord.
 - 2 Maud Alvord.

775 ALMIRA^s McALLISTER (*Sarah^r Brewster, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Gerry, N. Y., March 24, 1825, as first wife, Reverend JAMES SCHOFIELD, Jr., son of Reverend James and Margaret (Wheeler) Schofield of Gerry, born at Penn Yan, N. Y., June 7, 1801; died at Chicago, Ill., February 18, 1888. She died at Gerry, December 27, 1825.

James Schofield, Jr., was a Baptist minister, and a home missionary in the Western States.

Children, born at Gerry:

- 1293 i JAMES VANPELT⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1825.
- ii ALMIRA, twin of James; d. Feb. 6, 1826.

776 CAROLINE^s McALLISTER (*Sarah⁷ Brewster, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Gerry, N. Y., January 21, 1827, Reverend JAMES SCHOFIELD, Jr., whose first wife was her sister Almira. The names of his parents, etc., are given in Almira^s McAllister's record. Caroline McAllister died at Freeport, Ill., May 9, 1852.

Children, i-vii born at Gerry, viii-x Freeport:

1294 i CAROLINE⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1829.

1295 ii JOHN McALLISTER, b. Sept. 29, 1831.

iii LIEUT. COLONEL GEORGE WHEELER, b. Sept. 30, 1833; d. at Fort Apache, Ariz., Dec. 17, 1882; m. at Fort Concho, Tex., 1876, Alma V. Bullock. He served in the U. S. Volunteer and Regular Army. Was mustered into service as first lieutenant, Battery A, 1st Mo. Light Artillery, Oct. 5, 1861; captain of same battery, Sept. 1, 1862; lieutenant colonel, 2d Mo. Light Artillery, March 9, 1864; brevetted colonel and brigadier general of volunteers, Feb. 20, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and Tennessee. In U. S. Army he was assigned major, 41st Infantry, July 28, 1866; unassigned March 15, 1869; assigned to 10th Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1870; lieutenant colonel, 6th Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1881, and in command of Fort Apache at time of his death. s. p.

iv ELISHA McALLISTER, b. Nov. 11, 1835; killed by the falling of court room in the capitol at Richmond, Va., Apr. 27, 1870; m. at Brandon, Mich., Aug. 9, 1866, Hannah Losay Teasdale. s. p.

v SARAH ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1838; d. Nov. 18, 1839.

vi WILLIAM McALLISTER, b. June 16, 1840; d. æ. 5 days.

vii MARGARET EMILY, b. Apr. 2, 1842; m. at Evanston, Ill., Oct. 1, 1868, Edwin Emerson Wise, brother of her sister Caroline's husband, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., June 20, 1841; d. in Chicago, Ill., March 9, 1894. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. in Ill.:*

1 Alfred¹⁰ Wise, b. March 24, 1870; d. Aug. 4, 1870.

2 Caroline Wise, b. May 19, 1871; d. Aug. 24, 1892; unm.

3 Charles Wise, b. Nov. 15, 1874; d. Nov. 26, 1874.

4 William Wise, b. Sept. 4, 1876; d. Jan. 31, 1882.

5 Mertie Wise, b. and d. March 25, 1885.

viii FRANK POTTER, b. Jan. 31, 1847; d. at Buffalo, Mo., Feb. 15, 1878; m. at Buffalo, Nov. 27, 1872, Ethalinda, dau. of S. M. and Catharine (Redd) Farrar of Cumberland, O., b. at Rossville, Ia., Jan. 17, 1854. He atd. Chicago Un., 1866-67. A farmer and stock raiser near Buffalo, Mo. *Chn., b. near Buffalo:*

1 James¹⁰ Schofield, b. Oct. 1, 1873; d. June 9, 1874.

2 John Farrar Schofield, b. March 21, 1875; unm. 1900.

3 Hannah Kathryn Schofield, b. Oct. 15, 1877; unm. 1900.

ix LIEUT. COLONEL CHARLES BREWSTER, b. June 26, 1849; d. at Matanzas, Cuba, Feb. 1, 1901; unm. He grad. West Point Academy; was of the 2d Cavalry, U. S. Army.

x LORA JANE, b. Feb. 26, 1852; d. Oct., 1852.

777 BETSEY ANN^s McALLISTER (*Sarah^r Brewster, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Gerry, N. Y., May 1, 1831, ALFRED DANN, born January 30, 1809; died June 16, 1882. She died in Kansas, May 15, 1885.

Children, i-ii born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.:

i WILLIAM McALLISTER⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1832; d. Apr. 12, 1882; m. Aug. 7, 1856, Minerva, dau. of Marcus White of West Canada, b. there, Nov. 25, 1837. *Chn., 1-2 b. in Minn., 3-4 in Iowa:*

1 Luella E.¹⁰ Dann, b. July 19, 1860; m. in Iowa, Sept. 11, 1877, N. M. Johnston.

2 Arlitta Dann, b. Nov. 29, 1863; d. Aug. 11, 1879.

3 Hattie C. Dann, b. March 1, 1870; m. in Iowa, Oct. 15, 1885, Albert Elliott.

4 Frank W. Dann, b. July 7, 1872; m. in Iowa, March 15, 1893, Lillie Myers.

1296 ii SARAH ANN, b. Sept. 9, 1834.

iii ELIZABETH SARDINA, b. July 5, 1836; d. ————; m. as 1st wife, William H. Frost. Had issue.

1297 iv FRANK A., b. March 4, 1838.

778 WILLIAM^s McALLISTER (*Sarah^r Brewster, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Gerry, N. Y., October 14, 1841, CAROLINE (STEWART) KIMBEL,

a widow of Wales, Mass., born there, December 1, 1810; died at Fredonia, N. Y., August 22, 1874. He died at Fredonia, March 1, 1893.

They resided at Gerry and Fredonia, N. Y. William McAllister was a farmer.

Children, born at Gerry:

- i HENRY STEWART⁹, b. March 21, 1843; m. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1869, Anna, dau. of Joseph and Betsey Wilson of Fredonia, b. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., July 12, 1848; d. at Fredonia, Jan. 14, 1893. A farmer at Fredonia. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Frank Wilson¹⁰ McAllister, b. Sept. 19, 1871.
 - 2 Irene Bailey McAllister, b. Feb. 17, 1879.
- ii FRANCES, b. June 23, 1845; d. Feb. 10, 1848.
- iii SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1846; m. 1st, at Fredonia, Sept. 4, 1879, Charles Horace Kimbel, who d. at Moons, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1882; m. 2d, at Fredonia, Harold E. Houldsworth. Res. Ellington, Conn. s. p.
- iv WILLIAM KOSSUTH, b. Sept. 13, 1849; m. at Atchison, Kan., Oct. 4, 1893, Gussie Goodin, dau. of Joseph N. and Phidilue (Goodin) Hughes of Atchison, b. there March 2, 1865.

William K. McAllister was graduated from Fredonia Academy in 1867. He started his career in the New York *Tribune* office as advertising clerk, remaining there until April, 1870. when he went to Colorado with the Greeley Colony, which assisted in laying out the town of Greeley. After remaining two years he returned to the *Tribune* office, where he worked until 1877, when he went to California. There he was employed by the Market Street Railway Company until Feb. 16, 1878, when he entered the army, enlisting in Battery H of the 4th U. S. Artillery, and was honorably discharged at Fort Warren, Mass., Feb. 15, 1883, as sergeant major. While in the army he held several responsible positions, being at one time in charge of recruits and casualties at the Presidio of San Francisco; was in charge of a scouting party in eastern Oregon during the Bannock Indian Campaign of 1878. and participated in the Apache Campaign of 1881. From Dec. 1, 1881, to July 1, 1882, he was post sergeant



Wm. M. Caulister

major at Madison Barracks, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. While stationed there he made application for a commission in the army and passed a very creditable examination, but was rejected on account of being over thirty years of age. After leaving the army he taught military science and tactics a year in St. Paul's Cathedral School at Garden City, Long Island. Mr. McAllister again returned to the *Tribune* office and remained until 1886, when he went to Lincoln, Neb., where he began his railroad career as brakeman on a B. & M. freight train. In the same year he went to Atchison as clerk in the freight office of the B. & M., and during the next five years passed through various positions. In May, 1891, he was sent to Salt Lake City, Utah, as contracting agent of the Burlington Route, and in February, 1892, he was promoted to the same position in Denver, Colo. In June, 1892, he resigned his position with the Burlington to accept the same position with the Southern Pacific Company, and March 1, 1895, was appointed as general agent in Denver for that company, which position he now holds.

Ch., b. at Denver:

1 William Hughes¹⁰ McAllister, b. June 21, 1896.

v CHARLES EDWARD, b. Aug. 29, 1851; m. March 20, 1870, Mary L., dau. of James Wilson of Fredonia, b. at Poland, N. Y., June 8, 1849. Res. Houston, Tex. *Ch., b. at Poland:*

1 Fred Hendrickson¹⁰ McAllister, b. Jan. 5, 1871; m. Dec., 1897, Cora Creetmore of Texas. Res. Houston.

779 MARGRET EMILY⁸ McALLISTER (*Sarah⁷ Brewster, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Sinclairville, N. Y., August, 1844, ALONZO LANGWORTHY, son of James and Rhoda (Shaw) Langworthy, born at White Creek, Washington County, N. Y., September 26, 1818; died at Sinclairville, November 21, 1896.

Children, born at Sinclairville, N. Y.:

- i FRANK ALONZO⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1845; d. in Cal., Jan. 19, 1875; unm.
- ii EMMA ALMIRA, b. June 23, 1849; d. at Davenport, Ia., Apr. 29, 1878; m. at Sinclairville, Nov. 17, 1868, Lloyd

Glover Gage, son of Eli Gage of Evanston, Ill., b. at Deruyter, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1846; d. in Colo., July 3, 1885. She atd. Northwestern Un. *Chn.*, b. at Evanston:

1 Fred Alonzo¹⁰ Gage, b. Nov., 1871; d. March, 1874.

2 Edith Gage, b. Jan. 23, 1874; d. Oct., 1874.

3 Nettie Langworthy Gage, b. Jan. 23, 1876; m. at Sinclairville, June 2, 1897, Benjamin Tichenor Sheldon, son of Royal E. Sheldon of Sinclairville, b. there, Aug. 11, 1866. Res. Sinclairville. *Ch.*, b. there:

(1) Lloyd Edgerton¹¹ Sheldon, b. Nov. 29, 1898.

iii ELLA, b. Sept. 12, 1851; d. June 10, 1857.

iv HATTIE, b. Jan. 28, 1859; unm. 1900.

780 LUCY AUGUSTA⁸ BREWSTER (*Elisha*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Bristol, Conn., April 30, 1839, Doctor JOSEPH WILLIAM CAMP, son of Rev. Joseph Eleazar and Rhoda (Turner) Camp of Northfield, Conn., born there, March 12, 1809; died at Bristol, February 6, 1894. She died at Elizabeth, N. J., July 13, 1902.

Joseph W. Camp was graduated from Yale College in 1836. He was a practicing physician at Bristol for about fifty years.

Children, born at Bristol:

i AUGUSTA EUDORA⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. at Bristol, May 8, 1865, Henry Carmillus Strong, son of Joshua S. and Harriet (Hayward) Strong of Reedsville, Wis., b. at Bridgport, Vt., May 22, 1838; d. at Baraboo, Wis., June 15, 1900. Res. Baraboo. He served through the Civil War as captain and major in 20th Wis. Vol. Inf., and was on staffs of Generals Barnes and Augur. She served as secretary of Wisconsin W. C. T. U. for many years. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Ripon, 2 Oakfield, 3 Baraboo, all in Wisconsin:

1 LaMotte Brewster¹⁰ Strong, b. May 13, 1867; d. Aug. 7, 1867.

2 Lucy Hayward Strong, b. July 16, 1869; m. Frank Tracy⁹ Brewster (Edmund⁸, Samuel⁷, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴ above). See his rec.

3 Alice Strong, b. Sept. 12, 1872; d. Aug. 9, 1874.

ii ALICE MARTHA, b. Jan. 13, 1844; m. at Bristol, Jan. 11, 1865, Edward Payson Bullard, son of Luther and Hannah (Messenger) Bullard of Uxbridge, Mass., b. there, Aug.

18, 1841. A manufacturer at Bridgeport, Conn. *Chn.*, 1-2 *b. at Hartford, Conn.*, 3 *Bristol*, 4 *Cleves, O.*, 5-7 *Columbus, O.*, 8 *Hoboken, N. J.*, 9-11 *Belleville, N. J.*:

1 Edward¹⁰ Bullard, b. and d. Sept. 30, 1865.

2 Jessie Augusta Bullard, b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. at Bridgeport, May 14, 1890, Harry Bonnell Clark.

3 Dudley Brewster Bullard, b. June 23, 1869; m. at Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1891, Alice Anna, dau. of Charles Clarke of Meriden, Conn., b. there, Aug. 17, 1871. *Chn.*, *b. at Bridgeport*:

(1) Dorothy Brewster¹¹ Bullard, b. Aug. 14, 1892.

(2) Edward Clarke Bullard, b. March 13, 1896.

(3) Raymond Camp Bullard, b. Apr. 30, 1899.

4 Julia Bullard, b. March 11, 1871; d. Aug. 24, 1872.

5 Edward Payson Bullard, b. July 10, 1872; m. at Bridgeport, Aug. 17, 1897, Mamie Elise Deacon.

6 Katie Bullard, b. Dec. 7, 1873; d. March 18, 1874.

7 Ralph Bullard, b. July 10, 1875; d. Dec. 27, 1875.

8 Stanley Hale Bullard, b. July 4, 1877.

9 Harold Camp Bullard, b. Aug. 14, 1879.

10 Joseph William Bullard, b. July 22, 1882.

11 Alice Margery Bullard, b. Aug. 14, 1885.

iii ELISHA BREWSTER, b. Nov. 11, 1846; m. at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1870, Mary Amelia Collins of Hartford, b. there, March 14, 1844; d. at Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 2, 1902. He attended Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1862-64. A civil engineer at Braidentown, Fla. Served in Civil War as private in Wis. Vol. Inf. *Chn.*, *b. at Hartford*:

1 Eula¹⁰ Camp, b. July 10, 1872; d. Sept. 5, 1874.

2 Arthur Brewster Camp, b. May 17, 1876.

iv JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Dec. 19, 1849. Res. Bridgeport.

v JOSEPHINE LOUISA, twin of Joseph; d. Aug. 31, 1850.

vi JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1853; m. at Bristol, Jan. 31, 1889, William Huntington Tracy s. p.

781 NOAH LEWIS⁸ BREWSTER (*Elisha*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at London, England, August 1, 1850, MARY HELEN CANDEE of Bristol, Conn., born at Southbury, Conn., February 28, 1827; died at Bristol, May 19, 1891.

Noah L. Brewster resided for many years at London, England, where he was agent for the clock manufacturers of Bristol, Conn., of which his father was one. Later he returned to this country and located at his native place, Bristol. He served as deacon in the same church at Bristol (First Congregational) in which his father had served.

Children, i-ii born at London, iii Kingston, England:

- i MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. July 28, 1852; m. at Bristol, June 19, 1873, Wilbur Forrester Brainerd, son of Edwin Brainerd of Southington, Conn. Res. Bristol. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Dr. Clifford Brewster¹⁰ Brainerd, b. Apr. 1, 1874; unm. 1900. He grad. Yale Scientific and Yale Med. School.
 - 2 Dr. Irving Edward Brainerd, b. June 11, 1877; unm. 1900. He grad. Yale Med. School.
 - 3 Harold Anderson Brainerd, b. July 19, 1882; d. May 12, 1891.
- ii LOUIS LEBLOND, b. Apr. 19, 1854; m. at Bristol, Oct. 9, 1878, Mary, dau. of Henry and Miriam (Skinner) Beckwith of East Hartford, Conn., b. at Bristol, July 19, 1852. Res. Waterbury, Conn. *Chn., 1 b. at Bristol, 2-4 Waterbury:*
 - 1 William Beckwith¹⁰ Brewster, b. Nov. 18, 1880.
 - 2 Wales Candee Brewster, b. Nov. 15, 1885.
 - 3 Miriam Brewster, b. July 14, 1887.
 - 4 Helen Brewster, b. Sept. 22, 1893.
- iii WILLIAM WOODRUFF, b. July 29, 1860; d. at Kingston, March 23, 1862.

782 JULIA ELIZABETH⁸ BREWSTER (*Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Bristol, Conn., October 10, 1854, Captain GEORGE BRIGGS, son of Rev. Isaac and Sarah (Sears) Briggs, born at York, Me., September 24, 1808; died at New York City, October 21, 1891.

"George Briggs was a shipmaster for many years, and later was president of the Dry Dock Company, South Street, New York."

Children, born at New York City:

- i JULIA ISABELLA⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1856; unm. 1901.

- ii MARY CRANE, b. Oct. 6, 1858; d. at Bristol, Apr. 12, 1899; unm.
- iii SARAH PRICHARD, b. Feb. 7, 1864; m. at New York City, May 27, 1885, Edward Winsor Kemble, an artist. Res. New Rochelle, N. Y. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Edward Brewster¹⁰ Kemble, b. June 6, 1886.
 - 2 Elsie Kemble, b. Apr. 13, 1888.
 - 3 Schuyler Kemble, b. Oct. 22, 1892.
 - 4 Margaret Kemble, b. Apr. 24, 1897.
- iv GEORGE, b. Oct. 24, 1866; m. at Wilmington, Del., Nov. 10, 1893, Rebecca Sidney Harlan. Res. Denver, Colo. *Ch.*:
 - 1 George Harlan¹⁰ Briggs, b. March 8, 1895.

783 MARTHA JUDD^s BREWSTER (*Elisha*⁷, *Elisha*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Bristol, Conn., October 10, 1854, SAMUEL POMEROY NEWELL, son of Roger Sherman and Naomi (Hawley) Newell of Farmington, Conn., born there, November 16, 1823; died at Bristol, January 2, 1888.

Samuel P. Newell was graduated from Yale Law School in 1848, and was a lawyer of extensive practice at Bristol. He served as U. S. internal revenue collector and was judge of Probate Court for the District of Bristol. His son-in-law, John J. Jennings, was his law partner.

Children, born at Bristol:

- i ELIZABETH NAOMI⁹, b. May 16, 1856; d. at Bristol, Oct. 18, 1888; m. there, Sept. 1, 1881, John Joseph Jennings, son of Rev. William J. and Miranda (Greene) Jennings of Westport, Conn., b. at Bridgeport or Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 30, 1855; d. at Bristol, Apr. 1, 1900. He grad. Yale Law School, 1876. A lawyer at Bristol. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Newell¹⁰ Jennings, b. March 12, 1883.
 - 2 Dorothy Jennings, twin of Newell; d. Aug. 17, 1883.
 - 3 John Joseph Jennings, b. June 1, 1886.
- ii CORDELIA LOUISE, b. Jan. 14, 1858; m. at Bristol, Oct. 5, 1880, Harry Ward Barnes of B., who d. Sept. 17, 1889. s. p.
- iii MARY BREWSTER, b. Feb. 15, 1862; m. at Bristol, Sept.

19, 1888, Frederick Brewster Scudder, b. at Rome, N. Y., June 15, 1860. 2 chn., d. inf.

iv ANITA LUCY, b. July 24, 1863; d. Sept. 26, 1865.

v JUDGE ROGER SAMUEL, b. Oct. 18, 1867; m. at Bristol, Sept. 25, 1895, Adaline Birge of Bristol. He grad. Yale Scientific School, 1889, and Yale Law School, 1891. In 1897 the State Legislature made him judge of Probate Court for the District of Bristol.

784 WILLIAM ROBERT⁸ BRINGHURST (*Margaret⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Clarksville, Tenn., August, 1831, JULIA, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Berryhill) HULINGS of Harrisburg, Pa., born there, May 30, 1808; died at Clarksville, July 14, 1863; married second, January 17, 1867, VIRGINIA, daughter of Dr. Christopher and Lucy (Carter) MANLOVE of Robertson County, Tenn., born near Richmond, Va., December 22, 1828. He died at Clarksville, February 10, 1880.

William R. Bringhurst removed from Germantown, Pa., to Clarksville, Tenn., about 1830, where he was a carriage builder. He was elected mayor of Clarksville in 1847, and served two terms. He was for many years vestryman of the Episcopal Church at Clarksville.

Children, born at Clarksville:

First wife:

1298 i REBECCA HULINGS⁹, b. May 8, 1832.

ii ROBERT, b. Jan. 8, 1834; killed in battle, at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864; unm. He served in Civil War, C. S. A.

iii ROSA, d. in infancy.

iv MARY, d. in infancy.

v ELLEN MATILDA, b. Sept. 23, 1839; m. at Clarksville, May 18, 1858, Benjamin Franklin Poston, son of John H. Poston of Clarksville, b. there, Apr. 20, 1832. Res. Washington, D. C. *Chn., b. at Clarksville:*

1 Bruce Frank¹⁰ Poston, b. March 24, 1859; d. inf.

2 Daughter Poston, unm. 1901.

3 Julia Hulings Poston, b. May, 1864; d. inf.

4 John William Poston, b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. Aug. 26, 1878.

5 Frank Hulings Poston, b. May 8, 1874; unm. 1901.

- 6 Philander Dake Poston, b. Feb. 7, 1880; unm. 1901.
- vi EDWARD SLATER, b. June 10, 1842; m. at Eddyville, Ky., Apr. 29, 1869, Mattie Eliza, dau. of Dr. Alvord H. Champion of Eddyville, b. there, Oct. 17, 1845; d. at Winchester, Tenn., March 11, 1885. He atd. Stewart Coll., Clarksville, five years. Served in Civil War four years, C. S. A., as private in 14th Tenn. Regt., Archers Brigade, Stonewall Jackson's Corps, under R. E. Lee. Res. Clarksville. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Mary¹⁰ Bringham, b. Feb. 4, 1871; unm. 1901. She grad. Mary Sharp Coll., Winchester, 1888. Employed in the Census Dept., Washington, 1901.

1299 vii WILLIAM RUFUS, b. Nov. 4, 1844.

viii JULIA, b. May 31, 1847; m. at Clarksville, June 11, 1873, Burgess Henry Scott, son of William Scott of Hopkinsville, Ky., b. at Eddyville, Sept. 28, 1843. A manufacturer at Paducah, Ky. He served through the Civil War, C. S. A., as private in Co. A, 2d Ky. Regt. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Sebree, Ky., 3-6 Dyersburg, Tenn.:*

1 Julia Bryan¹⁰ Scott, b. June 11, 1874.

2 Robert Henry Scott, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

3 Walter Scott, b. Aug. 13, 1881; d. May 15, 1882.

4 Edward Greenfield Scott, b. July 8, 1883.

5 Mary Scott, b. Dec. 24, 1886.

6 William Rufus Scott, twin of Mary.

Second wife:

ix CHRISTOPHER MANLOVE BREWSTER, b. March 22, 1868; m. in Robertson Co., Tenn., ——— Pepper. Res. Springfield, Tenn.

x JOSEPH ROBERTS, b. Oct. 8, 1870; d. Oct. 20, 1879.

785 TUDOR ROBERT⁸ BRINGHURST (*Margaret⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Elisha⁵. William⁴, William³. Love², William¹*), married August 8, 1832, CAROLINE, daughter of Christian and Catherine (Winder) SHINKLE, born at Germantown, Pa., February, 1814, and died there, December 23, 1891. He died at Swedesford, July, 1843.

Children, born at Germantown, Pa.:

i ROBERT TUDOR⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1833; d. Sept. 20, 1835.

ii CHARLES SHINKLE, b. Jan. 31, 1835; m. March 28, 1864,

Sarah A., dau. of James H. and Harriet (Fleming) Moore.
Chn., b. at Germantown:

- 1 Robert Tudor¹⁰ Bringhurst, b. Aug. 31, 1866; m. May, 1886, Sarah Brambly.
- 2 Harriet Bringhurst, b. Aug. 9, 1868; d. Nov. 5, 1874.
- 3 Charles Bringhurst, b. Nov. 15, 1870; d. Nov. 7, 1874.
- 4 Horace Bringhurst, b. Dec. 9, 1872; d. Dec. 31, 1872.
- 5 Franklin Bringhurst, b. Oct. 11, 1874.
- 6 Charles Edward Bringhurst, b. Apr. 4, 1878.

786 SAMUEL BACON⁸ WETMORE (*Elisha⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Middletown, Conn., April 25, 1833, SOPHIA, daughter of Samuel and Charlotte (Clark) BRIDGHAM of Haddam, Conn., born at Middletown, October 28, 1813; died at New Castle, Pa., April, 1904. He died at Middletown, April 3, 1870.

Samuel B. Wetmore resided his entire life in the Wetmore homestead at Middletown. For many years he was connected with the New York, New Haven and Springfield Railroad Company as ticket agent and conductor. Later he was engaged in the insurance and book business, and in every position was capable, energetic, and faithful. After his death his widow spent nearly thirty years at the old mansion, carefully guarding from change or injury the quaint rooms her husband had inherited.

Children, born at Middletown:

- i ELISHA BREWSTER⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1835; m. at Middletown, Oct. 9, 1856, Josephine Spencer. An engineer, superintendent, and master mechanic on the Harlem River Elevated R. R., New York, and superintendent of Chicago Elevated R. R. *Ch.*:

- 1 Frederick Brewster¹⁰ Wetmore, m. Mamie Mathuman (?). A printer at Ansonia, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

- (1) Bessie Josephine¹¹ Wetmore, b. March 18, 1879.
- (2) Frederick Brewster Wetmore, b. July 4, 1889; d. inf.

- ii CAROLINE TUDOR, b. Apr. 6, 1842; m. George Edwards⁹ Treadwell (Oliver⁸ Treadwell, Hannah⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster above). See his rec.

787 LUCY WETMORE^s STOUGHTON (*Sarah⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at East Windsor, Conn., April 26, 1832, ABNER MOSELEY ELLSWORTH, son of Abner Moseley and Elcee (Thompson) Ellsworth of East Windsor, born there, July 13, 1804, and died there, September 24, 1846. She died at East Windsor Hill, September 25, 1866.

Children, born at East Windsor:

- i FREDERICK⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1833; m. 1st, at Forsyth, Ga., Oct. 31, 1860, Abigail Georgia, dau. of Oliver C. and Sally (Hubbard) Phelps, b. in Monroe Co., Ga., May 17, 1840; d. at Forsyth, March 16, 1866; m. 2d, at Simsbury, Conn., March 6, 1867, Ellen, dau. of John C. and Sarah (Latimer) Tuller of Simsbury, b. May 7, 1837; d. at Hartford, Conn., July 21, 1897; m. 3d, Jan. 25, 1899, Emily Elvira Hamilton. He settled in the South in 1854, where he was a merchant. At the outbreak of the Civil War he returned North and was connected with the Provost Marshal's office in the 1st Conn. District, and later was commissioner in the 4th Conn. District. After the war he returned South and again returned to Connecticut in 1867. He was a merchant at Hartford in 1905.
Chn., 1 b. at Simsbury, 2 New Britain, 3 Hartford:

First wife:

- 1 Susan Georgia Phelps¹⁰ Ellsworth, b. June 27, 1864.

Second wife:

- 2 Frederick Howard Ellsworth, b. Feb. 26, 1868; m. at New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1894, Sarah Baldwin, dau. of Remus Loveridge of New Haven, b. Oct. 16, 1868. He grad. Yale Coll., 1889. A civil engineer at New Haven. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Sarah Louise¹¹ Ellsworth, b. Sept. 16, 1896.

- 3 Lucy Ellen Ellsworth, b. July 25, 1874; d. Apr. 15, 1880.

- ii SAMUEL HAYDEN, b. Apr. 7, 1834; d. July 31, 1856; unm.

- iii LUCY STOUGHTON, b. Nov. 12, 1835; d. at Simsbury, June 23, 1863; m. at East Windsor, Sept. 2, 1857, Rev. Samuel B. Forbes. Twin daus., d. in inf.

- iv SARAH ELCEE, b. Nov. 18, 1837; d. Jan. 26, 1841.

- v LEMUEL STOUGHTON, b. Jan. 9, 1840; m. at Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 17, 1866, Annie Jane, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Osler) Toy of S., b. there, Feb. 23, 1842. In 1867 he established in Brooklyn, Cal., a branch factory of Toy, Bickford & Co., fuse makers of Simsbury, and was manager until his return to Connecticut in 1872. He settled at Simsbury as a farmer, and in 1900 was a member of the firm previously mentioned. Simsbury owes many of her improvements to his influence. *Chn.*, 1-2 *b. at Brooklyn*, 3 *Hartford*, 4-5 *Simsbury*:
- 1 Lucy¹⁰ Ellsworth, b. Feb. 1, 1868; d. Apr. 13, 1870.
 - 2 George Ellsworth, b. Apr. 24, 1869; d. Oct. 24, 1869.
 - 3 Annie Stoughton Ellsworth, b. Sept. 22, 1873; m. at Simsbury, Apr. 16, 1895, Emmet Schultze. Res. Arlington, N. J.
 - 4 Henry Edwards Ellsworth, b. March 27, 1878.
 - 5 John Stoughton Ellsworth, b. Aug. 21, 1883.
- vi JUDGE JOHN, b. Jan. 7, 1842; m. at Alameda, Cal., Apr. 17, 1891, Ada Hobler. Res. Alameda. He left school to enlist in the army at outbreak of the Civil War. After the war he returned to his studies, took a partial course at Williams College, studied law at Hartford, and was admitted to the bar in 1867. He removed to California, where he practiced law, and was elected judge of the Superior Court of Alameda County, Cal., in 1888 and 1894.
- vii HUGH THOMPSON, b. March 18, 1844; d. at Alameda, June 28, 1872; m. at Danbury, Conn., Sept. 13, 1866, Flora Anne, dau. of James and Betsey (Treadwell) English, b. 1840; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 18, 1894. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at New York City*, 2 *Alameda Co., Cal.*:
- 1 John Williams¹⁰ Ellsworth, b. Apr. 17, 1869; m. at New Milford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1896, Sarah Smith of N. M. Res. Boston, Mass.
 - 2 Edith Treadwell Ellsworth, b. Apr. 8, 1872; m. at Hartford, Oct. 23, 1895, Clayton Powers Bennet of Danbury. Res. New York City.

788 Honorable LEMUEL⁸ STOUGHTON (*Sarah⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at East Windsor, Conn., December 31, 1841, HAN-

NAH, daughter of Abner and Hannah (Booth) BLODGET of Broad Brook, Conn., born there, July 14, 1815; died at East Windsor, April 27, 1850; married second, at Chicopee, Mass., December 4, 1851. MARY, daughter of Thomas Hovey and Hannah (Ferry) MOODY of Granby, Mass., born there, May 10, 1825; died at East Windsor, May 9, 1893. He died at East Windsor, April 27, 1899, aged 91 years.

Lemuel Stoughton held nearly every office in the gift of the town of East Windsor, Conn. He was elected to the General Assembly as a representative of the town 1846-47, and to the Senate 1865-66, serving as Senate chairman of the committee on agriculture. Mr. Stoughton was a man of strong convictions and deeply interested in the welfare of the town and State.

Children, born at East Windsor:

First wife:

- i HANNAH EDWARDS⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. at East Windsor, Nov. 18, 1897; m. there, June 1, 1870, Israel Harper Stiles, son of Israel Stiles of Broad Brook, b. there, May 9, 1843. A farmer at East Windsor. *Chn., b. at Broad Brook:*

- 1 Edwards Stoughton¹⁰ Stiles, b. July 30, 1876; unnm. 1899.

- 2 Anna Chloe Stiles, b. Jan. 8, 1880; unnm. 1899.

- 3 Frank Harper Stiles, b. June 22, 1884.

- ii LEMUEL, b. Oct. 26, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1848.

- iii OLIVER WETMORE, b. Oct. 2, 1849; d. Apr. 29, 1863.

Second wife:

- iv SUSAN AMANDA, b. Sept. 18, 1854; d. March 19, 1857.

- v LEMUEL, b. May 12, 1865, m. at East Windsor, March 20, 1894. Kate Louise, dau. of Chauncey Ellsworth of East Windsor, b. Oct. 30, 1868. Res. East Windsor. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Mary Louise¹⁰ Stoughton, b. May 19, 1895.

- 2 Lemuel Ellsworth Stoughton, b. Aug. 22, 1898.

- vi LUCY WETMORE, b. Sept. 12, 1868; unnm. 1899.

789 ANN ELLSWORTH⁸ STOUGHTON (*Sarah⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at East Windsor, Conn., October 27, 1842, Major FREDERICK WILLIAM GRANT, son of Roswell and Fluvia (Wolcott)

Grant of East Windsor, born there, December 12, 1797; died at South Windsor, Conn., February 21, 1886.

They resided in the Grant homestead at East Windsor Hill, Conn., the L of which was built in 1697, and the main part added in 1757, by Frederick Grant's ancestors.

Children, born at East Windsor Hill:

- i FREDERICK WILLIAM⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1843; d. June 12, 1856.
- ii ANNA STOUGHTON, b. Jan. 14, 1846; d. at So. Windsor, Aug. 31, 1871; m. at E. Windsor, Nov. 22, 1870, Frederick Oliver Newbery, son of Horace Newbery of S. Windsor, b. there, July 3, 1845. Res. South Windsor. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Anna¹⁰ Newbery, b. Aug. 27, 1871; m. at So. Windsor, Sept. 13, 1893, Louis E. Hart of New Britain, Conn., and res. there.

- iii ROSWELL, b. July 28, 1848; m. at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 1874, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Captain Thomas Mickell of Cambridge, b. at Hong Kong, China, Apr. 20, 1850. He attd. college at Monson and Franklin, N. Y. Res. E. Windsor Hill. He held various town offices and was clerk of the society for more than twenty years. *Chn., b. at E. Windsor Hill:*

- 1 Maud Mickell¹⁰ Grant, b. July 10, 1875.

- 2 Frederick William Grant, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

- 3 Roger Wolcott Grant, b. Sept. 19, 1884.

- iv LUCY ELIZABETH, twin of Roswell; d. Aug., 1849.

- v ELIZABETH, b. Aug., 1850; d. Sept., 1851.

790 Honorable JOHN WETMORE⁸ STOUGHTON (*Sarah⁷ Wetmore. Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at East Windsor, Conn., February 17, 1847, MARY E., daughter of Stoddard and Clarissa (Alden) ELLSWORTH of East Windsor. She died February 23, 1854, aged 32 years. Married second, June 4, 1856, his first wife's sister, SARAH BUCKLEY ELLSWORTH, who died at New Britain, Conn., April 12, 1899.

John W. Stoughton removed from East Windsor to New Britain about 1879, where he resided in 1899.

"He entered Yale College in 1836, but, owing to ill health, left in his junior year. About 1843 he was justice of the peace at South Windsor, was selectman one term, judge of Probate of East Wind-

sor District one term, and at one time a trustee of the Connecticut Theological Institute at East Windsor. In 1845 he was elected senator from the Second District in General Assembly, was re-elected in 1860, when he was chairman of Committee on Railroads, and in 1873, when he was chairman of Committee on Education."

Children:

- i JUDGE JOHN ALDEN⁹, b. June 28, 1848; m. July 19, 1876, Ellen, dau. of Ebenezer Pinney of South Windsor, and widow of Henry L. Goodwin of Hartford. He grad. Yale Law School, 1882. Has served as judge of Probate Court of East Hartford, Conn. The author of *Windsor Farms. Chn., b. at Hartford*:
 - 1 Ellen Katherine¹⁰ Stoughton, b. March 7, 1878.
 - 2 Mary Theodosia Stoughton, b. Oct. 1, 1879.
 - 3 Elizabeth Clio Alden Stoughton, b. Jan. 31, 1882.
- ii MARY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 12, 1851; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Frederick Wooster Giddings. Res. New Britain.

791 OLIVER WETMORE⁸ TREADWELL (*Hannah⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married July 31, 1834, ANNA HELENA, daughter of Frederick and Mary (Refew) KRAMER of Baltimore, Md., born there, October 10, 1810; died at Hamden, Conn., January 11, 1891. He died at Hamden, April 7, 1879.

Oliver W. Treadwell entered Yale College, but went with Professor Olmstead, of Yale, to the University of Carolina (N. C.), where he was graduated in 1826. "He was made an honorary member of Yale Alumni in 1861. He remained in the South, having charge of schools for boys at Mount Hope, Baltimore, and at Rockville, Md. Just previous to the Civil War Mr. Treadwell removed with his family to a suburb of New Haven, Conn., so that his sons could be educated at Yale College. His life was spent in study and teaching and he was honored and beloved for his usefulness and scholarly habits." He was a member of the Board of Education and deacon of Whitneyville (Conn.) Congregational Church.

Children, born at Baltimore, Md.:

- 1300 i ANNA HELENA DOROTHY⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1837.
- ii OLIVER FERDINAND, b. June 25, 1841; d. Aug., 1898; m. Sarah Baracleugh. He grad. Yale Coll., 1862, and Yale

Med. School, 1865. He succeeded his father as deacon of Whitneyville Church. s. p.

1301 iii GEORGE EDWARDS, b. March 9, 1843.

1302 iv LUCY WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 12, 1847.

792 JOHN GOODWIN⁸ TREADWELL (*Hannah⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at New York City, April 30, 1841, ELLEN TINKER, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Tinker) HOLMES of New London, Conn., born there, November 24, 1815; died at Albany, N. Y., January 3, 1870. He died at Monmouth, Ill., June 25, 1900.

John G. Treadwell was a member of the firm of Treadwell and Perry, largely engaged in the manufacture of stoves at Albany, N. Y. He served as U. S. assessor of internal revenue for the counties of Albany and Schoharie, N. Y., and was an officer of the Congregational Church for nearly fifty years.

Children, i-iv born at N. Y. City, v-viii Albany:

i HANNAH WETMORE⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1842; d. at Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 5, 1864; m. at Albany, May 19, 1863, Dr. Martin Luther Mead, son of Rufus Mead of Cornwall, b. there, Jan. 23, 1834; d. at Highland Lake, Colo., Sept. 5, 1899. A physician at Albany and at Highland Lake. He atd. Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1852-55, and Albany Med. Coll. *Chn., b. at Albany:*

1 Hannah Treadwell¹⁰ Mead, b. June 18, 1864; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 2, 1891, Samuel Watson Royston, son of Cyrus A. Royston of Limestone, Tenn. *Chn., b. at San Francisco:*

(1) Clarence Edgar¹¹ Royston, b. June 15, 1893.

(2) Howard Lester Royston, b. Aug. 20, 1896.

ii ELLEN HOLMES, b. Aug. 10, 1843; d. July 31, 1844.

iii SARAH WETMORE, b. Aug. 15, 1845; m. at Albany, June 15, 1870, Rev. Amos Hammond Dean, son of Amos Dean of Albany, b. at Bethlehem, N. Y., June 16, 1843. He grad. Hamilton Coll., 1864, and Union Theol. Sem., 1869. A Presbyterian minister at Monmouth, Ill. He is a trustee of Monmouth Coll. and president of Board of Education of Monmouth. Served in Civil War as private, reg. commissary sergeant, reg. quartermaster supt., and 2d lieutenant 3d N. Y. Light Artillery. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Albany, 3-6 Joliet, Ill.:*

- 1 Ellen Edwards¹⁰ Dean, b. May 16, 1871; m. at Monmouth, Oct. 28, 1897, Dr. Frank E. Wallace of Monmouth.
- 2 Frederick Porter Dean, b. Feb. 16, 1873.
- 3 Edna Dean, b. Dec. 21, 1874; m. at Monmouth, Dec. 30, 1897, Rev. John Samuel Pollock of Wilsonville, Neb.
- 4 Mary Dean, b. Aug. 20, 1876.
- 5 Alice Dean, b. July 30, 1878.
- 6 Ethel Dean, b. March 7, 1882.
- iv MARY TREBY, b. March 23, 1847; d. at Montclair, N. J., May 16, 1884; m. at Albany, March 23, 1871, Samuel M. Porter, b. at Waterbury, Conn., May 17, 1835; d. at N. Y. City, March 19, 1876. A merchant in New York City. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Jersey City, 2 N. Y. City:
 - 1 Bertha Treadwell¹⁰ Porter, b. Dec. 13, 1871; m. at Montclair, Nov. 12, 1896, Dr. Seth Cook¹¹ Comstock, son of Marco M. and Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ (Cook)* Comstock of New London, Conn., b. there, Nov. 30, 1871. He grad. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1894. A physician in New York City. *Ch.*, b. there:
 - (1) Dorothy Brewster¹¹ Comstock, b. May 12, 1898.
 - 2 Charles Willson Porter, b. Nov. 8, 1875.
- v JOHN GOODWIN, b. Nov. 23, 1848; d. in infancy.
- vi JOHN POMEROY, b. Dec. 7, 1852; m. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 10, 1874, Sadie C. Canfield.
- vii THOMAS, b. Nov. 18, 1854; d. Nov. 21, 1854.
- viii EDWARD NORTON, b. Sept. 7, 1856; m. at Newark, N. J., Elma Fischer, widow. A musician in Southern California. *Ch.*:
 - 1 Goodwin Holmes¹⁰ Treadwell, b. Aug. 17, 1891.

793 WILLIAM BREWSTER⁸ TREADWELL (*Hannah*⁷ *Wetmore*, *Sarah*⁶ *Brewster*, *Elisha*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married May 14, 1844, MARY ELIZA, daughter of Roland and Lydia (Webster) ADAMS of Albany, N. Y., born there, January 15, 1827, and died there, April 16, 1869.

They resided at Albany, where for many years William B. Tread-

* Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Cook, Elizabeth⁹ Smith, Harriet⁸ Prentis, Stephen⁷ Prentis, Anne⁶ Starr, Samuel⁵ Starr, Jonathan⁴ Starr, Hannah³ Brewster, Jonathan², William¹.

well was a member of the firm of Treadwell and Perry, stove manufacturers.

Children, born at Albany:

- i ELIZABETH⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1845; unm. Res. Albany.
- ii FREDERICK K., b. May 27, 1847; d. Aug. 13, 1852.
- iii FRANKLIN ADAMS, b. July 20, 1849; m. at Albany, Sept. 7, 1876, Magdaline Amanda, dau. of William Crounse of Albany, b. May 25, 1854. Res. Albany. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 William Adams¹⁰ Treadwell, b. June 6, 1877; d. æ. 1 month.
 - 2 William Adams Treadwell, b. May 9, 1878.

794 Doctor SAMUEL EDWARDS⁸ TREADWELL (*Hannah⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married September 12, 1836, ANNA, daughter of Mordecai STAMP of Talbot County, Md. He died at New York City, April 30, 1860.

Samuel E. Treadwell was a practicing physician at Havre de Grace, Md., for many years.

Children, born at Havre de Grace:

- i HELENA CRAMER⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1838; m. at H. de G., Sept. 28, 1863, William Wright, son of William Wright of H. de G., b. there, March 18, 1826; d. at Santa Clara, Cal., Apr. 22, 1890. *Chn., b. at Santa Clara:*
 - 1 Dora Treadwell¹⁰ Wright, b. Jan. 29, 1866; m. at Santa C., Oct. 1, 1889, Marvin Porter Gibson. *Ch., b. at San Francisco, Cal.:*
 - (1) Dolores¹¹ Gibson, b. Jan. 3, 1891.
 - 2 William Tarleton Wright, b. Oct. 15, 1875; m. at Santa C., Oct. 6, 1897, Mary Eleanor Steel.
- ii ELIZABETH ALICE, b. Jan. 16, 1840; m. at Havre de Grace, May 30, 1860, Thomas Headley Allen, who d. at H. de G., Apr. 3, 1872. 2 chn., d. inf.
- iii SARAH WETMORE, b. June 12, 1842; d. at Havre de Grace, Jan. 15, 1865; m. there, Jan. 3, 1861, John M. Gilbert, son of Janett Gilbert of H. de G., b. there, Apr. 3, 1836. *Chn., b. at H. de G.:*
 - 1 Annie Isabel¹⁰ Gilbert, b. June 17, 1862; m. at H. de G., Apr. 23, 1891, James Amos Anderson. *Ch.:*
 - (1) Edna Graham¹¹ Anderson, b. July 22, 1899.

- 2 Janett Treadwell Gilbert, b. Oct. 13, 1863; m. at H. de G., March 26, 1889, Irene Bradus Adams. *Chn.*:
 (1) Wilton Greenway¹¹ Gilbert, b. June 1, 1890.
 (2) Annie Isabel Gilbert, b. Dec. 9, 1892.
 (3) Treadwell Gilbert, b. Jan. 9, 1894.
- iv LUCY WETMORE, b. Feb. 8, 1844; m. at Havre de Grace, Dec. 20, 1867, as 2d wife, John M. Gilbert, whose 1st wife was her sister Sarah. *Ch., b. at H. de G.*:
 1 Harry Millard¹⁰ Gilbert, b. Sept. 12, 1867; m. at H. de G., March 15, 1894, Mary Emile Carroll. *Chn.*:
 (1) Grace¹¹ Gilbert, b. Nov. 14, 1895; d. Feb. 4, 1896.
 (2) Lucy Marie Gilbert, b. Aug. 25, 1897.
 (3) Harry Grillet Gilbert, b. Oct. 24, 1898.
- v MARTHA MORRIS, b. May 9, 1846; m. at Santa Clara, Cal., Sept. 14, 1869, Abel Aldenson Withrow, son of Abel Withrow of Richmond, Va., b. at Lawrenceburg, Ind., Nov. 2, 1832. *Chn., b. at Santa Clara*:
 1 Elsie Briggs¹⁰ Withrow, b. Aug. 19, 1870; m. at Santa C., June 27, 1893, William J. Kirkpatrick. *Ch.*:
 (1) Marion Withrow¹¹ Kirkpatrick, b. Aug. 6, 1894.
 2 Ralph Vargrave Withrow, b. Feb. 23, 1872; m. at Santa C., Dec. 4, 1895, Mabel E. Boynton. *Ch.*:
 (1) Earl Boynton¹¹ Withrow, b. March 11, 1898.

795 EDWARD FRANCIS⁸ TREADWELL (*Hannah⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at New York City, April 21, 1847, ROSINA, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Carter) HAMILL of Baltimore, Md., born there, January 4, 1823; died at Flushing, N. Y., January 11, 1888. He died at Flushing, February 9, 1868.

Edward F. Treadwell was a prominent lawyer in New York City, and resided at Flushing.

Children, i-iv born at N. Y. City, v Flushing:

- i WILLIAM BREWSTER⁹, b. March 10, 1848; m. at Alameda, Cal., Sept. 19, 1870, Adelaide A., dau. of Robert Kirk of Alameda, b. at N. Y. City, June 2, 1848. He atd. Coll. of City of New York. A lawyer at San Francisco, Cal. *Chn., b. in Cal.*:
 1 Rosina Hamill¹⁰ Treadwell, b. Aug. 2, 1871.
 2 Laura Olive Treadwell, b. May 21, 1873.

- 3 Edward Francis Treadwell, b. May 19, 1875; m. at San F., March 31, 1900, Eulila Ayers. *Ch.*, b. at *San Francisco*:
 (1) Earl Francis¹¹ Treadwell, b. June 2, 1901.
- 4 James Wetmore Treadwell, b. Nov. 22, 1877; m. at San F., June 14, 1899, Edith L. Day.
- 5 Oscar Sidney Treadwell, b. March 17, 1881.
- 6 Albert R. Treadwell, b. Apr. 30, 1887.
- ii ROSINA HAMILL, b. March 5, 1850; m. at Flushing, Jan. 7, 1874, Fredk. W. Dorr, son of Benjamin Dorr of Medford, Mass., b. at New Hampton, N. H., March 22, 1847. Res. Medford. *Ch.*, b. *there*:
 1 Leila Osgood¹⁰ Dorr, b. Jan. 7, 1875.
- iii CORNELIA LA TOURETTE, b. Feb. 29, 1852.
- iv JAMES WETMORE, b. Feb. 26, 1854; m. at Flushing, Nov. 13, 1879, Lillian Livingston, dau. of Benjamin Holt of Flushing, b. at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 30, 1854. A lawyer in New York City. *Chn.*, b. at *Flushing*:
 1 Margaret Livingston¹⁰ Treadwell, b. Nov. 6, 1880.
 2 Chauncey Edwards Treadwell, b. May 23, 1883.
 3 Bertha Holt Treadwell, b. Apr. 6, 1885.
 4 Edward Wetmore Treadwell, b. Oct. 12, 1889.
 5 Charlotte Burroughs Treadwell, b. Jan. 3, 1891.
 6 Agnes Carter Treadwell, b. Aug. 4, 1894.
- v BERTHA FRANCES, b. Nov. 13, 1856; d. March 29, 1858.

796 EMILY GALE^s GOODWIN (*Clarissa*⁷ *Wetmore*, *Sarah*⁶ *Brewster*, *Elisha*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Hartford, Conn., November 27, 1830, Professor BENJAMIN SPILLSBURY BARCLAY, born at Worcester, England, in 1806. She died at Athens, Ala., September 4, 1848.

Benjamin S. Barclay was graduated from Oxford University.

Children, i born at Hartford, ii-iv Philadelphia, Pa., v Camden, N. J.:

- i THOMAS S.⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1833; d. July 10, 1834.
- 1303 ii EMILY SPILLSBURY, b. Feb. 1, 1835.
- iii IDA WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. at Fulton, Miss., Oct. 19, 1855; m. Clement C. Moore of Fulton.
- iv EDWARDS WETMORE, b. Jan. 3, 1842.
- v CLARA HANNAH, b. July 8, 1845; m. at Germantown,

Pa., July 27, 1865, Alfred Wallace Stoddard, b. at Marshfield, Mass., July 21, 1845. Res. Germantown. He served in Civil War in Co. C, 22d Regt., Mass. Inf. *Chn., b. in Mass.:*

- 1 Benjamin Barclay¹⁰ Stoddard, b. July 5, 1867.
- 2 Linda Dodge Stoddard, b. Apr. 13, 1870; m. Otis K.¹⁰ Stewart (Emily⁹ Barclay, Emily⁸ Goodwin above). See his record.
- 3 Son, b. and d. May 10, 1873.
- 4 Ida Palmer Stoddard, b. June 3, 1882.

797 HARRIET CLARA⁸ DODGE (*Clarissa⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Philadelphia, Pa., February 17, 1840, Lieutenant THOMAS GREENLEAF CHASE, U. S. A., son of Thomas and Sarah (Greenleaf) Chase of Boston, Mass., born at Bolton, Mass., March 3, 1793; died at Philadelphia, March 2, 1871.

They resided at Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, born at Philadelphia:

- i CLARA ANNE⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1840; m. at Phila., Apr. 17, 1865, I. Addison Bush, b. at Unionville, O., Apr. 1, 1835; d. at Phila., June 29, 1894. Res. Phila. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Alleyne C.¹⁰ Bush, b. June 13, 1867; unm. 1898.
 - 2 Beryl Bush, b. Jan. 10, 1870; d. Aug. 7, 1871.
 - 3 George B. Bush, b. Oct. 11, 1872; m. at Phila., June 14, 1894, Flora H. Widmer.
- ii THOMAS, b. Jan. 11, 1843; m. at Phila., Oct. 13, 1865, Elizabeth Lawrence. Res. Phila. He served in U. S. Navy as asst. engineer, 1863-65. *Ch., b. at Titusville, Pa.:*
 - 1 Mabel Clara¹⁰ Chase, b. June 27, 1869; unm. 1898.
- iii ALLEYNE GARDINER, b. March 26, 1849; d. June 19, 1868; unm.
- iv GEORGE EMANUEL, b. March 8, 1852; m. at Phila., Oct. 14, 1885, Ella Reeves. *Chn., b. at Phila.:*
 - 1 Stacy Reeves¹⁰ Chase, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
 - 2 Thomas Chase, b. Oct. 1, 1888; d. June 29, 1897.
- v EMMELINE, b. March 27, 1854; d. Aug. 15, 1856.

798 JOHN DOBSON⁸ SOUTHMAYD (*Sophia⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at

Middletown, Conn., August 14, 1844, HARRIET H. NORTH. He died at Middletown, October 11, 1847.

Children, born at Middletown:

- i FREDERICK GILES⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1845; m. at Springfield, Mass., June 15, 1880, Jennie Whipple, dau. of John H. Nutting of Springfield, b. at Amherst, Mass., Oct. 6, 1855. Res. Springfield. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Pearl Agnes¹⁰ Southmayd, b. May 20, 1881.
 - 2 Leon Nutting Southmayd, b. Oct. 21, 1883.
 - 3 Phillip Helming Southmayd, b. March 8, 1890.

799 ELIZABETH⁸ SOUTHMAYD (*Sophia*⁷ Wetmore, *Sarah*⁶ Brewster, *Elisha*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Middletown, Conn., May 5, 1853, SAMUEL BROWN, son of Elisha and Lina (Cone) Brown of Westchester, Conn., born there, November 16, 1809, and died there, June 1, 1884.

Children, born at Westchester:

- i THOMAS SOUTHMAYD⁹, b. June 20, 1854; m. East Hampton, Conn., Oct. 11, 1877, Elizabeth Cone, dau. of Horatio Chapman of E. Hampton, b. July 29, 1856. Res. East Hampton. He was a member of the Conn. Legislature and sheriff of Middlesex County, Conn. *Chn., b. at E. Hampton:*
 - 1 Samuel¹⁰ Brown, b. July 12, 1883; d. Apr. 16, 1885.
 - 2 Thomas Wolcott Brown, b. July 14, 1886.
 - 3 Anna Laura Brown, b. Jan. 6, 1889.
- ii LINA CONE, b. May 13, 1857; m. at Westchester, June 7, 1877, Amatus Robbins Bigelow, son of David Bigelow of Westchester, b. there, Sept. 18, 1853. Res. Westchester. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Abby Elizabeth¹⁰ Bigelow, b. March 2, 1879.
 - 2 Leon Bigelow, b. July 28, 1888; d. Oct. 11, 1888.
 - 3 Ruth Lina Bigelow, b. Aug. 9, 1891.

800 CHARLES⁸ SOUTHMAYD (*Sophia*⁷ Wetmore, *Sarah*⁶ Brewster, *Elisha*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at East Windsor, Conn., June 17, 1845, MARTHA JANE⁸, daughter of John and Sarah⁷ (Wetmore)* STOUGHTON, born at East Wind-

* Sarah⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster above.

sor, January 23, 1821; died July 15, 1876. He died at Grand Forks, No. Dak., October 31, 1885.

They resided at Middletown, Conn.

Children, i born at E. Windsor, ii-vii Middletown:

- i SARAH SOPHIA⁹, b. May 8, 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1848.
- ii ANNA STOUGHTON, b. Jan. 8, 1850; d. at Southbury, Conn., July 15, 1881; m. at Middletown, Nov. 26, 1874, Charles Kelsey Osborne. Res. Southbury. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Anna Schultze¹⁰ Osborne, b. Nov. 10, 1875.
- iii JOHN EDWARDS, b. Aug. 7, 1853; unm. 1898.
- iv HENRY ALBERT, b. Nov. 16, 1854; d. March 12, 1855.
- v MARY WETMORE, b. Feb. 5, 1857; d. Aug. 30, 1884; unm.
- vi CHARLES EVERETT, b. Jan. 7, 1859. Res. So. Dak., 1899.
- vii ROBERT WINTHROP, b. June 10, 1862; m. ——— John-son of Middletown. Res. So. Dak., 1899. 2 chn.

801 CHAUNCEY EDWARDS⁸ WETMORE (*Chauncey⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Wethersfield, Conn., October 8, 1845, MARY MIX, daughter of Dean BUCK of Wethersfield, born there, in 1818; died at Clayton, Cal., July 10, 1894. He died at Clayton, September 29, 1894.

Chauncey E. Wetmore attended Middletown (Conn.) Academy, took a collegiate course and attended lectures in New York City. He then taught school in Herkimer County, N. Y., was principal of the public school at Middletown and at Wethersfield, Conn., then spent six months in the Teachers' Academy at Andover, became a tutor in Mt. Hope College, Baltimore, Md., and later opened and conducted a private school in that city, but his health failing he sold the school and engaged in mercantile pursuits.

On Dec. 22, 1847, Mr. Wetmore, his wife and brother Henry sailed for California, and after stopping at Valparaiso, Callao, and other points of South America, and at Honolulu, S. I., they arrived at San Francisco, Aug. 27, 1848. Here he was a merchant until April 3, 1849, when he and his family settled at Benicia, Cal., where he formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, Samuel C. Gray, who had brought a large consignment of goods from Baltimore and New York, and Mr. Wetmore continued in Benicia until Nov. 22, 1853. During his residence there he was active in founding Benicia Female Seminary and building the first Presbyterian Church, and was a trustee and superintendent of public schools. From Nov., 1854, to

Aug., 1857, he was a merchant at Vallejo, Cal., and was active in the public interests of that town.

He was a delegate to the first Republican County Convention and to the first State Convention of that party in California, and made the only Republican speech at Vallejo during the campaign. His politics having caused him serious business losses he sold his interests and removed to Diablo Valley, where he began farm life. In 1858 he was elected justice of the peace and associate justice of the Court of Sessions; was a member of the Republican State Convention of 1860, and Oct., 1862, was appointed assessor of internal revenue for Contra Costa County, holding the position for four years.

On November 1, 1874, he sold his farm and removed with his family to Clayton, Cal., and in 1875 to Oakland, Cal., where he engaged in the real estate business. In 1882 Mr. Wetmore retired and returned to his farm near Clayton, where he spent his declining years. His most characteristic traits were his unswerving and uncompromising devotion to principle, his high ideals and public spirit.

Children, i born at San Francisco, ii Benicia, iii Vallejo, iv Clayton:

- i EDITH⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1848; d. at Clayton, Apr. 13, 1893; m. there, Sept. 24, 1872, David Jesse Horswill, son of Frederick and Mary (Lawyer) Horswill of Sydney, Australia, b. there, Apr. 6, 1848; d. at Tacoma, Wash., July, 1886. She was the first child to receive Protestant baptism in California. Res. Clayton. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Clayton, 2-3 Oakland, Cal.:

- 1 Alfred Dean¹⁰ Horswill, b. Nov. 6, 1873; unm. 1900.

- 2 Lucy Horswill, b. Nov. 23, 1875; d. May 21, 1891.

- 3 Winifred Grace Horswill, b. Apr. 1, 1877; unm. 1900.

- ii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Apr. 1, 1851; unm. 1900. A stock raiser near Barry, Wash.

- iii HENRY CLARENCE, b. Apr. 27, 1856; m. at Oakland, Nov. 25, 1882, Georgie Alfreda, dau. of George W. Fountain of Oakland, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1855. Res. Clayton. *Chn.*, b. there:

- 1 Mary Ethel¹⁰ Wetmore, b. Aug. 6, 1884.

- 2 Edna Wetmore, b. Oct. 1, 1885.

- 3 Ralph Emerson Wetmore, b. Sept. 8, 1893.

- 4 Hazel Belle Wetmore, b. May 17, 1899.

- iv FREDERICK CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 24, 1860; d. May 5, 1875.

802 LUCY⁸ WETMORE (*Chauncey⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Middletown, Conn., December 14, 1847, as first wife, SAMUEL COTTON GRAY, son of Samuel and Joanna (Powers) Gray of Boston, Mass., born there, October 11, 1816; died at Benicia, Cal., June 19, 1892. She died at Benicia, July 2, 1879.

They resided at Benicia. "Mrs. Gray was a lady of energy and character, and fine natural abilities, faithful and conscientious in all her relations of life." Mr. Gray was a descendant of Rev. John Cotton, pastor of the first church in Boston.

Children, born at Benicia:

- i DR. EDWARD⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1849; m. 1st, at London, Eng., Aug. 31, 1876, Gertrude, dau. of Rev. Henry M. and Lucy (Tuttle) Colton of Middletown, b. at Avon, Conn., Nov. 15, 1856; d. at Ft. Gaston, Cal., July 10, 1884; m. 2d, at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 16, 1889, Maria M., dau. of Samuel Hopkins and Martha (Jeffers) Willey of San Francisco, b. there, Dec. 7, 1856. He grad. Yale Coll., 1871, and Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1875; was at the Nursery and Children's Hospital, N. Y., 1874, Presbyterian Hospital, 1874-75, General Hospital and Poliklinik, Vienna, Austria, 1875-77, and was government physician and surgeon at Ft. Gaston, 1881-84. A physician at Berkeley, or Eldridge, Cal. He is a member of the San Francisco County Medical Society and of the Royal Microscopical Society, London, Eng. Besides his professional attainments he is an excellent Spanish scholar and is editor of the revised edition of *Velasquez Dictionary*. *Chn.*, 1, 6 b. at San Francisco, 2, 5 Benicia, 3 Cherokee, 4 Ft. Gaston, all in Cal.:
 - 1 Henry Colton¹⁰ Gray, b. Apr. 16, 1878; unm. 1899.
 - 2 Samuel Herbert Gray, b. June 29, 1879; unm. 1899.
 - 3 Theodore Gray, b. March 6, 1881; d. March 6, 1882.
 - 4 Percival Gray, b. March 7, 1883; d. Aug. 13, 1892.
 - 5 Beulah Gray, b. Oct. 18, 1890; d. Jan. 7, 1899.
 - 6 Girard Gray, b. July 24, 1896.
- ii FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. Jan. 18, 1852.
- iii SAMUEL ARTHUR, b. Nov. 24, 1853; unm. 1899. A photographer at Benicia.
- iv THEODORE, b. Oct. 24, 1855; m. at San Francisco, March

1, 1884, Anna Turner, dau. of Epaphroditus Seymour and Mary Emma (Weaver) Farnsworth of San Francisco, b. at Benicia, July 31, 1856. He atd. Un. of California, Berkeley, 1873-77, and Hastings Law Coll., San Francisco, 1879-81. Res. San Francisco. *Ch.*, b. *there*:

1 Harold Farnsworth¹⁰ Gray, b. June 29, 1885.

v LUCY GERTRUDE, b. May 25, 1866; m. at San Francisco, Apr. 25, 1894, David Marion Hart, son of Joseph and Babette (Kullman) Hart of Centerville, Cal., b. at Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 13, 1855. She atd. Ladies Sem., Benicia, 1878-85, and Housatonic Hall, Great Barrington, Mass., 1885-86. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Benicia, 3 *Los Angeles*:

1 Percival Gray¹⁰ Hart, b. Sept. 19, 1895.

2 Richard Hubbard Hart, b. Sept. 22, 1898.

3 William Brewster Hart, b. Oct. 31, 1904.

803 HARRIET^s WETMORE (*Chauncey⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Middletown, Conn., June 8, 1852, JOHN WESLEY JONES, son of Elder Benjamin and Hannah or Mary (Milliken) Jones of Lincolnville, Me., born there, August 31, 1821; died at Benicia, Cal., November 14, 1897. She died at Benicia, May 14, 1901.

They resided at Benicia. John W. Jones was graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1849.

Children, born at Benicia:

i WALTER BREWSTER⁹, b. July 2, 1856; m. at Middletown, Sept. 12, 1894, Annie Katharine, dau. of Charles E. S. Hall of Middletown, b. there, Jan. 4, 1863. He atd. Un. of California (Coll. of Chemistry), 1874-78. *Chn.*, b. at *San Francisco*:

1 Marion Brewster¹⁰ Jones, b. Feb. 18, 1896.

2 Katharine Hall Jones, b. July 4, 1897.

3 Walter Douglas Jones, b. Dec. 14, 1898.

4 Ruth Gleason Jones, b. Sept. 14, 1900.

ii BERTHA, b. June 16, 1859; d. Dec. 6, 1861.

iii DAISY, b. May 15, 1863; m. 1st, at Benicia, June 8, 1883, John Frederick Davis, b. at Plymouth, Eng.; m. 2d, at San Francisco, June 4, 1898, Horace Jefferson Dobbins. *Ch.*, b. at Benicia:

1 Howard Wetmore¹⁰ Davis, b. March 20, 1884.

804 HENRY GOODWIN⁸ WETMORE (*Chauncey⁷ Wetmore Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married in Suisun Valley, Cal., April 6, 1852, MARY TOWNSEND, daughter of Captain Edward and Eliza (Harvey) WINN of Benicia, Cal., born at Salem, Mass., November 16, 1835; died at Fairchild, Cal., November 13, 1871. He died at Sonora, Cal., April, 1889.

Henry G. Wetmore resided in California from 1848 until his death, his last residence being at Sonora. In early life he was a farmer and later a mining man. He served as county recorder of Solano County, Cal., 1866-70.

Children, born in Suisun Valley:

- i FRANKLIN HENRY⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1852; m. at Cordelia, Cal., Dec., 1889, Mary, dau. of Justice J. B. Nichols of Cordelia, b. at Benicia, Oct., 1867. Res. Vallejo, Cal. *Ch.*, b. at Cordelia:
 - 1 Ethel¹⁰ Wetmore, b. Sept. 3, 1890.
- ii CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 26, 1855; m. Oct. 8, 1895, Annie, dau. of Thomas Jenness of Sonora, and widow of ——— Carr, b. July 31, 1866. Res. Sonora. *Ch.*, b. there:
 - 1 Myron Wilfred¹⁰ Wetmore, b. Dec. 14, 1897.
- iii CHAUNCEY, b. Dec. 29, 1856; m. Dolly Sieber. Res. Sonora. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Henry Goodwin¹⁰ Wetmore, b. abt. 1894.
 - 2 Benton Sieber Wetmore, twin of Henry.
- iv LUCY, b. June 15, 1859; m. at San Francisco, Apr. 19, 1893, Myron Dennis Cooley. Res. Washington, Cal.
- v REBECCA, b. Feb. 18, 1862; m. at Sonora, June 6, 1883, Nathan Dean Nichols, son of William Nichols of Benicia, b. there, July 25, 1855. Res. San Diego, Cal. *Chn.*, b. at Benicia:
 - 1 Dora Edna¹⁰ Nichols, b. Oct. 30, 1884.
 - 2 Clarence Lee Nichols, b. Apr. 19, 1886.
- vi SHERMAN, b. Dec. 28, 1863; m. at Columbia, Cal., Sept. 24, 1887, Kate Elizabeth, dau. of John Coffey of Columbia, b. there, Dec. 20, 1868. Res. Columbia. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 Franklin Edward¹⁰ Wetmore, b. Sept. 11, 1888.
 - 2 Gertrude Lucille Wetmore, b. Sept. 6, 1889.
- vii DORA MARGARY, b. Jan. 15, 1866; m. at Benicia, Oct. 12, 1887, Simon Clemens Bowman, son of Moses Bowman

of Canada, b. there, March 1, 1853. Res. Colusa, Cal.
Chn., 1 *b. at Vallejo*, 2 *Colusa*:

1 Addison¹⁰ Bowman, b. July 10, 1889; d. Dec. 5, 1897.

2 Dorothy Clemens Bowman, b. June 21, 1900.

viii EDWARD, b. Feb. 19, 1865; d. Feb. 21, 1865.

ix HERBERT, b. Aug. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 3, 1868.

805 MARY ELLEN⁸ WETMORE (*Chauncey⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Flushing, Long Island, N. Y., April 14, 1866, LEWIS GRAY WELLS, son of Lewis Wheeler and Affa Maria (Gray) Wells of Columbus, Ga., born there, June 17, 1841. She died at Baltimore, Md., April 16, 1874.

Children, i *born at Oregon, Wis.*, ii *Grand Rapids, Mich.*, iii-v *Baltimore*:

i REV. HUBERT WETMORE⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1866; m. at New York City, Dec. 25, 1890, Lucy, dau. of Rev. Henry M. and Lucy (Tuttle) Colton of Middletown, Conn., b. there, Aug. 31, 1865. He grad. Yale Un., 1889; became assistant rector of Grace Episcopal Church, New York City, then rector of the Episcopal Church, Waltham, Mass., and in 1900, rector of St. Andrews Church, Wilmington, Del.
Chn., 1 *b. at Westville, Conn.*, 2 *N. Y. City*, 3 *Waltham*:

1 Colton¹⁰ Wells, b. Aug. 6, 1891; d. Apr. 27, 1894.

2 Margaret Colton Wells, b. Oct. 5, 1893.

3 John Colton Wells, b. Nov. 23, 1896.

4 Child, b. 1902.

ii PROF. PHILIP PATTERSON, b. Feb. 5, 1868; m. at New Haven, Conn., May 22, 1893, Eleanor Duncan, dau. of Rev. Theodore Thornton and Elizabeth (Duncan) Munger of New Haven, b. at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 2, 1868. He grad. Yale Un., with deg. B. A., 1889. Lawyer—librarian and instructor in Law School of Yale University.
Ch., b. *at New Haven*:

1 Lewis Gray¹⁰ Wells, b. June 9, 1896.

iii ERNEST HUBBARD, b. June 12, 1870; unm. 1900. Res. Louisville, Ky. He grad. Yale Un., 1893.

iv PROF. CHAUNCEY WETMORE, b. May 25, 1872; m. at Burlington, N. J., Sept. 8, 1897, Mary Prescott of New

Haven, Conn. He grad. Yale Un., 1896. Res. Berkeley, Cal.

v MARY ELEANOR, b. Jan. 5, 1874; d. June 28, 1874.

806 CHARLES FRANCIS⁸ MORRISON (*John⁷ Morrison, Hopestill⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Willington, Conn., July 6, 1841, LOUISA, daughter of Amos and Martha (Taylor) PRESTON of Willington, born there, February 13, 1819, and died there, April 6, 1896. He died at Willington, September 12, 1882.

Charles F. Morrison served as selectman and as a member of the School Committee of Willington, and was twice elected to the Connecticut Legislature.

Children, born at Willington:

- i KATHERINE LOUISA⁹, b. May 26, 1842; unm.
- ii SYLVESTER PRESTON, b. Nov. 17, 1844; m. at Willington, Apr. 22, 1866, Ellen, dau. of William Slingsby of Willington, b. in England, Oct. 6, 1845. Res. Willington. He served in Civil War as private in 22d Conn. Inft. and 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery. *Chn., b. at Willington:*
 - 1 Maude Louisa¹⁰ Morrison, b. Apr. 6, 1867; m. at Willington, May 30, 1885, Charles F. Macfarlane.
 - 2 Nellie Persis Morrison, b. June 4, 1874; unm. 1899.
- iii CHARLES FRANK, b. March 12, 1847; d. at Whitehall, N. Y., July 25, 1893; m. 1st, Josephine Benchly; m. 2d, Ada E. ———. He left 2 sons and 1 dau., who probably res. at Chicago, Ill.
- iv JOHN HENRY, b. March 29, 1849; d. at Willington, June 20, 1896; m. at Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 29, 1874, Emma Antoinette, dau. of John S. Smith of Willimantic, b. there, Oct. 1, 1850. A mechanical engineer at Pawtucket, R. I. *Chn., b. at Norwich, Conn.:*
 - 1 Clifford Brewster¹⁰ Morrison, b. Sept. 27, 1880.
 - 2 Gertrude Louise Morrison, b. March 29, 1881.
- v EDGAR, b. June 30, 1851; d. July 8, 1852.

807 EDWARD⁸ MORRISON (*John⁷ Morrison, Hopestill⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Willington, Conn., August 25, 1841, SARAH JANE, daughter of Ralph and Sarah (Rider) HOLT of Willington, born there, April

11, 1821, and died there, May 23, 1854. He died at Willington, August 18, 1894.

Edward Morrison attended Wilbraham (Mass.) Academy. He was a wheelwright, plowmaker, and later a farmer at Willington. He served as a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1862. Enlisted in the Civil War, Aug. 11, of same year, as private in Company D, 14th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; promoted sergeant, and was with his regiment, "The Fighting Fourteenth," throughout the war.

Children, born at Willington:

- i ROMELIA JANE⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1842; d. March 26, 1849.
- ii CHARLES EDWARD, b. Apr. 10, 1844; d. Feb. 22, 1867; unm.
- iii WALTER GOODELL, b. May 12, 1846; m. 1st, at Colchester, Conn., Oct., 1868, Mary Lord Walton of Colchester, who d. March 2, 1869; m. 2d, at E. Hartford, Conn., June 21, 1871, Nellie Amelia, dau. of Rev. Lorenzo W. and Elizabeth (Smith) Blood of Mason, N. H., b. at Rockville, Conn., May 12, 1850; d. at Willimantic, Conn., March 2, 1898. A silk machinery manufacturer at Willimantic. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Alice Claire¹⁰ Morrison, b. Sept. 24, 1879.
 - 2 Huber Lorenzo Morrison, b. Oct. 25, 1884.
- 1304 iv EMMA JANE, b. July 19, 1848.
 - v SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 19, 1852; d. Aug. 13, 1853.
 - vi CLARA ELIZABETH, b. May 3, 1853; m. at Willington, Sept. 18, 1876, Alfred Bennett McCoy, son of Isaac McCoy of Marion, Ill., b. there, July 19, 1851. *Chn., b. at Marion:*
 - 1 Hattie Carpenter¹⁰ McCoy, b. July 25, 1877.
 - 2 George Lewis McCoy, b. Feb. 18, 1879.
 - 3 Walter Morrison McCoy, b. Nov. 24, 1880.
 - 4 John Edward McCoy, b. June 9, 1888.

808 Doctor ALBERT⁸ MORRISON (*John⁷ Morrison, Hopestill⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Hartford, Conn., June 25, 1851, HARRIET ELIZABETH, daughter of Roswell and Sarah (Stone) BARTHOLOMEW of Hartford, born there, July 15, 1824; died at Windsor, Conn., May 12, 1864. He died at Windsor, July 18, 1873.

Albert Morrison attended Pittsfield (Mass.) Medical College and

was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, in 1847. He was a practicing physician at Windsor for many years.

Children, born at Windsor:

- i HARRIET⁹, b. Apr. 26, 1852; d. at Windsor, March 17, 1873; unm.
- ii ALBERT ROSWELL, b. Feb. 13, 1854; m. at Putney, Vt., May 17, 1877, Catherine S., dau. of Simon W. Houghton of Putney, b. there, May 8, 1855. The superintendent of a silk mill at Kutztown, Pa. *Chn.*, b. at Willimantic, Conn.:
 - 1 Helen Jeannette¹⁰ Morrison, b. July 15, 1883.
 - 2 Harriet Houghton Morrison, twin of Helen.
- iii MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. at Windsor, Oct. 25, 1881, William Johnson Morgan, son of William Morgan of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at New York City, July 22, 1855. Res. Rutherford, N. J. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Doree, Del., 3 Rutherford:
 - 1 Clarissa¹⁰ Morgan, b. Sept. 21, 1883; d. Oct. 15, 1883.
 - 2 William Albert Morgan, b. Jan. 14, 1885.
 - 3 Amey Morrison Morgan, b. Jan. 18, 1896.
- iv JEANNETTE BARTHOLOMEW, b. Feb. 10, 1860; unm. 1900.
- v JOHN STONE, b. March 28, 1862; unm. 1900.

809 FREDERICK⁸ MORRISON (*John⁷ Morrison, Hopestill⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Wethersfield, Conn., June 10, 1856, ELIZABETH DEMING, daughter of Deacon George and Sarah (Whiton) STILLMAN of Weathersfield, born there, January 9, 1834.

They resided at Holyoke, Mass., and Berlin, Conn.

Children, i-ii, v born at Berlin, iii-iv Westboro, Mass.:

- i FREDERICK⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1857; d. Dec. 3, 1857.
- ii FREDERICK STILLMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1858; m. at Holyoke, Dec. 28, 1882, Lucy, dau. of Allen Higginbottom of Holyoke, b. there, Dec. 22, 1858. He grad. Yale Coll., 1880. An instructor of Greek and vice principal of High School at Hartford, Conn., 1900. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Wallingford, Conn., 3-5 Hartford:

- 1 Keith¹⁰ Morrison, b. Nov. 7, 1883; d. Sept. 10, 1884.
- 2 Marguerite Morrison, b. March 31, 1885.
- 3 Helen Rathbun Morrison, b. June 29, 1888.
- 4 Elisabeth Rosina Morrison, b. March 9, 1890.
- 5 Frederick Brewster Morrison, b. Dec. 4, 1893.
- iii JAMES WHITON, b. Jan. 31, 1860; d. Apr. 20, 1861.
- iv MABEL, b. Oct. 4, 1862; d. Nov. 15, 1869.
- v WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. July 21, 1867; m. at Auburn, N. Y., June 20, 1894, Lillian Bradley, dau. of Edmund B. Fay, b. at New York City, Aug. 16, 1871. He grad. Yale Coll., 1889. A mechanical engineer at Auburn. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Katharine Stillman¹⁰ Morrison, b. June 25, 1897.

810 CATHERINE⁸ COOKE (*Sarah⁷ Van Deursen, Lydia⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 15, 1837, JAMES M. SEYMOUR of New York City, who died at Galveston, Texas, August 30, 1847; married second, February, 1854, E. D. NASH of Columbia, Texas, who died at Brooklyn, October, 1860; married third, May 6, 1872, JOHN ADRIANCE, whose first wife was her sister, Lydia Ann.

She resided at Columbia, Texas, in 1902.

Children, i born at Brooklyn, ii-v Galveston, vi Columbia, vii Medina, N. Y.:

- i JAMES⁹ SEYMOUR, b. Apr. 11, 1838; d. Jan. 12, 1839.
- ii CATHERINE SEYMOUR, b. July 12, 1840; m. 1st, at Columbia, Nov., 1858, Dr. B. G. Salmon, who d. at Galveston, Aug., 1867; m. 2d, July 12, 1871, C. B. Maynard, who d. 1888. She res. at Bastrop, Texas. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Kate¹⁰ Salmon, b. Nov., 1859; d. æ. 2 yrs.
 - 2 Mary Hulburt Salmon, d. æ. 1 yr.
 - 3 Lucy Gantier Salmon, d. æ. 2 yrs.
 - 4 Annie Salmon, twin of Lucy; d. æ. 1 yr.
 - 5 Roberta Salmon, b. 1867; d. 1871.
 - 6 Seymour Maynard, b. 1872; m. Oct., 1895, ————.
 - 1 son.
 - 7 Carrie Maynard, b. Nov., 1873; m. July 12, 1897, C. Tittger.
 - 8 Wanno (?) Maynard, b. June, 1876; unm. 1902.
 - 9 Bertha Maynard, b. Nov., 1878; unm. 1902.

iii WILLIAM SEYMOUR, b. Feb. 24, 1843; d. March 8, 1844.
 iv CHARLES SEYMOUR, b. May 3, 1845; d. July 19, 1846.

v JAMES MADISON SEYMOUR, b. Sept. 3, 1847; m. at Galveston, Nov., 1866, Caroline Lewis. Res. New York City. *Chn.*:

1 Allen Lewis¹⁰ Seymour, b. Oct. 4, 1867; m. Miss H. B. Ayers. 4 chn.

2 Carolyn Seymour, twin of Allen; m. Walter M. Keck. Res. E. Orange.

3 James Madison Seymour, b. 1871; m. Etta Belle Heddon. Have chn.

4 Alfred Seymour, b. Oct. 4, 1873; unm.

vi EDWIN ADRIANCE NASH, b. Feb., 1855; d. 1864.

vii WILLIAM RUFUS NASH, b. Apr. 21, 1860; m. at Columbia, Dec. 10, 1884, Ina Young. Res. Columbia. *Ch.*:

1 Catherine¹⁰ Nash, b. May 6, 1886.

811 LYDIA ANN⁸ COOKE (*Sarah⁷ Van Deursen, Lydia⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Watertown, N. Y., September 24, 1846, as first wife, JOHN ADRIANCE, who was born in New York State. She died at Columbia, Texas, January 30, 1871.

They resided at Columbia, Texas.

Children, i, iii-iv born at Columbia, ii Watertown:

i CATHERINE⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1848; d. Oct. 21, 1848.

ii SARAH BUSH, b. Sept. 5, 1850; unm. Res. Columbia.

iii HANNAH DYER, b. July 19, 1857; m. at Columbia, Feb. 6, 1878, G. C. Munson. Res. Angleton, Texas. *Chn.*:

1 Daughter¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1878; d. æ. 12 days.

2 Lydia Munson, b. Nov. 20, 1879; unm. 1902.

3 Sarah Munson, b. Aug. 29, 1882; unm. 1902.

4 Henry W. Munson, b. Jan. 4, 1883.

5 Adriance Munson, b. Nov. 24, 1885.

6 Mordella Munson, b. Feb. 22, 1893.

7 Ruth Munson, b. Oct. 18, 1895.

iv DUNCAN, b. Feb. 16, 1867; d. in Texas, Feb., 1897; m. June 27, 1894, Miss M. B. Webb. He grad. at A. and M. Coll. of Texas, and was a professor in Chemistry Dept. of same college for ten years. *Ch.*:

1 Guy W.¹⁰ Adriance, b. June 19, 1895.

812 ELIZABETH PEARCE^s COOKE (*Sarah⁷ Van Deursen, Lydia⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Watertown, N. Y., September 23, 1850, Reverend RUFUS DOANE STEARNS, son of Isaac and Lois (Doane) Stearns of Pulaski, N. Y., born at Edmonston, N. Y., February 17, 1820; died at Omaha, Neb., September 10, 1900.

Mrs. Stearns resides at Omaha. Mr. Stearns was an Episcopal clergyman.

Children, i-iv born at Medina, N. Y., v Chicago, Ill.:

- i WILLIAM RUFUS⁹, b. June 13, 1853; d. Aug. 21, 1854.
- ii EMILY BENEDICT, b. Dec. 24, 1854; d. July 10, 1870.
- iii EDWIN ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 23, 1857; m. at Omaha, Jan. 1, 1900, Catherine Rood. Res. Kansas City, Mo.
- iv CHARLES WILD, b. Oct. 9, 1861; d. at Elgin, Ill.; m. there, Aug. 20, 1880, Jessica M. Mallery. Res. Elgin. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Richard Mallery¹⁰ Stearns.
 - 2 Martha Elizabeth Stearns.
- v BESSIE B., b. Feb. 18, 1875; unm. 1902. Res. Omaha.

813 Reverend RUSSELL DUDLEY^s VAN DEURSEN (*Peter⁷ Van Deursen, Lydia⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Richmond, Va., June 12, 1856, MARGARET BARKER, who died at Richmond, May, 1858; married second, at Wellsville, Ohio, December 4, 1860, MARGARET BRODIE, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Frazier) MACKENZIE of Wellsville, born at Allegheny, Pa., September 25, 1837. He died at Eureka Springs, Ark., January 21, 1887.

Children, i born at Richmond, Va., ii-iv Gallipolis, Ohio:

First wife:

- i ELEANOR YOUNG⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1857; m. at Paris, Ill., Sept. 15, 1881, William Hamilton Levings, son of Calvin W. Levings of P., b. at Rockville, Ind., Sept. 15, 1859. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Paris, 3 Minneapolis:*
 - 1 Mary Read¹⁰ Levings, b. June 26, 1882.
 - 2 William Seymour Levings, b. Jan. 26, 1885.
 - 3 Margaret Esther Levings, b. A² r. 10, 1888.

Second wife:

- ii EMMA BALDWIN, b. Jan. 26, 1863; d. at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 4, 1899; unm.
- iii LUCY READ, b. Nov. 1, 1864; m. at Paris, Ill., June 10, 1884, as 2d wife, George Edward Dilley, son of George M. Dilley of Dallas, Texas, b. at Shelbyville, Ill., Feb. 18, 1858. Res. Palestine, Texas. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Edna May¹⁰ Dilley, b. Jan. 16, 1886; unm.
 - 2 Clarence Van Deursen Dilley, b. Apr. 12, 1887.
- iv DR. GEORGE LIVESAY, b. Jan. 19, 1867; m. at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 6, 1892, Elizabeth A. Tarbell of L. A physician at Lowell. s. p.

814 WILLIAM PLUMMER^s VAN DEURSEN (*Peter^r Van Deursen, Lydia^s Brewster, Elisha^s, William^t, William^s, Love², William¹*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, December 20, 1859, CHARLOTTE BOWES, daughter of Joseph B. and Martha (Pendery) HUMPHREYS of Cincinnati, born August 3, 1835; died at Wyoming, Ohio, April 17, 1882. He died October 9, 1876.

William P. Van Deursen removed from Richmond, Va., to Cincinnati in 1856, when he became employed in the office of the Ohio and Mississippi Railroad Company. About 1870 he went to Texas as auditor of the International and Great Northern Railroad Company, with headquarters at Palestine, Texas, and held that position until August, 1876, when he visited Cincinnati and while there was stricken by sunstroke, from which he never recovered.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

- i WILLIAM HAMMOND⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1861; d. Aug. 2, 1869.
- ii FRANCES BELLE, b. Sept. 7, 1869; m. at Wyoming, June 15, 1892, William Augustus Haven, son of James L. and Rebecca (Paddack) Haven of Cincinnati, b. there, Dec. 16, 1866. The president of the Haven Malleable Castings Company at Cincinnati. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Rebecca Van Deursen¹⁰ Haven, b. May 30, 1893.
 - 2 Charlotte Bowes Haven, b. Feb. 21, 1895.
 - 3 Irwin L. Haven, b. Apr. 1, 1898; d. Aug. 27, 1899.

815 MARY EMILY^s KIPPEN (*George^r Kippen, Ruby^s Brewster, Elisha^s, William^t, William^s, Love², William¹*), married at Bridgeport, Conn., July 17, 1834, EZEKIEL BIRDSEYE, son of

Nathan Gould and Polly (Platt) Birdseye of Huntington, Conn., born there, November 10, 1807; died at Bridgeport, November 5, 1896. She died at Bridgeport, March 25, 1866.

Ezekiel Birdseye was a leading drygoods merchant at Bridgeport for many years.

Children, born at Bridgeport:

- i GEORGE KIPPEN⁹, b. March 15, 1837; m. at Bridgeport, Apr. 21, 1858, Martha, dau. of Horace and Mary (Tyson) Hatch of Bridgeport, b. there, Sept. 25, 1839. A merchant at Bridgeport. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frank Hatch¹⁰ Birdseye, b. Sept. 8, 1859; m. at Bridgeport, Jan. 13, 1886, Ida, dau. of Charles Coley of Bridgeport, b. there, Jan. 20, 1862. Res. Bridgeport. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Beatrice¹¹ Birdseye, b. Sept. 28, 1891.

2 Herbert Birdseye, b. Dec. 4, 1860; m. at Bridgeport, May 15, 1890, Jennie Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Garner of Bridgeport, b. at St. Johns, N. B., Dec. 28, 1866. Res. Bridgeport. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Garner Kippen¹¹ Birdseye, b. Sept. 12, 1892.

3 Mary Gertrude Birdseye, b. Apr. 6, 1868.

- ii MARY EMMA, b. May 21, 1841; m. at Bridgeport, Dec. 2, 1862, William Henry Rockwell, son of Jonathan and Clarissa (Gregory) Rockwell of Ridgefield, Conn., b. there, Oct. 14, 1834; d. at Bridgeport, Apr. 11, 1897. Res. Bridgeport. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ada Birdseye¹⁰ Rockwell, b. Jan. 10, 1866; m. at Bridgeport, Dec. 2, 1885, Edwin Glover Sanford, son of Edwin G. Sanford of Bridgeport, b. there, Oct. 21, 1862, and d. there, March 1, 1891. Res. Bridgeport. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Emily Judson¹¹ Sanford, b. May 3, 1890.

2 William Gregory Rockwell, b. Apr. 15, 1872; unm. 1899.

- iii ELIZABETH ANLIEN (?), b. Feb. 24, 1855; m. at Bridgeport, Aug. 7, 1883, Franklin Curtis Clark, son of David W. Clark of Tidioute, Pa., b. at Bridgeport, March 13, 1854. A druggist in No. Dak. *Ch., b. at Valley City, No. Dak.:*

1 Herbert Birdseye¹⁰ Clark, b. Sept. 11, 1886.

816 Captain WILLIAM FRANCIS⁸ KIPPEN (*George⁷ Kippen, Ruby⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Bridgeport, Conn., April 19, 1842, OLIVE CLOVER, daughter of Captain Elisha and Susan (Gifford) DOANE of Cape Cod, Mass. She died July 29, 1898, aged 81 years. He died at Oregon City, Ore., May 11, 1877.

William F. Kippen was a sea captain.

Children, born at Bridgeport, Conn.:

- i WILLIAM FRANK⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1849; d. May 25, 1901; m. at Bridgeport, June 22, 1870, Emma Sterling, dau. of George S. and Elizabeth (Waterman) Lewis of Bridgeport. Res. Bridgeport. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Robert Waterman¹⁰ Kippen, b. Apr. 2, 1871.
 - 2 William Francis Kippen, b. July 5, 1878.
- ii HELEN STEWART, b. Jan. 19, 1852; m. at Astoria, Ore., Apr. 25, 1874, William Lambert Worthington, b. in Tenn., 1852; d. at Dallas, Ore., Apr. 26, 1883. Res. Bridgeport. *Chn., 1, 3 b. at Astoria, 2 Oregon City, 4 Dallas:*
 - 1 Grace Olive¹⁰ Worthington, b. Apr. 29, 1875.
 - 2 Gertrude Lambert Worthington, b. Sept. 13, 1876.
 - 3 Herbert Spencer Worthington, b. Jan. 18, 1880.
 - 4 Harold Williams Worthington, b. Nov. 1, 1882.

817 SUSAN MEEKER⁸ KIPPEN (*George⁷ Kippen, Ruby⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Bridgeport, Conn., September 20, 1842, HENRY WILLIAM CHATFIELD, born at Derby, Conn., September 4, 1818. She died at Bridgeport, February 24, 1851.

Children, born at Bridgeport, Conn.:

- i HENRY WHITNEY⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1843; d. at Volusia, Fla., Feb. 5, 1865; unm. He served in Civil War as 1st lieutenant of 17th Regt. Conn. Vols.
- ii WILLIAM KIPPEN, b. Oct., 1846; d. æ. 2 yrs.
- iii DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.
- iv CHARLES NICHOLS, b. May 16, 1850; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1884; m. at Brooklyn, Dec. 3, 1873, Harriet Taylor of Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Henry Whitney¹⁰ Chatfield, b. March 27, 1876.
 - 2 Bertha Taylor Chatfield, b. Nov. 15, 1879.

3 Ethel Nichols Chatfield, b. June 1, 1881.

4 Edmund Chatfield, b. Oct. 4, 1883; d. March 17, 1885.

v DAUGHTER, d. inf., and buried with its mother.

818 NATHANIEL WALES^s BARROWS (*Prudence⁷ Wales, Grace⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Windham, Conn., February 2, 1817, MARY, daughter of William BENNET. She died April 29, 1862, aged 69 years. He died February 18, 1836.

They removed to Ohio in 1818.

Children, i born at Mansfield, Conn.:

1305 i BLAKE WALES⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1817.

ii MARY ANNA, b. Dec. 16, 1818; d. Aug. 19, 1834.

iii ORVILLE BENNET, b. Nov. 13, 1820; d. at Marshalltown, Iowa, March 15, 1898; m. Mary Ann Wadsworth. s. p.

iv BETSEY JANE, b. Oct. 3, 1826; m. Apr. 26, 1849, William Bockoven. Res. Galena, O. s. p.

1306 v HARRIET A., b. March 27, 1828.

819 ORRIN^s BARROWS (*Prudence⁷ Wales, Grace⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Mansfield, Conn., October 5, 1815, SARAH HARTSHORN, born at Franklin, Conn., January 11, 1793; died in Orange Township, Delaware County, Ohio, September 18, 1854. He died in Orange Township, January 15, 1864.

Children, i born at Mansfield, ii New York, iii-vi Orange Twp.:

i ORRIN LANMAN⁹, b. July 13, 1817; d. at Newark, O., Aug. 26, 1848; unm.

ii ORVAL M., b. Nov. 21, 1818; d. Sept., 1819.

iii ORRILLE SARAH, b. June 1, 1820; d. at Galena, O., Oct. 12, 1862; m. in Orange Twp., May 22, 1844, Sumner Harris, son of John and Betsey (Record) Harris of Turner, Me., b. there, Apr. 20, 1816; d. at Galena, Jan. 9, 1866. Res. Orange Twp. *Chn., b. at Galena:*

1 Sarah Luellen¹⁰ Harris, b. June 4, 1845; m. Edward Allen¹⁰ Furniss (*Julia⁹ Fenton, Jerusha⁸ Babcock, Jerusha⁷ Wales, Grace⁶ Brewster above*). See his rec.

2 Vesta Harris, b. June 8, 1850; d. June 29, 1851.

3 Emma Louisa Harris, b. Aug. 5, 1854; d. Nov. 21, 1858.

4 Clara Orrille Harris, b. Sept. 17, 1859; m. at Galena, June 9, 1897, William B. Detwiller. Res. Radnor, O.

iv NATHANIEL WALES, b. Feb. 8, 1822; d. Apr. 13, 1844.

v LOUISA AURILLA, b. Aug. 26, 1823; m. George Wales⁹ Lincoln (Ruby⁸ Wales, Elial⁷ Wales, Grace⁶ Brewster above). See his record.

1307 vi PHILO FRANK, b. Sept. 23, 1828.

820 SUSANNA⁸ WALES (*Elial⁷ Wales, Grace⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Norwich, Conn., October 30, 1814, ASAHIEL DUNHAM of Mansfield, Conn., son of ——— and Mehitable Dunham of Connecticut. She died at Adrian, Mich., January 5, 1872.

Children, i born at New Haven, Vt., ii-xi in Ohio:

1308 i CLARK⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1816.

ii AMANDA, d. in infancy.

1309 iii LAURA, b. Oct. 6, 1820.

iv LUCRETIA, m. at Newark, O., Logie (?) Reed. *Chn.:*

1 Child¹⁰, d. in infancy.

2 Child, d. in infancy.

3 George S. Reed, d. at Burlington, Ia., æ. 16 yrs.

1310 v JANE, b. Aug. 6, 1824.

vi ANN, b. 1826; d. at Denver, Colo., 1897; m. ——— Taylor. *Chn.:*

1 Elizabeth D.¹⁰ Taylor.

2 Dau. Taylor, m. W. H. Hassinger. Res. Denver.

3 William Taylor, d. at Detroit, Mich., abt. 1890.

vii MARY, b. Sept. 18, 1831; d. at Chicago, Ill., March, 1888; unm.

viii RACHEL, d. in infancy.

ix JAMES, d. in infancy.

x SUSAN, d. at Burlington; m. Orlando Merrill. *Chn.:*

1 Ella¹⁰ Merrill.

2 Clark D. Merrill.

xi ELIZABETH, d. at Newark; unm.

821 RUBY A.⁸ WALES (*Elial⁷ Wales, Grace⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Newark, Ohio, November 25, 1818, GEORGE LINCOLN.

Child, born at Newark (probably there were other children):
 1311 i GEORGE WALES⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1823.

822 ABIGAIL⁸ BABCOCK (*Susanna⁷ Wales, Grace⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Windham, Conn., in 1818, JOSEPH HOLLAND CHENEY, son of Abial and Lucinda (Clements) Cheney of Norwich, Conn., born there; died at Willimantic, Conn., July 17, 1856. She died at Norwich, February 4, 1879.

Children, i-iv, vi-viii born at Windham, v Mansfield, ix Willimantic, all in Connecticut:

- i NATHAN ABIAL⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1820; m. at Willimantic, Laura Potwine Ellsworth.
- ii EDWARD, m. 1st, at Willimantic, July 22, 1848, Mary Emeline Franklin; m. 2d, at Middletown, Conn., Helen Bingham.
- iii SUSAN SUMNER, m. at Willimantic, Lucius Henry Ellsworth.
- iv LUCINDA WALDO, b. Feb. 10, 1827; m. at Willimantic March 27, 1847, George Henry Griswold, son of Henry and Mary (Page) Griswold of Windham, b. Aug. 31, 1825; d. at Greeneville, Conn., Apr. 29, 1868. She res. at Norwich, 1899. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Ellen Aristine¹⁰ Griswold, b. Apr. 21, 1848; m. at Norwich, Aug. 14, 1873, William Pitt Potter. Res. Norwich.
 - 2 Abigail Josephine Griswold, b. Jan. 13, 1851; m. at Norwich, R. James Ramage. Res. New Britain, Conn.
 - 3 Ann Lavina Griswold, b. Feb. 3, 1853.
 - 4 Henry Waldo Griswold, b. July 29, 1855; d. 1857.
 - 5 George Lovett Griswold, b. Feb. 6, 1857; m. at Willimantic, May 4, 1895, Angie Thompson. Res. Norwich.
 - 6 Hortense Lucinda Griswold, b. Aug. 24, 1860; d. at Norwich, Dec. 10, 1880; m. there, Aug. 14, 1879, Fredk. B. Manning.
 - 7 Frank Holland Griswold, b. May 18, 1864; m. at Norwich, Grace Van Wormer, and res. there.
 - 8 Clara Elizabeth Griswold, b. Apr. 10, 1867; unm. 1899.

v JULIA, unm.

vi CAMDEN HOLLAND, b. July 25, 1832; d. at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1882; m. at Willimantic, May 16, 1853, Caroline Lavinia Chase, dau. of George and Eliza (Manchester) Sharpe, b. at Southwick, Mass., Feb. 22, 1832. An interior house decorator at Hartford. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Willimantic, 2 Norwich:

1 Emily Frances¹⁰ Cheney, b. June 23, 1854; m. at Hartford, Oct. 28, 1873, Charles Durrie Riley. Res. Hartford.

2 Caroline Elizabeth Cheney, b. June 20, 1857; d. May 30, 1875; unm.

vii ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 24, 1834; m. 1st, at Willimantic, Jan. 17, 1857, James M. Harvey; m. 2d, March 23, 1874, Mowry W. Stone.

viii ANN, unm.

ix ELIZABETH CLEMENTS, b. July 1, 1843; d. at Middletown, Jan. 16, 1888; m. at Glastonbury, Conn., Collins Richmond.

823 JERUSHA⁸ BABCOCK (*Jerusha*⁷ Wales, *Grace*⁶ Brewster. *William*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Windham, Conn., May 29, 1812, ELIJAH A. FENTON, son of Elijah and Ruby (Anderson) Fenton of Mansfield, Conn., born there, July 19, 1790; died at Berlin, Ohio, July 22, 1857. She died in Genoa Township, Delaware County, Ohio, February 17, 1852.

Their last residence was in Genoa Township.

Children, born at Mansfield:

i JERUSHA RUBY⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1813; d. at Delaware, O.; m. there, March 18, 1837, Seth Janes. *Chn.* (*all married and had issue*):

1 Frederick¹⁰ Janes.

2 Fernando Janes.

3 Eugenia Janes.

1312 ii JULIA AURILLA, b. Nov. 17, 1815.

iii ELIJAH WALES, b. Oct. 6, 1817; d. at Iowa City, Iowa, June 6, 1899; m. at Berkshire, O., Oct. 4, 1848, Mary J. Calhoun. *Chn.*:

1 Florentine¹⁰ Fenton, b. July 30, 1849.

2 Rodolphus Fenton, b. Sept. 27, 1852; d. 1864.

3 Ethbert Fenton, b. Dec. 17, 1857; m. ————. Res. Iowa City.

4 Vernon Fenton, b. Jan. 8, 1861; d. 1864.

iv DANIEL B., b. Oct. 18, 1819; m. 1st, at Genoa, Sept. 22, 1847, Susan Hall, who d. 1848; m. 2d, his 1st wife's sister, Jane Hall. *Ch.*:

1 Daniel Waldo¹⁰ Fenton, b. Oct. 17, 1848.

v CATHERINE P., m. at Genoa, Lambert Hall. 2 sons, d. yg.

vi ORRIN B., m. 1st, Sarah H. Mulogne. 4 chn.

1313 vii PERMELIA B., b. 1826.

1314 viii LAURA A., b. Nov. 21, 1831.

824 EUNICE⁸ BREWSTER (*Edmund⁷, Asa⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Westmoreland, N. H., in 1817, Judge NATHAN GODFREY BABBITT, son of Dr. Nathan and Anna (Newcomb) Babbitt of Taunton, Mass., born there, February 12, 1787; died at Beloit, Wis., March 11, 1867. She died at Beloit, November 27, 1879.

Nathan G. Babbitt was graduated from Middlebury (Vt.) College in 1811. He was a lawyer and for many years was judge of the Circuit Court of Cheshire County, New Hampshire, his office having expired by limitation at the age of seventy years, when he and his family removed to Beloit, Wis. As one of the alderman of that beautiful city, Judge Babbitt left the impress of his character in the legislation of the city.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

1315 i SARAH ANN⁹, b. July 31, 1827.

ii FANNY, d. at Westmoreland, æ. 4 yrs.

1316 iii CLINTON, b. Nov. 16, 1831.

825 GEORGE EDMUND⁸ BREWSTER (*Edmund⁷, Asa⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Westmoreland, N. H., July 2, 1828, CAROLINE, daughter of Jimney (?) and Sarah (Wood) WALKER of Westmoreland, born there, June 28, 1805; died at Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1887. He died at Detroit, March 17, 1867.

George E. Brewster was a merchant.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

i SARAH CAROLINE⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1829; d. at Detroit, 1854; m. there, 1853, Henry Douglass Harris. Prob. s. p.

- ii JAMES EDMUND, b. Dec. 31, 1831; d. at Detroit, Nov. 22, 1885; unm.
- 1317 iii FRANCES MARIA, b. Sept. 21, 1833.
- 1318 iv CATHERINE, b. Dec. 27, 1835.
- 1319 v GEORGIANNA, b. Feb. 22, 1838.
- vi HENRY ROSCOE, b. June 7, 1840; d. Feb. 4, 1842.
- vii ELMIRA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 4, 1842; d. Apr. 21, 1845.
- viii ELIZABETH HENRI, b. Apr. 9, 1845; m. at Detroit, Oct. 1, 1867, David D. Cady, son of David and Lomira (Pattee ?) Cady of Detroit, b. at Canton, Mich., Jan. 20, 1845. A wholesale grocer at Detroit. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Mabel Henri¹⁰ Cady, b. June 27, 1869.
 - 2 Carlos David Cady, b. Oct. 1, 1871; d. July 28, 1872.
 - 3 James Edmund Cady, b. May 29, 1875; d. July 24, 1875.
 - 4 Guy Brewster Cady, b. July 30 (?), 1876.
 - 5 Elizabeth Caroline Cady, b. Nov. 8, 187—.
 - 6 Hal David Cady, b. July 10, 1890.

826 NANCY FLINT⁸ BINGHAM (*Charlotte⁷ Flint, Damaris⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Windham, Conn., October 18, 1818, JAIRUS SMITH, son of Jairus and Sarah (Paine)* Smith of Canterbury, Conn., born there, April 26, 1792; died at Windham, July 7, 1868. She died at Windham, November 25, 1870.

They resided at Windham, Conn.

Children, born at Windham:

- 1320 i CHARLOTTE ANN⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1819.
- ii JAIRUS, b. Dec. 21, 1823; d. at Windham, March 2, 1903; m. May 15, 1881, Adelia Burnham Larrabee. Res. Windham. s. p.

827 JAMES⁸ BINGHAM (*Charlotte⁷ Flint, Damaris⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Windham, Conn., December, 1827, MARCIA, daughter of Eleazer and Phebe (Palmer) HUNTINGTON of Windham, born at Mansfield, Conn., May 15, 1804; died at Norwich, Conn., January 27, 1850. He died at Willimantic, Conn., March 25, 1837.

* Sarah⁷ Paine, David⁶ Paine, Solomon⁵ Paine, Elisha⁴ Paine, Mary³ Snow, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ of the *Mayflower*.

Children, iii born at Willimantic:

- i ELIZA A.⁹, unm. Res. Willimantic.
- ii MARY E., decd.; m. Henry C. Albro. *Ch.*:
 - 1 Harry¹⁰ Albro, decd.
- iii MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. May 28, 1836; m. at Norwich, May 3, 1859, William Curtis Jillson, son of William and Caroline (Curtis) Jillson of Willimantic. He is decd. Res. Willimantic. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Josephine¹⁰ Jillson, unm. Res. Willimantic.
 - 2 William Huntington Jillson, m. at Bergen Point, N. J., Apr. 17, 1900, Jessie Rider, dau. of George Edward Per Lee of Bergen Point. 1 ch.

828 GEORGE^s BINGHAM (*Charlotte⁷ Flint, Damaris⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Norwich, Conn., August 31, 1833, MARY ANN, daughter of Captain Ethel and Mary (Hiscox) BLIVEN of Westerly, R. I., born there, September 15, 1809. He died at New London, Conn., February 29, 1880.

George Bingham was a manufacturer at Norwich.

Children, i, iv-v born at Willimantic, ii-iii Plymouth, all in Conn.:

- i HELEN⁹, b. March 17, 1835; unm.
- ii THOMAS, b. Aug. 30, 1836; d. Aug. 22, 1842.
- iii FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 19, 1838; m. at Norwich, Sept. 19, 1859, William Henry Tubbs, son of William and Lucy (Collier) Tubbs of Norwich, b. there, Sept. 16, 1838. He served as postmaster of New London, Conn., and was asst. auditor of the Ætna Life Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn. Enl. in Civil War as captain in 14th Regt. Conn. Vols.; wounded in battle of Fredericksburg, Pa., and honorably disc. Feb., 1863; appointed as captain and commissary of subsistence, serving in Va., until May, 1865; later a chief commissary of subsistence of Powder River Indian expedition, and was mustered out May, 1866, as brevet major. *Chn., 1 b. at Norwich, 2-3 New London:*
 - 1 Julian Bingham¹⁰ Tubbs, b. Nov. 8, 1860; d. at New London, June 20, 1881; unm. He was a student at Boston Un. of Medicine at time of his death.
 - 2 George Tubbs, b. Jan. 28, 1868; d. Apr. 16, 1872

3 Edward Porter Tubbs, b. Nov. 12, 1869; d. at N. L., Feb. 17, 1893; unm.

iv ELIZABETH M., b. May 22, 1845; unm.

v CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 27, 1847; m. at Norwich, Oct. 25, 1877, William Harris Bentley, son of William and Hannah (Harris) Bentley of New London, b. there, July 6, 1833. William H. Bentley is a descendant of William Bradford of the *Mayflower*. He has served as councilman and alderman of New London for many years and has held various other city and state offices. Enl. in Civil War, being in the siege of Port Hudson 42 days. *Chn., b. at New London:*

1 George Bingham¹⁰ Bentley, b. Sept. 16, 1878.

2 William Harris Bentley, b. Aug. 23, 1879.

3 Julian Bentley, b. March 18, 1882; d. Aug. 10, 1883.

4 Frank Bentley, b. May 9, 1887.

829 LUCY BECKWITH⁸ ELY (*Eli⁷ Ely, Drusilla⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Hartford, Conn., August 1, 1827, CHARLES INGRAHAM COOLEY, son of Ebenezer and Lovisa (Fellows) Cooley, born at Norwich, Conn., December 13, 1801, and died there, August 16, 1849. She died at Newton, Mass., April 2, 1889.

Charles I. Cooley was a merchant.

Children, i born at Hartford, ii-iv Tolland, v-ix Norwich, all in Connecticut:

i ELIZA ELY⁹, b. July 26, 1828; d. Apr. 11, 1831.

ii LUCY ELY, b. Apr. 18, 1831; m. Alfred Brewster⁸ Ely (*Alfred⁷ Ely, Drusilla⁶ Brewster* above). See his record.

iii CHARLES WILLIAM, b. July 3, 1834; d. Dec. 3, 1834.

1321 iv MARY JANE, b. Dec. 17, 1835.

v REV. HENRY EDWARDS, b. Apr. 5, 1838; d. at Leominster, Mass., Feb. 17, 1877; m. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1866, Katharine Amelia, dau. of Charles H. and Christiana (Ingersoll) Sedgwick, b. at Hunter, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1838. He grad. Yale Coll., 1863, and Yale Theol. Sem., 1866; same year was installed pastor of Cong. Church at Plymouth, Conn.; later settled at Littleton, Mass., and then "was pastor over a new church which he helped to establish at Leominster, and in which he labored with

fidelity and success for two years until his death." *Chn.*,

1 *b. at New Haven, Conn., 2 Leominster:*

1 Edith Lucy¹⁰ Cooley, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. Joseph Stickney, who was the only newspaper man on the bridge with Admiral George Dewey at the battle of Manila Bay in the Spanish-Am. War. Have *chn.*

2 Charles Sedgwick Cooley, b. Dec. 28, 1874.

vi CHARLES, b. Nov. 26, 1840; d. Feb. 17, 1841.

vii ANNIE, twin of Charles; d. March 31, 1841.

viii HARRIET MARIA, b. Feb. 24, 1842; m. at New London, Conn., May 11, 1864, Henry Eddy Cobb, son of Andrew B.* and Lydia (Eddy) Cobb, b. at Hartford, June 21, 1839. A banker. He has held the office of mayor of Newton, Mass. *Chn., b. at Newton:*

1 Morton Eddy¹⁰ Cobb, b. Dec. 6, 1865; m. at Newtonville, Mass., Apr. 17, 1895, Mary Smith Byers of N. Res. Newton. He grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1886.

2 Lucy Ely Cobb, b. Apr. 29, 1870.

3 Kate Brewster Cobb, b. Dec. 28, 1871; d. Feb. 23, 1882.

4 Helen Minerva Cobb, b. Oct. 3, 1873.

ix ANNIE WARNER, b. July 21, 1844; d. July 30, 1845.

830 WILLIAM BREWSTER⁸ ELY (*Eli⁷ Ely, Drusilla⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Hartford, Conn., September 2, 1845, ELIZABETH SMITH⁹, daughter of Doctor William Henry⁸ † and Margaret Juliana (Chenevard) MORGAN of Hartford, born there, March 9, 1821. He died at Hartford, November 19, 1887.

William B. Ely was a merchant at Hartford, Conn.

Children, born at Hartford:

i CATHARINE LEDYARD⁹, b. June 28, 1846; m. at W. Hartford, Jan. 25, 1871, Frederick Guernsey Hastings, son of Parsons C. Hastings, b. at Avon, N. Y., March 18, 1844. A manufacturer at New Haven, Conn. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Montclair, 3 Jersey City, N. J.:*

* Andrew B. Cobb was a descendant of Elder William Brewster.

† William Henry⁸ Morgan, Dwell⁷ Morgan, Isaac⁶ Morgan, Ruth⁵ Brewster, Nathaniel⁴, William³ above.

- 1 William Guernsey¹⁰ Hastings, b. March 19, 1872.
- 2 Minnie Alice Hastings, b. Dec. 7, 1873.
- 3 Ledyard Ely Hastings, b. Oct. 12, 1877.
- ii GERTRUDE MORGAN, b. July 19, 1848; m. at W. Hartford, May 27, 1869, William Armstrong Morris, son of Myron N. Morris, b. at No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 22, 1847. Res. Mattapan, Mass. *Chn.*, 1 b. at W. Roxbury, 2 Boston, 3-4 Mattapan:
 - 1 Bessie Eloise¹⁰ Morris, b. Nov. 16, 1870.
 - 2 Edward Whitman Morris, b. Oct. 28, 1872.
 - 3 Gertrude Avery Morris, b. Apr. 16, 1878.
 - 4 George Myron Morris, b. Sept. 23, 1879.
- iii MARY CHENEVARD, b. June 21, 1851; d. July 31, 1854.
- iv MARIA EDWARDS, b. May 14, 1854; m. at W. Hartford, Jan. 1, 1878, William Ludlow Barker, son of Ludlow Barker, b. at Hartford, Feb. 8, 1854. A merchant at Hartford. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 Edward Bolles¹⁰ Barker, b. Oct. 17, 1878.
 - 2 Clarence Ludlow Barker, b. Apr. 25, 1880.
- v WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 27, 1856; m. at Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1881, Mary G., dau. of Lucius Little, b. at Sheffield, Feb. 1, 1860. A lawyer at West Winsted, Conn. *Ch.*, b. there:
 - 1 William Brewster¹⁰ Ely, b. Oct. 19, 1882.
- vi EDWARDS BREWSTER, b. Nov. 9, 1858.

Ref. auth.—*Ely Gen.*, 204, 383, and *Morgan Gen.*

831 ALFRED ELI⁸ ELY (*Eli⁷ Ely, Drusilla⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Northampton, Mass., June 2, 1841, MARY JONES, daughter of James P. and Mary (Colton) BULL, born at Northampton, January 20, 1820. He died at Hartford, Conn., in 1886.

Alfred Ely was a merchant at Hartford, Conn.

Children, born at Hartford:

- i ELIZABETH HART⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1842; m. at Hartford, 1870, John P. Pierce. Res. Racine, Wis. *Ch.*, b. at Hartford:
 - 1 Lillie Ely¹⁰ Pierce, b. 1873; m. Sept. 8, 1904, Edward Floyd.

- ii ISABEL BLAKE, b. Aug. 27, 1848; m. at Hartford, Nov. 2, 1871, Rev. Flavel S. Luther. He is president of Trinity College, Hartford. His degrees are: A. B., Trinity, 1870; A. M., Trinity, 1873; Ph. D., Trinity, 1896; LL. D., Trinity, 1904; LL. D., Tufts, 1905, and LL. D., Wesleyan, 1906. s. p.
- iii ALFRED BREWSTER, b. March 20, 1853; d. July 23, 1854.
- iv ALFRED BREWSTER, b. July 29, 1855; d. Aug. 27, 1855.
- v HENRY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 5, 1858; m. at Chicago, Ill., 1890, ————. Res. Chicago. s. p.
- vi MARY DWIGHT, b. Sept. 7, 1861; m. at Hartford, July 15, 1888, Schuyler DeLos Pulford, son of Samuel DeCatur Pulford. Res. Tacoma, Wash. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Alfred Ely¹⁰ Pulford, b. March 20, 1890.
 - 2 Schuyler DeLos Pulford, b. Feb. 3, 1892.
 - 3 DeKoven Pulford, b. May 15, 1895.

832 NANCY⁸ DAY (*Mary⁷ Ely, Drusilla⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at West Springfield, Mass., November 19, 1819, MOSES YALE BEACH, son of Moses Sperry and Lucretia (Yale) Beach, born at Wallingford, Conn., January 15, 1800, and died there, July 19, 1868. She died at New York City, August 12, 1880.

Moses Y. Beach was the publisher of the New York *Sun* for many years.

Children, i born at Northampton, Mass., ii-v Springfield, vi-vii Saugerties, N. Y., viii New York City:

- i DRUSILLA BREWSTER⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1820; m. June 1, 1848, Alexander Kiersted, b. at Durham, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1813. A tanner at Cadosia Valley, Del. Co., N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Alfred Beach¹⁰ Kiersted, b. Aug. 31, 1849; d. Nov. 18, 1873; m. Oct. 5, 1870, Elizabeth McMinn. *Ch.:*
 - (1) Drusilla Beach¹¹ Kiersted, b. June 19, 1874.
 - 2 Everest Brewster Kiersted, b. Apr. 27, 1855.
- ii MOSES SPERRY, b. Oct. 5, 1822; m. at Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 2, 1845, Chloe, dau. of David and Emeline (Hickox) Buckingham, b. at Watertown, Conn., Aug. 29, 1827. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. "He purchased the interest of his

father and brother Alfred in the *Sun*, and was sole proprietor from 1851-68. He traveled extensively through the principal countries of Europe, and was one of Mark Twain's famous 'Innocents Abroad.' " *Chn.*, 1-2 *b.* at *N. Y. City*, 3-5 *Brooklyn*:

- 1 Charles Yale¹⁰ Beach, b. March 4, 1847; m. Nov. 21, 1872, Fanny M. Wilmot.
 - 2 Emma Buckingham Beach, b. Oct. 4, 1849.
 - 3 Ella Beach, b. Dec. 8, 1857.
 - 4 William Brewster Beach, b. Aug. 27, 1860.
 - 5 Violet Beach, b. Jan. 31, 1867.
- iii HENRY DAY, b. Aug. 8, 1824; m. 1st, at *N. Y. City*, Aug. 8, 1853, Ann Eliza, dau. of Elijah and Jane (Fisher) Fordham, b. at *N. Y. City*, Dec. 14, 1823; d. at Red Bank, *N. J.*, Nov. 28, 1877; m. 2d, June 3, 1884, Emily V. A. Gibson, a widow of Red Bank, and res. there. "He withdrew from the *Sun* in 1849, and became connected with the *Phila. North American*; sold his interest and some years later he with his brother Alfred and P. T. Barnum established the *Illustrated News* (Frank Leslie's), which was subsequently sold." *Chn.*, 1-2 *b.* at *Brooklyn*.
3 *Tom's River, N. J.*:
- 1 Harry Yale¹⁰ Beach, b. Aug. 1, 1856; d. May 11, 1879.
 - 2 Augusta Beach, b. Feb. 2, 1859; d. Apr. 6, 1862.
 - 3 Alfred Beach, b. March 25, 1861; d. Apr. 11, 1862.
 - 4 Annie Brewster Beach, b. May 23, 1863; m. at Brooklyn, Sept. 27, 1882, John M. Farrier of Tom's River. *Ch.*, *b.* at *N. Y. City*:
- (1) Albert Moses¹¹ Farrier, b. Aug. 27, 1883.
- iv ALFRED ELY, b. Sept. 1, 1826; m. at Boston, Mass., June 30, 1847, Harriet Eliza, dau. of John F. and Harriet (Converse) Holbrook, b. at Springfield, Mass., Apr. 29, 1828. Res. New York City and Montclair, *N. J.* "He was one of the proprietors of the *Scientific American* for many years; was interested in pneumatic experiments; built and operated a short tunnel and railway under Broadway opposite the City Hall, expended a large sum of money and sold his interests to the Underground R. R. Co." *Chn.*, *b.* at *Brooklyn*:
- 1 Frederick Converse¹⁰ Beach, b. March 27, 1848; m. June 16, 1875, Margaret, dau. of Charles Gilbert, b.

at Stratford, Conn., 1850. Res. Stratford. He grad. Yale Scientific School, 1868. *Chn.*:

(1) Stanley Yale¹¹ Beach, b. July 9, 1877.

(2) Alfred Gilbert Beach, b. Jan. 25, 1879.

2 Jennie Holbrook Beach, b. Nov. 28, 1850.

1322 v JOSEPH PERKINS, b. July 17, 1828.

vi EVELINE SHEPPARD, b. July 27, 1830; d. æ. 22 days.

vii MARY ELY, b. Nov. 13, 1832; d. Aug. 1, 1834.

viii WILLIAM YALE, b. Jan. 7, 1836; m. at Wallingford, Oct. 2, 1861, Emma A., dau. of Medad Munson, b. at Wallingford, June 6, 1841. He owned a large farm at Jamestown, Dak., where he res. 1885. *Ch.*:

1 Moses Yale¹⁰ Beach, b. Oct. 19, 1862.

Ref. auth.—*Ely Gen.*, 205, 385-7; *family papers*.

833 BENJAMIN HENRY⁸ DAY (*Mary⁷ Ely, Drusilla⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at New York City, September 13, 1831, EVELINE, daughter of Mather and Harriet (Day) SHEPARD, born at Amsterdam, N. Y., August 25, 1806.

“Benjamin H. Day was a publisher in New York City for thirty-five years. In connection with Mr. Wisner he established the New York *Sun* in 1833, the first ‘penny’ paper in New York. In 1837 he sold this paper to Moses Y. Beach, his sister’s husband, for \$40,000. He then published *The Brother Jonathan* for twenty years, also published some books. He retired from business, and was living in New York City in 1885.”

Children, born at New York City:

i HENRY⁹, b. July 8, 1832; m. at N. Y. City, June 12, 1861, Adalaide, dau. of William H. Scofield, b. at N. Y. City, Apr. 28, 1837. A banker in New York City. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry F.¹⁰ Day, b. Apr. 13, 1862; d. June 11, 1868.

2 William Scofield Day, b. Jan. 2, 1864.

3 Ella Louise Day, b. March 29, 1867.

4 Arthur Mortimer Day, b. March 9, 1874.

ii MARY ELY, b. Oct. 27, 1833; d. Feb. 24, 1838.

iii BENJAMIN, b. March 7, 1838; m. 1st, at N. Y. City, Oct. 11, 1857, Maria Theresa, dau. of George Miller, b. at E.

Chester, N. Y.; d. at Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 14, 1875; m. 2d, Apr. 6, 1878, Rebecca Augusta Avery, b. at Nashville, Tenn., June 27, 1844. Res. West Hoboken. *Chn.*:

1 Benjamin Henry¹⁰ Day, b. Apr. 9, 1860.

2 Charles Shepard Day, b. Feb. 1, 1866.

iv CLARENCE SHEPARD, b. Aug. 9, 1844; m. June 25, 1873, Lavinia Elizabeth Stockwell. A banker and broker in New York City. *Chn., b. there*:

1 Clarence Shepard¹⁰ Day, b. Nov. 18, 1874.

2 George Parmely Day, b. Sept. 4, 1876.

3 Julian Day, b. Oct. 14, 1878.

4 Herbert Stockwell Day, b. Feb. 3, 1881.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 206, 388.

834 ALFRED BREWSTER⁸ ELY (*Alfred⁷ Ely, Drusilla⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, June 18, 1849, LUCY ELY⁹, daughter of Charles Ingraham and Lucy Beckwith⁸ (Ely)* COOLEY, born at Tolland, Conn., April 18, 1831; died at Newton, Mass., June 5, 1856; married second, at Boston, Mass., January 20, 1863, HARRIET E., daughter of Freeman ALLEN. He died at Newton, July 30, 1872.

"Alfred B. Ely was a clerk in the store of his first wife's father when she was born; was afterwards a lawyer and patent agent in Boston."

Children, i-iii born at Newton, iv Boston:

First wife:

i ALFRED⁹, b. July, 1851; d. Aug., 1851.

ii ALFRED, b. Aug. 6, 1852; m. at Newark, N. J., June 17, 1880, Helena, dau. of John and Charlotte (Livingston) Rutherford, b. Sept. 28, 1858. He grad. Amherst Coll., 1874. A lawyer in New York City. *Chn., 1 b. at Vernon, N. J., 2 N. Y. City*:

1 Helena Rutherford¹⁰ Ely, b. July 10, 1881.

2 Alfred Ely, b. Apr. 30, 1884. He atd. Princeton Coll.

iii REV. WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Apr. 12, 1855; d. at Taunton, Mass., May 11, 1880; m. Nov. 28, 1876, Mary E., dau. of Capt. E. B. Ward of Detroit, Mich. She d. May 11, 1879. He grad. Amherst Coll., 1875; studied theology

* Lucy Beckwith⁸ Ely, Eli⁷ Ely, Drusilla⁶ Brewster above.

at Union Sem., N. Y.; was ordained March, 1879, and installed pastor of the Bethesda Cong. Church at Reading, Mass., where he continued until his death. *Ch., b. at Reading:*

- 1 William Brewster¹⁰ Ely, b. Apr. 1, 1879; m. at Upper Norwood, London, England, Sept. 25, 1901, Bessie M. Chapman of London. He grad. Harvard Coll., 1900, and is an electrical engineer. Res. Newton.

Second wife:

- iv ELIZABETH BREWSTER, b. Oct. 23, 1870.

835 LUTHER MARTIN⁸ HAGAR (*Sarah⁷ Martin, Hannah⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Shelburne, Vt., February 19, 1827, CLARA, daughter of Ziba and Hannah (Campbell) PIERSON of Shelburne, and widow of ——— READ, born at Shelburne, January 21, 1804; died at Burlington, Vt., January 19, 1881. He died at Burlington, November 13, 1896, in his 92d year.

Luther M. Hagar and his family removed from Shelburne to Burlington, Vt., in 1841, and he was a hardware merchant at the latter city until he retired, about 1870. He was a director of the old bank at Burlington for many years.

Children, born at Shelburne:

- i SARAH CLARA⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1827; unm. She was librarian of the Fletcher Library at Burlington.
- ii MARIA ELLEN, b. Sept. 18, 1829; unm.
- iii JULIUS MARTIN, b. July 5, 1831; unm. Res. Mountain City, Idaho.
- iv CATHERINE ALMIRA, b. July 21, 1833; unm.
- v CAROLINE FRANCES, twin of Catherine; d. June 8, 1856; unm.
- vi GEORGE INGERSOLL, b. Oct. 17, 1835; d. at Burlington, Feb. 27, 1899; m. there, May 27, 1868, Lucia Elvira, dau. of Capt. Dan and Mary (Gront) Lyon of Burlington. A hardware merchant at Burlington. He enl. in Civil War as 2d lieut., 1st Vt. Regt. Vols., May 2, 1861; mustered out Aug. 15, 1861; re-enl. as private in Co. C, 12th Vt. Regt. Vols., Aug. 23, 1862; prom. sergeant-major, Jan. 23, 1863, and mustered out, July 14, 1863. *Chn., b. at Burlington:*

- 1 Mary Lyon¹⁰ Hagar, b. May 24, 1870; unm. 1899.
- 2 Charles Hart Hagar, b. May 10, 1873.
- 3 Henry Hall Hagar, b. Apr. 16, 1875.
- 4 Ellen Hagar, b. Feb. 17, 1877; d. Nov. 19, 1886.

836 JONATHAN⁸ HAGAR (*Sarah⁷ Martin, Hannah⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Plainfield, Ill., September 14, 1843, CATHERINE, daughter of Ezra and Patty (Martin) GOODHUE of Plainfield, born at Hebron, N. H., March 3, 1823; died at Plainfield, March 19, 1858. He died at Plainfield, November 16, 1879.

Jonathan Hagar resided at Plainfield, Will County, Ill., for forty-three years, where he was a merchant. He was justice of the peace for twelve years.

Children, born at Plainfield:

- i EDWARD CHAMPLIN⁹, b. Apr. 19, 1846; m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., March 24, 1875, Harriet C., dau. of Lucian F. and Harriet (Douglass) Gager of Salem, O., b. at Warren, O., Apr. 15, 1850; d. at Joliet, Ill., March 22, 1895. He atd. North Western Coll., Naperville, Ill., four years and Un. of Michigan two years. A lawyer at Joliet. He has served as state attorney of Will Co., Ill., and vice president of First Natl. Bank of Joliet. *Chn., b. at Joliet:*
 - 1 Elmer Goodhue¹⁰ Hagar, b. Feb. 15, 1877.
 - 2 Charles Edward Hagar, b. Aug. 11, 1881.
- ii ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. March 26, 1848; d. at Plainfield, Apr. 6, 1883; m. there, Nov. 14, 1871, Charles E. Fraser.

837 HENRY WILLIAM⁸ HAGAR (*Sarah⁷ Martin, Hannah⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Middlebury, Vt., April 3, 1839, EMELINE E., daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Bush) DRAKE of Bristol, Vt., born there, May 24, 1812; died at Weybridge, Vt., April 9, 1898. He died at Weybridge, April 24, 1853.

Henry W. Hagar was a farmer at Weybridge. His wife was a descendant of Elder William Brewster.

Children, born at Weybridge:

- i LAURA SAMANTHA⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1841; unm.
- ii CHARLOTTE LEUCETTA, b. Sept. 18, 1843; m. at Wey-

bridge, Dec. 30, 1863, Calvin Norton, son of Calvin Norton of W., b. at Essex, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1843. Res. Middlebury. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*

- 1 Henry Calvin¹⁰ Norton, b. March 10, 1865; m. at Randolph, Vt., Nov. 1, 1887, Myra Eunice, dau. of Martin Sargent of Randolph, b. at Granville, Sept. 27, 1868. Res. Randolph. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*

- (1) Henry Harrison¹¹ Norton, b. Feb. 3, 1889.

- (2) William Frank Norton, b. Apr. 17, 1891.

- 2 Burton Willard Norton, b. July 23, 1867; unm. 1898. He grad. Middlebury Coll., 1890. A lawyer at Rockford, Ill.

- 3 Sara Emeline Norton, b. Jan. 23, 1872; m. at Weybridge, Dec. 24, 1891, Ward Beecher Brown, son of George R. Brown of Ripton, Vt., b. there, March 11, 1865. Res. Middlebury. *Chn., b. there:*

- (1) Laura Belle¹¹ Brown, b. June 5, 1893.

- (2) Noble Arland Brown, b. July 14, 1896.

- 4 Laura Ivenette Norton, b. Sept. 30, 1874; unm. 1898.

- 5 Benjamin Hagar Norton, b. Sept. 24, 1880.

- 6 Gideon Russell Norton, b. Feb. 4, 1883.

- iii HENRY BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. at Norwood, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1885, Catherine S., dau. of Noble F. Drake of Grimsby, Ont., b. there, July 20, 1860. Res. Weybridge. He has held various offices of that town. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*

- 1 Isaac Drake¹⁰ Hagar, b. Jan. 6, 1886.

- 2 William Valley Hagar, b. March 25, 1888.

838 SARAH^s WALES (*Benjamin⁷ Wales, Esther⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Weybridge, Vt., February 20, 1831, SARDIS DODGE, son of Asa and Mary (Gillett) Dodge of Weybridge, born there, September 25, 1806; died at Middlebury, Vt., June 3, 1889. She died at Middlebury, September 1, 1892.

They resided at Weybridge until 1875, when they removed to Middlebury. Sardis Dodge was a farmer. He was justice of the peace 1840-44, 1846-47, 1856-59, constable and collector 1847-53, representative to the Vermont Legislature 1847-48, and selectman 1862, 1864-67. He served in the Vermont State Militia as lieutenant 1835, captain 1836, colonel 1841, and was honorably discharged in 1843.

Children, born at Weybridge:

- i DAUGHTER⁹, b. July 14, 1832; d. in infancy.
- ii BENJAMIN WALES, b. Nov. 7, 1833; d. Sept. 19, 1849.
- iii CYRUS ASA, b. Feb. 28, 1836; m. at Weybridge, Jan. 11, 1860, Jennie, dau. of Obediah and Harriet (Lowrey) Van Vliet of Weybridge, b. at Charlotte, Vt., Aug. 29, 1840; d. at Weybridge, Sept. 9, 1874. A retired manufacturer at Syracuse, N. Y. It is to his loyalty and industry that the descendants of Esther⁶ (Brewster) Wales are indebted for the complete account herein given of their branch of the Brewster family. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*
 - 1 Benjamin Wales¹⁰ Dodge, b. Oct. 19, 1862; m. at Bay Ridge, New York City, Nov. 14, 1896, Mary Isabelle Brill of Sing Sing, N. Y. He atd. Yale-Sheffield Scientific School and Syracuse Un. Res. New York City.
 - 2 Stella Dodge, b. July 9, 1867; unm. 1898.
- iv HENRY BRAMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1840; m. at Weybridge, March 19, 1861, Diana, dau. of Francis and Maria (Gully) Ayres of Weybridge, b. there, Oct. 1, 1841. A manufacturer at Chicago, Ill. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*
 - 1 Son¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1863; d. in infancy.
 - 2 Arthur Henry Dodge, b. Jan. 25, 1866; unm. 1898.
- v SON, b. Feb. 24, 1843; d. March 7, 1843.
- vi SON, b. July 29, 1849; d. in infancy.
- vii BENJAMIN SARDIS, b. Dec., 1851; d. May, 1853.

839 HENRY⁸ WALES (*Benjamin⁷ Wales, Esther⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Weybridge, Vt., January 23, 1839, ELECTA AMY, daughter of Samuel and Electa (Langdon) WRIGHT of Weybridge, born there, October 23, 1815. He died at Weybridge, October 10, 1862. His widow married Chester Elmer, and she was living at Middlebury, Vt., in 1898.

Henry Wales resided at Weybridge. He was the best farmer in his day in his native town.

Children, born at Weybridge:

- i SON⁹, b. and d. Nov. 7, 1839.
- ii LUTHER AUSTIN, b. Sept. 12, 1841; d. at Union Springs, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1897; m. at New Haven, Vt., Sept. 13.

1875, Emily Eudora Wright of N. H. Res. Union Springs.
A commercial traveler. s. p.

- iii HENRY OZIAS, b. July 5, 1847; m. at New Haven, Vt., March 16, 1870, Ella Loraine, dau. of Daniel C. and Catherine (Taylor) Twitchell of New Haven, b. there, July 1, 1851. Res. Weybridge. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Jessie Electa¹⁰ Wales, b. June 16, 1872; m. at Weybridge, Feb. 28, 1894, Arthur George Fregard, b. May 13, 1870. Res. Weybridge. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Leta Ella¹¹ Fregard, b. Apr. 29, 1896.

2 Benjamin Ozias Wales, b. Dec. 29, 1885.

- iv BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1884, Frances Florette, dau. of Taylor H. and Samantha (Wright) Westfall of Rochester, b. at Brighton, N. Y., July 30, 1859. A merchant at Middlebury. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Mabel Ella¹⁰ Wales, b. Jan. 4, 1886.

840 OLIVE BROWN⁸ WALES (*Benjamin⁷ Wales, Esther⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Weybridge, Vt., November 12, 1851, EDWARD EARL LAWRENCE, son of Harvey Hubbel and Chloe (Ball) Lawrence of Weybridge, born there, June 11, 1827; died at Brunswick, Ga., March 9, 1886. She died at Weybridge, December 30, 1856.

Child, born at Weybridge:

- i ELLA OLIVE⁹, b. June 28, 1854; m. at Maywood, Ill., June 8, 1876, Orren Hook Benson, son of Hiram H. and Rhoda (Davis) Benson of Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., b. at Salamanca, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1838. Res. Maywood, Ill. He held the office of postmaster 1877-86, village trustee 1886-88, and was elected president of the village, 1890, and twice re-elected. *Chn., b. at Maywood:*

1 Nellie Clymena¹⁰ Benson, b. Apr. 28, 1877.

2 Jennie Rhoda Benson, b. Oct. 17, 1880.

3 Hiram Orren Benson, b. May 24, 1883; d. Aug. 16, 1889.

4 Edwin Wallace Benson, b. Nov. 30, 1885.

5 Paul Benson, b. Sept. 9, 1888; d. Aug. 19, 1889.

6 Bruce Lawrence Benson, b. Dec. 29, 1890.

841 JOHN⁸ WALES (*Shubael⁷ Wales, Esther⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Weybridge, Vt., March 3, 1841, SARAH, daughter of Columbus Jewett and Ruth (Smith) BOWDISH of Weybridge, born there, August 7, 1819, and died there, March 22, 1885.

They resided at Weybridge. John Wales was a farmer. He served as constable and collector in 1844-45, and selectman 1857-59.

Children, born at Weybridge:

i SOPHIA⁹, b. March 17, 1843; d. Apr. 17, 1844.

ii EMMA SOPHIA, b. June 16, 1844; d. at Weybridge, March 30, 1882; m. there, Dec. 3, 1867, Rollin Sumner Shaw, son of Daniel and Eunice (Colby) Shaw of Weybridge, b. at Addison, Vt., Nov. 22, 1840. Res. Weybridge. *Chn., b. there:*

1 John Sumner¹⁰ Shaw, b. March 27, 1872; m. at Bennington, Vt., Apr. 18, 1894, Bertha Emma Griswold of Bennington. Res. Weybridge.

2 Gertrude Emma Shaw, b. Jan. 12, 1874; m. at Weybridge, Sept. 4, 1895, Charles Marther Baker, son of Marther and Wealthy (Sturtevant) Baker of Weybridge, b. there, Sept. 6, 1874. Res. Weybridge. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Emma Sophia¹¹ Baker, b. Apr. 14, 1897.

3 Carl Wales Shaw, b. Sept. 23, 1877. Res. Weybridge.

iii RUTH BURGESS, b. Apr. 25, 1846; m. at Weybridge, Oct. 29, 1867, Daniel Caleb Wright, son of Caleb and Harriet (Rockwood) Wright of New Haven, Vt., b. there, Feb. 21, 1847. Res. Weybridge. *Ch., b. at New Haven:*

1 Sarah Harriet¹⁰ Wright, b. Dec. 11, 1870.

iv POMEROY BOWDISH, b. Jan. 19, 1851; d. Nov. 28, 1865.

842 ABIGAIL ELIZA⁸ WALES (*Charles⁷ Wales, Esther⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Carrollton, Ill., February 22, 1849, BENJAMIN ROODHOUSE, son of Benjamin and Jane (Moses) Roodhouse of York, England, born at Yorkshire, England, February 8, 1825; died at Carrollton, September 9, 1893.

They settled first near Whitehall, Greene County, Ill., and removed to Carrollton, in the same county, in 1866. Benjamin Roodhouse was a farmer and stock dealer. He served as president of the Car-

rollton Bank, 1877-83, and was president of Greene County Agricultural and Mechanical Association four terms.

Children, i-v born at Whitehall, vi-viii Carrollton:

- i ELLA MAY⁹, b. May 1, 1852; unm. 1898.
- ii JOHN MOSES, b. Feb. 3, 1854; d. at Carrollton, June 20, 1883; m. there, May 1, 1878, Cora Emma, dau. of William L. and Cora Emma (Wright) Orr of Chicago, Ill., b. at Carrollton, July 9, 1859. A banker at Carrollton. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Orville¹⁰ Roodhouse, b. Feb. 23, 1880; unm. 1898.
- iii ELIZA JANE, b. May 9, 1858; unm. 1898.
- iv CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. May 16, 1860; m. at Whitehall, Apr. 19, 1893, Abbie Lenora, dau. of Henry and Rosette (Griswold) Tunison of Whitehall, b. there, Apr. 30, 1863. Res. Whitehall. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Henry Benjamin¹⁰ Roodhouse, b. Apr. 1, 1894.
 - 2 Charles Edward Roodhouse, b. Oct. 13, 1895.
- v MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 23, 1864; m. at Chicago, June 29, 1897, Ernest Stewart Vanarsdale. Res. Carrollton.
- vi ADA, b. July 20, 1867; unm. 1898.
- vii JAMES PETER, b. March 4, 1869; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 12, 1895, Jessie Estelle Dain of Brighton, Ill. He atd. Illinois Un., at Champaign. The cashier of Medora (Ill.) Bank.
- viii EDWARD ISAAC, b. May 1, 1871; unm. 1898.

843 ELIZABETH⁸ WALES (*Charles⁷ Wales, Esther⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Fidelity, Ill., May 2, 1850, MARCUS NORTH, son of Asahel and Prudence (Swallow) North of Whitehall, Ill., born there, December 7, 1824, and died there, December 29, 1854.

Marcus North was a farmer at Whitehall, Ill.

Children, born at Whitehall:

- i EDWARD⁹, b. July 31, 1851; m. at Whitehall, Oct. 16, 1876, Emma Neoma, dau. of William A. and Rachel (Ruten) Porter of Whitehall, b. at Spring Lake, Ill., Feb. 21, 1856. A banker at Whitehall. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Harry Wales¹⁰ North, b. July 29, 1877.
 - 2 Frank Hinman North, b. Oct. 30, 1879; d. March 9, 1887.

- 3 Maurice Edward North, b. and d. Feb. 18, 1881.
 - 4 Mary Adah North, b. June 12, 1884; d. Feb. 24, 1887.
 - 5 Porter North, b. May 30, 1886; d. June 29, 1886.
 - 6 William Atkinson North, b. July 2, 1888.
 - 7 Rachel North, b. Sept. 13, 1892.
 - 8 Elizabeth North, b. Apr. 7, 1895.
 - 9 John Kenyon North, b. Feb. 10, 1897.
- ii LUCY, b. March 14, 1853; m. at Whitehall, Oct. 7, 1874, Charles Isaac McCollister, son of Lemuel Sanders and Temperance (Ballow) McCollister of Columbus, Kan., b. at Clayton, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1848. A farmer at Whitehall. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Edith Abigail¹⁰ McCollister, b. Aug. 10, 1875.
 - 2 Chester Ward McCollister, b. Apr. 7, 1878.
 - 3 Son, b. Nov. 2, 1879; d. æ. 1 day.
 - 4 Marcus Sanders McCollister, b. June 2, 1887.
 - 5 Florence Mabel McCollister, b. Jan. 3, 1889.
 - 6 Frank McCollister, b. Nov. 27, 1896.
- iii MARCUS, b. Nov. 1, 1854; m. at Whitehall, Apr. 18, 1876, Martha, dau. of Francis M. and Agnes (Bowman) Baldwin of Whitehall, b. at Wrightsville, Ill., March 31, 1858. A farmer at Whitehall. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Walter Francis¹⁰ North, b. May 21, 1877.
 - 2 Elethea Agnes North, b. Dec. 24, 1880.
 - 3 Minnie Elizabeth North, b. May 24, 1883.
 - 4 Helen Motley North, b. June 15, 1885.
 - 5 Lucy Baldwin North, b. May 25, 1888.

844 Judge FRANCIS STEBBINS^s LATHROP (*Lora⁷ Stebbins, Elizabeth⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at New York City, July 19, 1830, CAROLINE M., daughter of John M. and Sarah (Taintor) GILMOUR, born June 7, 1807. He died at Madison, N. J., March 3, 1882.

They resided at Madison. Francis S. Lathrop was a merchant and later became a railroad president and a judge. He was very prominent both in New York and New Jersey, where he occupied many dignified offices.

Children, born at New York City:

- i LOUISE GIBBONS⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1831; m. at Madison, June

19, 1849, Joseph Abbatt Dean. Res. New York City.
Chn.:

- 1 Alice¹⁰ Dean, b. Oct. 10, 1850; d. Oct. 21, 1871; unm.
- 2 Eleanor Dean, b. Feb. 15, 1852; m. at N. Y. City, Apr. 14, 1874, Nicholas Latrobe Roosevelt, son of Samuel and Mary Jane (Horton) Roosevelt, b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., June 11, 1847. Res. N. Y. City.
Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2-3 Morristown, N. J.:

- (1) Louise¹¹ Roosevelt, b. Dec. 26, 1875; m. at Skaneateles, Sept. 14, 1897, Arthur Bainbridge Hoff.

- (2) Henry Latrobe Roosevelt, b. Oct. 5, 1879.

- (3) Nicholas Guy Roosevelt, b. July 21, 1883.

- 3 Arthur Dean, b. July 25, 1858; m. at Stottville, N. Y., Adele Oakley, dau. of Charles H. Stott of Stottville.
Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2 Morristown:

- (1) Ruth¹¹ Dean, b. Sept. 7, 1884.

- (2) Charles Stott Dean, b. Sept. 11, 1888.

- ii FRANK, b. Dec. 24, 1832; d. at Morristown, Dec. 12, 1866; m. at Madison, Nov. 12, 1856, Isabel, dau. of William and Abby (Taintor) Gibbons, b. Oct. 31, 1833. Res. Madison.
Chn.:

- 1 William Gibbons¹⁰ Lathrop, d. unm.

- 2 Francis Stebbins Lathrop, unm. 1899. Res. Savannah, Georgia.

- 3 Louise Gibbons Lathrop, unm. 1899.

- iii ELLEN, b. Apr. 9, 1834; d. at Morristown, Dec. 8, 1898; m. at N. Y. City, Nov. 13, 1851, Henry Hopkins, son of Nicholas and Emily (Macalester) Hopkins of Phila., Pa. He d. at Madison, July 10, 1870. Res. Morristown. *Chn.*:

- 1 Francis Lathrop¹⁰ Hopkins, b. Jan. 17, 1853; d. Jan., 1899; unm.

- 2 Henry Hopkins, b. Feb. 19, 1854; d. May 16, 1854.

- 3 Ellen Hopkins, b. May 30, 1855; m. 1st, Apr. 9, 1874, James Bryce; m. 2d, Feb. 8, 1888, Henry E. Fanshawe.

Chn.:

- (1) Ellen Lathrop¹¹ Bryce, b. Jan. 13, 1875.

- (2) James Bryce, b. Aug. 21, 1876.

- (3) Marie Gilmour Bryce, b. March 29, 1878.

- (4) Alice Gascoyne Fanshawe, b. Nov. 15, 1893.

- (5) Edith Macculloch Fanshawe, b. Nov. 26, 1895.

- 4 Edward Macalester Hopkins, b. July 10, 1857; m. June 10, 1896, Fannie Houston.
- 5 Caroline Lathrop Hopkins, b. March 2, 1859.
- 6 Fanny Lathrop Hopkins, b. Jan. 25, 1861; m. Aug. 22, 1898, Alexander Harvey Tiers.
- 7 Richard Hopkins, b. Sept. 4, 1862; m. June 10, 1893, Florence Todd. *Ch.*:
 - (1) William Lathrop¹¹ Hopkins, b. Dec. 10, 1894.
- 8 Marie Gilmour Hopkins, b. Apr. 27, 1864; m. July 7, 1886, Robert Dumont Foote. *Chn., b. at Morris-town*:
 - (1) Marie Natalie¹¹ Foote, b. Oct. 23, 1887.
 - (2) Alice Dumont Foote, b. Aug. 25, 1891.
 - (3) Marion Foote, b. Nov. 10, 1894.
 - (4) Robert Dumont Foote, b. July 31, 1897.

845 DWIGHT⁸ LATHROP (*Lora⁷ Stebbins, Elizabeth⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Savannah, Ga., June 9, 1831, MARY MAXWELL, daughter of Edward and Catherine Ann (Howley) STEBBINS of Georgia, born February 26, 1804; died in Georgia, in 1864. He died at New York City, February 1, 1851.

Children, iv born at Savannah, Ga., v New York City:

- i CATHERINE ANN⁹, b. March 9, 1832; d. Aug., 1832.
- ii DWIGHT, b. July 27, 1833; d. in Ga., Dec. 20, 1866; m. at Macon, Ga., Louise Brantly. s. p.
- iii FRANCIS HENRY, b. July 27, 1835; d. at Chicago, Ill., abt. 1892; m. 1st, at N. Y. City, Apr. 29, 1869, Frances A. Macdonough; m. 2d, June 5, 1883, Julia Pinkney Dellinger.
- iv EDWARD STEBBINS, twin of Francis; m. at Macon, Sept. 11, 1862, Georgia M., dau. of John H. Brantly of Macon, and sister of his brother Dwight's wife, b. at Macon, Sept. 1, 1841. Res. Decatur, Ga. He served in Civil War, C. S. A., five years; was 1st lieut. in N. Carolina Inf'ty. *Chn., b. in Georgia*:
 - 1 Edward Adams¹⁰ Lathrop, d. æ. 3 years.
 - 2 Dwight Lathrop, b. March 12, 1866; d. May 27, 1889; unm.
 - 3 George Lathrop, b. Feb. 12, 1868; unm. 1899.

4 Louise Lathrop, b. Nov. 19, 1870; unm. 1899.

5 Frank Lathrop, b. Jan. 29, 1873; unm. 1899. Res. Savannah.

6 Lillie Ora Lathrop, b. Sept. 27, 1879; unm. 1899.

v MARY CLELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1839; m. Sept. 26, 1860, James Renwick Gibson, son of James Renwick Gibson, b. at N. Y. City, Oct. 22, 1833, and d. there, March 4, 1890. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Montrose, N. Y.:

1 Robert Renwick¹⁰ Gibson, b. June 21, 1861; m. at N. Y. City, Dec. 30, 1886, Frances Stella, dau. of Charles H. Blackhurst of N. Y. City, b. Sept. 9, 1865. *Chn.*, b. at N. Y. City:

(1) Marian Lathrop¹¹ Gibson, b. Dec. 15, 1887.

(2) Edith Dwight Gibson, b. Feb. 11, 1889.

2 Maud Gibson, b. May 29, 1862; d. Aug. 12, 1862.

✓ 846 BENJAMIN⁸ BREWSTER (*Benjamin*⁷, *Cyrus*⁶, *William*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Boston, Mass., February 12, 1850, ANNIE WALES, daughter of Nathaniel Henry and Elizabeth Ware (Wales) EMMONS of Boston, born there, October 5, 1829. He died at Boston, May 6, 1907, aged 81 years.

Benjamin Brewster attended the University of Vermont; studied law, and was admitted to the bar of Canada in 1851. Mr. Brewster and his family resided at Montreal, Canada, until 1861, when they removed to Boston.

Children, i-v born at Montreal, vi Roxbury, Mass.:

i BENJAMIN EMMONS⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1851; m. at Hyannisport, Mass., June 22, 1898, Grace, dau. of James Munson and Harriet (Otis) Barnard of Savannah, Ga., b. there, Nov. 23, 1873. He atd. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, receiving deg. S. B. in mining, 1872, and Polytechnic School at Zürich, Switzerland, 1873. He is a member of of the firm of Brewster and Company, stock raisers, in Sioux Co., Neb., with office at Boston. Res. Dedham, Mass. *Chn.*, b. there:

1 Harriet¹⁰ Brewster, b. Feb. 12, 1900.

2 Benjamin Brewster, b. Jan. 23, 1904.

3 Theodore Otis Brewster, b. Nov. 13, 1905.

ii ELIZABETH ANNIE, b. July 4, 1852; d. at Brookline, Mass., Apr. 24, 1905; m. at Boston, June 4, 1879, Dr. Francis Henry Davenport, son of Henry and Caroline

(Howe) Davenport of Boston, b. at Roxbury, Mass., March 27, 1851. He grad. Williams Coll., with deg. A. B., 1870, and Harvard Med. School, with deg. M. D., 1874. A physician at Boston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry¹⁰ Davenport, b. Apr. 1, 1882.

2 Brewster Davenport, b. March 6, 1886.

- iii JOHN FREDERICK FLEMMICH, b. June 2, 1854; m. at Boston, Oct. 13, 1891, Martha Comstock, dau. of Danforth C. and Mary I. (Richards) Hodges of Boston, b. there, June 13, 1866. A real estate broker at Boston. *Chn., b. at Boston:*

1 Annie Wales¹⁰ Brewster, b. Dec. 28, 1893.

2 Mary Brewster, b. Nov. 26, 1897.

- iv FRANK, b. Nov. 28, 1857; m. at Hamilton, Bermuda, Feb. 24, 1903, Marie Francoeur, dau. of Dr. John C. and Helen (Sayles) Sharp of Boston, b. there, Aug. 1, 1866. He grad. Harvard Coll., with deg. A. B., 1879, and Harvard Law School, with deg. A. M., LL. B., 1883. A lawyer at Boston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Helen Sharp¹⁰ Brewster, b. Dec. 26, 1903; d. Feb. 4, 1907.

2 Elizabeth Ann Brewster, b. Jan. 10, 1906.

3 Marie Francoeur Brewster, b. Apr. 12, 1907.

- v PAUL OTIS, b. Apr. 5, 1860; m. at Cheyenne, Wyo., June 4, 1888, Jessie D. Barkwell of Cheyenne, and res. there. He is a member of the firm of Brewster and Company, stock raisers. s. p.

- vi DR. GEORGE WASHINGTON WALES, b. March 26, 1866; m. at Washington, D. C., Nov. 11, 1902, Ellen Mackensie, dau. of John L. and Susan S. (Wilson) Hodge of Washington, b. at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 18, 1871. He grad. Harvard Coll., with deg. A. B., 1889, and Harvard Med. School, with deg. M. D., 1892. A physician at Boston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Child¹⁰, b. Aug., 1904; d. in infancy.

2 William Ledyard Brewster, b. Jan. 30, 1906.

847 SARAH AMELIA⁸ BREWSTER (*Benjamin⁷, Cyrus⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Montreal, Canada, June 4, 1862, JOHN F. WARNER, son of George W. and Miraetta (Anderson) Warner of Montreal, born there, December

10, 1838, and died there, September 26, 1897. She died at Montreal, November 12, 1898.

They resided at Montreal, Canada.

Children, born at Montreal:

- i MYRA⁹, b. March 15, 1863; d. Aug. 17, 1868.
- ii MARY, b. Dec. 26, 1864.
- iii JAMES E., b. Jan. 5, 1867; m. at Montreal, Dec. 8, 1897, Henrietta Edith Fetherston of Montreal, b. there, Sept. 23, 1872. Res. Montreal. *Chn.*:
1 and 2 Twins¹⁰, b. March 28, 1899; d. æ. 2 days.
- iv LILLIAN, b. Apr. 24, 1875.

848 EDWARD EMMONS⁸ BREWSTER (*Benjamin*⁷, *Cyrus*⁶, *William*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Montreal, Canada, November 27, 1872, ELIZABETH, daughter of William R. and Christiana (Bower) ORR of Montreal, born there, January 5, 1853.

They reside at Montreal, Canada.

Children, born at Montreal:

- i GEORGE EDWARD⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1874; m. at Yokohama, Japan, Oct. 28, 1903, Harriet Rachel Watson, b. at Montreal, May 27, 1876. Res. Shanghai, China.
- ii GRACE ADELINE, b. July 13, 1876; m. at Montreal, March 20, 1906, Frank E. D. Talbot of Boston, Mass., b. Oct. 20, 1878.
- iii MABEL MARIA LOUISE, b. Jan. 24, 1880; m. at Montreal, Sept. 3, 1902, Lawrence F. Willcocks, son of Horace Willcocks of Plymouth, England, b. there, 1872. Res. Montreal. *Chn.*, b. there:
1 Doris Mary Adelaide¹⁰ Willcocks, b. July 19, 1903.
2 Gwendolyn Brewster Willcocks, b. Jan. 22, 1907.

849 ANNIE TAPPAN⁸ BREWSTER (*Cyrus*⁷, *Cyrus*⁶, *William*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Birmingham (now Derby), Conn., December 2, 1857, JOSEPH TOMLINSON, son of Dr. Joseph and Sallie Eliza (Bennett) Tomlinson of Huntington, Conn., born at Southbury, Conn., December 27, 1828; died at Shelton, Conn., November 4, 1901. She died at Shelton, April 24, 1901.

They resided at Shelton, in the town of Huntington. Annie T. Brewster attended Grove Hall Seminary at New Haven, Conn.

Children, born at Huntington:

- i HELEN BREWSTER⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1858; unm.
- ii ROSALIE, b. Jan. 8, 1861; m. at Birmingham, Conn., March 2, 1881, Rev. Charles Wellington Shelton, son of George W. and Margaret (Atwood) Shelton of Birmingham, b. there, July 3, 1857. Res. Norwalk, Conn. She atd. Yale School of Fine Arts, 1878-81. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Dell Rapids, S. Dak.*, 2 *Oak Park, Ill.*:
 - 1 Rosalie Winona¹⁰ Shelton, b. March 16, 1882; d. Jan. 19, 1889.
 - 2 William Brewster Shelton, b. July 10, 1884. He atd. Yale Coll.
- iii JOSEPH, b. March 15, 1863; m. at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Nov., 1900, Blanche Morris Bliss, a widow. Res. Sioux Falls. He grad. Yale Coll., 1884.
- iv ANNIE BENNETT, b. July 17, 1870; m. at Derby, July 7, 1898, Daniel Sammis Sanford, son of Daniel and Helen (Sammis) Sanford of Redding Ridge, Conn., b. there, Apr. 10, 1859. Res. Brookline, Mass. She grad. Wellesley Coll., 1893. *Chn.*, b. at *Brookline*:
 - 1 Joseph Hudson¹⁰ Sanford, b. June 28, 1900.
 - 2 Daniel Sammis Sanford, b. Apr. 4, 1902.
- v CYRUS BREWSTER, b. Dec. 19, 1874; unm. 1902.

850 JACOB DEWITT⁸ BREWSTER (*Cyrus⁷, Cyrus⁸, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Thorold, Ontario, Canada, April 15, 1862, LOUISA, daughter of Jacob and Christiana (Grant) KEEFER of Queenstown, Canada, born at Thorold, September 20, 1837; died at Derby, Conn., January 24, 1898. He died at Derby, November 8, 1896.

Jacob D. Brewster was a manufacturer at Birmingham (now Derby), Conn. He served in the Civil War as captain, and then brevet lieutenant colonel, and was chief of staff for Major General Herron.

Children, i-iii, v born at Thorold, iv, vi-vii Birmingham:

- i FRANK HERRON⁹, b. July 29, 1864; m. 1st, Mary Sophia

- Lyman of Jacksonville, Ill., who d. 1901; m. 2d, Dec. 14, 1903, Grace Eliza Osborn of Tiverton, R. I.
- ii KATHERINE GRANT, b. Feb. 5, 1866.
 - iii MARGARET LANGTON, b. Apr. 7, 1868; d. Oct. 1, 1886.
 - iv ROBERT KEEFER, b. Sept. 20, 1870; d. June 14, 1896.
 - v JOHN TAPPAN, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. at Shelton, Conn., Oct. 23, 1894, Blanche Miller, b. at Palmer, Mass., July 12, 1873. *Ch., b. at Shelton:*
 - 1 Frances M.¹⁰ Brewster, b. Feb. 23, 1896.
 - vi HENRY GORDON, b. Feb. 15, 1876; m. at Derby, March 13, 1902, Bernice Henchman, dau. of Henry K. and Mary (Weaver) Marville of Milford, N. H., b. there, June 6, 1881. *Ch., b. at Derby:*
 - 1 Elizabeth Barber¹⁰ Brewster, b. Nov. 20, 1903.
 - vii CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 23, 1877.

851 ELIZA ANN^s PIERCE (*Elizabeth^r Brewster, Asher^e, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Lebanon, Conn., March 28, 1833, JEREMIAH FITCH DOLBEARE, son of Mumford and Rhoda (Mason) Dolbeare of Lebanon, born at Goshen, Conn., March 4, 1816; died at Raisin, Mich., January 21, 1853. She died at Lebanon, February 15, 1855.

Children, i born at Lebanon, ii-vii Raisin:

- i CAROLINE PIERCE⁹, b. Apr. 23, 1834; d. Dec. 11, 1834.
- ii MUMFORD, b. Jan. 27, 1836; d. Sept. 13, 1840.
- iii MARIA ELIZA, b. July 10, 1840; m. June 27, 1868, Job B. Case. Res. Little Valley, N. Y. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Edwin D.¹⁰ Case, b. May 10, 1869.
 - 2 Mabel E. Case, b. May 4, 1880.
- iv SOPHIA MUMFORD, b. March 2, 1843; unm. Res. Lebanon.
- v AZEL, b. Dec. 14, 1845; d. Sept. 13, 1851.
- vi RHODA MASON, b. Apr. 26, 1848; m. at Lebanon, Feb. 15, 1871, Edward L. Strong, son of Edward H. Strong of Colchester, Conn., b. there, Nov. 4, 1844, and d. there, Apr. 1, 1896. Res. Colchester. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Edward Fitch¹⁰ Strong, b. March 9, 1873.
 - 2 Eleanor Mason Strong, b. Oct. 14, 1876; m. Louis E. Sparrow.
 - 3 Eunice Eliza Strong, b. Sept. 11, 1880; unm. 1901.

4 Chester Dolbeare Strong, b. June 17, 1884.

5 Anson Loomis Strong, b. Sept. 13, 1886.

vii LYDIA LETITIA, b. March 20, 1851; d. Jan. 6, 1861.

852 EMILY⁸ PIERCE (*Elizabeth⁷ Brewster, Asher⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, November 8, 1832, ELIAS MORGAN WORTHINGTON, son of Charles and Margaret (Bridges) Worthington of Colchester, Conn., born there, June 11, 1799; died Apr. 30, 1840; married second, September 4, 1844, Reverend CHARLES GALPIN. She died May 4, 1845.

Emily Pierce and her first husband resided at Colchester until 1836, when they removed to Monroe, Mich., where he was a merchant.

Children, i born at Colchester, ii-iii Monroe:

i MARGARET ELIZA⁹ WORTHINGTON, b. Sept. 16, 1834; m. Feb. 15, 1860, Abishai Alden Baker, son of Abishai Alden * and Mary (Keeney) Baker of Colchester, b. at Montville, Conn., July 26, 1835. A teacher and insurance agent at Colchester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Arthur-Pierce¹⁰ Baker, b. Feb. 7, 1862; m. at Nashua, N. H., Feb. 7, 1889, Luella, dau. of George Kimball of Nashua. Res. Nashua. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Alfred Worthington¹¹ Baker, b. Apr. 17, 1893.

(2) Kimball Alden Baker, b. Apr. 19, 1895.

2 Lillias Harriet Baker, b. Dec. 31, 1864; m. March 1, 1893, Edward Thompson Bunyan, son of William and Martha Ann Bunyan of Ohio, b. at Yellow Springs, O., Nov. 22, 1858. Res. Colchester. *Chn.:*

(1) Margaret Frances¹¹ Bunyan, b. March 16, 1894.

(2) William Worthington Bunyan, b. Apr. 19, 1896; d. inf.

(3) Alden Thompson Bunyan, b. July 19, 1897.

(4) Leonidas Hamlin Bunyan, b. Feb. 24, 1899.

(5) George Bunyan, b. Dec. 7, 1900.

ii CHARLES ALFRED WORTHINGTON, b. Aug. 4, 1837; d. July 19, 1898; m. at Utica, Mich., Jan. 16, 1877, Viola Alexander. s. p.

iii ELIAS WORTHINGTON, b. Nov. 8, 1840; d. May 8, 1849.

* Abishai Alden⁸ Baker, Amy⁷ Otis, Nathaniel⁶ Otis, Elizabeth⁵ Little, Elizabeth⁴ Southworth, Rebecca³ Pabodie, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ of the *Mayflower*.

853 ERASTUS BREWSTER^s KIMBALL (*Lucy⁷ Brewster, Judah⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Ledyard, Conn., December 30, 1821, LYDIA, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Avery) LESTER of Ledyard, born there, December 19, 1802; died at Mystic, Conn., March 19, 1888. He died at Uncasville, Conn., August 22, 1879.

They resided at Ledyard and Uncasville.

Children, born at Ledyard:

- i LYDIA ANN⁹, b. Apr. 28, 1824; m. 1st, at Uncasville, Sept. 4, 1845, Leonard Fairbanks of Mass., who d. at Mystic, Aug. 14, 1867; m. 2d, at Mystic, Apr. 7, 1875, Robert P. Avery, who d. Nov. 23, 1885. Res. Mystic. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Leonard¹⁰ Fairbanks, m. at Centre Groton, Frances Dewey.
 - 2 Charles Fairbanks, m. Emma Crumb. *Chn.:*
 - (1) Albert¹¹ Fairbanks.
 - (2) Charles Fairbanks.
- 1323 ii AMOS LESTER, b. Apr. 24, 1826.
- iii ERASTUS NATHANIEL, b. March 30, 1828; m. in Cal., Apr. 5, 1852, Elizabeth D. Loff (?), who d. in Cal., 1876. Res. in California. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Erastus N.¹⁰ Kimball, b. Jan. 9, 1853.
 - 2 Albert A. Kimball, b. 1855.
 - 3 Adolphus W. Kimball, b. Apr. 28, 1859; m. in Cal., Helen M. Fairbain.
- 1324 iv SARAH LAVINA, b. May 9, 1830.
- 1325 v LUCY MARIA, b. March 9, 1833.
- vi JAMES, b. March 7, 1836; m. at Norwich, Conn., March 11, 1857, Mary Ann Church. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*
 - 1 James¹⁰ Kimball.
- vii JOHN, twin of James; m. at Norwich, March 1, 1860, Mary E. Fox. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 George E.¹⁰ Kimball, b. May 28, 1861; unm. 1898.
 - 2 Anna L. Kimball, b. Apr. 18, 1869; unm. 1898.
 - 3 Edward E. Kimball, b. Feb. 12, 1877; unm. 1898.
- viii HANNAH ELLEN, b. Dec. 9, 1849; d. in infancy.

854 ABBY BREWSTER^s KIMBALL (*Lucy⁷ Brewster, Judah⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at

Preston, Conn., in 1822, GROSVENOR PHILLIPS, born at Preston, in 1800, and died there, in 1823; married second, at Preston, in 1826 or 1827, LUCIUS BEACH, son of ——— and Mary (Haines) Beach, born at Bridgport, Conn., June 7, 1797; died at Shiawasse, Mich., November 25, 1864. She died at Owosso, Mich., October 8, 1895.

Children, i born at Preston, ii Hartford, Conn., iii Walpole, N. H., iv Shiawasse, Mich.:

1326 i NATHANIEL GROSVENOR⁹ PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 19, 1823.

ii JOHN HAINES BEACH, d. at New York City, 1893; m. at St. Louis, Mo., 1860, Julia Holland. s. p.

iii LUCY KIMBALL BEACH, d. in infancy.

1327 iv HELEN BEACH, b. Oct. 8, 1840.

855 LUCRETIA TYLER⁸ BREWSTER (*Erastus⁷, Judah⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Norwich, Conn., September 10, 1839, as first wife, HENRY⁸ SEARS, son of Paul⁷ * and Rachel (Granger) Sears of Sandisfield, Mass., born there, August 3, 1815. She died at Rockford, Ill., September 3, 1853.

Henry Sears was formerly senior member of the firm of Henry Sears and Company, wholesale dealers in cutlery at Chicago, Ill. Later he and his family removed to San Jose, Cal., where, in 1898, he was an orchardist, and resided with his second wife, Esther⁸ Brewster.

Children, i born at Hartford, Conn., ii Boston, Mass.:

i FRANCES ERENA⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1841; m. at Rockford, Aug. 5, 1877, George Alfred Sealy. *Chn., b. at Rockford:*

1 Edmund Brewster¹⁰ Sealy, b. Nov. 22, 1878; d. Sept. 27, 1887.

2 Edith Lucretia Sealy, b. Aug. 25, 1881.

ii EDMUND BREWSTER, b. Dec. 20, 1844; d. at Chicago, June 29, 1894; m. at New York City, Jan. 30, 1883, Edith Wight. *Chn., b. at Chicago:*

1 Paul Heraward¹⁰ Sears, b. July 29, 1885.

2 Helen Sears, b. Dec. 3, 1888; d. Dec. 15, 1891.

* Paul⁷ Sears, Joshua⁶ Sears, Mercy⁵ Freeman, Thomas⁴ Freeman, Mercy³ Prence, Patience² Brewster, William¹.

856 BETSEY HILLARD⁸ BREWSTER (*Erastus⁷, Judah⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Williamantic, Conn., September 23, 1833, ROBERT BROWN HARRIS, son of Daniel and Sabrina (Brown) Harris of Bozrah, Conn., born there, February 9, 1809; died at Preston, Conn., January 1, 1864. She died at Preston, May 31, 1895.

They resided at Preston.

Children, i born at Jewett City, ii-iv Preston, all in Conn.:

- i CHARLES ROBERT⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1835; d. at W. Hoboken, N. J., Dec. 28, 1896; m. at Union Hill, N. J., Jan. 9, 1861, Jane J. Brown. *Chn., b. at Union Hill:*
 - 1 Jennie¹⁰ Harris, b. Apr. 23, 1862; d. May 3, 1863.
 - 2 Charles Robert Harris, b. Jan. 15, 1865. Res. W. Hoboken.
 - 3 James Brown Harris, b. Jan. 18, 1867; unm. 1904. Res. W. Hoboken.
- ii LUCRETIA BREWSTER, b. Feb. 4, 1837; m. Elias Morgan⁸ Brewster (Ephraim⁷, Elias⁶, Simon⁵ above). See his rec.
- iii GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. at Preston, Aug. 22, 1897; m. there, Dec. 9, 1861, Catherine Dewey. *Chn., b. at Preston:*
 - 1 Elijah Dewey¹⁰ Harris, b. Oct. 21, 1862; m. ———.
 - 2 George Robert Harris, b. Dec. 20, 1864; m. ———.
 - 3 Harriet Augusta Harris, b. July 16, 1866; unm.
 - 4 Jennie Louise Harris, b. Nov. 7, 1870; m. ———.
 - 5 Effie Luella Harris, b. Apr. 21, 1876; m. ———.
- iv DR. ORRIN FRANK, b. May 31, 1843; m. at Preston, Aug. 19, 1890, Mary Adelaide¹⁰ Tracy (Sarah⁹ Woodward, Martha⁸ Brewster, Erastus⁷ above), b. at Norwich, Conn., June 29, 1862. A physician at Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Robert B.¹⁰ Harris, b. Apr. 19, 1891; d. inf.
 - 2 Child, b. Nov. 5, 1892; d. inf.
 - 3 Orrin Harris, b. June 6, 1895; d. inf.
 - 4 Frank Harris, twin of Orrin; d. inf.
 - 5 Orrin F. Harris, b. July 10, 1896.
 - 6 Mary A. Harris, b. May 20, 1899.
 - 7 Daniel Tracy Harris, b. Nov. 21, 1901.

857 ESTHER⁸ BREWSTER (*Erastus⁷, Judah⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, JOHN STOTES-

BURY of Georgia; married second, at Norwich, Conn., September 20, 1855, HENRY⁸ SEARS, whose first wife was her sister Lucretia. For names of his parents, etc., also his line from Elder William Brewster, see family record of Lucretia Tyler⁸ Brewster.

Child, born at Rockford, Ill.:

- i MARIE BREWSTER⁹ SEARS, b. July 6, 1856; m. 1st, at Rockford, May 3, 1881, Ernest H. Potter, son of Seymour Potter of Rockford; m. 2d, at San Jose, Cal., July 15, 1891, Ralph S. Thompson. *Ch., b. at San Jose:*
 1 Wallis Sealy¹⁰ Potter, b. July 28, 1884.

858 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ BREWSTER (*Erastus⁷, Judah⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, May 9, 1842, CYNTHIA ARNOLD, born at East Haddam, Conn.; died April 12, 1860; married second, December 23, 1860, MARTHA EMILY WARNER of Belchertown, Mass. He died at Norwich, Conn., June, 1902.

Benjamin F. Brewster resided at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

First wife:

- i HENRY REVILLO⁹, b. March 9, 1843; d. Oct. 23, 1892; unm.
- ii ELIZABETH MARIA, b. March 3, 1845; d. Dec. 10, 1856.
- iii FRANK, b. Nov. 6, 1846; m. Jane Lyon. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*
 1 Benjamin Franklin¹⁰ Brewster, b. Oct. 27, 1868; m.
 ————. 1 ch.

iv ADELBERT, b. July 22, 1850.

v ADALAIDE, b. Feb. 29, 1856; d. Apr. 11, 1859.

Second wife:

vi IDA, d. yg.

vii ALICE JANE, b. Jan. 4, 1863; m. July 9, 1884, Frank Hempstead. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*

1 Katherine Brewster¹⁰ Hempstead.

859 MARTHA JANETTE⁸ BREWSTER (*Erastus⁷, Judah⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Preston, Conn., in 1841, PARK WOODWARD, son of Caleb and Sallie (Yer-

ington) Woodward of North Stonington, Conn., born there, July 28, 1820; died in California, June 15, 1886.

They resided at Preston.

Children, i born at Preston, ii Norwich, Conn.:

i SARAH ELIZABETH⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1841; m. at Norwich, Dec. 11, 1860, Daniel Tracy, son of John and Sallie (Fowler) Tracy of Preston, b. there, June 13, 1839. A printer at Norwich. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Norwich, 2-4 Preston:

1 Mary Adelaide¹⁰ Tracy, b. June 29, 1862; m. Dr. Orrin Frank⁹ Harris (Betsey⁸ Brewster, Erastus⁷ above). See his record.

2 Alfred Madden Tracy, b. May 2, 1865; m. at Preston, Nov. 6, 1886, Carrie R. Hill. Res. Norwich. *Ch.*:
(1) Florence Ethel¹¹ Tracy, b. Aug. 30, 1888.

3 Charles Lewis Tracy, b. Oct. 17, 1868; m. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1889, Margaret Wilson. Res. Norwich.

4 Harry Woodward Tracy, b. July 20, 1870. Res. Norwich.

ii LOUISA MADDEN, b. Nov. 21, 1843; d. at Warren, Ill., Feb. 15, 1871; m. at Preston, May 3, 1866, William Lyman Gale. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn.*:

1 William Marshall¹⁰ Gale, b. June 6, 1867; m. 1894, Matilda Emerson. *Chn.*:

(1) Charles Emerson¹¹ Gale, b. Jan., 1898.

(2) Dan. Gale, b. Dec. 27, 1902.

2 Janette Louise Gale, b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. Oct. 16, 1893, Hugh Leal. Res. Ceresco, Neb. *Ch.*:

(1) Martha Louise¹¹ Leal.

860 CHESTER HILLARD⁸ BREWSTER (*Erastus⁷, Judah⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Boonville, Mo., October 28, 1853, MARIA SPAHR, born at Chambersburg, Pa., in 1830; died May 21, 1894. He died at Boonville, February 21, 1883 or 1888.

Children, born at Boonville:

i MARY LATIMER⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1855; m. at Boonville, October 26, 1880, Chris. G. Newman, son of Jacob and Margaret (Hogan) Newman of Otterville, Mo., b. at Harris-

- burg, Pa., 1848. A merchant at Kansas City, Mo. *Chn.*,
 1 *b. at Boonville, 2 Kansas City:*
 1 Chester B.¹⁰ Newman, b. Dec. 31, 1881.
 2 Ralph Newman, b. March 2, 1891.
- ii DAVID SPAHR, b. Oct. 10, 1858; m. Sept. 5, 1883, Mary Stokes. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn.*:
 1 Chester¹⁰ Brewster, b. May 8, 1884.
 2 Grace Brewster, b. Oct. 31, 1886.
 3 Maria Brewster, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
 4 Esther Brewster, b. Nov. 31, 1891.
 5 Agnes Brewster, b. Aug. 1, 1895.
- iii HARRY THOMPSON, b. May 31, 1860; d. Feb. 20, 1894; m. Dec., 1880, Willis Trent. *Chn.*:
 1 David S.¹⁰ Brewster, b. Feb. 11, 1882.
 2 Esther Sears Brewster, b. Aug. 5, 1884.
 3 Dora Willis Brewster, b. Aug. 15, 1886.
 4 Chester H. Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
 5 Willis Brewster, b. March 7, 1891.
- iv MOSES HILLARD, b. Jan. 13, 1866; unm. 1898. A teacher in Boonville Reform School.
- v GRACE HILLARD, b. March 22, 1868; m. Oct. 28, 1891, John Combs. Res. Boonville.

861 JOSEPH FELLOWS^s BREWSTER (*Stephen^r, Judah⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married June 21, 1832, SOPHIA A., daughter of John W. and Prudence GIBBS of New York City, born at Stonington, Conn., January 9, 1812; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 29, 1878. He died at Brooklyn, May 22, 1868.

They resided at Brooklyn. Joseph W. Brewster was a carpenter.

Children, i-iv born at New York City, v-viii Brooklyn:

- i WILLIAM HENRY⁹, b. June 8, 1833; m. at Brooklyn, Oct. 4, 1864, Adah Harris, dau. of John and Adah (Shelton) Kenney of Loughborough, Eng., b. there, May 6, 1837; d. May 7, 1903. A carpenter at Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*
 1 Lydia M.¹⁰ Brewster, b. Feb. 25, 1866; unm.
 2 William J. Brewster, b. March 9, 1870; d. at Brooklyn, March 13, 1897; m. there, 1891, Rosetta Welsh.
 3 Augusta L. Brewster, b. March 17, 1874; d. inf.

- 4 Ransford Thorn Brewster, b. Sept. 29, 1876. Res. Brooklyn.
- 5 Adah Brewster, b. May 10, 1878; d. May 10, 1881.
- 6 Mary H. Brewster, b. and d. 1883.
- ii HARRIET R., b. Jan. 19, 1836; d. Aug. 10, 1859; unm.
- iii SOPHIA A., b. Apr. 17, 1838; unm.
- iv GEORGE S., b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. at Brooklyn, Sept. 9, 1896; m. there, June 9, 1864, Hannah Bumstead, b. at N. Y. City, Sept. 25, 1830; d. at Brooklyn, Sept. 30, 1894. *Ch.*:
- 1 Charlotte E. J.¹⁰ Brewster, b. Nov. 26, 1868; d. Sept. 29, 1896; unm.
- v CHARLES O., b. Jan. 23, 1845; d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 20, 1881; unm.
- vi HANNAH, b. July 1, 1847; d. Aug. 29, 1848.
- vii LYDIA F., b. Nov. 30, 1850; m. at Brooklyn, Nov. 8, 1870, Thomas Hanan. Prob. had issue.
- viii MARY L., b. June 8, 1853; d. June 30, 1859.

862 HARRIET S.⁸ WEBB (*Sarah⁷ Brewster, Judah⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married May 10, 1830, as first wife, CALEB BAKER ROGERS, son of Azel and Sarah (Baker) Rogers, born at Montville, Conn., June 25, 1806; drowned between Norwich and New London, Conn., November 22, 1871. She died at Norwich, June 20, 1847.

They resided at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

- i HARRIET MARIA⁹, b. March 2, 1833; d. Oct. 19, 1834.
- ii GEORGE WEBB, b. June 10, 1837; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., May 10, 1858, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Perkins and Mary (Fish)* Rogers of Montville, b. there, Sept. 12, 1837. Res. Chicago, Ill. The treasurer of the Louisville Packing Co. He served in Civil War as 1st lieut. of the "three months men," in 2d Conn. Vol. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Mystic, Conn.*, 2 *Chicago*:
- 1 Mary Harding¹⁰ Rogers, b. May 14, 1866; unm. 1902.
- 2 Georgiana Webb Rogers, b. March 25, 1878; m. at Chicago, Sept. 17, 1901, William Edward Zeuch.

* Mary⁷ Fish, Mary⁶ Chesebrough, Samuel⁵ Chesebrough, Amos⁴ Chesebrough, Priscilla³ Alden, David², John¹ of the *Mayflower*.

- iii HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 30, 1839; d. June 6, 1847.
- iv EDWARD PAYSON, b. Jan. 2, 1842; m. 1st, at Westerly, R. I., Dec. 18, 1865, Caroline Orne Berry; m. 2d, at Chicago, Sept. 12, 1888, Martha Amy Reynolds. Res. Chicago. s. p.
- v BRADFORD HAILE, b. March 29, 1845; d. at Chicago, Nov. 4, 1895; m. at Norwich, May 1, 1866, Josephine, dau. of Frederick William and Jane (Platt) Tyler of Griswold, Conn., b. there, Feb. 11, 1841; d. at Chicago, Dec. 26, 1901. Res. Chicago. He served in Civil War as private in an Ill. regt. *Chn., b. at Norwich:*
 - 1 Annie Webb¹⁰ Rogers, b. Oct. 31, 1867; d. Jan. 24, 1871.
 - 2 Carl Bradford Rogers, b. Apr. 9, 1875; m. at Chicago, June 7, 1899, Josephine Morris, b. at Covington, Ky. Res. Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*
 - (1) Helen¹¹ Rogers, b. Apr. 4, 1902.

Ref. auth.—Hist. Montville, 213-14; family papers.

863 LUCIA⁸ STARKWEATHER (*Esther⁷ Brewster, Judah⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Battle Creek, Mich., January 1, 1839, as first wife, Doctor WILLIAM CAMPBELL, son of Ethan and Silence (Eggleston) Campbell of Camillus, N. Y., b. at Chittenango, N. Y., September 18, 1809; died at Battle Creek, March 15, 1870. She died at Battle Creek, August 29, 1853. He married second, Helen Crittenden, niece of his first wife.

William Campbell was graduated from a college in Fairfield County in 1836, and settled at Battle Creek, Mich., in 1837.

Children, born at Battle Creek:

- i MARY JANE⁹, b. 1841; d. at Washington, D. C., Feb., 1893; m. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1867, John Quincy Adams Walker, son of John and Katherine (Ten Eyck) Walker of New York City, b. there, March 8, 1843. He served in Civil War. *Chn., 1 b. at Chicago, 2 Brooklyn, N. Y.:*
 - 1 Frances Ten Eyck¹⁰ Walker, b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. at Ridgefield, N. J., Dec. 25, 1891, Nathan Herbert Weed, son of Samuel R. and Nellie (Jones) Weed of

N. Y. City, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1868. Res. Montclair, N. J. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Brooklyn, 3 Kirkwood, Mo.:

(1) Newell Livingston¹¹ Weed, b. Sept. 23, 1892.

(2) Walker Ten Eyck Weed, b. Jan. 2, 1894.

(3) Nathan Herbert Weed, b. Aug. 16, 1898.

2 Nella Louise Walker, b. Nov. 14, 1876; m. at Phila., Oct., 1894, Lewis Dixon.

ii ALONZO, b. 1842; d. at Canton, Miss., Oct. 1, 1878; m. at Battle Creek, Dec. 19, 1864, Almena Ripple. s. p.

864 LUCY ANNE⁸ BREWSTER (*Sanford*⁷, *Judah*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Milan, Ohio, October 20, 1832, JOSIAH L. BOTSFORD, son of John and Anna Maria (Hurd) Botsford of Sandgate, Vt., probably born there, September 22, 1805; died at Yellow Springs, Ohio, January 23, 1870. She died at Yellow Springs, May 3, 1899.

Their last residence was at Yellow Springs, having removed there from Milan.

Children, born at Milan:

i ANNA MARIA⁹, b. June 25, 1834; d. æ. 1 day.

ii CHARLES JOSIAH, b. Aug. 7, 1836; d. Jan. 22, 1837.

iii WILLIAM HENRY, b. Apr. 22, 183—; d. May 8, 1839.

iv EMILY WILBOR, b. May 21, 1840; m. at Yellow Springs, March 17, 1864, Oliver A. Roberts. Res. Melrose, Mass. *Chn.*:

1 Oliver B.¹⁰ Roberts, b. March, 1869.

2 Stephen H. Roberts, b. Nov., 1874.

v SARAH ELIZABETH, b. June 10, 1842; d. Aug. 16, 1845.

vi JOHN, b. Aug. 28, 1843; d. Nov. 22, 1848.

vii HARRIET ROGERS, b. Dec. 9, 1844; m. at Yellow Springs, Aug. 11, 1870, Thomas C. Hirst, son of Eli Pierpoint and Hannah (Janney) Hirst of Yellow Springs, b. at Lincoln, Va., Aug. 23, 1837. Res. Yellow Springs. She grad. Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, 1868; was a teacher and matron of that institution for many years, and resigned in 1899. *Chn.*, b. at Yellow Springs:

1 Anna Brewster¹⁰ Hirst, b. June 11, 1871; unm. 1899.

2 George Rollin Hirst, b. Dec. 20, 1874; d. March 8, 1879.

- 3 Clara Holmes Hirst, b. June 26, 1881; unm. 1899.
 4 Edith Janney Hirst, b. Sept. 14, 1883.
- viii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Jan. 30, 1848; d. July 16, 1848.
- ix ELIZABETH BREWSTER, b. Aug. 31, 1849; m. at Tiffin, O., Nov. 3, 1873, Thaddeus Plato Carr, son of William and Sophronia (Thomas) Carr of Yellow Springs, b. in Fayette Co., O., Feb. 11, 1850. Res. Yellow Springs. He grad. Antioch Coll., 1870, and she grad. same college, 1871. *Chn., b. at Yellow Springs:*
 1 Hugh Stanley¹⁰ Carr, b. Oct. 18, 1874; unm. 1899.
 2 Harriet Carr, b. June 9, 1879; unm. 1899.
 3 William Brewster Carr, b. Sept. 18, 1881.
- x ULYSSES SAMUEL, b. Sept. 4, 1850; m. 1st, at Covington, Ky., Apr. 15, 1875, Florence, dau. of Isaac F. and Caroline Casad, b. at Fairfield, O., Sept. 29, 1850; d. at Yellow Springs, Aug., 1893; m. 2d, at Emporia, Kan., July 20, 1897, May Kious. He atd. Antioch Coll. Res. Emporia. *Chn., b. at Lincoln, Neb.:*
 1 Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Botsford, b. Apr. 15, 1876; m. Jan., 1899, Henry Hardy.
 2 Horace Casad Botsford, b. Nov. 29, 1877; unm. 1900.
 3 Anna Caroline Botsford, b. Jan. 28, 1878; unm. 1900.
 4 Emma Florence Botsford, b. Nov. 16, 1880; unm. 1900.
 5 Clinton Brewster Botsford, b. Dec. 20, 1883; d. Feb. 3, 1884.
 6 Ralph Botsford, b. Sept. 12, 1884; d. Feb. 28, 1885.
 7 Warren Ulysses Botsford, b. Oct. 23, 1886.
- xi WALTER, b. Apr. 19, 1854; d. Aug. 10, 1854.

865 SAMUEL MATHER⁸ BREWSTER (*Sanford⁷, Judah⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, ANN ———; married second, AURILLA, daughter of Arion and Ortentia HIGGINS of Elyria, Ohio, who died March 8, 1872. He died at Ridgeville, Ohio, in 1865.

Samuel M. Brewster was a farmer at Ridgeville.

Children, born at Ridgeville:

- i ULYSSES SANFORD⁹, b. May 11, 1847; d. at Cleveland, O., Apr. 27, 1891; m. there, Aug. 30, 1877, Margaret, dau. of Peter and Magdalen (Myers) Tettelbach of Cleveland,

b. there, June 27, 1852. A hardware merchant at Cleveland. *Chn.*, 1 b. in *Washington Ter.*, 2 *Cleveland*:

1 Ulysses Sanford Roy¹⁰ Brewster, b. Apr. 25, 1879.

2 Mae Brewster, b. May 7, 1882.

- ii ELIZABETH AURILLA, b. Jan. 31, 1857; m. at Bucyrus, O., Apr. 30, 1881, John Andrew Bennie, son of John Bennie of Birmingham, Ala., b. at Cincinnati, O., Feb. 23, 1854. Res. Nashville, Tenn. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Bucyrus*, 2-5 *Nashville*:

1 Sinclair¹⁰ Bennie, decd.

2 Bessie B. Bennie, b. March 8, 1887.

3 William A. Bennie, twin of Bessie.

4 Walter B. Bennie, b. Feb. 8, 1890.

5 Edith M. Bennie, b. Jan. 29, 1895.

866 EMILY SOPHIA⁸ BREWSTER (*Sanford*⁷, *Judah*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Milan, Ohio, October 18 or 20, 1833, JOHN BORDEN WILBOUR, son of Charles Wilbour, born at Little Compton, R. I., September 4, 1808; died at Huron, Ohio, April 17, 1865. She died at Huron, in 1839.

Child, born at Huron:

- i ELIZA⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1835; m. at Huron, May 22, 1861, Calvin Jackson, son of Calvin and Calista (Bennett) Jackson, b. at Tuscarora, N. Y., July 29, 1830; d. at Waukesha, Wis., Apr. 13, 1897. He atd. Carrol Coll., Waukesha, 1847-49. A druggist at Waukesha. *Chn.*, b. *there*:

1 Calverta Wilbour¹⁰ Jackson, b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. Feb. 7, 1885.

2 Ratella Eliza Jackson, b. Jan. 7, 1864; m. at Waukesha, Dec. 4, 1890, Frederic Robert Haynes, son of Thomas Haynes of Waukesha, b. there, Sept. 21, 1864, and d. there, Jan. 1, 1895. Res. Waukesha. *Ch.*:

(1) Calverna Jackson¹¹ Haynes (dau.), b. Dec. 14, 1893.

867 ALBERT⁸ BREWSTER (*Henry*⁷, *Simon*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married May 6, 1830, LUCY STRONG, daughter of Samuel BISHOP, born probably at Griswold, Conn., January 25, 1801; died at Hudson, Wis., December 23, 1870. He died at Hudson, August 14, 1878.

They resided at LeRoy, N. Y. Albert Brewster was engaged in the insurance business.

Children, i-iii born at Riga, iv Brockport, N. Y.:

- 1328 i WILLIAM STRONG⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1832.
 1329 ii ELLEN MARIA, b. Aug. 1, 1834.
 iii SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 23, 1837; d. at LeRoy, May 10,
 1867; unm.
 1330 iv JAMES LESTER, b. Dec. 25, 1839.

868 HENRY AYRAULT⁸ BREWSTER (*Henry*⁷, *Simon*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Pittsfield, Mass., September 21, 1828, PARTHENIA LITTLE, daughter of Lemuel and Hart (Lester) POMEROY, born at Pittsfield, November 3, 1806; died at Norfolk, Va., May 9, 1876. He died at Washington, D. C., April 8, 1873.

They resided at Rochester, N. Y.

Children, i born at Ravenna, Ohio, iii Rochester:

- 1331 i HENRY POMEROY⁹, b. March 7, 1831.
 ii EMMA HART, b. Dec. 11, 1836; d. at Norfolk, Oct. 22,
 1887; m. at Rochester, May 21, 1858, Rev. Otto T. Bar-
 ten of Warrenton, Va. s. p.
 1332 iii ROBERT EDWARD, b. Aug. 14, 1839.

869 FREDERICK WILLIAM⁸ BREWSTER (*Henry*⁷, *Simon*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married first, October 2, 1833, CAROLINE R. SMITH; married second, July 10, 1841, JANETTE, daughter of William and Aurelia (Beardsley) DOWNS, and widow of ——— TYLER. She died at Brockport, N. Y., March 5, 1858. He died at Brockport, February 13, 1866.

They resided at Brockport, N. Y.

Children, born at Brockport:

First wife:

- i CHARLOTTE MINERVA⁹, b. May 9, 1838; d. Jan. 17, 1853.
 ii REBECCA LESTER, b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. Apr. 16, 1841.

Second wife:

- 1333 iii EDWARD LESTER, b. June 22, 1842.

870 Reverend SIMON JAMES⁸ HUMPHREY, D. D. (*Rebecca*⁷

Brewster, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married first, at Millbury, Mass., April 18, 1854, SUSAN E., daughter of John BATCHELLER of Millbury, and widow of Horace HUTCHINSON. She was born at Sutton, Mass., February, 1824; died at Newark, Ohio, August 30, 1860. Married second, at Rockford, Ill., October 9, 1865, ELIZABETH, daughter of Professor Ralph EMERSON, D. D., of Andover (Mass.) Theological Seminary, and wife, Eliza (Rockwell), born at Andover, February 15, 1836. He died at Clifton Springs, N. Y., April 22, 1906.

At the age of seventeen years Simon J. Humphrey went to Rochester, N. Y., where he was employed in a wholesale grocery house four and a half years. He then decided to enter the ministry; fitted at Oberlin (Ohio) College in 1842-43, and was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1848. Working his way, he taught school during the winters, and a year in Pinkerton Academy at Derry, N. H.; was graduated from Andover Theological Seminary in 1852, and preached six months at Jamaica Plain, a suburb of Boston, during which time the Congregational Church there was organized. He was ordained pastor over the Second Presbyterian Church of Newark, Ohio, March 18, 1854, where he spent seven years. He was then called to the First Congregational Church at Beloit, Wis., where he remained until 1864, and then entered upon what proved his great life-work, as district secretary for the Interior States of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and retired in 1893, after twenty-nine years of successful service with them.

"Dr. Humphrey," says *The Advance*, "possesses rare literary taste and felicity of expression, and during all these years his pen has been a busy one. Thirty-three numbers of *Missionary Papers*, first issued as supplements to *The Advance*, were prepared by him and attained a circulation of nearly a million copies. Various leaflets, among them *The Story of the Bees* and *For His Sake*, have a circulation of about 200,000 copies. He has also published a delightful volume of missionary sketches, *Eshcol, or Surprising Triumphs of Grace in Missionary Lands*. Several series of articles have attracted attention, among them *Facts and Fancies of Travel*, published after his European tour, and the series entitled *Jesus and the Sages*, growing out of the Parliament of Religions at the Columbian Exposition, also *The Pathology of Unbelief and the Way Out*, and two years of weekly notes on the *International Sabbath School Lessons*."

In addition to the literary work previously noted, Dr. Humphrey



S. J. Humphrey

spent the evening of his day in collecting the aftermath of the labors of his pen of the last twelve years into a number of volumes. The titles of a few of his latest works are: *The Testimony of the Editions*, *The More Abundant Life*, *The Power of Prayer in Common Things*, and *Studies in the Life of Jesus*.

Mrs. Elizabeth Humphrey was a professor in Rockford Seminary previous to her marriage.

Dr. and Mrs. Humphrey resided at Oak Park, Ill., for thirty-five years, and in 1900 removed to Clifton Springs, N. Y.

Children, i-iii born at Newark, O., iv-viii Oak Park:

First wife:

- i GRACE BREWSTER⁹, b. Apr. 12, 1855; d. Sept., 1855.
- ii HORACE BUCKINGHAM, b. Feb. 25, 1857; m. at Northfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1892, Julia Ellen, dau. of Moses Hemenway and Emily (Taylor) Wells of Northfield, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., Feb. 3, 1866. He grad. Beloit Coll., Wis., 1879. A hotel proprietor at Chicago, Ill. *Ch.*, b. at Oak Park:

1 Doris Batcheller¹⁰ Humphrey, b. Oct. 17, 1895.

- iii CHARLES, b. and d. 1860.

Second wife:

- iv REV. WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Dec. 17, 1867; m. in New York City, Sept. 14, 1905, Marie Emeline, dau. of Hon. Charles * and Catherine (Osborn) Ives of New Haven, Conn. He grad. Beloit Coll., with deg. B. A., 1893, and deg. M. A., 1896, and grad. Chicago Theological Sem., with deg. B. D., 1896. He is the president of The National Indian Association, with headquarters in New York City. Mrs. Humphrey is very prominent in the work of the same association, and is editor of *The Indian's Friend*.
- v ARTHUR EMERSON, b. Sept. 25, 1869; d. at O. P., Apr., 1879.
- vi ELIZABETH ROCKWELL, b. Sept. 17, 1871; m. at Oak Park, Nov. 28, 1899, Carl Sauter, son of Louis and Caroline (Angelbauer) Sauter of Bayreuth, Bavaria, Germany, b. there, Feb. 13, 1867. He is a musician. Res. Oak Park. *Chn.*, b. at Chicago:

* Charles⁸ Ives, Sarah⁷ Gorham, Samuel⁶ Gorham, John⁵ Gorham, Isaac⁴ Gorham, Jabez³ Gorham, Desire² Howland, John¹ of the *Mayflower*.

- 1 Elizabeth Humphrey¹⁰ Sauter, b. Sept. 18, 1900; d. Oct. 5, 1900.
- 2 Louis James Sauter, twin of Elizabeth.
- 3 Dorothy Sauter, b. Aug. 30, 1903.
- 4 Carolyn Angelbauer Sauter, b. Aug. 30, 1907.
- vii HERBERT JOHN, b. March 9, 1873; m. at Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1897, Mira Foster, dau. of Vinal Foster and Ellen F. (Phinney) Hatch of Providence, R. I., b. at Woods Hole, Mass., Jan. 6, 1875. Auditor with the Builder's Iron Foundry at Providence. *Ch., b. at Prov.:*
 - 1 Alice Rockwell¹⁰ Humphrey, b. June 23, 1905.
- viii FREDERICK RALPH, b. Aug. 9, 1875; d. Feb., 1877.

871 Honorable HENRY BREWSTER⁸ STANTON (*Susan⁷ Brewster, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Johnstown, N. Y., May 11, 1840, ELIZABETH, daughter of Honorable Daniel and Margaret (Livingston) CADY of New York State, born November 12, 1815; died at New York City, October 26, 1902. He died at New York City, Jan. 14, 1887.

"A little red schoolhouse in Pachaug (Griswold) and a rickety academy in Jewett City, Conn., furnished Mr. Stanton his education before he entered public life. . . .

"Henry Brewster Stanton was one of the early anti-slavery agitators and won many honors in journalism. He became one of the most effective platform orators who defended human rights in the great controversy preceding the war, and in 1834, at the anniversary in this city [New York] of the American Anti-Slavery Society, of which he was secretary, he faced the first of the two hundred mobs he battled against in his devotion to the cause of freedom. As a public speaker he was ranked with Wendell Phillips, but his taste for politics early drew him into the Liberty party. He took sides with the Democracy in New York local contests at this period, but was an ardent Republican when the issue of slavery and secession became paramount in National affairs. In the early anti-slavery contest Mr. Stanton spoke for the relief of the oppressed in the principal cities of England, Scotland, Ireland and France. He was a member of the Free Soil party and served in the Massachusetts Senate for two terms. He was also a member of the New York Senate in 1850. He helped to launch the Republican party in 1855, and took the stump for Governor Seward. In 1847 he made his home at Seneca Falls, N. Y., and being admitted to the bar there, soon

acquired a reputation as a successful lawyer in patent cases. He did a great deal of valuable work on newspapers. He wrote for the *Tribune* when Mr. Greeley was its editor, and subsequently for the *Sun*, with which he had a close connection up to the time of his death. He published a book called *Sketches of Reforms and Reformers in Great Britain and Ireland*, after his trip to Europe in the forties. His autobiography was engaging his attention when his fatal illness began.”—*New York Tribune*.

Mr. Stanton's wife, Elizabeth (Cady) Stanton, was the celebrated lecturer and president of the National Woman Suffrage Association. She was co-author with Susan B. Anthony of *The History of Woman Suffrage, or History of the Progress of Women*, and was the author of other publications. Her father was a distinguished lawyer, judge and congressman in New York State.

“If the intellect of Elizabeth Cady Stanton had been possessed by a man he would have had a seat on the Supreme Bench or in the Senate of the United States. . . . In intellectual power she was a peer among men and unequalled among women. . . . In personal life Mrs. Stanton was the calmest, sunniest and most evenly poised of mortals, with an unfailing fund of humor that made her a most delightful companion. She possessed a fine philosophy, which enabled her to bear with fortitude the heaviest blows and keenest disappointments.”—Ida Huster Harper.

Mr. and Mrs. Stanton's last residence was at New York City.

Children, i born at Johnstown, ii Albany, N. Y., iii Chelsea, Mass., iv-vii Seneca Falls, N. Y.:

- i HON. DANIEL CADY⁹, b. March 2, 1842; (d. at N. Y. City, Jan. 18, 1891—*Stanton Gen.*); unm. A lawyer. He served two years as a member of the Louisiana Legislature.
- ii HENRY BREWSTER, b. March 15, 1844; m. 1893, Mary O'Shea. He grad. Columbia Coll. and Law School. He was special attorney for the Northern Pacific Railway Company. Last known res. New York City.
- iii GERRIT SMITH, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. at Logan, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1875, Augusta Hazelton of Bangor, Me. He grad. Columbia Coll. and Law School. A real estate lawyer. Res. Thomaston, L. I. s. p.
- iv THEODORE, b. Feb. 10, 1850; m. 1880, Marguerite Marie Berry of Paris, France. He grad. Cornell Un., 1876. An

author. Res. Paris. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Cordes, France, 2-3 Paris:

1 Elizabeth Cady¹⁰ Stanton, b. May 3, 1882.

2 Robert Livingston Stanton, b. 1884.

3 Nellie Stanton, b. 1888.

v MARGARET LIVINGSTON, b. Oct. 20, 1852; m. at Tenaflly, N. J., Oct. 2, 1878, Frank Eugene Lawrence. She grad. Vassar College. Res. Omaha, Neb. s. p.

vi HARRIET EATON, b. Jan. 18, 1856; m. at London, Eng., Oct. or Nov., 1882, William Henry Blatch, Jr., of Basingstoke, Eng. She grad. Vassar College. She is the organizer of the League of Self-Supporting Women, which originated in England. *Ch.*, b. at Basingstoke:

1 Nora Stanton¹⁰ Blatch, b. Sept. 30, 1883.

vii ROBERT LIVINGSTON, b. March 15, 1859; unm. 1901. He grad. Cornell Un., also Columbia College and Law School. Res. New York City.

872 Reverend ROBERT LIVINGSTON⁸ STANTON, D. D. (*Susan⁷ Brewster, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married ANNA MARIA (STONE) BLATCHFORD, widow, born at Newark, N. J., August 4, 1812; died January 2, 1882. He died at sea, while enroute to Europe, May 23, 1885.

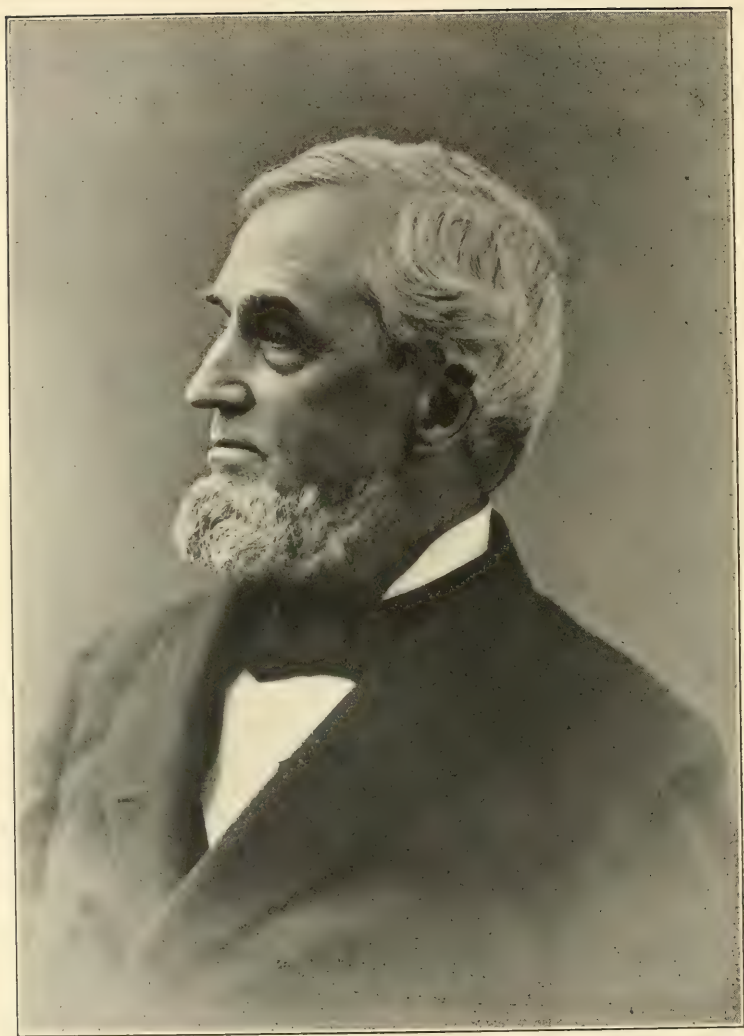
"After graduating from Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, Robert L. Stanton was ordained by the Presbytery of Mississippi in 1839; was pastor at Blue Ridge, O., 1839-41; Woodville, O., 1841-43; New Orleans, La., 1843-51; president of Oakland College, Miss., until 1854; pastor at Chillicothe, O., 1855-62; professor of Pastoral Theology and Homiletics at Danville (Ky.) Theological Seminary, 1862-65; moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, 1866; president of Miami (O.) Un., 1866-71; engaged in literary work in New York City, 1871-72, and after that was editor of the *Herald and Presbyter* at Cincinnati. Princeton and Washington (Va.) Colleges conferred on him the degree of D. D." He was the author of *The Church and the Rebellion*.

Children, ii born at Woodville:

i FRANCIS⁹, b. and d. before 1845.

ii ROBERT BREWSTER, b. Aug. 5, 1846; m. at Denver, Colo., Dec. 1, 1881, Jean Oliver Moore, b. Apr. 28, 1853. A mining and civil engineer. *Chn.*, b. at Denver:

1 Anna Maria¹⁰ Stanton, b. Nov. 12, 1883.



S. L. Brewster

2 Robert Brewster Stanton, b. Feb. 6, 1885.

3 Harold Moore Stanton, b. Jan. 27, 1886.

Ref. auth.—*Stanton Gen.*, 463; *family papers*.

873 SIMON LATHAM⁸ BREWSTER (*Elisha*⁷, *Simon*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Rochester, N. Y., October 14, 1844, EDITHA CHLOE, daughter of Hiram Davis and Betsey (Barker) COLVIN of Rochester, born at West Clarendon, Vt., August 30, 1819; died at Rochester, February 19, 1899. He died at Avon, Livingston County, N. Y., August 17, 1898, aged 87 years.

Simon L. Brewster was educated in the common schools of Connecticut. He left the home farm when eighteen years of age, resided at Jewett City, Conn., for several years and then removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he became a prominent and successful business man and was respected by all who knew him. He was the president of the Traders National Bank of that city for thirty-six years and was in active service until six months previous to his death. He held the office of supervisor of Rochester and was a church trustee for many years.

Children, born at Rochester:

- i HON. HENRY COLVIN⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1845; m. at Rochester, Oct. 5, 1876, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Louis and Rachel (Shepard) Chapin of Rochester, b. there, Aug. 15, 1853.

Henry C. Brewster has served as president of the Rochester Chamber of Commerce, president of the Rochester Clearing House Assn., president of the N. Y. State Bankers' Assn., and a member of the 54th and 55th Congresses. He is president of the Traders National Bank and of the Genesee Valley Trust Company, a director in several banks, a church trustee, and governor of the Homeopathic Hospital Board, all of Rochester, N. Y.

Chn., b. at Rochester:

- 1 William Colvin¹⁰ Brewster, b. Aug. 15, 1877; d. June 4, 1882.
- 2 Rachel Alice Brewster, b. Apr. 30, 1880.
- 3 Editha Colvin Brewster, b. May 9, 1885.
- ii JANE EUNICE, b. Oct. 6, 1847; unm. Res. Rochester.
- iii HIRAM, b. Nov. 5, 1849; d. Sept. 4, 1851.

874 JOHN HULL⁸ BREWSTER (*Elisha*⁷, *Simon*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Ben-*

*jamin*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Rochester, N. Y., June 12, 1849, EMILY, daughter of Preston and Eunicia (Newell) SMITH of Rochester.

John H. Brewster was a merchant at Rochester, N. Y.

Children, born at Rochester:

- i ELISHA FRANKLIN⁹, b. June 1, 1850; m. at Rochester, June 1, 1880, Sarah, dau. of Silvanus Jenkins Macy. A merchant at Rochester. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Emily Macy¹⁰ Brewster, b. March 9, 1881.
 - 2 Caroline Brewster, b. Sept., 1882.
 - 3 Sallie Brewster, twin of Caroline.
 - 4 Elisha Franklin Brewster, b. June, 1884.
 - 5 William Macy Brewster, b. June, 1892.
- ii ELVIRA NEWELL, d. Aug., 1852, in infancy.
- iii JOHN HULL, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. at New York City, Helen Liebert. Res. Englewood, N. J.

875 HORACE AUSTIN⁸ BREWSTER (*Elisha*⁷, *Simon*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married first, at Rochester, N. Y., November 26, 1850, MARIETTA INGHAM, daughter of Reverend Ralph S. and Tirzah (Ingham) CRAMPTON of Rochester, born at Penfield, June, 1830; died at Rochester, October 1, 1860; married second, at Rochester, November 25, 1862, HELEN MARIA, daughter of Romanta and Ruth (Cowles) HART of Rochester, born at Brighton, N. Y., October 19, 1833. He died about 1903.

Horace A. Brewster was a merchant at Rochester, N. Y.

Children, born at Rochester:

First wife:

- i HORACE CRAMPTON⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1852; m. at Rochester, June 6, 1878, Katherine Fish, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Fish) Curtis of Rochester, b. there, Sept. 30, 1856. He atd. Hamilton Coll. *Ch., b. at Rochester:*
 - 1 Marietta¹⁰ Brewster, b. Nov. 8, 1880.
- ii MARIETTA INGHAM, b. Jan. 29, 1857; d. July 24, 1859.

Second wife:

- iii HELEN HART, b. June 24, 1866; m. at Rochester, Oct. 22, 1885, Joseph Converse Gray, son of Joseph Henry and Maria Louise (Dewey) Gray of Boston, Mass., b. there, June 3, 1855. A lawyer at Boston. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Katherine Brewster¹⁰ Gray, b. Nov. 6, 1889.

876 JOANNA FANNING^s STEWART (*Maria⁷ Fanning, Anne⁶ Brewster, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Griswold, Conn., August 2, 1828, Captain JOHN TYLER MOTT, son of John Tyler and Dolly (Ayer) Mott of Preston, Conn., born there, December 2, 1806; died at Detroit, Mich., October 8, 1884. She died at Detroit, March 31, 1883.

John T. Mott was a merchant in the Bridge District at Preston. He, with his family, removed to Norwich, Conn., where he was a grocer as late as 1845, then removed to Ohio and later to Detroit, Mich. He represented Preston in the General Assembly in 1836, and was the Free Soil candidate for sheriff of New London County from Norwich and was elected.

Joanna Stewart was a beautiful woman, and the description of the good wife and mother in Proverbs would apply to her.

Children, i-iii born at Preston, iv-viii Norwich, ix Maumee City, Ohio:

- i MARIA FANNING⁹, b. May 18, 1829; unm. Res. Detroit.
- ii JOHN TYLER, b. Nov. 3, 1830; d. in infancy.
- iii JULIA WHITE, b. Sept., 1831; d. in infancy.
- 1334 iv CHARLES STEWART, b. March 21, 1833.
- v THOMAS HART BENTON, b. July 3, 1835; d. at N. Y. City, Aug., 1865.
- 1335 vi LUCY BURROWS, b. Nov. 23, 1838.
- vii JOHN TYLER, b. Apr. 6, 1841; m. 1874, Emily Davison. Res. Detroit. He served in Civil War two years. s. p.
- 1336 viii GEORGE MORGAN, b. Aug. 29, 1844.
- ix SAMUEL, b. May 8, 1851; d. æ. 6 weeks.

877 EMMA CORBET^s STEWART (*Maria⁷ Fanning, Anne⁶ Brewster, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Griswold, Conn., March 18, 1832, STEPHEN AVERY DOUGLASS, son of William and Ruth (Wilkinson) Douglass of Rhode Island, and near Voluntown, Conn., born there, October 28, 1803; died at Busti, N. Y., May 13, 1890. She died at Buffalo, N. Y., May 26, 1899.

Stephen A. Douglass was a farmer in Busti Township, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Children, i-ii born at Jewett City, Conn., iii Lakewood, N. Y., iv-viii Busti:

- i EMMA BURROWS⁹, b. June 25, 1833; d. May 18, 1852; unm.

- ii STEPHEN WILKINSON, b. June 23, 1835; d. Oct. 2, 1858; unm.
- 1337 iii CHARLES THOMAS, b. Apr. 10, 1837.
- iv ANNA STEWART, b. July 25, 1839; unm.
- v JAMES HENRY, b. March 31, 1844; unm.
- vi SILAS JUDSON, b. Dec. 9, 1847; m. at Buffalo, May 8, 1879, Leonora, dau. of Daniel C. and Therese (Chanfrau) Goodwin of New York City, b. there, Sept. 13, 1849. He studied law and was admitted to the bar. Has served as district supervisor of U. S. census. Res. East Aurora, N. Y. *Chn.*, b. at Buffalo:
 - 1 Jessie G.¹⁰ Douglass, b. Aug. 12, 1880; unm. 1902.
 - 2 Lucy S. Douglass, b. Feb. 25, 1886.
 - 3 Silas Judson Douglass, b. Dec. 11, 1892.
- vii REV. LATHAM ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 6, 1850; d. at Buffalo, Apr. 12, 1887; m. there, Oct. 7, 1879, Caroline, dau. of Richard and Caroline (Doly) Edmonds of Buffalo, b. there, July 31, 1858. *Ch.*, b. at Athens, Pa.:
 - 1 Grace Anna¹⁰ Douglass, b. Jan. 24, 1887. Res. Buffalo.
- viii LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 5, 1852; m. at Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 11, 1886, Joseph B. Smith. s. p.

878 CHARLES FANNING⁸ STEWART (*Maria⁷ Fanning, Anne⁶ Brewster, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Mayhew, Indian Territory, May 9, 1842, TRIPHENA, daughter of Noah and Isabel (Folson) WALL of Mayhew, born at Mayhew, Miss., January 10, 1824; died at Doaksville, Ind. Terr., June 27, 1849; married second, at Pine Ridge, Ind. Terr., November 28, 1849, JULIETTE SLATE, born at Manchester, Conn., March 19, 1821. He died at Doaksville, July 21, 1855.

Charles F. Stewart first settled at Mayhew, Ind. Terr., and later at Doaksville, where he was a merchant and postmaster. His first wife, Triphena Wall, was an educated Indian.

Children, i-iv born at Mayhew, v-ix Doaksville, all in I. T.:

First wife:

- i CHARLES⁹, b. July 26, 1843; d. in I. T., 1864; unm.
- ii MARIA FANNING, b. March 21, 1845; m. at Manchester, Apr. 27, 1869, Isaac Newton Berry, son of Isaac Berry of Holyoke, Mass., b. at Dover, N. H., May 29, 1848. Res. Auburndale, Mass. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Hopedale, Mass., 2-3 Holyoke:

- 1 Isaac Stewart¹⁰ Berry, b. Sept. 10, 1870; m. at Holyoke, May 1, 1895, Fannie Pulver. Res. Springfield, Mass.
 - 2 Arthur Olin Berry, b. Apr. 29, 1878. He grad. Cornell Un., with deg. M. E., 1901.
 - 3 Edgar Fanning Berry, b. Sept. 17, 1882. In 1902 he was preparing for degs., A. B. and M. D., at Cornell Un.
 - iii LAVINIA, b. Dec. 23, 1846; decd.; m. 1st, at Manchester, May 1, 1865, Charles H. Lewis, son of Abel Lewis of Manchester, b. there, July 29, 1834; m. 2d, at Bonham, Texas, Dec. 19, 1889, William R. Senter. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Manchester, 2-4 Elizabethtown, Tenn., 5-8 Bristol, Tenn.:
 - 1 Charles Stewart¹⁰ Lewis, b. June 26, 1866; m. at Bokchito, I. T., July 4, 1901, Dora Benton.
 - 2 Eleda Eliza Lewis, b. July 7, 1868; d. July 31, 1870.
 - 3 Florence Eleda Lewis, b. Nov. 1, 1870.
 - 4 Arianna Fanning Lewis, b. July 3, 1872; m. at Bristol, May 20, 1890, Charles Hammit.
 - 5 Rush Cheney Lewis, b. July 14, 1874.
 - 6 Dora Lucile Lewis, b. Sept. 23, 1876.
 - 7 Frank Fox Lewis, b. Apr. 16, 1882; d. Aug. 2, 1882.
 - 8 James Wall Lewis, b. July 29, 1886.
 - iv HENRY, b. Oct. 23, 1848; d. at Ft. Smith, Ark., Sept. 20, 1879; m. ———.
- Second wife:*
- v ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. Sept. 5, 1850; m. ———.
 - vi ELIZA BERTHLETTE, b. Aug. 14, 1851.
 - vii WALTER LOWRIE, twin of Eliza; d. Aug. 29, 1851.
 - viii ALICE, b. Oct. 8, 1852; d. Aug. 5, 1853.
 - ix ALICE EULALIA, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. at Manhattan, Kan., John T. Points (?).

879 HEPSIBAH BULL⁸ STEWART (*Maria⁷ Fanning, Anne⁶ Brewster, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Norwich, Conn., March 27, 1847, HENRY C. SHEARMAN, son of Daniel and Eunice (Clark) Shearman, born in Cayuga County, N. Y., January 10, 1809; died at Busti, N. Y., January 6, 1859.

Children, born at Busti:

- i REUBEN (?) C.⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1848; d. at Excelsior Springs, Mo., June, 1899; m. at Bradford, Pa., Oct., 1881, Flora Humason. s. p.

- ii HENRY C., b. Feb. 15, 1854; m. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept., 1877, Addie Carpenter. Res. New Orleans, La. s. p.
- iii ALICE MARIA, b. Apr. 12, 1856; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1879, Henry A. Sheldon, son of Alexander Sheldon. Res. Jamestown. *Chn.*, b. at Scranton, Kan.:
 - 1 Florence Marjorie¹⁰ Sheldon, b. Apr. 30, 1884.
 - 2 Alexander Sheldon, b. March 14, 1886.
 - 3 Stewart Sheldon, b. June 4, 1889; d. May 24, 1893.
- iv MARY STEWART, b. Aug. 9, 1859; m. at Bradford, May 19, 1880, Stephen Moulton Wilcox, son of Jefferson M. Wilcox of Turin, N. Y., b. there, May 4, 1852. Res. Kansas City, Mo. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Bradford, 3-4 Smith Center, Kan.:
 - 1 Cora Henrietta¹⁰ Wilcox, b. March 19, 1882.
 - 2 Marjorie Alice Wilcox, b. Nov. 10, 1886.
 - 3 Shearman Jefferson Wilcox, b. March 10, 1891.
 - 4 Mary Hepsibah Wilcox, b. Oct. 22, 1893.

880 MARY L.⁸ FANNING (*John⁷ Fanning, Anne⁶ Brewster, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Jewett City, Conn., May 23, 1853, ALLEN B. BURLESON, son of Edward and Sarah (Ladd) Burleson of Plainfield, Conn., born at West Greenwich, R. I., November 29, 1816; died at Jewett City, December 29, 1887.

Allen B. Burleson was the superintendent of the Willimantic Thread and Linen Company at Willimantic, Conn.

Children, born at Jewett City:

- i EDWARD F.⁹, b. March 14, 1854; m. at New Canaan, Conn., Oct. 31, 1876, Roberta Hallam. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Roberta¹⁰ Burleson, b. Jan. 17, 1881; d. Aug. 30, 1888.
 - 2 May Hallam Burleson, b. July 14, 1883.
 - 3 Charles A. Burleson, b. June 13, 1887.
 - 4 Jean Courtney Burleson, b. Apr. 1, 1890.
 - 5 Dorothea Williams Burleson, b. Feb. 26, 1892.
- ii CHARLES A., b. Nov. 8, 1855; d. Nov. 9, 1876.
- iii JOHN W. F., b. Dec. 22, 1858; d. at Jewett City, Feb. 27, 1889; m. at Willimantic, Oct. 14, 1880, Clara E. Bliven.
- iv MAY W., b. March 3, 1861; m. at Jewett City, May 22, 1887, Rev. George B. Hatch. Res. Berkeley, Cal. *Chn.*:

1 May Burleson¹⁰ Hatch, b. Apr. 6, 1888.

2 Marguerite Fanning Hatch, b. Apr. 12, 1891.

881 Reverend ELIAS BREWSTER^s HILLARD (*Pattie⁷ Brewster, Elias⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Cleveland, Ohio, September 10, 1855, JULIA, daughter of Frederick and Eliza (Burrell) WHITTLESEY of Cleveland, born at Elyria, Ohio, January 24, 1835; died at Farmington, Conn., February 19, 1899. He died at Farmington, March 1, 1895.

Elias B. Hillard prepared for college at Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., and was graduated from Yale College in 1848. Having completed his theological studies at Yale (1851) and Andover (1853) Seminaries, Mr. Hillard offered himself for the home missionary service, and from the Home Missionary Society received appointment to California, at that time a new and distant field. But the society, falling just then into straitened financial circumstances, was unable to send him, and he became pastor of the Congregational Church at Hadlyme, where he labored from 1855-60. His other pastorates were successively at Kensington from 1860-67, at South Glastonbury from 1867-69, at Plymouth from 1869-89, and at Conway, Mass., from 1889-93. Thirty-eight years in all he exercised the ministry of the gospel, and with his whole heart, with burning zeal, and the enlistment of every faculty of his being.

Children, i-iii born at Hadlyme, iv-v Kensington, vi-ix Plymouth, all in Connecticut:

i MARTHA⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1856; m. at Plymouth, Aug. 22, 1888, Andrew MacLeish, son of Archibald and Agnes (Lindsay) MacLeish of Glasgow, Scotland, b. there, June 28, 1838. She grad. Vassar Coll., 1878. Res. Glencoe, Ill. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Chicago, Ill., 2-5 Glencoe:

1 Martha Louise¹⁰ MacLeish, b. July 1, 1899; d. Aug. 6, 1890.

2 Norman Hillard MacLeish, b. Aug. 29, 1890.

3 Archibald MacLeish, b. May 7, 1892.

4 Kenneth MacLeish, b. Sept. 19, 1894.

5 Ishbel Marjoribanks MacLeish, b. March 20, 1897.

ii FREDERIC WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 19, 1857; m. at Tottenville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1897, Mary dau. of Cornelius D. and Harriet (Robinson) Cole of T. He grad. Yale Law

- School, 1887, and is a lawyer at Tottenville. *Chn.*, 1 *b.* at Tottenville, 2-3 *Richmond Valley, Staten Island, N. Y.*:
- 1 Frederic¹⁰ Whittlesey Hillard, b. Aug. 28, 1898.
 - 2 Marion Hillard, b. Apr. 12, 1901.
 - 3 Brewster Hillard, b. Sept. 11, 1906.
- iii HELEN LINSLEY, b. Nov. 11, 1859; unm.
- iv MARY ROBBINS, b. June 14, 1862; unm. She atd. Abbott Academy at Andover, Mass., 1880-83, and is principal of St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn.
- v EMILY BREWSTER, b. Aug. 10, 1866; m. at Conway, June 17, 1891, Jerry Lincoln Fenn, son of Horace and Ellen (Gladwin) Fenn of Plymouth, Conn., b. there, Nov. 1, 1864. Res. Hartford, Conn. *Chn.*, 6 *there*:
- 1 Son¹⁰, b. Aug. 25, 1895; d. æ. 1 day.
 - 2 Stephen Hillard Fenn, b. March 6, 1897; d. Sept. 26, 1898.
 - 3 Phyllis Fenn, b. Oct. 13, 1903.
- vi WILLIAM SELDEN, b. Dec. 10, 1870; d. March 9, 1890; unm.
- vii FANNY SEYMOUR, b. Aug. 23, 1872; unm.
- viii ARTHUR, b. Oct. 12, 1874; d. Apr. 12, 1875.
- ix JOHN, b. Aug. 13, 1877; d. Sept. 27, 1903; unm.

882 ELIAS MORGAN⁸ BREWSTER (*Ephraim*⁷, *Elias*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Preston, Conn., January 14, 1859, LUCRETIA BREWSTER⁹, daughter of Robert Brown and Betsey Hillard⁸ (Brewster)* HARRIS of Preston, born there, February 4, 1837. He died at Norwich, Conn., November 14, 1898.

Elias M. Brewster was a stove and hardware merchant at Norwich. He served as a member of the city government of Norwich for many years.

Children, born at Preston:

- i GRACE MAY⁹, b. March 4, 1861; d. Aug. 10, 1862.
- ii ELIZABETH GORDON, b. July 7, 1863; unm. Res. Norwich.
- iii ROBERT MORGAN, b. Dec. 23, 1867; m. at Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1894, Emma Louise, dau. of Luke and Martha

* Betsey Hillard⁸ Brewster, Erastus⁷, Judah⁶, Simon⁵ above.

(Arnold) Horsfall of Hartford, b. there, Nov. 22, 1872.
Res. Hartford. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Morgan Horsfall¹⁰ Brewster, b. Sept. 15, 1899.

883 MARY ELIZABETH⁸ BREWSTER (*James⁷, Joseph⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married OBADIAH PEASE, born December 11, 1798; died December 10, 1877. She died at New Haven, Conn., November 5, 1886.

They resided at New Haven, Conn.

Children, born at New Haven:

1338 i MARY BREWSTER⁹, b. May 12, 1831.

ii JOSEPHINE, b. 1838; unm.

884 REBECCA DAGGETT⁸ BREWSTER (*James⁷, Joseph⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Hartford, Conn., October 3, 1833, WILLIAM RUSSELL CONE, born at East Haddam, Conn., June 22, 1810; died at Hartford, January 10, 1890. She died at Hartford, May 15, 1890.

They resided at Hartford, Conn.

Children, born at Hartford:

i JAMES BREWSTER⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1836; m. at New York City, Jan. 27, 1863, Harriet Elizabeth Uhlhorn of New York City. Res. Hartford. He grad. Yale Coll., 1857. He has served as trustee of the Wadsworth Atheneum, Watkinson's Library, the Retreat for Insane, and Hartford School for the Deaf, and a director of the Hartford Carpet Company and of the Ætna National Bank. 2 sons d. yg.

1339 ii HENRIETTA HEQUEMBOURG, b. Feb. 14, 1842.

iii ALICE REBECCA, b. Jan. 10, 1844; m. at New York City, Sept. 9, 1893, Arthur Dalgarno Robinson of London, England, and res. there. He is in the 8th generation of descent from Rev. John Robinson, the pastor of the Pilgrim Church.

885 JAMES BENJAMIN⁸ BREWSTER (*James⁷, Joseph⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at New Haven, Conn., in 1840, AMELIA, daughter of Nehemiah and Temperance (Spencer) CARRINGTON of New Haven, born there, in

1819, and died in 1893. He died at New York City, March 9, 1902.

James B. Brewster founded the house of J. B. Brewster and Company, which, at the time of his death, was the oldest carriage establishment in America. Mr. Brewster first engaged with his father in the manufacture of carriages at New Haven. In 1827 a branch house was opened in New York City, where the stock exchange now stands, and in 1838 he became his father's successor. In 1842 his father again joined him in business and the firm name became James Brewster and Son. In 1848 his brother Henry was made a member of the firm, but retired in 1856, and James B. Brewster, with his father, continued under the name of James Brewster and Son. In 1870 this firm was incorporated with James B. Brewster as president.

Mr. Brewster was president of the Flushing Railroad Company for many years, and was a director of the Fifth National Bank of New York City.

Children (were of first wife), i born at New Haven, ii-iv New York:

- i MARY AMELIA⁹, b. 1850; unm. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii FRANCES, b. 1852; m. at N. Y. City, 1893, Henry Wadsworth Daly.
- iii LOUISE, b. 1857; m. 1875, Robert Schuyler Tucker, son of Dr. ——— and Margarette Tucker of N. Y. City. He grad. Columbia Coll. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Flushing, N. Y.:*
 - 1 Amelia Brewster¹⁰ Tucker, b. 1879.
 - 2 Lulu Tucker, b. 1880.
- iv ELIZABETH AUGUSTA, b. 1860; unm. 1899. Res. New York City.

886 Reverend JOSEPH⁸ BREWSTER (*James⁷, Joseph⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at New Haven, Conn., September 8, 1847, SARAH JANE, daughter of Chauncey and Letitia (Lockwood) BUNCE of Westville, born there, August 14, 1823; died at Mt. Carmel, Conn., Nov. 17, 1866; married second, August, 1875, MARY (KANE) GIBBS, a widow, who died in 1879. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., November 20, 1895.

Joseph Brewster was graduated from Yale College in 1842, and the following year he was tutor in the family of Senator Rives of

Virginia. Being led to study the position of the Episcopal Church he entered its ministry, studying in the General Theological Seminary at New York City, and at Hartford, Conn., with Dr. Burgess, later the bishop of Maine. He was first settled at Windham, Conn., and then at Wallingford, Conn. In 1854 he returned to his native city, New Haven, to become rector of Christ Church, where he continued for twenty-eight years. At the beginning of his rectorship it was a small mission church, but under his charge it grew to be a strong and independent parish, a new church building was erected, missions were established, etc. Owing to ill health he resigned in 1882, but officiated in various churches in Connecticut, Baltimore and Brooklyn, until, in 1894, he became the rector of Saint Michael's Church, Brooklyn, where he ministered with remarkable success and continued in active duty until within two days of his death.

The Reverend Joseph Brewster was a man of scholarly tastes, a forceful and earnest preacher, most impressive in his rendering of the services of the church, socially very charming, with great personal magnetism, brilliant wit, and a keen knowledge both of books and men.

Children, i-ii born at Windham, iii Wallingford, iv-vii New Haven:

- i RIGHT REV. CHAUNCEY BUNCE⁹, D. D., b. Sept. 5, 1848; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Susan Huntington, daughter of Eli and Sarah D. Whitney of New Haven, Conn. She d. May 24, 1885. M. at East Orange, N. J., June 20, 1893, Alice Tucker⁹ Stephenson (Ellen Tucker⁸ Brewster, Lemuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹), b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1856. Res. Hartford, Conn.

Chauncey Bunce Brewster was educated at the Hopkins Grammar School and Yale College, where he was graduated in 1868, with honors, being class orator; was tutor at Yale in 1870, and was graduated from Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., in 1872, in which year he was ordained deacon by Bishop Williams. He served that year as assistant minister at Saint Andrew's Church, Meriden, Conn.; advanced to the priesthood by Bishop Williams in 1873; was rector of Christ Church, Rye, N. Y., 1873-81; Christ Church, Detroit, Mich., 1882-85; Grace Church, Baltimore, 1885-88, and Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights, 1888-97. He was consecrated

bishop coadjutor of Connecticut, Oct. 28, 1897, and became the bishop of Connecticut, Feb. 7, 1899.

Bishop Brewster received the degree of D. D. from Trinity College, Yale and Wesleyan Universities. He is the author of three books: *The Key of Life*, *Aspects of Revelation*, and *The Catholic Ideal of the Church*, also articles in Reviews.

Chn., 1 b. at New Haven, 2 Brooklyn, N. Y.:

1 Eli Whitney¹⁰ Brewster, d. 1885, in infancy.

2 Eleanor Longfellow Brewster, b. July 5, 1894.

ii LETITIA LOCKWOOD, b. 1850; d. in infancy.

iii MARY LOCKWOOD, b. Apr. 16, 1852; d. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1892; m. at Mt. Carmel, Dec. 12, 1877, Frank Chapman, son of Richard B. and Amanda (Bachus) Chapman of Rye, N. Y., b. at Morristown, N. Y., May 1, 1850. Res. Ogdensburg. *Chn.*, 1-7 b. at Morristown, 8 Ogdensburg:

1 Richard Brewster¹⁰ Chapman, b. Nov. 31, 1878; d. Dec. 5, 1901; unm.

2 Joseph Chapman, b. Apr. 14, 1880; d. Aug. 2, 1881.

3 Mary Amanda Chapman, b. Oct. 5, 1881.

4 Sara Winifred Chapman, b. Nov. 2, 1882.

5 Frank Cary Chapman, b. Nov. 1, 1884.

6 Chauncey Brewster Chapman, b. Feb. 28, 1886.

7 Elizabeth Chapman, b. Apr. 23, 1887.

8 Dorothy Chapman, b. June 5, 1890.

iv REBECCA CONE, b. May 24, 1854; m. at Mt. Carmel, Oct. 5, 1882, John Anson Garver, son of Samuel and Sarah (Goldsmith) Garver of Chambersburg, Pa., b. at Scotland, Pa., July 11, 1854. Res. New York City. *Ch.*, b. there:

1 Chauncey Brewster¹⁰ Garver, b. Apr. 4, 1886.

v PROF. JAMES HENRY, b. Apr. 6, 1856; m. at Detroit, June 28, 1888, Frances, dau. of Alexander M. and Caroline (Cammann) Stanton of D., b. at New York City, March 23, 1859.

He was graduated from Sheffield Scientific School of Yale Un. in 1877, and Yale Law School in 1879. He has been professor in the Law Dept. of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, since 1897, and editor of the *Michigan Law Review* since 1903. He is the author of *Brewster on Conveyancing*.

Chn., b. at Detroit:

- 1 Susan¹⁰ Brewster, b. Sept. 9, 1889.
 - 2 Chauncey Bunce Brewster, b. Apr. 8, 1891.
 - 3 Edith Navarre Brewster, b. Feb. 26, 1893.
 - 4 Oswald Cammann Brewster, b. Feb. 25, 1896.
 - 5 Virginia Brewster, b. Feb. 10, 1900; d. May 16, 1901.
- vi REV. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. Sept. 3, 1858; m. at Hutchinson, Minn., Oct. 7, 1885, Emma, dau. of George H. and Emma (Pardee) Colby of Hector, Minn., b. at Marion, Wis., Nov. 25, 1858.

He was graduated from Yale College in 1881; ordained deacon in 1897; became rector of Saint Andrew's Episcopal Church, Northford, Conn., in 1897, and of Saint John's Church, Warehouse Point, Conn., in 1899.

Chn., 1 b. at Claremont, S. Dak., 2-3 Groton, S. Dak., 4-5 Hamden, Conn.:

- 1 James¹⁰ Brewster, b. July 22, 1886.
 - 2 Philip Bartlett Brewster, b. Jan. 20, 1888.
 - 3 Mary Bunce Brewster, b. Dec. 26, 1889.
 - 4 Josephine Brewster, b. June 20, 1891.
 - 5 George Colby Brewster, b. Dec. 30, 1892.
- vii REV. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. at New York City, June 10, 1891, Stella, dau. of General Charles and Josephine (Bosworth) Yates of New York City, b. there, Nov. 23, 1866.

He was graduated from Yale College in 1882; taught in Bridgeman's Academy, Cleveland, O., in 1883; same year entered General Theological Seminary, N. Y. City; graduated in 1886, and was ordained deacon. In November, 1886, he became assistant minister of Calvary Church, New York City; was ordained priest in 1887; promoted to minister in charge (vicar) of Calvary Church in 1888; became rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, N. J., in 1891, and under his rectorship the church was enlarged and a fund for a Guild House nearly completed. Owing to ill health he resigned from this parish in 1895, and November of the same year became rector of Grace Church, Colorado Springs, Colo. After a pastorate of ten years he resigned this parish to become dean of Saint Mark's Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah, on June 1, 1906.

Chn., 1 *b.* at *S. Orange*, 2-3 *Colo. Spr.*, 4 *Salt Lake City*:

- 1 Katrina Mynderse¹⁰ Brewster, b. May 10, 1894.
- 2 Benjamin Yates Brewster, b. Dec. 28, 1896.
- 3 Josephine Stella Brewster, b. June 8, 1900; d. Dec. 18, 1900.
- 4 William Brewster, b. June 24, 1907.

887 HENRY^s BREWSTER (*James^t, Joseph^o, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Brooklyn, N. Y., November 21, 1850, CAROLINE LOUISA, daughter of John P. and Caroline (Baker) HAVEN of Dedham, Mass., born at West Dedham, July 13, 1827; died at Columbia, S. C., March 28, 1855; married second, at Greenfield, Conn., August 22, 1861, CHARLOTTE, daughter of William Whiting and Eliza Greene (Chandler) DRAPER of Greenfield, born there, April 3, 1826; died at New York City, June 3, 1866. He died at New York City, September 19, 1887.

Henry Brewster was a member of the firm of James Brewster and Sons, carriage manufacturers in New York City, from 1848 to 1856. The latter year he organized a new company in New York, known as Brewster and Company, and was senior member until his death.

Children, i-ii *born at Bridgeport, Conn.*, iii-iv *New York City*:

First wife:

- i JAMES^o, b. about 1852; d. about 1864.
- ii LIZZIE HAVEN, b. Jan. 8, 1854; m. at New York City, July 29, 1886, Robert Francis Hobson, son of James and Mary Dorothea (Wilkinson) Hobson of Doneraile, Ireland, b. at Kilkea, Ireland, March 18, 1857. Res. Castletown-eroche, County Cork, Ireland. He was educated at Wellington, and was three years in the Horse-guards. *Chn.*, 1 *b.* at *White Plains, N. Y.*, 2 *Castletowneroche*:

- 1 Henry Brewster¹⁰ Hobson, b. Aug. 11, 1888.
- 2 Dorothea Hobson, b. Sept. 29, 1890.

Second wife:

- iii HENRY DRAPER, b. Aug. 2, 1862; m. at Paris, France, June 12, 1890, Elise, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Lovejoy) Mayer of Boston, Mass., b. at Nice, France, Dec. 21, 1867. Res. Scarsdale, N. Y. He atd. School of Mines at Colum-

bia Coll., New York, and is a carriage manufacturer.
Chn., 1 *b. at Paris*, 2 *Bayonne, France*:

1 Henry¹⁰ Brewster, b. Apr. 30, 1891.

2 Mildred Brewster, b. July 1, 1893.

- iv WILLIAM, b. June 2, 1866; m. at New York City, Sept. 1, 1888, Marie, dau. of Judge George G. and Charlotte (Sweet) Munger of Rochester, N. Y., b. there, May 20, 1862; d. at sea, Feb. 23, 1907. He is president of the firm of Brewster and Company, carriage manufacturers, New York City. *Ch.*, *b. at N. Y. City*:

1 Barbara¹⁰ Brewster, b. Sept. 5, 1893.

888 JAMES PATRICK⁸ BREWSTER (*Patrick*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at New York City, October 24, 1858, LAURA RAMOND, daughter of John and Adeline (Harris) COX of Mount Kisco, N. Y., born at New York City, March 8, 18—8.

James P. Brewster resided at Chicago, Ill., in 1899. He was a merchant.

Children, born at Chicago:

- i BENJAMIN⁹, b. July 4, 1859; d. Feb. 16, 1896; unm.
- ii CATHERINE, b. Apr. 27, 1864; d. Apr. 30, 1864.
- iii ADELINE, twin of Catherine; d. May 18, 1864.
- iv EDWIN HARRIS, b. June 20, 1866; m. at Wibaux, Mont., June 15, 1892, Elizabeth, dau. of William R. and Adeline (Gunderson) Salisbury of Norway. He atd. Bryant's Coll. Last known res. Wibaux. *Ch.*, *b. there*:
 1 Laura¹⁰ Brewster, b. Aug. 16, 1897.

889 HANNAH MARIA⁸ BREWSTER (*Patrick*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Norwich Town, Conn., November 27, 1849, ELEAZAR THOMPSON FITCH, son of John and Patty (Bradley) Fitch of New Haven, Conn., born there, February 9, 1826, and died there, December 25, 1891. She died at New Haven, January 6, 1859.

Child, born at New Haven:

- i JOHN BREWSTER⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1858; m. at New Haven, Sept. 26, 1883, Anna Bujac, dau. of Edward and Mary Louise (Jennison) Heaton of New Haven, b. there, Jan. 21, 1861, and d. there, Dec. 30, 1896. A manufacturer at New Haven. *Chn.*:

- 1 Margaret Brewster¹⁰ Fitch, b. July 14, 1884.
- 2 Anna Heaton Fitch, b. March 19, 1887.

890 JOSEPH WILLIAM⁸ LESTER (*Maria⁷ Brewster, Joseph⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at New York City, January 20, 1847, JANE ANN, daughter of Moses and Jane DUNBAR, born at New York City, October 16, 1827. He died at New Rochelle, N. Y., August 8, 1873.

Children, born at New York City:

- i ADA⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1847; m. at N. Y. City, Oct. 6, 1869, Charles Hopkins Jones, son of Charles Jones of Long Island. A printer and engraver. Res. East Orange, N. J. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 Edith Wright¹⁰ Jones, b. June 26, 1870; m. at E. Orange, Oct. 21, 1896, Joseph F. Lloyd, Jr.
 - 2 Joseph William Lester Jones, b. July 4, 1873.
 - 3 Ernest Lester Jones, b. Apr. 14, 1876; m. at E. Orange, Sept. 28, 1897, Virginia Brent Fox.
 - 4 Ruth Lester Jones, b. Dec. 30, 1881.
 - 5 Robert Brewster Jones, b. June 20, 1884.
 - 6 Henry Lester Jones, b. Dec. 15, 1886.
- ii FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. May 31, 1850; d. Feb. 18, 1852.
- iii HENRY MARTYN, b. Oct. 20, 1855; m. at Pittsburg, Pa., June 26, 1890, Maria Louise, dau. of William Cowdrey of New Rochelle. She d. there, Sept. 26, 1897. Res. New Rochelle. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Henry Martyn¹⁰ Lester, b. July 4, 1892.
 - 2 Joseph William Lester, b. Jan. 5, 1896.
- iv CAROLINE DUNBAR, b. Apr. 28, 1859.

891 CHARLES WESLEY⁸ PERKINS (*Samuel⁷ Perkins, Grace⁶ Brewster, Amos⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married August 2, 1848, ELIZABETH ELA, daughter of Reverend Moses and Abigail (Leavitt) CHENEY, born at Brentwood, N. H., February 23, 1823; died at Oakland, Cal., September 16, 1890. He died at Leavenworth, Kan., January 24, 1862.

They resided at Milwaukee, Wis. Charles W. Perkins was a merchant.

Child, born at Milwaukee:

- i ABIGAIL⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. in Vermont, January,

1876, John Vance Cheney, son of Simeon Pease and Christiana (Vance) Cheney of Dorset, Vt., and grandson of Rev. Moses Cheney above, b. at Groveland, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1848.

John Vance Cheney received an academic education; studied law, was admitted to the bar, and practiced his profession in New York City until 1876, when he removed to California. In 1887 he was appointed librarian of the San Francisco Public Library, and in 1894 became librarian of the Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill. He has contributed to the principal magazines, also has written numerous essays on literary subjects, and is the author of several books.

Mrs. Cheney was educated in music at Leipsic, Germany, and is prominent in musical circles. She is principal of the School of Life and Expression—the new education in music, oratory, dramatic art, and physical culture—at Chicago, and she is the originator of the cure “Philosophy of Ourselves,” a purely mental treatment for nervous diseases, which does not dispense with the physician’s service. She is a woman of fine presence, pleasing personality, and great repose.

“Culture and refinement center in their home, where music, poetry and art, combined with a kindliness of heart, lend a gracious charm to their ‘At Homes.’”

Chn., 1 b. at Sacramento, 2 San Francisco:

1 Janet Vance¹⁰ Cheney, b. Dec. 30, 1876; d. at San Diego, Cal., July 26, 1899; unm. She atd. the Boston Emerson School of Oratory and Music, and later taught in her mother’s school at Chicago. She was a very gifted student of English literature, and a pianist of pleasing quality.

2 Evelyn Hope Cheney, b. Sept. 19, 1881. She atd. the Boston Emerson School, has devoted herself almost exclusively to the study of the piano, and is a very accomplished player.

892 EMILY⁸ PERKINS (Warren⁷ Perkins, Grace⁶ Brewster, Amos⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married December 24, 1846, CLINTON D. SQUIER.

They resided at Arlington, Va.

Children:

- i ROSETTA⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. 1870, John Heywood Conant, a fruit and vegetable grower at Villa Ridge, Ill. He served in Civil War as 1st lieut. Co. H, 1st Mo. Heavy Artillery. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Sarah¹⁰ Conant, b. March 20, 1871.
 - 2 Gordon Paine Conant, b. Dec. 18, 1872.
 - 3 Lyda Conant, b. Oct. 24, 1874.
 - 4 Edith Conant, b. Jan. 31, 1877.
 - 5 Grace Conant, b. Apr. 6, 1879.
 - 6 Thaddeus Perkins Conant, b. Apr. 30, 1881.
 - 7 Edward Horace Conant, b. March 3, 1885.
 - 8 Emma Ruth Conant, b. March 15, 1890.
- ii PERKINS WARREN, b. Oct. 18, 1850; d. July, 1886; unm.
- iii EMMA A., b. Oct. 21, 1855; d. at Washington, D. C., Sept., 1889; m. 1874, George M. Wood, an employe of U. S. Geological Survey Dept., Washington, D. C. *Chn.*,
b. at Washington:
 - 1 Alice Carey¹⁰ Wood, b. July 29, 1875.
 - 2 Herbert Spencer Wood, b. July 11, 1879. He atd. Cornell Un.

893 SARAH GRACE⁸ STODDARD (*Frances⁷ Perkins, Grace⁶ Brewster, Amos⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Knowlesville, N. Y., January 16, 1852, EDWARD SHOVE HOAG, son of Andrew and Anne (Shove) Hoag of Laurens, N. Y., born there, October 6, 1821; died at Nevada, Iowa, August 3, 1892. She died about 1903.

They removed from Knowlesville, N. Y., to Nevada, Iowa, in 1856, and at the latter town Edward S. Hoag was a merchant and manufacturer.

Mrs. Hoag was educated at Barre and Medina, N. Y. She was very fond of the beautiful in every form, and to her gifts and graces she added "that intense sense of the worth of a well ordered household and of the dignity of house economics," which, Mrs. Stowe says, "is a marked characteristic of all true New England women." Under her skillful fingers the plain house of pioneer days in Iowa speedily took on an air of neatness and cosy comfort. She possessed many of the accomplishments of "ye women of ye olden tyme," and her delicate embroidery is something to be preserved by her descendants.

Children, i born at Eagle Harbor, N. Y., ii Nevada:

- i DR. CHARLES EDWARD⁹, b. June 9, 1853; m. at Wapello, Iowa, May 3, 1876, Carrie, dau. of John and Emeline (Sexton) Herrick of Wapello, b. Nov. 21, 1856. A dentist at San Luis Patosi, Mexico, 1901. While residing at Nevada he held an enviable reputation in State dental circles, and was called to a chair in the Des Moines College of Dentistry. He served as a member of the City Council of Nevada, 1893-95. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Wapello*, 2 *Nevada*:

- 1 Maurice Edward¹⁰ Hoag, b. March 14, 1877; m. at Nevada, Aug. 31, 1898, Libbie Lovell, dau. of Samuel Balliet of Helena, Mont., b. at Nevada, July 30, 1879. He grad. Columbia Dental Coll., Chicago, Ill., with deg. D. D. S., 1899. *Ch.*, *b. at Nevada*:

(1) Mary Pauline¹¹ Hoag, b. June 6, 1899.

- 2 Charles Edward Hoag, b. Jan. 23, 1890.

- ii LILLIAN, b. Aug. 25, 1858; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Dr. Ephraim Henry Monk, son of Jacob and Maria (Rosenberger) Monk of Mt. Union, O., b. at Georgetown, O., Apr. 12, 1849. In 1892 Carthage College conferred upon Mrs. Monk the degree B. L. She was for many years librarian of the Nevada Public Library. Dr. Monk attended Mt. Union College and Med. College at Cincinnati, O., and St. Louis, Mo., and was for many years city physician of Nevada. *Chn.*, *b. there*:

- 1 Grace Edith¹⁰ Monk, b. Dec. 25, 1875. She grad. State Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal., 1900.

- 2 Edward Brewster Monk, b. Dec. 27, 1886.

894 MARTHA ANN⁸ PERKINS (*Harlan*⁷ *Perkins*, *Grace*⁶ *Brewster*, *Amos*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Byron, N. Y., December 2, 1852, AARON ARNOLD, son of Charles and Irene (Beecher) Arnold of Bergen, N. Y., born there, September 17, 1830. She died at Bergen, January 7, 1884.

Aaron Arnold was an extensive landowner at Bergen, N. Y.

Children, born at Bergen:

- i CORA⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1854; m. at Bergen, Aug. 31, 1876, Charles Volney Hooper, son of David Hooper, b. at Bergen, Apr. 9, 1851. Res. Albany, N. Y. *Chn.*:

- 1 Irving¹⁰ Hooper, b. Jan. 23, 1881; d. Oct. 23, 1888.
 - 2 Martha Hooper, b. Apr. 2, 1884; d. Nov. 9, 1886.
 - 3 Irene F. Hooper, b. Oct. 15, 1886.
 - 4 Arnold Hooper, b. abt. 1892.
- ii REV. JAMES BEECHER, b. May 26, 1857; m. at W. Groton, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1880, Adaline Turner, dau. of Rev. John and Frances (Kinne) Cunningham of W. Groton, b. at Gainesville, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1856. A Methodist minister at Duke Center, Pa., 1906. *Chn., b. at Byron:*
- 1 Grace Cunningham¹⁰ Arnold, b. July 6, 1881; m. C. L. Foster.
 - 2 Frances Martha Arnold, b. March 1, 1885.
 - 3 Margaret Harned Arnold, b. Dec. 8, 1889.
- iii MARY, b. May 12, 1862; m. at Bergen, Jan. 6, 1887, Charles Henry Caldwell, son of Henry Caldwell of Lockport, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 12, 1850. Res. Chattanooga, Tenn. *Ch.:*
- 1 Albert Edward¹⁰ Caldwell, b. Apr. 22, 1888.
- iv FLORENCE, b. Jan. 24, 1873; unm.

895 SUSAN⁸ WALKER (*Timothy⁷ Walker, Benjamin⁶, Walker, Eunice⁵ Brewster. Joseph⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, October 2, 1866, Judge NICHOLAS LONGWORTH, son of Joseph * and Annie (Rives) Longworth of Cincinnati, born there, June 16, 1844; died at "Rookwood," Cincinnati, January 18, 1890.

Nicholas Longworth was graduated from Harvard College in 1866; attended Cincinnati Law School, and was admitted to the bar in 1869. He practiced his profession at Cincinnati, and served as judge of the Common Pleas Court of Hamilton County, Ohio, and judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

- i HON. NICHOLAS⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1869; m. in the East Room of the White House, Washington, D. C., at high noon, Feb. 17, 1906, Alice Lee, daughter of Theodore Roosevelt, 26th President of the United States, and his first wife, Alice Lee, b. Feb. 12, 1884. Res. Cincinnati and Washington.

* Joseph Longworth was son of Nicholas Longworth, 1st, an early and prominent pioneer of Cincinnati.

Nicholas Longworth was graduated from Harvard College, with degree A. B., in 1891; attended Harvard Law School one year; graduated from Cincinnati Law School in 1894, and was admitted to the bar the same year. He entered politics in 1898; was elected to the Ohio House of Representatives in 1899, and to the State Senate in 1901; was elected to the 58th Congress from the First District of Ohio, and re-elected to the 59th Congress.

- ii ANNIE RIVES, b. Dec. 10, 1870; m. at "Rookwood," Cincinnati, June 3, 1902, Buckner Ashby Wallingford, son of Buckner Ashby Wallingford of Maysville, Ky., b. there. He is an iron merchant at Pittsburg, Pa. *Chn., b. at "Rookwood":*

- 1 Buckner Ashby¹⁰ Wallingford, 3d, b. Jan. 23, 1904.

- 2 Landon Longworth Wallingford, b. March 21, 1906.

- iii CLARA ELEANOR, b. Oct. 18, 1873; m. at "Rookwood," Cincinnati, Feb. 19, 1901, Count Aldebert de Chambrun of Paris, France, son of Marquis de Chambrun, b. at Washington, 1871. He is captain of Artillery in the French Army. *Res. Paris. Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Suzanne¹⁰ de Chambrun, b. Jan. 5, 1902.

- 2 René Aldebert de Chambrun, b. Aug. 23, 1906.

Ref. auth.—Cincinnati Vital Records and family papers.

896 ESTHER⁸ GOWING (*Elizabeth⁷ Walker, James⁶ Walker, Eunice⁵ Brewster, Joseph⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Amherst, N. H., November 4, 1851, OTIS CLARK BUCK, son of Nathan and Abigail (Clark) Buck of Wilmington, Mass., born there, December 18, 1825. She died at Wilmington, April 6, 1856.

They resided at Wilmington, Mass.

Child, born at Wilmington:

- i ESTHER ELIZABETH⁹, b. July 18, 1853; m. 1st, Oliver Jaquith Warren Kellom, son of Oliver Kellom of Wilmington, b. there, May 15, 1854, and d. there, Sept. 9, 1880; m. 2d, at Wilmington, Dec. 24, 1885, Edward M. Nichols, son of Samuel Nichols of Wilmington, b. there, Aug. 22, 1848. *Res. Wilmington. Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Emma Elizabeth¹⁰ Kellom, b. Feb. 17, 1879; m. at W., May 25, 1899, Charles F. Perry, son of Benjamin

Perry of Wilmington, b. there, Oct. 2, 1876. Res. Wilmington. *Ch.*, b. there:

- (1) Norman Warren¹¹ Perry, b. Sept. 26, 1900.
- 2 Joseph Warren Kellom, b. Nov. 16, 1880.
- 3 Guy Edward Nichols, b. Aug. 27, 1887.
- 4 Annie Frances Nichols, b. Dec. 4, 1888.
- 5 Ruth Nichols, b. Jan. 11, 1890; d. Aug. 20, 1890.

897 CYNTHIA⁸ GOWING (*Elizabeth⁷ Walker, James⁶ Walker, Eunice⁵ Brewster, Joseph⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Amherst, N. H., May 29, 1855, JAMES WELD TOWNE, son of Israel and Sarah (Brayer) Towne of Amherst, born at Milford, N. H., May 29, 1829. She died at East Orange, N. J., July 8, 1875.

They resided at San Francisco, Cal., from 1855 to 1868, and the latter year removed to East Orange, N. J.

Children, i-v born at San Francisco, vi East Orange:

- i ARTHUR GOWING⁹, b. May 12, 1856; m. at San Francisco, May 12, 1885, Alice W., dau. of Asa and Ellen (Foster) Nichols of San Francisco, b. there, Oct. 22, 1857. A merchant at San Francisco. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 James Willcutt¹⁰ Towne, b. March 27, 1886.
 - 2 Arthur Wolcott Towne, b. March 31, 1894.
- ii EMMA, b. Aug. 18, 1858; m. Hugo Richards. s. p.
- iii CARRIE, b. Dec. 18, 1861; m. at E. Orange, June 7, 1888, Frank Weston Wilson, son of Winchell Weston and Hannah Wilson of Billerica, Mass., b. at Chelsea, Mass., May 5, 1859. Res. East Orange. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 Elizabeth Towne¹⁰ Wilson, b. Jan. 1, 1890.
 - 2 Donald Towne Wilson, b. Oct. 17, 1893; d. July 11, 1894.
 - 3 Christine Wilson, b. Oct. 27, 1895.
 - 4 Helen Brewster Wilson, b. March 28, 1900.
- iv FRANK BECKWITH, b. Jan. 7, 1865; m. at Lock Haven, Pa., June 21, 1894, Harriet Alter, dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Alter) Peale of Lock Haven, b. there, Aug. 29, 1863. A manufacturer at Holyoke, Mass. *Ch.*, b. there:
 - 1 Richard Peale¹⁰ Towne, b. Oct. 5, 1899.
- v EDWARD SHELDON, b. Apr. 18, 1866; m. at Richmond, Ind., Sept. 14, 1893, Joanna Maud, dau. of Dr. John D.

and Mary (Sands) Hogan of Holyoke, b. at New Madison, O., Sept. 30, 1866. A manufacturer at Holyoke. *Ch.*, b. *there*:

1 Herbert Sands¹⁰ Towne, b. Oct. 9, 1899.

vi JOSEPH MINOT, b. July 7, 1875.

898 SARAH ANN⁸ SMITH (*Sarah⁷ Walker, James⁶ Walker, Eunice⁵ Brewster, Joseph⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Shelburne, N. H., MOSES WILSON, who died at Shelburne, April, 1894. She died at Shelburne, February 28, 1867.

Children, born at Shelburne:

i JOHN CARVER⁹, b. Apr. 21, 18—; m. at Gilead, Me., Oct. 7, 1876, Sarah Fiske. Res. Shelburne. *Chn.*, b. *there*:

1 Grace Vivian¹⁰ Wilson, b. Nov. 7, 1879.

2 Henry Wilson, b. Jan. 11, 1881; d. Aug., 1882.

3 Myrtila Gertrude Wilson, b. June 15, 1885.

4 Winona May Wilson, b. Sept. 11, 1886.

5 Minerva Dingley Wilson, b. July 25, 1888.

6 Harold Ernest Wilson, b. June 3, 1890.

7 David Dudley Wilson, b. March 26, 1894.

8 Delphina Wilson, b. July 20, 1896; d. infancy.

ii FRANK CLARENCE, b. Aug. 8, 18—; m. 1st, at Casco, Me., Dec. 23, 1880, Helen May Jordon; m. 2d, March 18, 1885, Clara May Jordon. Res. Casco. *Chn.*, b. *there*:

1 Arthur W.¹⁰ Wilson, b. March 23, 1883; d. inf.

2 Ernest C. Wilson, b. Nov. 21, 1887.

3 Perley J. Wilson, b. Apr. 28, 1891.

iii FRED CLIFTON, twin of Frank; m. at Gorham, N. H., July 20, 1882, Florence Philbrook. Res. Casco. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Gorham, 2-4 Casco:

1 Helen May¹⁰ Wilson, b. Apr. 19, 1883.

2 Leland Arthur Wilson, b. Sept. 17, 1889.

3 Harlan Egbert Wilson, b. Jan. 1, 1893.

4 Sara Edith Wilson, b. March 26, 189—.

899 MARY⁸ SMITH (*Sarah⁷ Walker, James⁶ Walker, Eunice⁵ Brewster, Joseph⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Gorham, N. H., December 8, 1858, PAYSON BURBANK, son of Burkes Burbank of Shelburne, N. H.

They reside at Gorham.

Children, born at Shelburne:

- i EDWARD ADELBERT⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1859; m. at Lewiston, Me., Feb., 1880, Minerva Dingley. Res. Berlin, N. H. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Lewiston, 2 Richmond, Me., 3 Berlin:
 - 1 Eva Grace¹⁰ Burbank, b. Dec. 3, 1880; m. William H. Moffett. Res. Berlin. *Ch.*:
 - (1) Arthur Edward¹¹ Moffett, b. Dec. 28, 1900.
 - 2 Arthur F. Burbank, b. May 23, 1882.
 - 3 Lester Harper Burbank, b. July 30, 1890.
- ii ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. May 18, 1861; d. Nov. 3, 1881.
- iii NELSON FLETCHER, b. Feb. 6, 1863; m. at Gorham, Dec. 24, 1893, Fannie Philbrook. Res. Berlin.
- iv ABRAHAM LINCOLN, b. July 3, 1865. Res. Gorham.
- v SARAH MYRTILLA, b. July 12, 1867; d. Dec. 31, 1882.
- vi BARKER LELAND, b. June 15, 1869; m. at Portland, Me., June 22, 1894, Cora Bruce. Res. Woodford, Me. *Chn.*, b. at Portland:
 - 1 Hazel Myrtilla¹⁰ Burbank, b. May 16, 1895.
 - 2 Marguerite Ruth Burbank, b. Oct. 28, 1897.

900 ELECTA⁸ LEE (*Charles⁷ Lee, Anne⁶ Brewster, Nathan⁵, Joshua⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married October, 1827, SHUBAEL BROWN, son of Shubael and Nancy (Dixon) Brown of Brooklyn, Conn., born there, April 14, 1799; died at Danielson, Conn., April 22, 1856. She died at Newark, Ohio, January 15, 1892.

Children, i born at Glastonbury, ii Colchester, Conn.:

- i HARRIET GROSVENOR⁹, b. July 6, 1828; d. at Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1874; m. at Brooklyn, March 30, 1848, Elisha Carpenter, son of Uriah and Marcia (Scarborough) Carpenter, b. at Eastford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1824; d. at Hartford, March 22, 1897. He was judge of the Superior and Supreme Courts of Connecticut for thirty years. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Brooklyn, 2-3 Danielson, 4 Hartford:
 - 1 Alice Lee¹⁰ Carpenter, m. at Hartford, Sept. 17, 1884, Myron Henry Bridgman. Res. Hartford. s. p.
 - 2 Harriet Brown Carpenter, m. at Hartford, Oct. 10, 1882, James Frank Wattles. Res. Dorchester, Mass. *Chn.*, b. at Boston:
 - (1) Harriet Grosvenor¹¹ Wattles, b. July 20, 1883.
 - (2) Abigail Hazard Wattles, b. Feb. 3, 1886.

- (3) Elisha Carpenter Wattles, b. March 17, 1892.
- (4) Alice Wattles, b. May 20, 1898; d. æ. 5 days.
- 3 DeForest Carpenter, d. Sept. 11, 1879, æ. 17 years.
- 4 Marcia Scarborough Carpenter, m. at Hartford, June 24, 1896, Frank Edmund Stone. Res. Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*
 - (1) Grace¹¹ Stone, b. March 16, 1897; d. March 27, 1898.
 - (2) Frances Stone, b. Feb. 26, 1899.
 - (3) Lockwood Carpenter Stone, b. Apr. 18, 1904.
- ii ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 26, 1830; m. at Brooklyn, June 20, 1866, E. Martin Montgomery. Res. Silver Creek, N. Y. s. p.
- iii SHUBAEL, d. in infancy.

901 CHARLES AVERY⁸ LEE (*Charles⁷ Lee, Anne⁶ Brewster, Nathan⁵, Joshua⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married SARAH R. STEELE, born at Tolland, Conn., April 20, 1805; died at Colchester, Conn., June 20, 1847. He died at Glastonbury, Conn., January, 1839.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

- i ELLEN MARIA⁹, b. Apr. 12, 1830; d. at West Killingly, Conn., Apr. 2, 1883; m. at Colchester, Sept. 21, 1853, Seth Abraham Wilson, son of Zadock and Anne (Robinson) Wilson of W. K., b. there, March 27, 1830; d. Oct. 1, 1864. Res. West Killingly. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 George Leverett¹⁰ Wilson, b. Feb. 14, 1855; m. at Danielson, Conn., Feb. 26, 1884, Fannie Maria, dau. of Asahel and Elizabeth (Macomber) Scranton of Danielson. He grad. Yale Sheffield Scientific School. 1877; took postgraduate course, 1879-80, and received deg. C. E., 1885. He was asst. city engineer of St. Paul, Minn., 1889-1901, and is a civil engineer at Minneapolis, Minn. *Chn., b. at St. Paul:*
 - (1) Ruth Ellen¹¹ Wilson, b. June 12, 1885.
 - (2) Lee Wilson, b. May 21, 1889; d. July 28, 1890.
 - 2 Nellie Lee Wilson, b. Nov., 1858; d. Dec., 1859.
 - 3 Bertha Lee Wilson, b. Sept. 15, 1862; d. at W. Orange, N. J., May 31, 1902; m. at St. Paul, June 7, 1898, Wilson S. Howell.

- ii CHARLES A., b. 1832; d. Oct., 1838.
- iii LEVERETT, b. Feb. 12, 1835; d. Aug., 1852.
- iv MARY LOUISE, b. June 25, 1837; unm. Res. Danielson.

902 LYMAN W.⁸ LEE (*Charles⁷ Lee, Anne⁶ Brewster, Nathan⁵. Joshua⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Norwich Town, Conn., in 1837, MARY L., daughter of Cyrus and Lucy (Huntington) MINER of Norwich Town, born there, February 17, 1818, and died there, July 19, 1863; married second, January, 1864, JANE ALLEN of Greenville, Conn. He died at Norwich Town, November 25, 1901.

Lyman W. Lee was a contractor and builder at Norwich Town. He served as selectman of that town.

Children, born at Norwich Town:

First wife:

- i CHILD⁹, b. 1839; d. in infancy.
- ii LUCY HUNTINGTON, b. March 29, 1841; d. at Delphos, O., Jan. 3, 1904; m. at Toledo, O., 1864, Samuel F. Hersey. 8 chn.
- iii CHARLOTTE CAROLINE, b. June 21, 1843; m. at Toledo, July 1, 1869, Francis E. Seagrave. Res. Toledo. *Chn.. b. there:*
 - 1 Grace¹⁰ Seagrave, b. and d. July 19, 1870.
 - 2 Mary Almena Seagrave, b. Dec. 7, 1871; m. Jan. 23, 1906, Rodell Dexter Murray.
 - 3 Jessie Lee Seagrave, b. May 14, 1874.
 - 4 Harry Seagrave, b. Feb. 25, 1878; d. Apr. 21, 1884.
 - 5 Walter Howard Seagrave, b. Sept. 12, 1881.
 - 6 Lillian Miner Seagrave, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
- iv MARTHA TRACY, b. May, 1845; d. Oct., 1849.
- v EDWARD TENNANT, b. Nov. 5, 1849; d. at Toledo, Jan. 13, 1892; m. Sept., 1873, Lucella Doolittle. 1 son, d. inf.
- vi DWIGHT WILLIS, b. May 27, 1851; m. 1st, 1872, Sarah Burnham; m. 2d, in Mich., Oct. 1, 1879, Alice Haughton. Res. Toledo. *Ch.:*
 - 1 Frank Miner¹⁰ Lee, b. Apr. 7, 1881; m. at Toledo, Dec. 21, 1904, Florence Reaum. *Ch.:*
 - (1) Margaret Reaum¹¹ Lee, b. Oct. 7, 1905.
- vii FRANK FELLOWES, b. Oct., 1853; d. 1874.

- viii MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 10, 1855; m. at Norwich Town, 1875, Frederick Adams. 1 son, d. inf.

Second wife:

- ix LOUISE ALLEN, b. Feb. 13, 1868; m. at Norwich T., Dec. 6, 1900, Frank Sterry. Last known res. Omaha. *Chn.*:
 1 Harold Lee¹⁰ Sterry, b. Sept. 22, 1901.
 2 Florence Allen Sterry, b. Dec. 12, 1904.

903 LUCY ANNE^s LEE (*Nathan⁷ Lee, Anne^s Brewster, Nathan^s, Joshua⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Morgansville, N. Y., December 30, 1830, JOHN SHELDON BROWN, son of John and Elizabeth (Perry) Brown of Schoharie, N. Y., born there, August 6, 1807; died at Cooperstown, N. Y., January 23, 1890. She died at Cooperstown, September 24, 1890.

They removed from Schoharie to Cooperstown.

Children, i-vii born at Schoharie, viii Cooperstown:

- i ELIZA LEE^o, b. June 6, 1834; d. Jan. 20, 1851; unm.
- ii JOHN E., b. Sept. 15, 1835; m. 1st, at Cooperstown, Apr., 1861, Martha Antisdel; m. 2d, at Washington, D. C., 1879, Mary Kennard. 5 *chn.*
- iii HELEN LOUISA, b. Sept. 25, 1837; d. June 9, 1859; unm.
- iv LUCY HOXSIE, b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. at Duaneburg, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1866, Edwin M. Harris. s. p.
- v PHEBE DANA, b. March 10, 1841; m. at Cooperstown, Jan. 14, 1863, Joseph G. Cooke. 4 *chn.*
- vi SARAH ELMIRA, b. Aug. 28, 1842; d. Feb. 25, 1844.
- vii JESSE BEECH, b. June 21, 1844; unm.
- viii FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 13, 1850; m. at Duaneburg, June 30, 1881, Leonard F. Whitbeck, son of John and Margaret (Cook) Whitbeck of Ithaca, N. Y., b. at Waterford, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1846. Res. Cooperstown. *Ch.*, b. at Deadwood, S. Dak.:
 1 Lee Field¹⁰ Whitbeck, b. Dec. 19, 1882; unm.

904 URIAH DOWNER^s LEE (*Brewster⁷ Lee, Anne^s Brewster, Nathan^s, Joshua⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married September 19, 1836, ABIGAIL DELIA HUNTINGTON of Covington, Conn. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., June 22, 1891.

They resided at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, born at Buffalo:

i EDWIN RUTHVEN⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1837; d. at Buffalo, Sept. 14, 1894; m. at Buffalo or Albany, N. Y., Oct., 1857, Joanna Durrie, dau. of Oliver * and Mary Augusta (Livingston) Steele of Albany, b. there, Jan. 31, 1838; d. at Kenosha, Wis., Apr. 14, 1905. Res. Buffalo. *Chn.*, b. at *Brooklyn, N. Y.*:

1 Abbie Delia¹⁰ Lee, b. 1859; d. 1868.

2 Walter Livingston Lee, b. Apr. 30, 1861; m. at Chicago, Ill., Apr. 9, 1890, Katharine, dau. of Jeremiah and Harriet (Scovel) Leaming of Chicago, b. there, March 31, 1867. He atd. Beloit (Wis.) Coll. Res. Chicago. *Ch.*, b. *there*:

(1) Walter L.¹¹ Lee, b. July 16, 1894; d. same year.

3 Ida Huntington Lee, b. 1863; d. 1868.

ii CHARLES W., b. Dec., 1845; d. Dec., 1893.

iii FRANK, b. March 19, 1855.

905 ADDISON⁸ ARMSTRONG (*Rachel⁷ Lee, Anne⁶ Brewster, Nathan⁵, Joshua⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Alden, N. Y., June 13, 1844, AURINDA ADALINE, daughter of Herbert and Clarissa (Lindsay) DAYTON of Alden, born at Harpersfield, N. Y., June 13, 1824; died at Alden, February 14, 1883. He died at Elma, N. Y., November, 1892.

They resided at Orangeville, Cowlesville, and Elma, N. Y. Addison Armstrong was a teacher, hotel proprietor, and farmer, and he served as a justice of the peace.

Children, i-ii born at Orangeville, iii, ix Alden, iv-vi Cowlesville, vii-viii, x-xi Elma, all in N. Y.:

i AURINDA AGNES⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1845; d. Aug. 31, 1863; unm.

ii CLARISSA JENNETT, b. Jan. 22, 1847; unm. Res. Alden.

iii ELLEN ALMEDA, b. Jan. 13, 1849; d. Sept. 18, 1864.

iv HERBERT DAYTON, b. Dec. 19, 1850; m. at Commerce, Mich., Dec. 19, 1878, Frances Desire⁹ Smith (*Jeannette⁸ Armstrong, Rachel⁷ Lee above*), b. at Orangeville, June 30, 1853. Herbert D. Armstrong attended Aurora Academy; later he learned telegraphy, and when aged nineteen

* Oliver⁷ Steele, Daniel⁶ Steele, Timothy⁵ Steele, Daniel⁴ Steele, Mercy³ Bradford, William², William¹ of the *Mayflower*.

years was station agent at Berlin, N. J. He held the same position with the L. S. & M. S. Railway, at Archbold, O., and Waterloo, Ind., resigning from the latter in 1882 to become land and passenger agent for the Union Pacific Railway. He removed from Waterloo to Jackson, Mich., in 1883, and until 1888 was traveling passenger agent for the Wabash Railway, since which time he has held a similar position with the Missouri Pacific Railway. In 1896, in order to educate their children, Mr. and Mrs. Armstrong removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., where they now reside, with his office in Detroit. He is president of the White River Mining and Navigation Company of Arkansas, also of the *Farm and Orchard Review* of St. Joseph, Mich. Mrs. Armstrong was educated at Hillsdale (Mich.) College. She is editor of the Homemaker's Department of the *Farm and Orchard Review*. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Waterloo, 2-5 Jackson:

- 1 Professor Henry Herbert¹⁰ Armstrong, b. Dec. 24, 1879; unm. He grad. Un. of Michigan, with degs. A. B., 1901, A. M., 1902, and Ph. D., 1905. He was a fellow of the American School in Rome, Italy, 1902-3; assistant in Latin at Un. of Mich., 1903-4; professor of Greek at Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1905-6, and professor of Greek at Whitworth Coll., Tacoma, Wash., 1906-7.
 - 2 Clarence Dayton Armstrong, b. July 1, 1884; unm. He atd. Un. of Michigan 3 years, and is secretary to the general manager of the Detroit, Toledo & Ironton and Ann Arbor Railways, at Toledo, O.
 - 3 Frank Lindsley Armstrong, b. Oct. 17, 1887.
 - 4 Walter George Armstrong, b. Jan. 30, 1891.
 - 5 Jeannette Armstrong, b. May 1, 1896.
- v ANNETTE CECILIA, b. March 10, 1853; m. at Alden, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1878, Waddy C. Field, b. at Alden, May 23, 1853. She atd. Buffalo (N. Y.) Normal School and is a piano-forte teacher. Res. Alden. *Chn.*, b. there:
- 1 Raymond¹⁰ Field, b. July 17, 1883; d. June 21, 1884.
 - 2 Carlton Grant Field, b. March 25, 1885; unm. Res. Buffalo.
 - 3 Clara Gertrude Field, b. July 3, 1888; unm.
- vi GURDON BREWSTER, b. July 16, 1855; d. Feb. 14, 1858.

- vii RACHEL GRACIA, b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1864.
- viii FRANCES GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 15, 1860; m. at San Nicolas, Arg. Rep., S. A., Apr. 17, 1890, Dr. John Alfred Besler, b. at New Haven, Conn. She grad. State Normal School, Winona, Minn., 1878, and is directora Escuela Normal at San Nicolas. He is a dental surgeon at Rosario, Arg. Rep., where they reside. *Chn., b. at Rosario:*
 - 1 John Alfredo¹⁰ Besler, b. May 8, 1891.
 - 2 Frances Gertrude Besler, b. Sept. 6, 1892.
- ix MARIA ELIZA, b. Dec., 1861; d. Sept. 10, 1864.
- x ADDISON LINDSLAY, b. Dec. 17, 1863; d. March 3, 1864.
- xi MINNIE BURROWS, b. June 24, 1866; d. at Buenos Aires, S. A., June 22, 1896; m. at San Nicolas, S. A., Aug. 12, 1889, William Robinson Ridley, b. in England. *Chn., 1-3 b. at San Nicolas, 4 Buenos Aires:*
 - 1 Grace Ethel¹⁰ Ridley, b. May 21, 1890.
 - 2 Charles Herbert Ridley, b. June, 1891; d. same year.
 - 3 Edward Ridley, b. Oct. 15, 1892; d. Dec. 22, 1893.
 - 4 Dorita Ridley, b. 1895; d. March, 1896.

906 JEANNETTE⁸ ARMSTRONG (*Rachel⁷ Lee, Anne⁶ Brewster, Nathan⁵, Joshua⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Orangeville, N. Y., May 17, 1848, ORSON HENRY SMITH⁹, son of John Gano Wightman and Desire⁸ (Downer)* Smith of Orangeville, born there, December 13, 1824. She died at Commerce, Mich., February 26, 1888.

They removed from Orangeville to Commerce in 1855.

Children, born at Orangeville:

- i HON. GEORGE WIGHTMAN⁹, b. March 27, 1850; m. at Commerce, May, 1879, Ida Jane, dau. of William and Jane (Newsom) Donaldson of Commerce, b. there, June 15, 1855. He atd. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1867-73, and Un. of Michigan, Law Dept., 1875. He has served as Circuit Court commissioner, prosecuting attorney for Oakland Co., Mich., and circuit judge for 6th Jud. Dist. of Michigan Res. Pontiac, Mich. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Ella Louise¹⁰ Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1880; unm.

* Desire⁸ Downer, Desire⁷ Hough, David⁶ Hough, Hannah⁵ Denison, Mary⁴ Wetherell, Grace³ Brewster, Jonathan², William¹.

- 2 George Blaine Smith, b. June 24, 1883; unm. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- 3 Charles Armstrong Smith, b. Apr. 15, 1885; unm.
- ii FRANCES DESIRE, b. June 30, 1853; m. Herbert Dayton⁹ Armstrong (Addison⁸ Armstrong, Rachel⁷ Lee above). See his record.

907 ELIZA⁸ LEE (*Oliver⁷ Lee, Anne⁶ Brewster, Nathan⁵, Joshua⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Buffalo, N. Y., October 22, 1846, WILLIAM HAWKS ABELL, son of Thomas and Rhoda (Hawks) Abell of Silver Creek, N. Y., born at Bennington, Vt., January 29, 1814; died at Buffalo, November 15, 1887. She died at Buffalo, March 21, 1868.

They resided at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, born at Buffalo:

- i WILLIAM OLIVER⁹, b. March 16, 1848; d. March 18, 1873; unm.
- ii HARRIET ELIZA, b. July 2, 1850; m. at Buffalo, June 4, 1872, Thomas Towers, son of James and Margaret Towers of England. Res. Toledo, Ohio. *Chn.*, 1-2 *b. at Buffalo*, 3-4 *Toledo*:
 - 1 William Abell¹⁰ Towers, b. March 21, 1873; d. July 4, 1891.
 - 2 Charles Albert Towers, b. Jan. 24, 1876; m. at Toledo, July 3, 1900, Amelia Hirth. Res. Toledo.
 - 3 Walter James Towers, b. June 1, 1880. Res. Buffalo.
 - 4 Helen Etta Towers, b. July 21, 1885; d. May 16, 1900.
- iii CHARLES LEE, b. Oct. 4, 1856; m. at Buffalo, March 25, 1880, Emma, dau. of George and Matilda (Kelly) Farthing of Buffalo, b. there, Oct. 28, 1858. He was an officer for 14 years in 74th Regt., N. G. S. of N. Y. A grain forwarder, elevator owner and manager. Res. Buffalo. *Chn.*, *b. there*:
 - 1 Mildred¹⁰ Abell, b. Oct. 5, 1882.
 - 2 Harold Lee Abell, b. Aug. 30, 1889.
- iv HELEN MARIA, b. March 12, 1864; m. at Silver Creek, March 30, 1898, Jesse D. Denny. Res. Buffalo. s. p.

908 JAMES HOWE⁸ LEE (*Oliver⁷ Lee, Anne⁶ Brewster, Nathan⁵,*

*Joshua*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Milwaukee, Wis., December 24, 1856, LUCRETIA, daughter of Dudley and Chloe (Sears) CLARKE of Silver Creek, N. Y., born at Sardinia, N. Y., September 5, 1825.

They resided at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1907. James H. Lee has served as vice president of the Erie County Savings Bank.

Children, i-ii born at Silver Creek, iii Buffalo:

- i ALICE⁹, b. Apr. 3, 1858; m. at Buffalo, Feb. 28, 1889, Israel Platt Pardee, son of Ario and Anna (Robinson) Pardee of Hazleton, Pa., b. there, May 12, 1852. Res. Hazleton. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Stanhope, N. J., 3 Hazleton:
 - 1 James Lee¹⁰ Pardee, b. March 22, 1891.
 - 2 Charles Marvin Pardee, b. March 1, 1894.
 - 3 Helen Lee Pardee, b. Aug. 12, 1895.
- ii WALTER CLARKE, b. Oct. 23, 1860; d. in Cal., Oct., 1904; m. in Minn., 1891, Cora Bivins.
- iii HARRIMAN WILLIS, b. March 6, 1868; m. in New Mexico, 190—, Nina Perkins.

909 FRANKLIN⁸ LEE (*Oliver*⁷ Lee, *Anne*⁶ Brewster, *Nathan*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Silver Creek, N. Y., July 15, 1851, MARIANNE, daughter of William and Sarah (Bunting) WAITH of Silver Creek, born at London, England, January 23, 1831; died at Charlotte, N. C., May 6, 1903. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., July 9, 1906.

Franklin Lee was a member of the firm of Lee, Holland and Company, planing mills, at Buffalo, but retired from active business some years before his death.

Children, i-v born at Silver Creek, vi-vii Buffalo:

- i HENRIETTA MARIA⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1853; m. at Lancaster, N. Y., June 17, 1879, Edwin Jacob Ferdon, son of John and Cornelia (Winner) Ferdon of Buffalo, b. Aug. 28, 1851; d. at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1881. He grad. Mich. Un., 1873. Mrs. Ferdon's res. St. Paul, Minn. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Detroit, 2 Ann Arbor, Mich.:
 - 1 Franklin Lee¹⁰ Ferdon, b. Oct. 6, 1880; unm. Res. Seattle, Wash.
 - 2 Edwin Nelson Ferdon, b. Jan. 30, 1882; unm. Res. St. Paul.

- ii CORA, b. 1854; d. in infancy.
- iii LIZZIE (called DAISY), b. Nov. 21, 1855; m. at Buffalo, Sept. 20, 1881, Henry E. Smith, son of C. E. Smith of Lancaster. Res. Buffalo. *Ch.*:
 - 1 Marianna Lee¹⁰ Smith; unm. Res. Buffalo.
- iv MARY, b. Oct. 6, 1857; d. at DeLand, Fla., March 2, 1893; m. at Buffalo, Nov. 27, 1884, Frank Russell Osborne. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Nora Lee¹⁰ Osborne, b. July 5, 1887; d. Jan. 27, 1888.
 - 2 Roger Lee Osborne, b. June 22, 1889; d. Apr. 20, 1891.
 - 3 Dorothy Lee Osborne, b. June 12, 1891; d. Jan. 1, 1892.
- v NORA, b. Sept. 4, 1859; m. at Buffalo, Jan. 8, 1885, James Padelford Brown, son of James S. and Elizabeth (Shepard) Brown of Milwaukee, Wis., b. there, March 11, 1859. He grad. Mich. Un., 1879. Res. Milwaukee. *Ch., b. there*:
 - 1 Dorothy Woodbridge¹⁰ Brown, b. June 15, 1896.
- vi GEORGE WAITH, b. Nov. 30, 1862; unm.
- vii ANNA OLIVE, unm.

910 HARRIET NEWELL⁸ BABBITT (*Ann*⁷ Lee, *Anne*⁶ Brewster, *Nathan*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Orangeville, N. Y., June 3, 1841, ALONZO DUNHAM, son of Simeon and Julia (Porter) Dunham of Orangeville, born there, October 15, 1819; died at Johnsonburg, N. Y., October 9, 1869. She died at Warsaw, N. Y., August 28, 1900.

They resided at Orangeville, N. Y.

Children, born at Orangeville:

- i GEORGE FRANKLIN⁹, b. July 20, 1847; d. at Johnsonburg, April 17, 1863; unm.
- ii MARY JULIETTE, b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. at Warsaw, Oct. 16, 1873, George Clark Shattuck, son of Edward C. and Katharine (Clark) Shattuck of W., b. at Attica, N. Y., July 13, 1849; d. at Warsaw, April 20, 1891. Res. Warsaw. *Ch., b. there*:
 - 1 Edward Dunham¹⁰ Shattuck, b. June 26, 1875; unm. Res. Chicago, Ill.
- iii HUBERT A., b. Oct. 5, 1860; unm. Res. Warsaw.

911 NATHAN⁸ BREWSTER (*Nathan*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married first, April 18, 1847, JULIA NORRIS, daughter of Samuel and Nancy LORING, born at Duxbury, Mass., August 6, 1826; died April 11, 1854; married second, at East Boston, Mass., April 7, 1856, MARY LEE, daughter of John and Nellie (Hawley) BEATON, born at Mabou, Cape Breton, October 10, 1833; died at Duxbury, December 4, 1880. He died at Duxbury, September 4, 1875.

Nathan Brewster resided at East Boston and Duxbury. He was a coal merchant.

Children, ii, viii born at Duxbury, v-vii East Boston:

First wife:

- i ANN MARIA⁹, b. Apr. 7, 1848; d. Apr. 13, 1851.
- ii EMILY LORING, b. June 30, 1850; d. at Chittagong, British India, Dec. 4, 1887; m. at Boston, Feb. 12, 18—, Albert W. Newell, a sea captain. Res. S. Boston. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Harrison Loring¹⁰ Newell.
 - 2 Albert Newell.
- iii WILLIAM SEABURY, b. May 27, 1852; d. May 8, 1853.
- iv JULIA N., b. Apr. 4, 1854; d. Jan. 2, 1867.

Second wife:

- v GEORGE WARREN, b. Dec. 18, 1856; m. at Greeley, Colo., Apr. 18, 1896, Grace Edna, dau. of John and Jerusha (Davis) Sanborn of Greeley, b. there, Oct. 28, 1876. He atd. Partridge Academy, Duxbury. A stock raiser at Birney, Mont. He served as representative to the 9th Legislature of Montana, and as first lieut. of 1st Inft. National Guards of Mont. *Chn., b. at Birney:*
 - 1 George Warren¹⁰ Brewster, b. Oct. 19, 1897.
 - 2 Lyman Sanborn Brewster, b. March 18, 1900.
 - 3 Burton Bradley Brewster, b. Aug. 23, 1902.
- vi MARY CHILTON, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. at Duxbury, June 7, 1883, Charles Henry Bradley, son of Harmon and Sarah (Ferguson) Bradley of Johnson, Vt., b. there, Feb. 13, 1860. He is superintendent of a boys' private school at Thompson's Island, Boston. *Ch.*:
 - 1 Charles H.¹⁰ Bradley, b. Nov. 17, 1888.
- vii LUCY CROSBY, b. Sept. 15, 1860; d. at Duxbury, Sept. 14, 1901; m. there, July 13, 1879, Elisha Peterson, son of Elisha and Ann (Glover) Peterson of W. Duxbury, b.

there, Oct. 20, 1859. An undertaker at Duxbury. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Guy Crosby¹⁰ Peterson, b. Jan. 2, 1881.

2 Percy L. Peterson, b. Apr. 26, 1883.

viii NELLIE BEATON, b. May 13, 1869; unm. Res. Boston.

912 WILLIAM⁸ BREWSTER (*Philip⁷, William⁶, Nathan⁵, Joshua⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married July 6, 1842, ELEANOR A., daughter of Horace and Betsey (Lawrence) CARPENTER of Whitehall, N. Y., born there, and died at Taunton, Mass. He died at Taunton.

William Brewster was cashier of a bank at Taunton.

Children, i-ii born at Clintonville, iii Taunton:

i CHARLES WILLIAM⁹, b. Apr. 28, 1843; m. at N. Y. City, Ellen M. Montance. Res. New York City. He served in Civil War. *Chn., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 William¹⁰ Brewster, unm. Of U. S. A., stationed at Philippine Islands.

2 Ella Lockwood Brewster, m. at New York City, Harold Nathan of N. Y. City, and res. there. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*

(1) Robert¹¹ Nathan, b. June, 1900.

3 Rev. Edward Hersey Brewster, unm. Res. Manchester, Mass.

4 Harriet Parker Brewster, unm. Res. Manchester.

ii MARY P., b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. at N. Y. City, Edward Hersey.

iii ELLA L., b. Oct. 2, 1853; d. 1874; unm.

913 JAMES B.⁸ BREWSTER (*Philip⁷, William⁶, Nathan⁵, Joshua⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married February 14, 1844, RACHEL S., daughter of John and Lucy CLAPP of West Scituate, Mass., born there, February 7, 1820; died July 15, 1877. He died April 23, 1877.

James B. Brewster was a farmer at South Hanson, Mass.

Children, born at South Hanson:

i EDWIN JAMES⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1847; m. at Boston, Nov. 8, 1880, Ruth H. A., dau. of Christopher Blachader of Nova Scotia, and widow of ———— Bates, b. in Nova Scotia,

Dec. 15, 1850; d. at Abington, Mass., Sept. 3, 1894.
Res. Whitman, Mass. *Chn., b. at Hanson:*

1 James Albert¹⁰ Brewster, b. March 15, 1882; unm.

2 Arthur Curtis Brewster, b. July 17, 1883; m. at Whitman, June 21, 1905, Mabel Williamson.

ii MARIA FRANCES, b. Apr. 17, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1870, Gibson Beal, son of Edwin Beal of Hanson, b. there, Dec. 10, 1843. Res. Hanson. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ernest¹⁰ Beal, b. Apr. 23, 1875; d. Aug. 24, 1875.

iii WILLIAM J., b. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Aug. 4, 1852.

iv LYDIA A., b. Aug. 15, 1855; d. June 10, 1860.

v WILLIAM C., b. Apr. 3, 1858; d. Dec. 11, 1859.

vi HENRY GILBERT, b. Aug. 3, 1860; m. at Hanson, Dec. 25, 1882, Florence Evelyn, dau. of Levi Tirrell of Weymouth, Mass., b. at Braintree, Mass., Feb. 16, 1853. Res. S. Hanson. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Maude Gilbert¹⁰ Brewster, b. June 12, 1891.

vii GEORGE W., b. Sept. 1, 1863; unm.

914 CHRISTIANA⁸ BREWSTER (*Philip⁷, William⁶, Nathan⁵, Joshua⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married November 26, 1846, ELIHU THOMAS.

Only child, born at Hanson, Mass.:

i GEORGE ELTON⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1864; m. at Hanson, Oct. 29, 1889, Minnie Hortense, dau. of Henri and Zelia (Stevens) Witzig of Waltham, Mass., b. at Frankfort, Me., Oct. 29, 1871. A merchant at South Hanson. He has served as selectman and member of School Board of that town. *Ch., b. at So. Hanson:*

1 Elton Brewster¹⁰ Thomas, b. May 30, 1897.

2 Dorothy Thomas, b. May 9, 1903.

915 LUCY A.⁸ BREWSTER (*Philip⁷, William⁶, Nathan⁵, Joshua⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Hanson, Mass., July 3, 1851, BENJAMIN W. JOSSELYN, son of David and Mary (Bates) Josselyn of Pembroke, Mass., born there, February 25, 1826. They reside at South Hanson, Mass.

Children, i-iv born at Hanson, v Whitman, Mass.:

i HERBERT⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1853; d. Aug. 19, 185—.

ii LINWOOD MERTON, b. Feb. 26, 1859; m. at Hanson, Jan.

10, 1883, Isabelle, dau. of Joseph Silvia of H., b. at New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 22, 1864. Res. So. Hanson. *Ch.*, *b. there*:

1 Royce Brewster¹⁰ Josselyn, b. Sept. 21, 1888.

iii ALBERT L., b. March 17, 1862; unm.

iv AUSTIN WILBUR, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. at Hanson, May 20, 1893, Florence Dyer, dau. of George F. Stetson of H., b. there, Apr. 26, 1874. Res. So. Hanson. *Ch.*, *b. there*:

1 Grace Dyer¹⁰ Josselyn, b. Apr. 30, 1897.

v EDGAR CARLTON, b. Feb. 19, 1868; m. at Whitman, May 29, 1902, Nellie H. Abbott.

916 NANCY^s MANTER (*Sarah*⁷ *Wright*, *Joshua*⁶ *Wright*, *Sarah*⁵ *Brewster*, *Joshua*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Plymouth, Mass., December, 1819, as first wife, DAVID^s SEARS, son of Willard⁷ * and Sarah (Robbins) Sears, born at Plymouth, August 1, 1786, and died there, March 23, 1865. She died at Plymouth, in 1829.

They resided at Plymouth, Mass.

Children, born at Plymouth:

1340 i SARAH PAINE⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1820.

ii NANCY, b. Nov. 23, 1822; m. Lemuel Doty. *Chn.*:

1 Lemuel W.¹⁰ Doty.

2 Charles H. Doty, b. 1844.

iii DAVID, b. Dec. 6, 1824; d. at sea, Jan., 1838.

iv STEPHEN, b. Feb. 26, 1827; d. at sea; unm.

v ALBERT M., b. March 15, 1829; d. at sea; his will proved Jan. 16, 1854; m. Mary Ann Mead. He was mate of a vessel. s. p.

916a LYDIA ELLIS^s BREWSTER (*Job*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Job*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Duxbury, Mass., November 22, 1845, HENRY CHANDLER DELANO, son of William † and Fanny Drew (Sampson) Delano of Duxbury, born there, November 21, 1820; drowned in Ohio River, near Ceredo, W. Va., May 21, 1860.

Mrs. Delano resided at East Templeton, Mass., in 1907.

* Willard⁷ Sears, Thomas⁶ Sears, Mercy⁵ Freeman, Thomas⁴ Freeman, Mercy³ Prence, Patience² Brewster, William¹.

† William⁶ Delano, Samuel⁵ Delano, Jonathan⁴ Delano, Jonathan³ Delano, Mary² Alden, John¹ of the *Mayflower*.

Children, i born at Medford, ii-iii Woburn, iv-vi E. Boston, all in Mass., vii Ceredo, W. Va.:

- i WILLIAM HENRY⁹, b. May 11, 1848; d. March 28, 1850.
- ii CHARLES HENRY, b. Apr. 2, 1851; m. at Somerville, Mass., July 19, 1877, Harriet Newell, dau. of Moses W. Thompson, b. at Yarmouth, Me., March 1, 1854. Res. Everett, Mass. *Chn., b. at Woburn:*
 - 1 Bertha May¹⁰ Delano, b. May 11, 1878; unm.
 - 2 Helen Louise Delano, b. Oct. 24, 1886; unm.
 - 3 Charlotte Lydia Delano, b. Oct. 28, 1889; unm.
- iii ALBERT THOMAS, b. Aug. 18, 1852; d. Jan. 29, 1853.
- iv ABBIE CORA, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. John A. Merritt. Res. E. Templeton. s. p.
- v ADA ANGELIA, b. Jan. 1, 1857; d. June 26, 1857.
- vi IDA EUGENIA, twin of Ada; d. July 11, 1857.
- vii HENRIETTA VIRGINIA, b. March 28, 1860; m. at Woburn, 1886, John E. Osborne, son of John Osborne, b. at Mone-ton, New Brunswick, Sept. 15, 1864. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Lewis Winn¹⁰ Osborne, b. Feb. 20, 1887; unm.
 - 2 William Brewster Osborne, twin of Lewis; d. æ. 3 days.
 - 3 Carroll Brewster Osborne, b. July 24, 1888; unm.
 - 4 John Everett Osborne, b. Nov. 26, 1890.
 - 5 Henrietta Osborne, b. Aug., 1902; d. July, 1903.

916b CAROLINE DUNHAM⁸ BREWSTER (*Job*⁷, *Joshua*⁶, *Job*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Medford, Mass., October 14, 1847, ABNER WOOD, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Richardson) Wood, born at Woburn, Mass., February, 1823; and died there, March 20, 1872. She died at Woburn, June 3, 1876. They resided at Woburn.

Children, i born at Medford, ii-iii Woburn:

- i HARRIET JANE⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1848; d. Sept. 27, 1902; unm.
- ii FRANK ELLIS, b. Nov. 19, 1857; unm. Res. Woburn.
- iii ARTHUR GOULD, b. June 5, 1860; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1884, Carrie Emma, dau. of Charles Lord. Res. Woburn. *Chn., 1 b. at Brooklyn, 2 Flatbush, N. Y., 3 Woburn:*
 - 1 Howard Arthur¹⁰ Wood, b. Jan. 24, 1886; unm.
 - 2 Elsie Marion Wood, b. Nov. 1, 1889; unm.
 - 3 Chester Frank Wood, b. Aug. 3, 1892.

DESCENDANTS OF WRESTLING³ BREWSTER

917 Doctor FREDERIC WILLIAM⁸ BARTLETT (*Olive⁷ Holmes, Thomas⁶ Holmes, Joseph⁵ Holmes, Mary⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at New York City, December 28, 1854, ADELIA, daughter of Doctor James and Elizabeth (Story) HUNTER of Brooklin, Ontario, born at Whitby, Ontario, December 24, 1829; died at Buffalo, N. Y., January 20, 1903. He died at Buffalo, March 17, 1897.

Frederick W. Bartlett was educated at the Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.; graduated from the New York Medical College (later reorganized as Bellevue Hospital Medical College), receiving the degree of M. D. in 1854, and studied at Albany (N. Y.) Medical College. He was a practicing physician at Buffalo, N. Y., from March, 1855, until his death.

Dr. Bartlett served as president of the Buffalo Medical and Surgical Association in 1884; president of the Polytechnic Institute of Buffalo from 1889 to 1891; president of the Buffalo Physicians' Protective Association in 1893 and 1894; president of the Medical Society of the County of Erie, N. Y., in 1895; trustee of the Academy of Medicine from 1893 to 1896; consulting physician to the Harbor Provident Mission in 1894 and 1895, and consulting physician to the Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity in 1895.

Dr. Bartlett was descended from sixteen *Mayflower* passengers, and through twenty lines, two of these lines being from Elder William Brewster. See the footnotes with the family records of his ancestors on pages 98, 174, 379, also 31 for the first Warren line.

Children, born at Buffalo: *

- i DR. GEORGE FREDERIC HUNTER⁹, b. May 24, 1856; m. at Buffalo, Apr. 18, 1883, Alice Mary, dau. of Charles Worthington and Mary (Peacock) Evans of Buffalo, b. there, Dec. 31, 1858.

G. F. Hunter Bartlett was graduated from Yale University, with degree Ph. B., 1879, and from University of Buffalo, with degree M. D., 1883. Dr. Bartlett is managing allied family estates; is manager of the Evans Grain

Elevators, and a director of the Western Elevating Association, all at Buffalo. He served as first president of the Buffalo Camera Club, 1888-90; was appointed by the mayor of Buffalo on committee on the 13th U. S. Infantry Memorial, erected in 1899, and he is a member of the Niagara Frontier Landmarks Association. Dr. and Mrs. Bartlett were joint authors with Mrs. Bartlett's father, the late Charles W. Evans (d. 1889), of the *History of Saint Paul's Episcopal Church, Buffalo*, published in 1903.

The compiler is deeply indebted to Dr. Bartlett for his very valuable suggestions and assistance while she was preparing this *Brewster Genealogy* for the press.

Chn., b. at Buffalo:

- i Virginia Evans¹⁰ Bartlett, b. Oct. 9, 1885. She is a student at Smith College, class 1910.
- 2 Evans Ellicott Bartlett, b. July 9, 1890.
- ii DAISY LILLIAN, b. Nov. 11, 1865; d. at Buffalo, Sept. 22, 1868.

Ref. auth.—*Giles Memorial*, 204; *Davis' Landmarks*, ii. 17; *Lawrence and Bartlett Memorials*, 66-75, 209, 221; *family papers*.

918 STEPHEN⁸ HOLMES (*Nathaniel⁷ Holmes, Ephraim⁶ Holmes, Ephraim⁵ Holmes, Mary⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Kingston, Mass., MAHALA⁸, daughter of Uriah⁷ * and Olive⁷ (Holmes)† BARTLETT of Kingston, born there, October 13, 1823, and died there, March 27, 1895. He died at Kingston, November 14, 1898.

They resided at Kingston, Mass.

Children, born at Kingston:

- 1341 i HENRY SMITH⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1843.
- ii SUSAN BRIGHAM, b. Oct. 28, 1845. Res. Boston, 1898.
- iii CARRIE BROOKS, b. Oct. 23, 1847; d. May 11, 1882; m. at Kingston, Nov. 30, 1881, Lieut. Henry Lewis Ripley, U. S. A.

* Uriah⁷ Bartlett, Uriah⁶ Bartlett, Joseph⁵ Barlett, Ichabod⁴ Bartlett, Sarah³ Brewster, Love², William¹.

† Olive⁷ Holmes, Thomas⁶ Holmes, Joseph⁵ Holmes, Mary⁴ Brewster above.



Frederic W. Bartlett

- iv OLIVE BARTLETT, b. Sept. 17, 1849; m. at Boston, Joshua Delano, son of Joshua and Marcia (Simmons) Delano of Kingston, b. there, Apr. 14, 1848, and d. there, Sept. 1, 1906. A rivet manufacturer at Kingston. He served as selectman, overseer of the poor, and chief of Fire Dept. of Kingston. She grad. West Newton Eng. and Class. School, 1868. *Chn., b. at Kingston:*
- 1 Ruth Bradford¹⁰ Delano, b. Apr. 18, 1874. She was special student at Radcliffe College for three years.
 - 2 Paul Holmes Delano, b. June 11, 1875. He grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1900, and is a civil engineer.
 - 3 John Holmes Delano, b. Aug. 23, 1879. He grad. Tufts College, 1907.
- v ASENATH CHANDLER, b. March 20, 1851; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., May 27, 1882; m. there, June 16, 1875, William Lodowick⁹ Jones, son of George and Frances⁸ (Fosdick)* Jones of Odessa, N. Y., b. there, Aug. 26, 1840. Res. Buffalo. *Chn.. b. there:*
- 1 Lodowick Holmes¹⁰ Jones, b. July 7, 1876; m. at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 3, 1902, Lorena Hood Ridgely of Baltimore.
 - 2 Carlton William Jones, b. Apr. 29, 1878; d. Apr. 27, 1883.
 - 3 Chandler William Jones, b. May 21, 1882; d. May 26, 1883.
- vi ICHABOD, b. Nov. 22, 1852; d. Oct. 8, 1853.
- vii ADDIE EUGENIA, b. Aug. 25, 1854; m. at Kingston, Jan. 3, 1880, Frank Herbert Dawes, son of Josephus and Sally (Freeman) Dawes of Duxbury, Mass., b. there, March 5, 1854. Res. Duxbury. *Chn.. b. there:*
- 1 Robert Alden¹⁰ Dawes, b. July 24, 1881. He grad. U. S. Naval Academy, 1904, with credit.
 - 2 Sally Freeman Dawes, b. March 20, 1883. She grad. Radcliffe College, 1906.
- viii GEORGE BARTLETT, b. May 24, 1856; m. at Kingston, Jan. 25, 1882, Carrie Frances, dau. of Christopher and Caroline (Whitmarsh) Bailey of Weymouth, Mass., b. there, May 28, 1856. A builder at Kingston. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Caroline Maud¹⁰ Holmes, b. Oct. 23, 1882.

* Frances⁸ Fosdick, Nicoll⁷ Fosdick, Thomas Updike⁶ Fosdick, Thomas⁵ Fosdick, Mercy⁴ Pickett, Ruth³ Brewster, Jonathan², William¹.

- 2 Christine Bailey Holmes, b. Aug. 1, 1885.
- 3 Marjorie Agnes Holmes, b. Jan. 3, 1887.
- 4 Rachel Louise Holmes, b. Aug. 15, 1889.
- 5 Gretchen Bartlett Holmes, b. Dec. 13, 1893.
- ix NATHANIEL STEPHEN, b. Oct. 17, 1857; d. Sept. 8, 1859.
- x FREDERICK URIAH, b. March 17, 1859; d. at Kingston, March 3, 1884; m. at Kingston, Dec., 1882, Mary Emma (Keeley) Chandler. s. p.
- xi MAUD STEPHEN, b. June 29, 1870; d. Nov. 29, 1880.

Ref. auth.—*Giles Memorial*, 230; *Delano Gen.*, 125, 281; *family papers*.

919 Captain DAVID SPRAGUE⁸ STETSON (*Thomas⁷ Stetson, Theophilus⁶ Stetson, Elisha⁵ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Philadelphia, Pa., February 7, 1842, MARTHA T., daughter of Thomas and Susan (Skinner) SICKLES, born at Philadelphia, December 21, 1824, and died there, October 23, 1899. He died at Philadelphia, September 27, 1879.

They resided at Philadelphia. David S. Stetson was a sea captain from about 1838 to 1847, and sailed to foreign ports. He then became senior member of the firm of D. S. Stetson and Company, shipping merchants. He was also captain of the Grey Reserves of Philadelphia.

Children, i-ix born at Philadelphia, x-xi Merchantville, N. J.:

- i THOMAS SICKLES⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1845; d. March 5, 1848.
- ii ELIZABETH SICKLES, b. March 2, 1847; d. Apr. 5, 1852.
- iii DAVID SPRAGUE, b. Oct. 7, 1848; m. at Phila., Dec. 4, 1872, Mary Louise, dau. of James S. and Margaretta (Johnson) Flanagan of Phila., b. there, March 9, 1849. He atd. Eagleswood Military Acad. A shipping merchant at Philadelphia. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 May¹⁰ Stetson, b. Aug. 23, 1874; d. Nov. 8, 1876.
 - 2 David Sprague Stetson, b. July 12, 1878; d. July 12, 1897.
 - 3 Clara H. Stetson, b. March 2, 1883; unm. 1900.
- iv SUSAN SICKLES, b. July 4, 1850; m. at Phila., Oct. 21, 1871, E. Lewis Quick. Res. New York City. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 Rev. L. Bowering¹⁰ Quick, m. at Canton, China, Jan. 26, 1897, Amelia Landis.

- 2 Mattie L. Quick, m. at N. Y. City, Dec. 24, 1899, Peter Valentine Bender.
- v THOMAS PRINCE, b. Nov. 28, 1852; d. Dec. 18, 1866.
- vi IDA MARTHA, b. June 3, 1855; m. at Phila., June 18, 1879, D. Edgar Anthony. Res. Philadelphia. *Ch., b. at Brooklyn:*
- 1 Marie N.¹⁰ Anthony, b. Apr. 5, 1881.
- vii JAMES NEIL, b. Feb. 9, 1858; m. at Phila., Nov. 19, 1884, Anna, dau. of Joseph B. and Elenora Van Dusen of Phila. A shipping merchant at Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Joseph B. Van Dusen¹⁰ Stetson, b. Apr. 24, 1889.
- 2 Anna Stetson, b. Aug. 24, 1893.
- viii WILLIAM MILLINS, b. Dec. 14, 1859; d. at Phila., Oct. 12, 1889; unm.
- ix JOSEPH H. THORNLEY, b. Oct. 23, 1861; d. Sept. 18, 1881; unm.
- x HOWARD DAVID, b. Jan. 30, 1865; d. Nov. 25, 1890; unm.
- xi ALEX. G. CATELL, b. Nov. 26, 1866; unm. 1900.

920 JOSIAH WILLIS SEAVER⁸ STETSON (*Thomas⁷ Stetson, Theophilus⁶ Stetson, Elisha⁵ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Biddeford, Me., April 1, 1850, JANE DINAFORD, daughter of Jacob and Miriam (Lyman) BROWN of Eaton, N. H., born there, May 20, 1833. He died at Dover, N. H., April 22, 1898.

Josiah W. S. Stetson attended Berwick Academy for three years. He was a carpenter at Dover. He served as sergeant in the New Hampshire National Guard for ten years, and was a member of the City Council of Dover.

Children, born at Dover:

- i NOVELLA ELIZABETH⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1851; d. Jan. 26, 1855.
- ii ELENORA ANN, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. Feb. 19, 1858.
- iii MYRA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 9, 1855; m. at Dover, July 26, 1880, John Page Lowell, son of George G. and Phebe (Kaime) Lowell of Dover, b. there, May 27, 1854. Res. St. Louis, Mo. *Chn., b. at Dover:*
- 1 Marie Gertrude¹⁰ Lowell, b. Feb. 16, 1882.
- 2 Gladys Izetta Lowell, b. May 4, 1889.
- iv JOHN SHAW, b. July 29, 1856; d. Sept. 5, 1856.

- v MARY NASON, b. Apr. 8, 1861; m. at Dover, March 22, 1880, Fred Munroe Goodwillie, son of James M. and Morgieanna (Edwards) Goodwillie of Cambridge, Mass., b. there, March 22, 1861. Res. Arlington Heights, Mass. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*
- 1 Ethel Myra¹⁰ Goodwillie, b. Feb. 12, 1881.
 - 2 Harold Munroe Goodwillie, b. Aug. 18, 1888.
- vi WILLIS SPRAGUE, b. June 11, 1864; unm. 1900.
- vii GEORGE HENRY, b. Apr. 4, 1869; m. at Cambridge, Sept. 5, 1894, Ella Elvira, dau. of Thomas and Louise (Romkey) Ritchie of Cambridge, b. at La Hava, N. Scotia, Dec. 4, 1870. Res. Somerville, Mass. *Ch., b. at Cambridge:*
- 1 Ruth Louise¹⁰ Stetson, b. Aug. 10, 1895.
- viii ELDORA NOVELLA, b. Jan. 9, 1872; m. at Dover, May 27, 1898, John Herbert Bragdon.

921 ABBY MARY^s SPRAGUE (*Abigail^r Stetson, Theophilus^s Stetson, Elisha^s Stetson, Abigail^a Brewster, Wrestling^s, Love², William¹*), married June 23, 1834, Colonel NICHOLAS EMERY PAINE, son of John and Polly (Mackintosh) Paine, born at Middletown, N. H., January 23, 1806; died at Yorktown, N. Y., March 23, 1887. She died at Yorktown, July 19, 1895.

Children, i-ii born at Sandford, Me., iii Rochester, N. Y.:

- i ELLEN LOUISE⁹, b. March 4, 1836; m. at Rochester, Oct. 16, 1856, Wallace Darrow. *Chn., b. in N. Y. State:*
 - 1 Walter Nicholas Paine¹⁰ Darrow, b. Feb. 17, 1863; m. at Columbus, O., Mary Neil, and res. there. s. p.
 - 2 Ethel Paine Darrow, b. June 4, 1871; d. Feb. 1, 1875.
 - 3 Lillian Sprague Darrow, b. Nov. 8, 1876; m. at N. Y. City, Nov. 4, 1897, William Fields Beal. Res. Boston, Mass. *Ch.:*
 - (1) James Hamilton¹¹ Beal, b. Feb. 4, 1899.
- ii DR. and COL. OAKMAN SPRAGUE, b. Feb. 11, 1838; d. Nov. 8, 1891; m. at Maysville, N. Y., 1866, Donald MacKenzie, b. at Maysville, June 24, 1846; d. Feb. 27, 1900. He was a physician. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*
 - 1 Marie Louise¹⁰ Paine, b. Jan. 1, 1870; m. abt. 1895, Henry Tilden Swan. *Ch.:*
 - (1) Henry Tilden¹¹ Swan, b. Dec., 1898.

- iii COL. WILLIS SEAVER, b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. 2d, at Fall River, Mass., July 18, 1900, Virginia Crozier Brown. The president of the Trust Company of New York City.

922 SALUMITH WESTON⁸ SAMPSON (*Sylvanus⁷ Sampson, Abigail⁶ Stetson, Elisha⁵ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married Captain OTIS SOULE, son of Ezekiel Soule of Duxbury, Mass., born February 11, 1787.

They resided at Duxbury.

Children:

- i SALUMITH WESTON⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1815; d. June 7, 1822.
- ii MARY TOWNSEND, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. at Duxbury, Sept. 3, 1846, Joseph Allen Sampson, son of Lieut. George and Sally (Bartlett) Sampson of Plympton, b. there, Nov. 10, 1814. He was U. S. storekeeper for Port of Boston, 1857-61. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Sally Bartlett¹⁰ Sampson, b. June 29, 1847.
 - 2 George Otis Sampson, b. March 20, 1849.
 - 3 Frederick Augustus Sampson, b. Apr. 10, 1854.
 - 4 Elizabeth Sampson, b. Nov. 29, 1857; d. May 7, 1858.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 439, 452, 473.

923 EZRA WESTON⁸ SAMPSON (*Sylvanus⁷ Sampson, Abigail⁶ Stetson, Elisha⁵ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married October 8, 1820, SELINA, daughter of Ahira and Deborah (Sprague) WADSWORTH of Duxbury, Mass., born May 25, 1801; died July 25, 1860.

Ezra W. Sampson was graduated from Harvard College in 1816. He was a lawyer and clerk of the Courts of Dedham, Mass.

Children, i born at Dux., ii-vii Braintree, viii-x Dedham:

- i AUGUSTUS WADSWORTH⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1821. He was commander of U. S. transport steamer *De Molay*, 1863.
- ii FREDERICK ALEXANDER, b. March 22, 1823. He was commander of U. S. transport steamer *Merrimac*, 1863.
- iii CHARLES EDWARD, b. Feb. 14, 1825; d. Jan. 1, 1845.
- iv ELIZABETH CHURCH, b. Feb. 1, 1827; m. at Dedham, Aug. 5, 1861, Waldo Colburn.
- v ELLEN CONSTANCE, b. July 4, 1829; m. at Dedham, Sept.

4, 1851, Oscar Hallett Sampson, son of William and Sarah (Sprague) Sampson of Boston, b. Feb. 9, 1829. A merchant at Boston. *Chn.*:

1 Charles Edward¹⁰ Sampson, b. Aug. 10, 1855.

2 Percival Hallett Sampson, b. March 18, 1862.

vi ALBERT DE WIGHT, b. Aug. 28, 1831; m. Oct. 28, 1860, Flora E. Drew of Duxbury. *Ch.*:

1 Selina Wadsworth¹⁰ Sampson, b. July 17, 1862.

vii MARY OTIS, b. Jan. 18, 1834; m. at Duxbury, May 12, 1857, Henry Cormerais. *Chn.*:

1 Henry Percy¹⁰ Cormerais, b. Apr. 18, 1859.

2 Frederick Augustus Cormerais, b. Apr. 26, 1862.

viii SYLVANUS, b. July 13, 1837; m. Sept. 2, 1862, Mary Harvey. Res. Dorchester, Mass. *Ch.*:

1 Harvey¹⁰ Sampson, b. July, 1863.

ix EMILY FRANCES, b. Sept. 12, 1840; unm. 1863.

x SELINA WADSWORTH, b. June 9, 1842; m. Oct. 14, 1863, Charles C. Loring.

Ref. auth.—*Giles Memorial*, 439, 455, 474.

924 SYLVANUS^s SAMPSON (*Sylvanus^r Sampson, Abigail⁶ Stetson, Elisha⁵ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married March 20, 1834, MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Captain Richard * and Prudence (Loring) SOULE of Duxbury and Boston, Mass., born October 27, 1814.

They resided at Duxbury.

Children:

i MARY CHAPMAN⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1835.

ii SYLVIA CHURCH, b. March 19, 1837; m. Sept. 22, 1858, George Marcus Winslow. *Ch.*:

1 Winthrop Church¹⁰ Winslow, b. May 19, 1860.

iii ELIZABETH SEAVER, b. Apr. 28, 1842.

iv HELEN MARIA, b. Nov. 3, 1844.

Ref. auth.—*Giles Memorial*, 440.

925 WILLIAM PENN^s STETSON (*Seth^r Stetson, Samuel⁸ Stetson, Elisha⁵ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², Wil-*

* Richard Soule was a descendant of George Soule of the *Mayflower*.

liam¹), married at Brunswick, Me., November 25, 1847, THANKFUL GIVEN, born at Brunswick, April 6, 1824.

William P. Stetson was a printer, and he served as postmaster of Brunswick.

Children, born at Brunswick:

- i GEORGE CLEMENT⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1848; m. at Portland, Me., Oct. 16, 1878, Helen M. Sampson. A dry-goods merchant at Brunswick. *Ch.*, b. at Portland:
 - 1 Helen May¹⁰ Stetson, b. Oct. 28, 1879.
- ii EMMA GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 10, 1854; m. at Brunswick, Oct. 21, 1873, Samuel J. Spollett. Res. Brunswick. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 Fred. W.¹⁰ Spollett, b. Jan. 18, 1880.
 - 2 Frank A. Spollett, b. Oct. 8, 1887.
- iii MARY ADELAIDE, b. Apr. 27, 1856; m. at Brunswick, Aug. 31, 1881, Dr. Alvin D. Holmes. Res. Hyde Park, Mass. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Charmian Gertrude¹⁰ Holmes, b. Oct. 16, 1885; d. May 25, 1890.
 - 2 Brida M. Holmes, b. Oct. 2, 1886.
 - 3 Vinnie C. Holmes, b. Dec. 6, 1889.
- iv LUCY MARIA, b. Jan. 15, 1861; m. at Brunswick, June 15, 1880, Andrew H. Strout. Res. Hyde Park. *Chn.*, b. at Brunswick:
 - 1 Arthur P.¹⁰ Strout, b. Jan. 25, 1882.
 - 2 Carrie Lunt Strout, b. Oct. 1, 1884.
 - 3 Ralph C. Strout, b. Jan. 5, 1886.
 - 4 Lawrence E. Strout. d. yg., Apr. 18, 1890.

926 ELIZA⁸ STETSON (*Harvey⁷ Stetson, Samuel⁶ Stetson, Elisha⁵ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Minot, Me., September 29, 1833, JAMES F. DAVIS, son of Joseph and Martha (Dresser) Davis of Danville, Me., born there, December, 1811; died at Auburn, Me., October 10, 1873.

James F. Davis was a hotel proprietor at Auburn, Me.

Children, born at Auburn:

- i JULIA⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., May 26, 1858, Robert S. Ambrose, son of Robert Ambrose of

Concord, N. H., b. there, Apr. 11, 1831; d. at Lewiston, Me., Nov. 2, 1870. Res. Lewiston. *Ch.*, b. *there*:

1 Jennie E.¹⁰ Ambrose, b. Nov. 29, 1860.

ii JAMES F., b. March 2, 1838; d. Aug. 13, 1839.

iii ELIZA S., b. March 15, 1845; m. at Auburn, Oct. 14, 1864, Daniel C. Paine, son of Daniel Paine of Waterville, Me., b. there, Sept. 30, 1839. Res. Lewiston. He served in Civil War as corporal of 5th Me. Battery. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Portland*, 2 *Lewiston*:

1 Florence S.¹⁰ Paine, b. Nov. 6, 1865; m. at Lewiston, June 4, 1890, A. F. Peirce.

2 Arthur L. Paine, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

iv EUNICE L., b. Feb. 16, 1847; d. at Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1896; m. at Auburn, May 18, 1869, Charles H. Morgan, son of Albert Morgan of Boston. He d. there, Oct. 8, 1878. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at *Longwood*, 3 *Newton Highlands, Mass.*:

1 Blanche¹⁰ Morgan, b. Jan., 1872.

2 Charles H. Morgan, b. June 9, 1874.

3 James Albert Morgan, b. Aug. 15, 1877.

v FANNIE, b. July 4, 1849; m. at Longwood, Dec. 3, 1874, Henry Mitchell, son of Josiah Mitchell of Brunswick, Me. Res. No. Reading, Mass. *Chn.*:

1 Robert A.¹⁰ Mitchell, b. Oct. 15, 1875.

2 Donald H. Mitchell, b. July 25, 1878.

3 James D. Mitchell, b. Jan. 22, 1882.

4 William L. Mitchell, b. Oct., 1884.

5 Henry Mitchell, b. July 19, 1886; d. Oct. 4, 1886.

927 SAMUEL⁸ STETSON (*Harvey⁷ Stetson, Samuel⁶ Stetson, Elisha⁵ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love². William¹*), married March 17, 1846, VALERIA A., daughter of Abner and Ann (Bearce) CHASE of Minot, Me., born there, March 17, 1816; died at Auburn, Me., November 29, 1891.

Samuel Stetson was a cabinet maker at Auburn, Me.

Children, born at Auburn:

i EMILY⁹, b. May 9, 1847; d. æ. 2 days.

ii GEORGE HOMER, b. Aug. 23, 1848; m. at New York City, Caroline Koenig. s. p.

iii ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. Nov. 26, 1854; m. at Bangor, Me.,

Oct. 11, 1876, Kate Carlton, dau. of C. C. and Ethel (Prescott) Zelig of Bangor, b. there, 1856. Res. Bangor. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Ethel Prescott¹⁰ Stetson, b. Apr. 29, 1879.
- 2 Harold Chase Stetson, b. Apr. 29, 1883.
- 3 Arthur F. Stetson, b. Apr. 10, 1885.

928 HARRIET⁸ STETSON (*Harvey⁷ Stetson, Samuel⁶ Stetson, Elisha⁵ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Lowell, Mass., in 1846, BENJAMIN FRANK TARBOX, son of William and Judith (Haskell) Tarbox of New Gloucester, Me., born there, May 29, 1821; died at Lewiston, Me., June, 1891. She died at Lewiston, in 1874.

Children, i born at Lowell, ii-v New Gloucester, vi-viii Lewiston:

- i FRANK A.⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1847; d. at Lewiston, Aug. 25, 1891.
- ii GEORGE HENRY, b. May 28, 1849; m. at Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1872, Lizzie E., dau. of William and Sarah (Ellwell) Edwards of N. Gloucester, b. July 15, 1853. Res. Malden, Mass. A shoe dealer. *Chn., b. at Boston:*
 - 1 Annie Drew¹⁰ Tarbox, b. June 3, 1873.
 - 2 Grace Ethel Tarbox, b. May 30, 1878.
 - 3 George William Tarbox, b. July 31, 1881.
- iii TAPPEN, b. Dec., 1850; d. June, 1851.
- iv HARRIET M., b. May 1, 1852; d. at Malden, Feb. 2, 1893.
- v ELEANOR S., b. July 22, 1854; m. at E. Boston, Oct. 1, 1879, Peter Scott, son of Peter and Eliza Scott of E. Boston. *Ch., b. at Lewiston:*
 - 1 Walter¹⁰ Scott, b. May 22, 1882.
- vi OLIVE R., b. Oct. 14, 1856; m. at Lewiston, Aug. 10, 1886, Charles B. Edwards, son of David and Eunice (Small) Edwards of Raymond, Me. Res. Malden. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Earl F.¹⁰ Edwards, b. Oct. 9, 1888.
- vii CHARLES S., b. Apr. 23, 1859; m. at Bath, Me., 1882, Millie Smith, b. 1861. Res. East Braintree, Mass. *Chn., b. at Boston:*
 - 1 Arthur¹⁰ Tarbox, b. 1883.
 - 2 Charles Tarbox, b. 1884.
 - 3 Rachel Tarbox.
- viii MINNIE J., b. July 11, 1861; d. Sept., 1884.

929 JAMES HARVEY⁸ STETSON (*Harvey⁷ Stetson, Samuel⁶ Stetson, Elisha⁵ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Kingston, Mass., November 4, 1844, MEHITABEL CURTIS, daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca⁷ (Stetson) * CUSHMAN of Kingston, born there, January 13, 1819, and died there, May 27, 1887. He died at Kingston, April 7, 1888.

They resided at Kingston. James H. Stetson was a mason.

Children, i born at Roxbury, Mass., ii-iii Brunswick, Me., iv-v Newton, Mass., vi Kingston:

- i IRWIN⁹, b. 1846; d. 1854.
- ii ELIZA R., b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. at Kingston, Jan. 10, 1872, Thomas H. Le Porte, son of George and Laura (Garwood) Le Porte of England, b. at New York City, May 12, 1845. Res. Jersey City, N. J. *Chn.*, 1, 4 b. at Kingston, 2 Reading, Mass., 3 Providence, R. I.:
 - 1 Laura J.¹⁰ Le Porte, b. Dec. 26, 1872; m. at Kingston, Oct. 20, 1892, Edward W. Fessenden.
 - 2 Harry C. Le Porte, b. Sept. 19, 1874.
 - 3 Harvey S. Le Porte, b. July 24, 1876.
 - 4 Hattie L. Le Porte, b. Sept. 19, 1878.
- iii LESTER S., b. 1851; d. 1853.
- iv ARTHUR A., b. 1854; m. at Boston, Mass., 1894, Eleanor L. David. s. p.
- v MARY I., b. 1856.
- vi CYRUS H., b. 1858; m. at Taunton, Mass., 1888, Eva O. Johnson. s. p.

930 OLIVE ALLEN⁸ STETSON (*Harvey⁷ Stetson, Samuel⁶ Stetson, Elisha⁵ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Boston, Mass., November 12, 1845, SAMUEL ROBERTS, son of Samuel and Betsy (Huston) Roberts of Gorham, Me., born there, January 13, 1816; died at Haverhill, Mass., December 31, 1887.

Their last residence was at Haverhill.

Children, i, iii born at Boston, ii Winchester, Mass., iv San Francisco, Cal.:

- i ELLA OLIVE⁹, b. May 11, 1847; d. July 25, 1848.
- ii ELLA ALLEN, b. Apr. 11, 1849; m. at Auburn, Ore., July

* Rebecca⁷ Stetson, Samuel⁶ Stetson above.

4, 1869, Richard Merryman, son of John and Eleanor (McMams) Merryman of Brunswick, Me., b. there, Oct. 22, 1838. A contractor at Haverhill, Mass. *Chn., b. at Baker City, Ore.:*

1 Evalyn Olive¹⁰ Merryman, b. Apr. 24, 1870; m. at Haverhill, Sept. 20, 1895, Daniel Clark Hunt, son of Daniel S. and Henrietta (Ordway) Hunt of Tunbridge, Vt., b. there, Oct. 13, 1867. Res. Haverhill. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Olive Stetson¹¹ Hunt, b. Aug. 30, 1896.

• (2) Harriet Ordway Hunt, b. Jan. 19, 1899.

2 Walter Roberts Merryman, b. Feb. 6, 1872; unm. 1901.

iii EVALYN OLIVE, b. July 2, 1851; m. at Haverhill, 1889, John N. Clark. s. p.

iv OSMOND SAMUEL, b. Dec. 21, 1853; d. Nov. 22, 1854.

931 JOSEPH^s STETSON (*Harvey^r Stetson, Samuel^s Stetson, Elisha^s Stetson, Abigail^t Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Roxbury, Mass., February 1, 1845, MARIA E., daughter of Deacon John and Ann M. (Marsh) BROWN of Brunswick, Me., born there, June 4, 1825.

They resided at Brunswick. Joseph Stetson was a mason.

Children, i born at Roxbury, ii-iv Brunswick:

i JOSEPH EDMUND⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1845; m. at Portland, Me., July 28, 1869, Ellen Weston, dau. of Abiezer and Catherine (Gordon) Snow of Portland, b. at Brunswick, Sept. 30, 1845. A mason and builder at Brunswick. He served in Civil War as corporal in 16th Regt. Me. *Chn., b. at Brunswick:*

1 Nellie Maria¹⁰ Stetson, d. yg. 1875.

2 Joseph Snow Stetson, b. Jan. 9, 1874.

3 Dr. Elbridge Gerry Allen Stetson, b. Dec. 7, 1875.

4 Harry Winfield Stetson, b. July 19, 1879.

ii PRUDENTIA STANWOOD, b. Dec. 6, 1847; d. at Brunswick, Sept. 1, 1875; m. there, June 13, 1872, Lieut. Charles Hugh McLellan, son of Hugh and Almira (Norton) McLellan of Brunswick, b. Sept. 30, 1841. *Ch., b. at Brunswick:*

1 Prudentia Elizabeth¹⁰ McLellan, b. Jan. 1, 1875; m. at Brunswick, Apr. 25, 1900, Robert Arthur Toothaker.

- iii CLARENCE WINFIELD, b. Apr. 6, 1851; m. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1879, A. Jeannette, adopted dau. of Joseph Squire of Boston. Res. Newton, Mass. A merchant. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Somerville, 2 Cambridge, Mass.:
 - 1 Clarence Squire¹⁰ Stetson, b. Sept. 10, 1880.
 - 2 Ruth Marwie Stetson, b. Nov. 12, 1887.
- iv ANNABEL, b. June 16, 1853; unm. 1901.

932 JAMES HERVEY⁸ CUSHMAN (*Rebecca⁷ Stetson, Samuel⁶ Stetson, Elisha⁵ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Concord, Mass., January 1, 1832, ELIZA ANNE, daughter of James and Anna (Houghton) ROBBINS of Concord, born there, and died at Roxbury, Mass., March 15, 1845, aged 34 years; married second, at Taunton, Mass., September 10, 1845, REBECCA, daughter of John and Rebecca (Gooding) REED of Taunton, born there, April 12, 1813. He died at Newton, Mass., December 4, 1892.

James H. Cushman removed from Boston to Roxbury, thence to Newton, Mass. He was a mason and builder.

Children, i born at Boston, ii-v Roxbury, vi-viii Newton:

First wife:

- i ANNIE AMELIA⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1833; d. March 28, 1896; unm.
- ii MARY ELIZA, b. May 14, 1840; unm. Res. Newton.
- iii JAMES NATHAN, b. Feb. 11, 1843; d. Jan. 12, 1845.
- iv NATHAN ROBBINS, b. March 7, 1845; d. Dec. 30, 1846.

Second wife:

- v SARA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1847; unm. Res. Newton.
- vi CLARA GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 9, 1850; m. at Newton, Sept., 1869, Gilbert Maynard, son of Samuel and Emmeline (Sanger) Maynard of Newton, b. there, Aug. 14, 1843. A farmer at Henleyville, Cal. *Chn.*, 1-2, 4-5 b. at Newton, 3, 6 Warwick, Mass.:
 - 1 Christine Emmeline¹⁰ Maynard, b. Nov. 5, 1870; m. at Warwick, Sept., 1894, Fred Spear Delvey of Warwick, and res. there. *Chn.*:
 - (1) Harold Maynard¹¹ Delvey, b. Sept., 1895.
 - (2) Ernest Spear Delvey.
 - (3) Chester Delvey.

- 2 Gertrude Amy Maynard, b. Sept. 21, 1873; m. at Warwick, 1900, Charles Nois Wheeler. *Ch.*:
 (1) Doris Mabel¹¹ Wheeler, b. 1901.
- 3 George Sanger Maynard, b. Sept. 1, 1878; unm. 1902. Res. N. Y. City.
- 4 Walter Gilbert Maynard, b. May 20, 1883.
- 5 Ralph Samuel Maynard, b. March 10, 1885.
- 6 Albert Cushman Maynard, b. Apr. 19, 1895.
- vii WALTER SPENCER, b. Dec. 13, 1851; d. July 22, 1885; unm.
- viii NATHANIEL ALLERTON, b. Aug. 3, 1855; m. at Hyde Park, Mass., June, 1879, Ella R., dau. of ——— and Hannah (Hill) Clifford of Cliftondale, Mass. Res. Taunton, Mass. *Chn., b. there*:
 1 James Allerton¹⁰ Cushman, b. Jan. 1, 1881. He atd. Mass. Inst. Technology.
 2 Ella May Cushman.
 3 Florence Robbins Cushman.
 4 Amy Delight Cushman.

933 THOMAS DREW⁸ STETSON (*George⁷ Stetson, Elisha⁶ Stetson, Elisha⁵ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Franklin, Conn., August 1, 1855, LUCY ANN GREENSLIT of Franklin, born January, 1833.

They resided at New York City. Thomas D. Stetson was a mechanical engineer and a patent expert.

Children, born at New York City:

- i WALTER FREMONT⁹, b. July 27, 1856; d. at N. Y. City, March 15, 1896; unm. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- ii CHARLES CAREY, b. Feb. 10, 1859; m. at Minneapolis, March 30, 1892, Ella Florence (Snell), widow of Wright Benton Page. Res. Minneapolis. *Chn., b. there*:
 1 Lucy Merry¹⁰ Stetson, b. Jan. 27, 1893.
 2 Donald Trueman Stetson, b. May 19, 1895.
- iii HELEN ADELIA, b. Dec. 25, 1860; m. at N. Y. City, 1894, James B. Clantice.

934 DEBORAH WASHBURN⁸ STETSON (*George⁷ Stetson, Elisha⁶ Stetson, Elisha⁵ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at New York City, October 14, 1869, PHILIP MILLER (he changed his name), son of Kasper and Anna M.

(Graulig) Müller of Alsfeld, Hesse Darmstadt, Germany, born there, February 15, 1836; died at Williamsport, Pa., March 22, 1896.

Mrs. Miller resides at Williamsport, Pa.

Children, born at Williamsport:

- i KATIE DUMM⁹, b. July 30, 1870; d. Oct. 4, 1878.
- ii KIMBALL STETSON, b. Apr. 6, 1873; m. at Williamsport, Nov. 19, 1896, Susie Lillie, dau. of Joseph H. and Emma (Lillie) Dickson of Williamsport, b. at Colorado, Pa., Dec. 30, 1873. Res. Williamsport. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Dora Dickson¹⁰ Miller, b. March 1, 1901.
- iii MARY JEANNETTE, b. Dec. 29, 1875; m. at Williamsport, Sept. 12, 1901, William Jay Russell.
- iv EFFIE ROSE, b. Apr. 25, 1878; d. June 19, 1881.
- v CARL (?) THOMAS, b. Dec. 16, 1880; d. July 6, 1881.

935 CHAUNCEY⁸ LASELL (*Josiah⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Eaton, N. Y., in 1824, ELECTA, daughter of Samuel CHUBBUCK of Eaton, born there, June, 1804; died at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1854. He died at Buffalo, July 10, 1852.

Child born at Eaton:

- 1342 i CATHERINE EUNICE⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1826.

936 AYLMER⁸ LASELL (*Josiah⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Eaton, N. Y., September 10, 1829, ACHSAHANNA, daughter of Nathan and Polly (Collins)* PEASE of Enfield, Conn., born there, June 10, 1807; died at Ronald, Ionia County, Mich., January 16, 1864. He died at Ronald, April 14, 1888.

Children, i born at Buffalo, ii-iv Birdsall, v Dansville, N. Y.:

- 1343 i LESTER⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1830.
- 1344 ii ANNA, b. May 15, 1833.
- 1345 iii JOSIAH, b. Jan. 15, 1835.
- iv JANE PEASE, b. Jan. 28, 1838; d. Apr. 15, 1841.
- 1346 v THADDEUS PEASE, b. Feb. 8, 1841.

937 MASON ALEXANDER⁸ LASELL (*Josiah⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*),

* Polly⁷ Collins, Eliphalet⁶ Collins, Nathaniel⁵ Collins, Alice⁴ Adams, Alice³ Bradford, William², William¹ of the *Mayflower*.

married at Eaton, N. Y., October 26, 1831, DORCAS, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Herrick) CONANT of Eaton, born there, May 10, 1809; died at Lebanon, N. Y., March 20, 1866. He died at Lebanon, March 18, 1875.

Mason A. Lasell was a farmer at Lebanon, N. Y.

Children, born at Lebanon:

- 1347 i WARREN MASON⁹, b. Apr. 7, 1833.
- ii DR. CORNELIA ANNETTE, b. Nov. 1, 1834; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 28, 1899; m. at New York City, Dec. 24, 1880, John Hutchings. She was a physician. s. p.
- iii WEBSTER STOUGHTON, b. Aug. 18, 1836; d. at Lebanon, Oct. 28, 1862; m. there, Dec. 26, 1860, Mary M. Leet. s. p.
- iv HENRY ARLINGTON, b. Aug. 5, 1838; m. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1875, Elizabeth Armstrong (Campbell) Crawford, widow. Res. Beatrice, Neb. s. p.
- v MARY EUNICE, b. Nov. 27, 1839; d. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov., 1893; m. at Lebanon, May 31, 1863, Lewis L. Richmond.
- 1348 vi OPHELIA ADALAIDE, b. Apr. 5, 1841.
- vii FLORA AMELIA, b. Feb. 1, 1843; m. at Oswego, Kan., Dec. 25, 1867, DeWitt Clinton Humphrey, son of James and Harriet (Cover) Humphrey, b. at Davenport, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1839. Res. Carpentry, Cal. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Des Moines, 2-4 Newell, Iowa:
- 1 Jessie¹⁰ Humphrey, b. March 28, 1869; d. June 21, 1869.
 - 2 Dorcas Winifred Humphrey, b. Nov. 8, 1871; unm. 1899.
 - 3 Henry La Selle Humphrey, b. Nov. 3, 1873; unm. 1899.
 - 4 Frederick James Humphrey, b. May 26, 1876; unm. 1899.
- viii ALBERT EUGENE, b. March 6, 1845; m. at Georgetown, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1872, Francelia Sarah, dau. of John and Susan (Marshall) Morrow, b. at Georgetown, March 26, 1853. A farmer at Georgetown. *Ch.*, b. there:
- 1 John Bertie¹⁰ La Selle, b. Oct. 27, 1875; m. at Georgetown, Dec. 27, 1899, Lida Samantha Whitmore. Res. Georgetown.

- ix LEROY FREDERICK, b. June 13, 1846; m. at Beatrice, Dec. 12, 1877, Martha Ann, dau. of Benjamin and Nancy (Colson) Palmerton, b. in Licking Co., O., Feb. 16, 1859. Res. Beatrice. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Benjamin Mason¹⁰ La Selle, b. Sept. 28, 1878.
 - 2 Mary Ella La Selle, b. Dec. 8, 1880.
 - 3 Karl Otho La Selle, b. Apr. 18, 1883; d. Nov. 27, 1884.
 - 4 Albert Colson La Selle, b. March 12, 1885.
 - 5 Beatrice Palmerton La Selle, b. Dec. 27, 1889.
 - 6 Conant Leroy La Selle, b. Sept. 18, 1895.
- x ELLEN DORCAS, b. Jan. 9, 1851; m. at Beatrice, March 11, 1874, Edgar Clark Salisbury, son of Eber and Mary (Atwood) Salisbury, b. at Georgetown, March 8, 1849. Res. Beatrice. *Chn., 1 b. at Lebanon, 2-3 Beatrice:*
- 1 Clayton La Selle¹⁰ Salisbury, b. Apr. 9, 1875.
 - 2 Mary Corinne Salisbury, b. Dec. 17, 1881.
 - 3 Marian Grace Salisbury, b. Apr. 10, 1886.
- xi FRANK CHAUNCEY, b. June 22, 1852; m. at Herndon, Kan., Nov. 28, 1878, Elizabeth Comstock, dau. of Rev. Thomas S. and Elizabeth S. (Comstock) Vaill of Beatrice, b. at Knoxville, Ill., Sept. 11, 1854. Res. Beatrice. *Chn., 1 b. at Beatrice, 2-3 Hubbell, Neb., 4 Herndon:*
- 1 Ellen Vaill¹⁰ La Selle, b. Dec. 10, 1879.
 - 2 Selden Conant La Selle, b. May 27, 1882.
 - 3 Ernest Chauncey La Selle, b. Dec. 27, 1884.
 - 4 William Vaill La Selle, b. Jan. 19, 1889.

938 LYDIA^s LASELL (*Josiah⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Lebanon, N. Y., September 1, 1835, JAMES HAGERMAN GREEN, son of Thomas and Sarah (Hagerman) Green, born June 19, 1805; died at Rushford, N. Y., August 24, 1887.

James H. Green was a harnessmaker at Rushford, N. Y.

Children, born at Rushford:

- 1349 i MARCUS LASELL⁹, b. Apr. 10, 1838.
- ii MARY AMELIA, b. May 19, 1840; d. Nov. 8, 1862; unm.
 - iii ELLEN, b. May 9, 1843; m. at Rushford, Nov. 8, 1871, as 2d wife, Marshall Bridgeman Nye, son of Hosea W.

and Emily (Bartlett) Nye, b. at Springfield, Mass., March 10, 1833. Res. Rushford. *Ch.*, b. *there*:

1 Claude James¹⁰ Nye, b. May 10, 1877.

iv SARAH EMILY, b. June 6, 1845; unm.

v LUCIA ADELINE, b. Oct. 9, 1847; unm.

1350 vi SAM HOUSTON, b. Jan. 11, 1851.

939 MARCUS^s LASELL (*Josiah⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Lebanon, N. Y., February 1, 1843, ACHSAH LINDSEY, born at Lebanon, August 18, 1818; died near Chicago, Ill., September 27, 1847; married second, at Smyrna, N. Y., June 1, 1848, MARY, daughter of Benjamin and Laura (Hunt) WILBUR of Smyrna, born there, September 10, 1827. He died at West Union, Iowa.

In 1857 Marcus Lasell and his family removed from Lebanon, N. Y., to Fayette County, Iowa. He was a mason and farmer.

Children, i-vii born at Lebanon, viii-ix Windsor, Iowa:

First wife:

i DAUGHTER⁹, b. July 1, 1844; d. æ. 8 days.

1351 ii GEORGE S., b. June 6, 1845.

Second wife:

iii LAURA A., b. May 17, 1849; m. at Windsor, June, 186—, Hamilton Wells. Res. New Whatcom, Wash.

iv CELIA, b. Dec. 24, 1850; d. June 2, 1852.

v ALTHEA L., b. Apr. 15, 1852; d. July 10, 1852.

vi CELIA, b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. at West Union, Henry Henning, b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., Oct. 31, 1847. Res. Pittsburg, Pa. *Chn.*, b. at Knoxville, Pa.:

1 George Adams¹⁰ Henning, b. May 22, 1872.

2 Louis Marcus Henning, b. Oct. 21, 1873.

3 Laura May Henning, b. March 7, 1878.

4 Edward Henning, b. Dec. 17, 1880.

5 Frank Henning, b. Nov. 10, 1882.

vii EUNICE W., b. June 21, 1856; m. John Watson. Res. Cokato, Minn.

viii MARY ELLA, b. July 6, 1858; m. 1st, Charles Nagle; m. 2d, Harry Folsom.

ix ADA A., b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. at West Union, March 29,

1888, John Dickey Wilkins, b. at Fremont, Iowa, Dec. 4, 1856. Res. West Gate, Iowa. *Chn.*:

1 Hartley Lasell¹⁰ Wilkins, b. May 30, 1890.

2 Ella Benita Wilkins, b. May 18, 1894.

940 SUSAN MATILDA^s LASELL (*Enoch⁷ Lasell, Lydia^s Bingham, Mary^s Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Scotland, Conn., October 3, 1846, JOHN PALMER ALLEN, son of Ezra and Lydia (Walden) Allen of Windham, Conn., born there, November 8, 1811.

They resided at Scotland, Conn.

Children, born at Scotland:

i IMOGENE⁹, b. July 23, 1847; m. at Westminster, Conn., Jan. 31, 1867, Lester Smith, son of Eleazer and Joanna (Fox) Smith, b. at Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 15, 1842, and d. there, Sept. 29, 1898. Res. Hanover, Conn. *Chn.*, b. at Canterbury:

1 Frank Lester¹⁰ Smith, b. Nov. 7, 1868.

2 Joseph Arthur Smith, b. Dec. 13, 1870; d. March 7, 1871.

3 Nettie Josephine Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1872; m. June 9, 1898, Nelson Aaron James. *Ch.*, b. at Canterbury: (1) Herbert Nelson¹¹ James.

4 Joseph Park Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1874.

5 Fannie Imogene Smith, b. March 1, 1876; d. March 22, 1896.

6 Alice Orilla Smith, b. Aug. 13, 1878.

7 Edith Joanna Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1880.

8 Henry Eleazer Smith, b. May 14, 1883.

9 Susan Estella Smith, b. July 16, 1888; d. Jan. 9, 1896.

ii JOSEPHINE, twin of Imogene; unm.

iii OSCAR SAFFORD, b. Jan. 12, 1850; m. at Scotland, May 1, 1874, Asenath, dau. of Caleb and Asenath (Gammans) Anthony of Scotland, b. at Fairhaven, Mass., July 25, 1854. Res. Hanover, Conn. *Chn.*, b. at Scotland:

1 Susan Asenath¹⁰ Allen, b. Aug. 2, 1875; m. Aug. 11, 1895, Everett L. Moulton.

2 Elsie Amanda Allen, b. Sept. 24, 1877; m. May 11, 1898, Charles E. Freeman.

- 3 Ida Safford Allen, b. Apr. 24, 1881.
- 4 Joseph R. Allen, b. Feb. 13, 1889; d. Feb. 28, 1889.
- 5 Carrie Eliza Allen, b. Oct. 1, 1891.
- iv ALBERT LASELL, b. March 7, 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1877.
Martha E. Stafford. Res. Norwich, Conn. *Ch.*:
 - 1 Mattie S.¹⁰ Allen, b. June 11, 1881.
- v CHARLES, b. Aug. 6, 1854; d. May 10, 1855.

941 JERUSHA ANTOINETTE^s LASELL (*Enoch⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Windham, Conn., April 19, 1840, as second wife, HORACE ENSWORTH, son of John and Polly (Backus) Ensworth of Canterbury, Conn., born there, February 3, 1812; died at Hartford, Conn., May 23, 1875.

They resided at Hartford.

Child, born at Hartford:

- i LESTER LASELL⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1841; m. at Hartford, Nov. 5, 1867, Martha C., dau. of William and Abby (Gay) Hayden of Hartford, b. there, Dec. 15, 1842. An iron and steel merchant at Hartford. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Horace Hayden¹⁰ Ensworth, b. June 12, 1780.
 - 2 Antoinette Lasell Ensworth, b. Oct. 14, 1873.
 - 3 George Hunt Clark Ensworth, b. June 20, 1876.

942 SUSAN HARRIS^s SMITH (*Lydia⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴ Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Hibbards Corner, N. Y., in 1831, JOHN HENRY HOUTZ, son of Rev. Anthony and Catherine (Kelley) Houtz of Carlisle, Pa., born there, February 4, 1804; died at Etna, N. Y., January 2, 1869. She died at Etna, March 14, 1879.

John H. Houtz was a merchant and miller at Etna, N. Y.

Children, born at Etna:

- i OLIVE ADELIA⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1832; m. at Etna, Apr. 2, 1856, Otis Eddy Wood, son of Benjamin and Mary (Bonsteel) Wood of Dryden, N. Y., b. at Etna, May 13, 1832. Res. Ithaca, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Etna:*
 - 1 Arthur Leland¹⁰ Wood, b. Sept. 30, 1857; d. Sept. 22, 1858.
 - 2 Merritt Lasell Wood, b. Aug. 4, 1859; unm. 1899.

- 3 George Houtz Wood, b. Jan. 14, 1863; m. at Wilmington, Del., Oct. 21, 1890, Eva Bowman of Wilmington. Res. Sparrows Point, Md.
- ii GEORGE HENRY, b. July 16, 1835; unm. Res. Etna.
- iii MARY, b. Sept. 15, 1838; m. at Etna, Sept. 23, 1860, Norman Gaston Bartholomew. Res. Etna. s. p.
- iv MARIA, b. Aug. 20, 1840; m. at Etna, Sept. 14, 1869, George Boynton Davis, son of John L. and Mary (Boyn-ton) Davis of McLean, N. Y., b. in Tompkins Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1839. He atd. Columbia Un., Washington, D. C. A lawyer at Ithaca, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Etna:*
- 1 Stella Susie¹⁰ Davis, b. May 30, 1871.
 - 2 Lillie Davis, b. Oct. 25, 1872; d. May 30, 1873.
 - 3 Alleine Belle Davis, b. June 15, 1876.

943 Professor EDWARD⁸ LASELL (*Chester⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Auburndale, Mass., November 1, 1833, RUTH, daughter of Dr. Timothy and Laura (Seymour) WHITMAN of Williamstown, Mass., born there, January 10, 1815; died at Sidney Plains, N. Y., July 22, 1881. He died at Auburndale, January 20, 1852.

Edward Lasell was graduated from Williams College, and became professor of chemistry in that institution. Later he established Lasell Seminary, at Auburndale, Mass.

Children, born at Williamstown:

- i EDWARD⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. Oct. 26, 1860; unm.
- ii LAURA WHITMAN, b. June 11, 1836; d. June 3, 1891; unm.
- iii TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 9, 1838; d. at N. Y. City, Oct. 30, 1888; unm.
- iv ELLEN, b. March 26, 1841; m. at Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1860, Herman Day Gould, son of Hon. Herman Gould of Delhi. A railroad official. *Chn., b. at Peoria, Ill.:*
 - 1, 2, 3 d. in infancy.
 - 4 Charles Hawkins¹⁰ Gould, b. Feb. 19, 1867; d. Nov. 2, 1879.
 - 5 Ruth Ellen Gould, b. May 22, 1868.
 - 6 Edward Lasell Gould, b. June 17, 1870.
 - 7 Ann Eliza Gould, b. Aug. 13, 1871; d. Nov. 4, 1879.
 - 8 Catherine Bruen Foote Gould, b. March 13, 1880.

v LOUISE, b. May 18, 1845; unm.

Ref. auth.—*Mass. State Archives*, cccxxviii 71, and *Whitman Gen.*

944 MATILDA^s LASELL (*Chester^r Lasell, Lydia^s Bingham, Mary^s Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Schoharie, N. Y., September 23, 1830, Reverend CHARLES ADAM SMITH, born at New York City, June 25, 1809; died at Philadelphia, Pa., February 15, 1879. She died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., August 24, 1863.

Rev. Charles A. Smith attended Hartwick Seminary, N. Y., in 1829. He was pastor of churches at Palatine, N. Y., Rhinebeck, N. Y., Whitenburg, N. Y., East Orange, N. J., and of the Western Presbyterian Church at Philadelphia.

Children, i-iv born at Palatine,, v Baltimore, Md., vi Rhinebeck:

- i MARY⁹, b. and d. 1832.
- ii HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. May, 1833; d. March 7, 1883; m. 1st, Louise Andrews; m. 2d, July 7, 1880, Mattie L. Stevenson.
- iii EDWARD CLARENCE, b. May 13, 1835; d. at Wallingford, Pa., Nov. 29, 1889; m. June 15, 1865, Virginia Allison, dau. of Purnell and Amanda (Parsons) Toadvin of Salisbury, Md., b. there, Sept. 16, 1845. He grad. Williams Coll., 1856, and Union Theol. Sem. He was the founder, also principal, of Rugby Academy, Philadelphia, from 1865 until his death. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Florence Virginia¹⁰ Smith, b. Dec. 18, 1871.
 - 2 Harold Edward Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1874. Res. San Francisco.
- iv CHESTER LASELL, b. March 14, 1838; m. July 31, 1862, Jennie, dau. of Dr. Andrew and Catharine (Case) Wilson of Guilderland, N. Y. Res. San Francisco, Cal. *Chn.*, 2 *b. at Newark, N. J., 3-4 Phila., 5 Plymouth, Pa.*:
 - 1 Wilson¹⁰ Smith, b. Dec. 14, 1864; d. Feb. 4, 1866.
 - 2 Matilda Smith, b. Jan. 31, 1866; d. March 31, 1870.
 - 3 Carroll Bradford Smith, b. July 21, 1868.
 - 4 Chester Stockton Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1871.
 - 5 Donald Raymond Smith, b. Nov. 24, 1874.
- v GERTRUDE NEWKIRK, b. June 16, 1840; m. 1st, at Philadelphia, 1864, Chester Knowles; m. 2d, at Phila., Nov

10, 1871, Ashley Hamilton Ball; m. 3d, at Denver, Colo., Apr. 16, 1884, George W. Bowers. Res. San Francisco. s. p.

vi CLAUDE LASELL, b. Feb. 6, 1851; d. Oct. 2, 1883.

945 NANCY^s LASELL (*Chester^r Lasell, Lydia^s Bingham, Mary^s Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Schoharie, N. Y., January 14, 1834, Doctor FERRIS JACOBS, son of John and Elizabeth (Ferris) Jacobs of Masonville, N. Y., born at Peekskill, N. Y., January 10, 1802; died at Delhi, N. Y., September 7, 1887. She died at Madison, Conn., August 10, 1892.

Ferris Jacobs was a practicing physician at Delhi, N. Y. He was president of the County Medical Society, and served in the Civil War as surgeon.

Children, born at Delhi:

i HON. FERRIS^o JACOBS, b. March 20, 1836; d. at White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1886; m. at Yellow Springs, O., Nov. 10, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Hyde. Res. Delhi. He was congressman one term. *Chn.:*

1 Daughter¹⁰, d. æ. 2 months.

2 Robert Hyde Jacobs, b. 1872.

3 Lasell Jacobs, b. 1874.

4 Ralph Jacobs, b. 1876.

5 Edward Jacobs, b. 1878.

1352 ii TIMOTHY LASELL, b. Oct. 23, 1837.

1353 iii LUCIA, b. Jan. 10, 1840.

946 Doctor SAMUEL MILLS^s LASELL (*Chester^r Lasell, Lydia^s Bingham, Mary^s Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married September 20, 1848, LYDIA SYLVESTER, daughter of Rev. Peter and Margaret (Gosman) WYNCOOP of New York State, who died at Syracuse, N. Y., May 11, 1857. He died at Syracuse, December 6, 1851.

Samuel M. Lasell attended Williams College in 1844. He was a physician.

Child, born at Syracuse:

i SAMUEL MILLS^o, b. Dec. 16, 1851; m. Oct. 12, 1882, Josephine O. Potter. A ranch owner. Res. Como Park, Colo. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Martha Wyncoop¹⁰ Lasell, b. Sept. 24, 1883.
- 2 Samuel Mills Lasell, b. July 18, 1885.
- 3 Catherine Lasell, b. July 4, 1889.

947 CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN⁸ LASELL (*Chester⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Schoharie, N. Y., February 15, 1854, ELIZABETH WASHINGTON, daughter of Rev. Jonas and Anna (Mengous) KING, American missionaries of Athens, Greece, born there, February 22, 1833. He died at Orange, N. J., March 28, 1889.

Children, i, iii-iv born at Schoharie, ii Guilderland, N. Y., v-ix Orange, N. J.:

- i JONAS KING⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1854; d. Jan. 7, 1873.
- ii ASPASIA, b. June 16, 1856; m. at Orange, Dec. 29, 1875, John Nielson Hockenhull, son of Robert and Matilda (McMackin) Hockenhull of Jacksonville, Ill., b. there, March 10, 1855. A banker at Jacksonville. He served as city treasurer, 1889-91; president of Y. M. C. A., 1889-92, and elder of State Street Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville. *Chn., b. at Jacksonville:*
 - 1 Claudia Aspasias¹⁰ Hockenhull, b. Aug. 8, 1877.
 - 2 Robert Hockenhull, b. Apr. 11, 1881.
 - 3 John Lasell Hockenhull, b. March 27, 1883.
- iii CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN, b. Oct. 1, 1857; m. 2d, at Boston, Mass., May 8, 1888, Lizzie Spencer Fernald. s. p.
- iv ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 10, 1860; unm. 1899.
- v LLOYD WHITE, b. Oct. 24, 1864; m. at Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1889, Jennie Belle, dau. of Milton and Mary (Orr) Munson of N. Franklin, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 7, 1864. Res. Arlington, N. J. An electrical engineer. *Ch., b. at Orange, N. J.:*
 - 1 Eirene¹⁰ Lasell, b. March 9, 1890.
- vi EIRENE KING, b. March 22, 1867; m. at Orange, June 2, 1890, Dr. William Ethelbert Rounds, son of John L. and Jane (Wilkinson) Rounds of Henderson, N. Y., b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 17, 1852. He grad. N. Y. Homeopathic Med. Coll., 1874, and is a physician in New York City. He is surgeon to the N. Y. Ophthalmic Hospital, and professor in N. Y. Ophth. Hosp. Coll. and N. Y. Coll. and Hosp. for Women. *Ch.:*

- 1 Leland Lasell¹⁰ Rounds, b. Aug. 22, 1891.
 vii SIDNEY LOCOCK, b. Oct. 31, 1870; unm. 1899.
 viii ABIGAIL LOCOCK, b. May 31, 1873; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 May 31, 1899, Fowler Benj. Remington.
 ix ETHEL HILDA, b. Aug. 23, 1877.

Ref. auth.—Munson Gen., 317; family papers.

948 LYDIA⁸ LASELL (*Chester⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Schoharie, N. Y., March 24, 1847, GEORGE WASHINGTON BRIGGS, son of Rev. Otis and Ann (Williams) Briggs of Hampden, Me., born there, May 9, 1822; died at Franklin, N. Y., October 16, 1874. She died at New York City, April 29, 1890.

George W. Briggs attended Waterville (Me.) College, now Colby University.

Children, i born at Schoharie, ii-iii Auburndale, Mass.:

- i GEORGE LASELL⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1848; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 6, 1877, Mary Winterborn, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Winterborn) Sabin of Brooklyn, b. near Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1854. Res. Cliftonville, Mass. He is engaged in lumbering and mining interests. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Sidney, N. Y., 3-4 Fairfield, Me.:
 1 George Sabin¹⁰ Briggs, b. Sept. 19, 1878.
 2 Robert Lloyd Briggs, b. Nov. 11, 1881.
 3 Marian Lasell Briggs, b. Oct. 22, 1887.
 4 Bradford Briggs, b. Aug. 14, 1891; d. July 10, 1892.
 ii LULU MANNING, b. Nov. 27, 1851; unm.
 iii EDWARD LASELL, b. Feb. 26, 1857; m. Abbie (Sabin) Benjamin, widow. Res. Chicago, Ill.
 iv CHESTER LASELL, b. Jan. 26, 1861; d. Jan. 30, 1866.

949 JOSIAH⁸ LASELL (*Chester⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Whitinsville, Mass., June 5, 1855, JANE, daughter of John C. and Catharine (Leland) WHITIN of Whitinsville, born there, January 27, 1834; died at Ormond, Fla., March 12, 1895. He died at Whitinsville, March 15, 1886.

Josiah Lasell was graduated from Williams College in 1844, and was a teacher and manufacturer. He and his family removed from Auburndale to Holyoke, Mass., in 1860, and to Whitinsville in 1864.

Children, i-ii born at Auburndale, iii-iv Holyoke, v Whitinsville:

- i CATHARINE WHITIN⁹, b. March 10, 1856; m. at Whitinsville, Oct. 1, 1879, George Marston Whitin, son of Charles E. and Adeline (Swift) Whitin of Whitinsville, b. at Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 11, 1856. A manufacturer at Whitinsville. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Elizabeth Klock¹⁰ Whitin, b. Nov. 27, 1880.
 - 2 Elsa Whitin, b. Aug. 7, 1884.
 - 3 Katharine Leland Whitin, b. Oct. 13, 1887.
 - 4 Lois Haven Whitin, b. March 31, 1896.
- ii JENNIE LELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. at Rochester, N. Y., March 9, 1892; m. at Whitinsville, June 3, 1891, Dr. Ogden Backus of Rochester. s. p.
- iii CHESTER WHITIN, b. July 5, 1861; m. at Wallingford, Pa., Feb. 4, 1886, Jessie Maud, dau. of Julius M. and Julia (Lathrop) Keeler of San Francisco, b. at Salem, Ore., Nov. 2, 1865. A manufacturer at Whitinsville. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Hildegard¹⁰ Lasell, b. Dec. 28, 1888.
 - 2 Marion Murray Lasell, b. June 25, 1890.
- iv JOSIAH MANNING, b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. at St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1888, Mary Frances, dau. of Chester H. and Elizabeth (Cutter) Krum, b. Oct. 24, 1867. A manufacturer at Whitinsville. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Josiah¹⁰ Lasell, b. Sept. 13, 1891.
 - 2 Elizabeth Lasell, b. Jan. 8, 1896.
 - 3 John Whitin Lasell, b. Nov. 30, 1897.
- v MARY ALICE, b. Aug. 11, 1865; d. Sept. 4, 1866.

Ref. auth.—Dwight Gen., 966; Mass. State Archives Vital Rec.

950 JAMES⁸ LASELL (*Chester⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Philadelphia, Pa., April 25, 1853, MARY MATLACK, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Matlack) REEVES of Philadelphia, born at Mt. Holly, N. J., October 5, 1831; died at Burlington, Iowa, July 9, 1872; married second, at Burlington, May 10, 1873, HARRIET CORDELIA BROOKS, a widow. He died at Burlington, November 4, 1888.

Children, i born at Phila., ii-iv Guilderland, N. Y., v Brooklyn, N. Y., vi-vii Orange, N. J., viii Burlington:

First wife:

- i CHESTER⁹, b. March 22, 1854; d. May 2, 1859.
- ii NANCY, b. March 12, 1857; m. at Burlington, Nov. 25, 1878, George Brundage Kimball, son of George R. and Mary (Schrier) Kimball. Res. Radford, Va. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Laura Lasell¹⁰ Kimball.
 - 2 George Lasell Kimball.
- iii LAURA, b. Aug. 20, 1859; unm. 1899.
- iv JAMES, b. June 8, 1861; m. 1889, Josephine Dincen. Res. Maitland, Mo.
- v WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. Dec. 12, 1863; m. at Maryville, Mo., Aug. 5, 1892, Laura Williams. Res. Maitland.
- vi EDWARD, b. Aug. 25, 1865; m. at Stratham, N. H., Sept. 4, 1889, Alice Leigh, dau. of William H. and Ellen (Thompson) Yeaton, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 26, 1866. Res. East Orange, N. J. A merchant. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Kansas City, Mo.*, 2 *Chicago, Ill.*:
 - 1 Edward Harper¹⁰ Lasell, b. May 29, 1890.
 - 2 Eleanor Folsom Lasell, b. Apr. 10, 1896.
- vii HARRY, b. Apr. 8, 1868; drowned Apr. 30, 1889.

Second wife:

- viii RUTH CORDELIA, b. May 3, 1876; unm. 1899.

951 JULIA⁸ LASELL (*James⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Centerville, N. Y., March 6, 1831, DANIEL HORATIO SEARLE, son of David and Judith (Cragin) Searle (and brother of Rev. Stedman B. Searle, who married her sister Olive), born at Cavendish, Vt., February 22, 1804; died at Centerville, May 17, 1875. She died at Centerville, October 8, 1861.

They resided at Rushford and Centerville, N. Y. Daniel H. Searle was a merchant.

Children, born at Rushford:

- i FRANCIS DANIEL⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1832; m. ——— Hill. Last known res. Texas, 1861. 1 dau.
- ii MILTON McCALL, b. Apr. 8, 1834; d. at Petersburg, Va., March 11, 1872; m. Jan. 9, 1868, Sarah Connelly, b. Aug. 14, 1850. *Chn.*:
 - 1 William D.¹⁰ Searle, b. Jan. 22, 1869.
 - 2 Roscoe G. Searle, b. Apr. 29, 1870.

3 Juliet M. Searle, b. July 15, 1872.

iii JAMES LASELL, b. Apr. 10, 1836; d. at Larned, Kan., Jan. 31, 1892; m. at Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1875, Mary, dau. of Michael and Maggie (McLaughlin) McDermott, b. at Friendship, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1851. Res. Wellsville, N. Y. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Friendship*, 2-5 *Larned*:

1 Katie May¹⁰ Searle, b. Dec. 20, 1876.

2 Julia Margaret Searle, b. May 9, 1885; d. Feb. 6, 1890.

3 Edward Daniel Searle, b. Oct. 27, 1886.

4 Francis Lasell Searle, b. Aug. 31, 1888.

5 James Adolphus (called Ralph) Searle, b. Feb. 3, 1891.

iv DAVID, b. Oct. 26, 1839; d. Dec. 29, 1867; unm.

1354 v HARRIET OLIVE, b. Apr. 10, 1844.

vi JOHN CRAGIN, b. July 10, 1847; d. Apr. 15, 1894; unm.

vii WILLIAM, b. Apr. 18, 1850; d. Oct. 8, 1887; unm.

952 WALTER RALEIGH⁸ LASELL (*James⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Rushford, N. Y., February, 1849, HANNAH REBECCA, daughter of Leonard FARWELL, born at Rushford, April 7, 1829; died at Oramel, N. Y., October 3, 1855; married second, at Nunda, N. Y., February 9, 1861, MARY CAROLINE, daughter of Hiram and Amy (Hooker) GILBERT, born at Yorkshire, N. Y., December 27, 1837. He died at Rushford, March 13, 1901.

They resided at Rushford. Walter R. Lasell was a farmer.

Children, born at Rushford:

i DESDEMONA⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1851; m. at Centerville, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1880, George Wilklow, son of Abraham and Katherine (West) Wilklow, b. at Perry, N. Y., June 18, 1853. A farmer at Hume, N. Y. *Chn.*, 1, 3-5 *b. at Centerville*, 2 *Perry*:

1 Clarence¹⁰ Wilklow, b. June 16, 1881.

2 Dana Charles Wilklow, b. Feb. 21, 1883.

3 Edyth Wilklow, b. Nov. 5, 1886.

4 Frank Wilklow, b. Apr. 2, 1889.

5 Kathryn Wilklow, b. Feb. 13, 1892.

ii ODELL EUGENE, b. March 31, 1853; d. Jan. 13, 1887; unm.

953 WILLIAM RIPLEY^s SPICER (*Faith*⁷ *Ripley*, *Lydia*⁶ *Brewster*, *James*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Waterbury, Vt., BETSEY SHERMAN, born in Rhode Island, in 1788; died at Greenfield, Mass., August 31, 1871. He died at Waterbury, January 13, 1837.

Children, born at Waterbury, Vt.:

- i AURELIA D.⁹, b. May 8, 1808; d. at Waterbury, May 17, 1835; m. there, Marcus Lathrop. s. p.
- ii THEODORE MELANCTHON, b. Dec. 7, 1810; d. at Greenfield, Aug. 26, 1892; m. at Bridgewater, Vt., Safronia White. *Chn.*, b. at Bridgewater:
 - 1 Forest D.¹⁰ Spicer, b. Feb. 4, 1834; killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864.
 - 2 Addison V. Spicer, b. Dec. 31, 1841; d. March 23, 1880.
 - 3 Everett H. Spicer, b. March 26, 1849; d. Dec. 14, 1868.
 - 4 Ida May Spicer, b. July 29, 1851; d. March 16, 1874.
- iii SAMUEL SHERMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1812; d. at Waterbury, Nov. 2, 1851; m. 1st, Adeline Haseltine; m. 2d, Mary Ann Blush. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Moretown, 2-5 Waterbury, Vt.:

First wife:

 - 1 Henry Albion¹⁰ Spicer.
 - 2 Adeline Spicer, m. ———— Lessor.
 - 3 Frank Spicer.
 - 4 Meriott Spicer, d. at Burlington, Vt.

Second wife:

 - 5 Dr. Samuel Sherman Spicer, b. Jan. 28, 1852; m. at Blainstown, Iowa, May 1, 1887, Elsie Portor, who d. there, Aug. 16, 1898. A physician at Blainstown. *Ch.*:
 - (1) Frank Williams¹¹ Spicer.
- iv MARTIN CHITTENDEN, b. Feb. 26, 1814; d. at Wellsboro, Pa., June 24, 1895; m. at Charleston, N. H., Aug. 31, 1837, Mary N. Royce, b. at Charleston, June 6, 1811; d. at Wellsboro, Aug. 3, 1890. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Bridgewater, 2-3 Springfield, Vt., 4 Delmar, Pa.:
 - 1 Foster M.¹⁰ Spicer, b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. June 7, 1894.
 - 2 Mary Jane Spicer, b. June 13, 1842; d. at Delmar, June 11, 1886; m. ———— McCartie.

- 3 Francis A. Spicer, b. March 20, 1844.
- 4 Helen A. Spicer, b. March 6, 1851; m. at Wellsboro,
——— Warriner.
- v WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Dec., 1817; m. at Waterbury, Jane
Blush.
- vi MARY LOUISA, b. Feb. 13, 1820; m. at Waterbury, March
1, 1838, John Wheatley, son of Nathaniel and Lydia
(Loveland) Wheatley of Norwich, Vt. *Chn., b. at Brook-
field, Vt.:*
 - 1 Edwin F.¹⁰ Wheatley, b. May 27, 1839; d. May 29,
1844.
 - 2 Sumner F. Wheatley, b. Sept. 8, 1841; d. at Williams-
town, Vt., Oct. 16, 1898; m. at Brookfield, Jan. 30,
1867, Ellen Lyon.
 - 3 Alson N. Wheatley, b. May 29, 1846; m. at Lin-
donville, Sept. 5, 1868, Mary L. Peck.
 - 4 Mary L. Wheatley, b. June 25, 1852; m. at Brook-
field, March 18, 1882, W. H. Richardson.
 - 5 Eliza W. Wheatley, b. Aug. 3, 1855; d. at Brookfield,
Jan. 9, 1894; m. there, Dec. 25, 1878, Charles J.
Osgood.
- vii ALMIRA DEMONTAL, b. May 24, 1822; m. at Waterbury,
Nov. 5, 1842, Richard Updyke. Res. Omaha, Neb. *Chn.,*
1 *b. at Waterbury*, 2 *Coeymans, N. Y.*, 3-5 *Albany, N. Y.*,
6-10 *Brookfield:*
 - 1 Ada E.¹⁰ Updyke, b. Oct. 15, 1843; d. inf.
 - 2 Georgiana Updyke, b. Jan. 26, 1845; m. at Brookfield,
Dr. George Fisk.
 - 3 Alida A. Updyke, b. March 27, 1847.
 - 4 Richard W. Updyke, b. June 13, 1849.
 - 5 Marion G. Updyke, b. Jan. 9, 1852.
 - 6 Clarence Updyke, b. March 19, 1854.
 - 7 Lillia A. Updyke, b. Jan. 14, 1856.
 - 8 Edwin F. Updyke, b. July 1, 1858.
 - 9 Mark L. Updyke, b. May 14, 1860.
 - 10 Jessie B. Updyke, b. June 10, 1863.
- viii ELIZA MATILDA, b. Feb. 8, 1825; m. at Brookfield, Sept.
23, 1850, John C. Bangs, who d. at Orange, Mass. *Chn.,*
b. at Montague, Mass.:
 - 1 Burton C.¹⁰ Bangs, b. Aug. 16, 1851.
 - 2 Frank W. Bangs, b. June 9, 1853.

3 Clarence S. Bangs, b. June 20, 1855.

4 Effie A. Bangs, b. June 7, 1857; m. at Greenfield,
Warren King.

5 John C. Bangs, b. Jan. 2, 1862.

1355 ix ERASTUS EATON, b. Sept. 30, 1827.

1356 x ALMEDA, b. Aug. 12, 1829.

954 PETER BRADFORD^s SPICER (*Faith^r Ripley, Lydia^s Brewster, James^s, Jonathan^s, Wrestling^s, Love^s, William^s*), married first, at Cornish, N. H., June 18, 1817, MIRIAM, daughter of Joshua and Miriam (Richardson) WYMAN of Cornish, born at Pelham, N. H., January 31, 1794; died at Richmond, Vt., May 26, 1824; married second, at Richmond, April 11, 1825, SUSAN B. BRIGGS, born at Wiscasset, Me., April 23, 1799. He died at Mercer, Me., March 22, 1855.

Peter B. Spicer with his family removed from Richmond to Morristown, Vt., in 1825, thence to Bradford, Me., in 1832.

Children, i-ii born at Richmond, iii-iv Morristown:

First wife:

i MARY⁹, b. July 10, 1819; d. May 9, 1839; unm.

1357 ii PAMELA, b. Sept. 14, 1821.

Second wife:

iii WYMAN, b. Jan. 24, 1826; d. at Bradford, Feb. 17, 1851.

iv LUCY MIRIAM, b. Feb. 21, 1827; m. at Bradford, Oct. 19, 1853, William B. Chapman. Res. Mercer.

955 SARAH^s SPICER (*Faith^r Ripley, Lydia^s Brewster, James^s, Jonathan^s, Wrestling^s, Love^s, William^s*), married July 5, 1812, PHINEAS KIMBALL, son of Captain Edward and Sarah (Emerson) Kimball, born April 28, 1788; died at New York City, March 25, 1863. She died at La Grange, Texas., August 12, 1843.

They removed from Hartford, Vt., to Wethersfield.

Children, i born at Cornish, N. H., iii in Vt., iv Windsor, Vt.:

1358 i PHILANDER SPICER⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1814.

ii GEORGE WARREN^s, b. Apr. 16, 1817; m. Harriet Morgan.
He, his wife, and two children were lost at sea in 1842.

1359 iii SARAH EMERSON, b. Nov. 19, 1820.

1360 iv JEANNETTE INGALS, b. Sept. 4, 1822.

956 ELIZA^s SPICER (*Faith⁷ Ripley, Lydia⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Richmond, Vt., December 6, 1816, Doctor ABNER WARNER, son of Ichabod and Ann (Wakeley ?) Warner of Washington, Conn., born there, November 30, 1787; died at Camillus, N. Y., October 3, 1822. She died at Newport, N. H., October 3, 1845.

They resided at Camillus, where Abner Warner was a physician. After his death his widow and son removed to Richmond, thence to Cornish, N. H.

Child, born at Manlius, N. Y.:

1361 i ABNER SPICER⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1818.

957 Deacon JAMES RIPLEY^s WELLMAN (*Alethea⁷ Ripley, Lydia⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Cornish, N. H., September 22, 1819, PHEBE, daughter of Joshua and Miriam (Richardson) WYMAN of Cornish, born there, October 31, 1796, and died there, May 6, 1885, aged 88 years. He died at Cornish, November 1, 1860.

James R. Wellman was a thoughtful man, fond of books, and partly fitted for college, but was a farmer through life at Cornish. He was for many years deacon and Sabbath-school teacher in the Congregational Church of that town. His wife, Phebe Wyman, was a woman of strong convictions, strict integrity, and of rare practical wisdom. She had a great wealth of affection, and was faithful in all Christian duties both in home and church.

Children, born at Cornish:

1362 i AURILLA PHEBE⁹, b. July 18, 1820.

1363 ii JOSHUA WYMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1821.

iii MARY SOPHIA, b. Dec. 20, 1823; d. at Cornish, Jan. 10, 1842; unm.

1364 iv FIDELIA, b. Aug. 13, 1825.

v CATHERINE HAMBLET, b. May 31, 1827; d. at Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 24, 1893; unm. She was an invalid nearly her entire life, yet she was possessed of brilliant mental powers, which she cultivated by reading and studying at home.

vi DR. JAMES RIPLEY, b. July 27, 1829; d. at Cornish, July 25, 1861; m. at Fitchburg, May 2, 1861, Louise Holman Wood of Fitchburg. He was graduated from the medical department of Dartmouth College in 1856, then attended

lectures and took part in hospital practice in New York City, and the following year studied in hospitals in Edinburgh, London, and Paris. He located at Fitchburg, where he had a large practice, but owing to overwork his health failed within a few years. s. p.

- vii ALBERT ERASMUS, b. Feb. 21, 1838; d. at Burlington, Vt., July 18, 1892; m. at Cornish, June 6, 1864, Emily Dodge, dau. of Dr. Lyman and Mary (Dodge) Hall of Cornish, b. at Blue Hill, Me., May 15, 1841. Albert E. Wellman attended Kimball Union Academy. He resided in the homestead at Cornish and managed the large farm which his parents had owned. For several years he served as selectman, and for two years represented the town in the State Legislature. *Chn., b. at Cornish:*

1 James Albert¹⁰ Wellman, b. May 4, 1867.

2 Louise Caroline Wellman, b. Apr. 10, 1871.

3 Clara Emily Wellman, b. Feb. 15, 1881.

958 ALETHEA⁸ WELLMAN (*Alethea⁷ Ripley, Lydia⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Cornish, N. H., November 30, 1815, BENJAMIN COMINGS, born at Cornish, April 15, 1789, and died there, November 23, 1863. She died at New Britain, Conn., January 10, 1878.

Benjamin Comings was a thrifty farmer at Cornish, N. H.

Children, born at Cornish:

1365 i BENJAMIN NEWTON⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1816.

1366 ii CHARLES WELLMAN, b. Apr. 23, 1822.

959 JOSHUA BARNARD⁸ WELLMAN (*Alethea⁷ Ripley, Lydia⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Cornish, N. H., December 18, 1827, LUCY, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hyde) HOUGH of Cornish, born at Lebanon, N. H., February 18, 1804; died at Cornish, February 28, 1891. He died at Cornish, June 9, 1887.

Joshua B. Wellman resided on a farm at Cornish, which had been owned by his father. He was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature in 1860-61, and held various town offices.

Children, born at Cornish:

i LUCY⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1833; m. at Cornish, Nov. 17, 1870,

Jonathan Wyman, son of Jesse and Mary (Dorr) Wyman of Cornish, b. there, Feb. 25, 1817; d. at Concord, N. H., June 9, 1898. Res. Meriden, N. H. He grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1842; taught school for many years in Georgia and in New York City, and later was engaged in business in that city. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Cornish, 2 Windsor, Vt.:

1 Mary Dorr¹⁰ Wyman, b. May 17, 1872; unm. 1898.

2 Nellie Lucy Wyman, b. May 29, 1875; unm. 1898.

- ii HORACE BARNARD, b. Nov. 14, 1838; m. at Cornish, Oct. 5, 1864, Caroline Matilda, dau. of Larnard and Ruby (Barton) Powers of Cornish, b. there, Nov. 4, 1837. He atd. Williams Coll., 1859, but owing to ill health did not continue his studies there. He was for many years a farmer at East Lynn, Mo. Res. New York City. He served in Civil War as sergeant in 16th N. H. Regt. *Ch.*, b. at Cornish:

1 Ada Powers¹⁰ Wellman, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. at Cornish, Oct. 30, 1895, Nelson Hall Morgan. Res. Cornish.

960 ROXIE⁸ KIMBALL (*Selinda⁷ Ripley, Lydia⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Cornish, N. H., October 30, 18—, GRIDLEY DORR, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Cotton) Dorr of Cornish, born there, April 5, 1784; died at Lockport, N. Y., October 20, 1837. She died at New London, Wis., May 23, 1857.

Children, i-iv born at Cornish:

i WILLIAM GRIDLEY⁹, m. Sept. 16, 1833, Lucy Birdsall.

ii BENJ. KIMBALL, b. March 13, 1812; d. Oct. 20, 1830.

1367 iii ELIZABETH COTTON, b. Oct. 30, 1813.

iv HENRY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 30, 1816.

v MAY ABBY, b. Aug. 10, 1821; d. May 16, 1824.

vi DAN. F. KIMBALL, b. Jan. 10, 1822. Res. Nortonville, Kan., 1900.

vii AUGUSTUS, b. July 27, 1823; d. July 29, 1873.

viii CHARLES LAFAYETTE, b. March 3, 1825; d. July 11, 1828.

ix BENJ. FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 7, 1833; m. at Iota, Wis., Feb. 28, 1867, Hannah J. Chandler. Res. Antigo, Wis. He atd. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., 1853-55; taught school for many years, and later was a surveyor.

He is the author of *The Surveyor's Guide*. He served in Civil War as private in 2d Iowa Cavalry.

961 WILLIAM RIPLEY^s KIMBALL (*Selinda⁷ Ripley, Lydia⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Cornish, N. H., September 19, 1818, ELIZA DRESSER, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Cotton) DORR of Cornish, born there, February 18, 1798, and died there, July 16, 1854. He died at Cornish, June 3, 1856.

William R. Kimball was a farmer at Cornish, N. H.

Children, born at Cornish:

- 1368 i ELIZA JANE⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1819.
 ii CAROLINE SELINDA, b. Dec. 6, 1821; m. Abner Spicer⁹ Warner (Eliza⁸ Spicer, Faith⁷ Ripley, Lydia⁶ Brewster above). See his record.
 iii WILLIAM RIPLEY, b. July 25, 1823; m. in Vt., Hannah Elizabeth Whittle. Res. Lexington, Ky.
 iv EDWARD DORR, b. Apr. 16, 1825; m. at Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 12, 1861, Janette Treat. Res. Watertown, Mass.
 v MARTHA ABIGAIL, b. and d. Apr. 6, 1826.
 vi LAURA ANN, b. Apr. 27, 1827; d. June 1, 1827.
 vii GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 24, 1829; d. at Wethersfield, Nov., 1883; m. at Cincinnati, O., June 9, 1861, Ida E. Carnahan.
 viii MARY ELLEN, b. Dec. 28, 1831; d. Dec. 30, 1887; unm.
 ix LOUIS MILLS, b. Dec. 18, 1833; m. 1st, in Ohio, Oct. 23, 1840, Caroline C. Russell; m. 2d, in Mass., March 4, 1879, Abbie (Cotton) Eaton, widow.
 x LUCIA COTTON, b. Sept. 21, 1836; d. at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sept. 22, 1903; m. at Cornish, Oct. 11, 1865, Captain Charles P. Hall, son of Gavis K. and Mary (Fuller) Hall of Westmoreland, N. H., b. there, Nov. 2, 1838. Res. Sherburne Falls. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Granville, 3-4 Princeton, Ill., 5 Hinsdale, N. H.:
 1 Jesse Fisk¹⁰ Hall, b. Feb. 20, 1868.
 2 Edward Kimball Hall, b. July 9, 1870.
 3 Eliza Hall, b. July 12, 1872; d. Aug. 8, 1873.
 4 Mary Lucia Hall, b. Dec. 13, 1874.
 5 Howard Warren Hall, b. July 16, 1879.

- xi HENRY MARTIN, b. Jan. 23, 1838 or 1839; m. at Newport, N. H., Nov. 10, 1864, Ellen Chapin.
- xii HARRIET ABBY, b. July 12, 1840; d. at New York City, Dec. 10, 1882; m. 1st, May, 1864, Swartz Richardson; m. 2d, W. Edward Allis.

962 RICHARD GAY^s PARDEE (*Orrin^r Pardee, Faith^s Brewster, James^s, Jonathan^t, Wrestling^s, Love^s, William^t*), married at Sharon, Conn., April 12, 1836, REBECCA, daughter of Israel and Cornelia CAMP of Sharon, born there, November 27, 1814; died March 20, 1894. He died at New York City, February 4, 1869.

Richard G. Pardee was for many years prominent in Sabbath-school work throughout the Eastern and Middle States.

Children, i born at Seneca Falls, ii Palmyra, N. Y.:

- i DR. WARD CAMP⁹, b. Apr. 7, 1837; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1894; m. at New York City, Nov. 7, 1860, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew White and Mary (Coley) Starr of N. Y. City, b. at Bethel, Conn., Sept. 12, 1842; d. at Brooklyn, Jan. 11, 1891. He atd. N. Y. Un., 1854-57, and Hahnemann Coll., Phila., Pa., 1857-60. A physician at Brooklyn. *Chn.* 1 *b. at Monterey, Mexico.*, 2-4 *Brooklyn:*

1 Juanita Starr¹⁰ Pardee, b. Jan. 12, 1864; unm. 1899.

2 Starr Carlton Pardee, b. Jan. 17, 1872; m. at Pasadena, Cal., July 27, 1897, Mary Louise, dau. of Francis and Anne (Graves) Adams of Detroit, Mich., b. there, July 27, 1873. He atd. Columbia Law and New York Law Schools, and is a lawyer. *Chn.*, *b. at San Francisco:*

(1) Starr Carlton¹¹ Pardee, b. May 31, 1898.

(2) Dorothy Louise Pardee, b. May 12, 1899.

3 Harry Frank Pardee, b. May 8, 1874; unm. 1899.

4 Fred Ward Pardee, b. Jan. 5, 1877; unm. 1899.

- ii MARY REBECCA, b. May 11, 1852; m. at Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 14, 1880, Rev. B. C. Needham. Res. Coatesville, Pa. *Chn.*, 1-2 *b. at Brantford, Ont.*, 3-4 *Chadd's Ford*, 5 *Reading*, 6 *Thorndale, Pa.:*

1 George Richard¹⁰ Needham, b. June 28, 1882; d. Sept. 4, 1882.

2 Benjamin C. Needham, b. Apr. 6, 1884.

- 3 Lillian Mary Needham, b. Sept. 21, 1885.
- 4 Olive Needham, b. Dec. 6, 1887; d. Aug. 17, 1888.
- 5 Leroy Needham, b. May 23, 1890.
- 6 Annie Huston Needham, b. July 25, 1897.

963 AUGUSTUS⁸ PARDEE (*Orrin⁷ Pardee, Faith⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Rochester, N. Y., April 25, 1850, EMILY, daughter of William and Elsie (Bristol) McKNIGHT of Rochester, born there, August 24, 1827; died at Philadelphia, Pa., May 9, 1896. He died at Elizabeth, N. J., June 20, 1879.

Children, i born at Brooklyn, N. Y., ii New York City:

- i WILLIAM McKNIGHT⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1855; d. at Pasadena, Cal., March 8, 1894; m. at New Harmony, Ind., June 20, 1878, Katherine, dau. of Charles Deansfield of New Harmony, b. there, Feb. 12, 1855. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Elizabeth, 2 New Harmony, 3-4 Ft. Wayne, Ind.:
 - 1 Elsie¹⁰ Pardee, b. May 30, 1879; d. Sept. 18, 1879.
 - 2 Howard Pardee, b. May 30, 1881; d. Jan. 3, 1884.
 - 3 Robert McK. Pardee, b. March 27, 1885.
 - 4 Elsie May Pardee, b. Oct. 9, 1887.
- ii DR. HOWARD ASHLEY, b. Feb. 3, 1859; m. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 17, 1889, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John and Eliza (Johnson) Judd of Cherry Valley, b. there, May 29, 1858. He grad. Un. of New York City, 1880, and is a physician at Philadelphia. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 Katharine¹⁰ Pardee, b. Apr. 7, 1890.
 - 2 Emily McK. Pardee, b. June 2, 1891.
 - 3 Howard Judd Pardee, b. June 13, 1895.

964 Doctor WALTER⁸ PARDEE (*Orrin⁷ Pardee, Faith⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Rochester, N. Y., October 17, 1850, ALMIRA M., daughter of Dr. Hilem and Nancy Maria BENNETT of Rochester, born at Auburn, N. Y., January 3, 1832; died at New York City, September 17, 1896.

Walter Pardee was graduated from Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College in 1860, and was a practicing physician in New York City.

Children, i born at Rochester (order uncertain):

- i DR. ENSIGN BENNETT⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1853; m. at Beverly, N. J., Oct. 10, 1882, Clara Bigelow, dau. of Aaron B. Burton of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there, Jan. 12, 1859. He grad. Un. Med. Coll. of N. Y., also atd. Homeopathic Med. Coll. and Coll. of City of New York, and is a physician in New York City. He has served as consulting physician to the Metropolitan Hospital of N. Y. City, and is a member of the County Medical Society and of the American Inst. of Homeopathy. *Chn., b. at New York City:*
 - 1 Harold Ensign Bennett¹⁰ Pardee, b. Dec. 11, 1886.
 - 2 Gertrude Burton Pardee, b. July 9, 1890.
 - 3 Irving Hotchkiss Pardee, b. Jan. 26, 1892.
- ii HERBERT FAY, d. æ. 16 years.
- iii LILLIAN, d. in childhood.
- iv FRANCIS, d. in childhood.
- v CLARENCE, d. in childhood.

965 MYRON JOHN⁸ PARDEE (*Orrin⁷ Pardee, Faith⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Palmyra, N. Y., June 20, 1848, CYNTHIA, daughter of William and Wealthy (Brown) WILCOX of Palmyra, born there, February 14, 1829; died at Pittsburg, Pa., May 4, 1892. He died at Pittsburg, October 30, 1892.

Children, i-ii born at Palmyra, iii Youngstown, N. Y.:

- i WILLIAM WILCOX⁹, b. Apr. 26, 1850; m. at Rochester, N. Y., June 27, 1889, Clara A. Smith.
- ii JOHN MYRON, b. Dec. 29, 1853; m. at Pittsburg, June 29, 1882, Westanna, dau. of Rev. David and Sarah (McKaul) McCay of Callensburg, Pa., b. there, May 11, 1859. A merchant at Pittsburg. *Chn., 1 b. at Rochester, 2-4 Pittsburg:*
 - 1 Arthur McCay¹⁰ Pardee, b. March 27, 1885.
 - 2 Elizabeth Wilcox Pardee, b. May 24, 1889.
 - 3 Helen Louise Pardee, b. Jan. 8, 1894.
 - 4 Walter William Pardee, b. July 29, 1896.
- iii HORACE EATON, b. Oct. 28, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1856.

966 CAROLINE⁸ PARDEE (*Orrin⁷ Pardee, Faith⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at East

Bloomfield, N. Y., October 13, 1847, ENOS PRATT POMEROY, son of Calvin and Rachel (Pratt) Pomeroy of East Bloomfield, born at Buckland, Mass., May 31, 1822.

Enos P. Pomeroy was a coal merchant at Palmyra, N. Y.

Children, i-ii born at E. Bloomfield, iii Youngstown, N. Y., iv-v Duquoin, Ill.:

- i AUGUSTUS⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1850; d. Sept. 10, 1865.
 - ii FRANK, b. Dec. 10, 1853; d. Feb. 4, 1854.
 - iii CALVIN, b. Jan. 24, 1857; d. Dec. 28, 1859.
 - iv WILLIAM, b. May 12, 1862; d. March 10, 1870.
 - v JULIA GAY, b. May 17, 1865; m. at Palmyra, Sept. 1, 1897, Prof. Horace Lafayette Wilgus, son of James and Susannah (LaFetra) Wilgus of Conover, O., b. there, Apr. 2, 1859. He grad. Ohio State Un., 1882, and is professor in the Law Dept. of University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
- Ch., b. at Ann Arbor:*
- 1 Caroline Gay¹⁰ Wilgus, b. Sept. 17, 1898.

967 FRANCES SOPHIA⁸ PARDEE (*Orrin⁷ Pardee, Faith⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Clyde, N. Y., December 20, 1859, JAMES BOUGHTON, son of Caleb and Irene (Boughton) Boughton of Victor, N. Y., born there, November 5, 1838; died at Battle Creek, Mich., February 3, 1898. They resided at Battle Creek, Mich.

Child, born at Victor:

- i FRANK PARDEE⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1860; m. at Battle Creek, Oct. 9, 1883, Louise Pitkin, dau. of William H. and Caroline (Reed) Skinner of Battle Creek, b. there, Apr. 25, 1859. He is cashier of the Old Natl. Bank, Battle Creek. *Chn., 1 b. at Detroit, 2 Chase, Mich.:*
- 1 Robert Lee¹⁰ Boughton, b. July 17, 1884.
- 2 Helen Frances Boughton, b. Jan. 19, 1886.

968 ELIZABETH⁸ GOULD (*David⁷ Gould, Mary⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Sharon, Conn., May 15, 1832, Reverend DANIEL DYER FRANCIS, son of Daniel and Abigail (Lathrop) Francis, born at Wells, Vt., May 27, 1799; died at West Lebanon, N. H., August 16, 1872. She died at Chicago, Ill., April 1, 1895.

Rev. Daniel D. Francis was graduated from the University of Vermont the same day of his marriage to Elizabeth Gould. He was pastor of churches at Benson, Vt., North Canaan, Conn., Berlin, Conn., Palmyra, N. Y., Fairport, N. Y., and Rochester, N. Y. After his death his widow removed to the home of her daughter at Chicago.

Children, born at Benson:

- i DANIEL GOULD⁹, b. March 27, 1835; m. at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1865, Eliza A. Crane of Tolland, Conn. Res. West Hartford. He served in Civil War as 2d lieut. and captain.
- ii AMELIA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1838; m. at Berlin, Conn., June 10, 1863, Edward Nevers, son of Roderick and Melissa (Sykes) Nevers, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., March 16, 1837. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Elizabeth Frances¹⁰ Nevers, b. Oct. 29, 1865; d. Jan. 7, 1889.
 - 2 Alice Gertrude Nevers, b. Jan. 30, 1877.
 - 3 Edward Nevers, b. Feb. 4, 1880.
- iii JAMES LATHROP, b. Apr. 13, 1840; d. at Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 24, 1863.

969 SEABURY SMITH⁸ GOULD (*David⁷ Gould, Mary⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married April 10, 1837, HANNAH BOSTWICK, daughter of Ebenezer HOSKINS of Auburn, N. Y., born February 17, 1818. He died September 4, 1886.

Seabury S. Gould settled at Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1834, where he established a manufacturing business, which his sons continued after his death.

Children:

- i AMELIA SMITH⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. June 23, 1858, Dr. William A. Swaby, who d. Jan. 7, 1888. Res. Seneca Falls. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Amelia Gould¹⁰ Swaby, b. Oct. 20, 1859; d. Feb. 23, 1869.
 - 2 Joseph James Swaby, b. Dec. 4, 1862.
 - 3 William Arthur Swaby, twin of Joseph.
 - 4 Alice Elizabeth Swaby, b. Apr. 9, 1870.

- ii ELIZABETH AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 13, 1840; m. Sept. 7, 1870, John Parsons of Chicago, Ill., and res. there. *Ch.*:
 - 1 Louise Gould¹⁰ Parsons, b. Jan. 31, 1875.
- iii JAMES HENRY, b. Oct. 21, 1844; d. Dec. 30, 1896; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1870, Emma, dau. of Horace C. Silsby of Seneca Falls. She d. Oct. 2, 1879; m. 2d, March 14, 1882, Mary Pierrepont, dau. of Joseph A. Perry of Bay Ridge, N. Y. Res. Seneca Falls. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Mary Silsby¹⁰ Gould, b. Aug. 22, 1877.
 - 2 Frederick Seabury Gould, b. Dec., 1882.
 - 3 Emily Pierrepont Gould, b. March 25, 1884.
 - 4 Anna Gould, d. 1886, in infancy.
- iv SEABURY SMITH, b. Dec. 12, 1848; m. Apr. 7, 1875, Mary Mitchell, dau. of Hon. Norman B. Judd of Chicago. He grad. Hamilton Coll., 1868. Res. Seneca Falls. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Norman Judd¹⁰ Gould, b. March, 1877.
 - 2 James Henry Gould, b. 1878.
 - 3 Cora Rossiter Gould, b. Sept., 1883.
 - 4 Seabury Smith Gould.
 - 5 Edward Brewster Gould.
- v HANNAH HOSKINS, b. Nov. 29, 1858; m. Nov. 29, 1887, Wilhelmus Mynderse of Brooklyn, N. Y., and res. there.

970 DAVID RIPLEY⁸ GOULD (*David⁷ Gould, Mary⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married September 25, 1850, FRANCES A., daughter of Hon. Daniel D. AKIN of Quaker Hill, N. Y. He died February 26, 1873.

They resided at Quaker Hill.

Children:

- i ZAYDE AKIN⁹, b. March 14, 1856; d. March 5, 1871.
- ii DAVID, b. May 13, 1858; d. March 3, 1886; unm.
- iii BEULAH FRANCES, b. Sept. 11, 1860; m. Oct. 27, 1886, John Kerr Branch of Richmond, Va., and res. there. *Chn.*, 1-2 *b. at Quaker Hill, 3 New York City:*
 - 1 John Akin¹⁰ Branch, b. Aug. 19, 1887.
 - 2 Zayde Bancroft Branch, b. May 16, 1891.
 - 3 Louise Branch, b. Feb. 23, 1901.

971 BETSEY⁸ SWAN (*Rachel⁷ Gould, Mary⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Sharon, Conn.,

October 15, 1821, CHARLES F. SEDGWICK, son of John A. and Nancy (Bull) Sedgwick of Cornwall, Conn., born there, September 1, 1795; died at Sharon, March 9, 1882. She died at Sharon, October 11, 1894.

Charles F. Sedgwick attended Williams College, and was a lawyer at Sharon. He served as State Attorney for Litchfield County for twenty years; was a member of the Connecticut Legislature and Senate, and was major general in the Connecticut State Militia.

Children, born at Sharon:

- i BETSEY SWAN⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1823; unm. Res. Aiken, S. C., 1898.
- ii JOHN, b. Apr. 20, 1826; m. ————. Res. San Francisco, Cal., 1898. Had chn.
- iii HARRIET MARIA, b. May 6, 1828; d. at Aiken, March 12, 1886.
- iv EMMA DENISON, b. Dec. 11, 1834; unm. Res. Washington, D. C., 1898.
- v CHARLES F., b. Jan. 12, 1837; d. Jan. 8, 1843.
- vi CAROLINE SWAN, b. Jan. 22, 1839; m. at Sharon, Sept. 5, 1861, Dr. William W. Knight, son of Joseph and Ruby (Hyde) Knight of Granby, Conn., b. there, July 11, 1833. He grad. Berkshire Med. Coll., and is a physician at Sharon. He served in Civil War as surgeon. *Chn., b. at Sharon:*
 - 1 Charles Sedgwick¹⁰ Knight, b. Sept. 22, 1862.
 - 2 William Henry Knight, b. June 14, 1865.
 - 3 Emma Sedgwick Knight, b. May 21, 1870.
- vii MARY GOULD, b. Oct. 17, 1842; m. at Sharon, Oct. 15, 1894, Robert Cole. Res. Sharon.
- viii ROBERT ADAM, b. May 1, 1845.
- ix CYRUS SWAN, b. Nov. 20, 1849; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug., 1893, Ida Woodruff. Res. Sharon.
- x ANNA RACHEL, b. Dec. 29, 1851; d. May 20, 1852.

972 HARRIET RACHEL⁸ SWAN (*Rachel⁷ Gould, Mary⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Sharon, Conn., February 4, 1839, VIRGIL BEDUFF ROBERTS, son of Samuel and Elethea (Calkins) Roberts of Sharon, born there, March 27, 1805, and died there, April, 1889. She died at Sharon, April 12, 1892.

Children, born at Sharon:

- i ELLEN⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1839; d. Feb. 12, 1841.
- ii COL. CYRUS SWAN, b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. at Austin, Tex., Jan. 31, 1870, Nannie Rollins¹⁰, dau. of Hon. Thomas and Laura⁹ (Du Val)* Du Val of Austin, b. there, Dec. 3, 1851. Res. Sharon. An officer in the U. S. Army. He was in the volunteer service from May 28, 1862, to Dec. 7, 1865; an officer in the Regular Army since May 11, 1866, and served in the Spanish-Am. War. *Chn.*, 1 *b. in Dakota Ter.*, 2 *New York City*, 3 *Prescott, Ariz.*:
 - 1 Charles Du Val¹⁰ Roberts, b. June 18, 1873; unm. 1898.
 - 2 Cyrus Swan Roberts, b. May 10, 1876; unm. 1898.
 - 3 Laura Pearson Roberts, b. Oct. 11, 1882.
- iii ALBERT FRANKLIN, b. March 27, 1843; m. at Sharon, May 28, 1872, Minerva Candee. A merchant at Lakeville, Conn. He served as selectman of Salisbury, Conn. *Chn.*, b. at Lakeville:
 - 1 Albert Candee¹⁰ Roberts, b. Feb. 7, 1876; unm. 1898.
 - 2 Harriet Swan Roberts, b. Oct. 27, 1878; unm. 1898.
 - 3 Charles A. Roberts, b. March 15, 1881.
- iv CAROLINE SWAN, b. May 5, 1845; d. Sept., 1893; unm.
- v CHARLES SEDGWICK, b. Sept. 17, 1848; m. at Westmoreland, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1884, E. Josepha Smith. Res. New Hartford, N. Y. He has served as president of that village. *Chn.*:
 - 1 E. Jessie¹⁰ Roberts, b. Nov. 1, 1886.
 - 2 Mollie Roberts.
 - 3 Rachel Roberts.
- vi JAMES GOULD, b. June 24, 1851.

973 JOHN WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁸ BREWSTER (*Royal⁷, John⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Goshen, N. Y., in 1846, CAROLINE AUGUSTA, daughter of General James and Sarah (Townshend) WILKIN of Goshen, and widow of ——— TUTHILL, born at Goshen, December 26, 1807; died at Princeton, N. J., March 29, 1880. He died at Princeton, August, 1866.

* Laura Du Val was a descendant of Elizabeth⁵ Allerton (Willoughby⁴ Allerton, Isaac³ Allerton, Fear² Brewster, William¹). See page 52.

John W. A. Brewster was a merchant and importer, residing at Boston, Mass., Goshen, N. Y., Columbia, Me., and at Princeton, N. J. He was one of the marshals at the reception given by the city of Boston to Marquis de Lafayette.

Child, born at Columbia, Me.:

- i REV. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1847; m. at Brookline, Mass., June 20, 1878, Emma Gertrude, dau. of William H. and Lucy (Duncan) Taylor of Brookline, b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 16, 1845. He was graduated from Princeton University, with deg. A. B., 1868, and received from the same university the deg. A. M., 1871; attended the Law Dept. of Columbia College, New York City, 1868-69; practiced law at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1871-74, and at New York City, 1874-77. In 1877 he entered Princeton Theological Seminary, graduating in 1880; was pastor of the Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1880-83; in 1884 he traveled and studied in Europe, and from November, 1884, to June, 1891, was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Cape May City. In September, 1891, he entered the Episcopal Church, laboring as lay reader from December, 1891, to April, 1892, at Orange City and Enterprise, Fla., and in September, 1892, he became rector of Trinity Episcopal Church, Vineland, N. J. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Brookline*, 2 *Newark*, 3-4 *Cape May, N. J.*:

- 1 Harold¹⁰ Brewster, b. May 28, 1879; d. July 28, 1880.
- 2 Carrie Maud Brewster, b. Sept. 10, 1881.
- 3 Charles Bertram Brewster, b. Oct. 11, 1885.
- 4 Gertrude Lucille Brewster, b. March 13, 1889.

974 Doctor STEPHEN COFFIN⁸ BREWSTER (*Royal*⁷, *John*⁶, *Peleg*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married first, August, 1825, ARDELIA LOUISA KIMBALL, who died at New York City, March, 1842; married second, at New York City, November 16, 1842, ANN MARIA, daughter of Nestor and Ann (Phillips) HOUGHTON of New York City, born at Boston, Mass., January 30, 1823. He died at New York City, August 31, 1847.

Stephen C. Brewster removed from Buxton, Me., to New York City, where he was a physician.

*Children, i-iv born at Buxton, v-vii N. Y. City:**First wife:*

- i GEORGIANA BARTON⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1827; d. at E. Orange, N. J., March 31, 1885; m. at N. Y. City, Oct. 6, 1845, Thomas Clarkson Houghton, brother of Ann Maria Houghton, the second wife of Dr. Stephen C.⁸ Brewster, b. at Lynn, Mass., July 25, 1821; d. at E. Orange, Apr. 25, 1885. Res. East Orange. *Chn.*, 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2 East Orange:
 - 1 Alatheia Moriarty¹⁰ Houghton, b. Dec. 15, 1851; m. at N. Y. City, Feb. 27, 1900, Simon Van Winkle.
 - 2 Leila Barton Houghton, b. Oct. 26, 1870; unm. 1900.
- ii ELIZA ARDELIA, b. June 5, 1829; d. at Watkins, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1899; m. at N. Y. City, Sept. 29, 1847, Dr. George Peck, U. S. N. Res. Elizabeth N. J. s. p.
- iii CHARLES ROYAL, b. May 15, 1831; d. May 14, 1867; unm.
- 1369 iv WALTER SCOTT, b. Apr. 3, 1833.

Second wife:

- v EUGENE MORIARTY, b. Apr. 12, 1844; m. at N. Y. City, May 17, 1870, Jane Stratton Irwin. s. p.
- vi STEPHEN COFFIN, b. Jan. 31, 1846; d. at E. Orange, Apr. 7, 1904; m. at N. Y. City, May 15, 1872, Julia Rosamond, dau. of Michael B. and Mary (Gassner) Van Beuren of N. Y. City, b. at Bethlehem, Pa., Feb. 24, 1848. Res. East Orange. He continued in business with one firm for 42 years. *Chn.*, b. at N. Y. City:
 - 1 Stephen Van Beuren¹⁰ Brewster, b. Apr. 25, 1873; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 7, 1899, Mabel Van Nyce Duncan. Res. Brooklyn.
 - 2 Edith Brewster, b. Oct. 28, 1875; unm.
- vii NESTOR HOUGHTON, b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. 1st, at N. Y. City, Nov. 21, 1871, Ida, dau. of George W. and Harriet (Howard) Carpenter of New York City, b. there, Jan. 31, 1852; d. at Brooklyn, March 29, 1892; m. 2d, at Newark, N. J., Nov. 30, 1895, Clara Minette Whitehead of Newark. Res. East Orange. *Chn.*, b. at N. Y. City:
 - 1 Virginia Howard¹⁰ Brewster, b. Oct. 7, 1872; unm. 1900.
 - 2 Estelle Houghton Brewster, b. Dec. 14, 1873; m. at E. Orange, Feb. 17, 1900, Richard Thurston Butler.
 - 3 Pearl Edna Brewster, b. June 4, 1881; unm. 1900.

975 FRANCES GORHAM^s BREWSTER (*Royal^r, John⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married first, Doctor JONATHAN (?) WARNER; married second, at Buxton, Me., MOSES GILL JEFFERSON EMERY, son of Moses and Abiah (Bradley) Emery of Haverhill, Mass., born there, April 28, 1799, and died there, November 20, 1880. She died at Boston, Mass., January 4, 1889.

During the first marriage of Frances Brewster she resided at Great Falls, Me., and her second marriage at Haverhill, Mass.

Children, ii born at Haverhill:

- i FRANCES ELIZABETH⁹ WARNER, b. Nov. 11, 1830; d. Jan. 2, 1844.
- ii SARAH ANN PRENTICE EMERY, b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. at Haverhill, June 9, 1868, Daniel Bunker Hallett, b. at Hyannis, Mass., June 19, 1835. Res. Boston. *Ch.*, b. at Haverhill:
 - 1 Daniel Emery¹⁰ Hallett, b. July 29, 1876; unm. 1902.

Ref. auth.—Emery Gen., 41, and family papers.

976 Doctor FRANCIS AUGUSTUS^s BREWSTER (*William⁷, John⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Killingly, Conn., September 27, 1838, ABBY FISHER, who died at Brunswick, Ga., in 1871.

Their last residence was at Brunswick, or Crescent, Ga. Francis A. Brewster attended Yale College, and was a physician.

Children, born at Hampton, Conn.:

- i PARMELA WILLIAM⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1840; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 28, 1873, Mary Cordelia Miller, b. at Cincinnati, O., June 30, 1843. Res. Crescent, Ga. *Ch.*, b. at Phila.:
 - 1 Warren Augustus¹⁰ Brewster, b. Feb. 16, 1874. He atd. the Med. Dept. of Un. of Georgia, 1898.
- ii MARIA FISHER, b. Aug. 20, 1843; d. at St. Simons Island, Ga., Jan. 25, 1887; m. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1865, Warren A. Fuller, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Withington) Fuller of Wellesley, Mass., b. there, Jan. 9, 1843. Res. Glen Ridge, N. J. A lumber merchant. He was alderman and mayor of Brunswick, Ga., county commissioner of Glynn Co., Ga., and member of Board of Education of same county. He served in Civil

War as 1st lieut. of 4th Mass. Cavalry. *Chn.*, 1-5 *b.* at Brunswick, 6 *St. Simons*, 7 *Pelham Manor, N. Y.*:

1 Lula Ida¹⁰ Fuller, b. Aug. 19, 1866; unm. 1899.

2 Herbert Brewster Fuller, b. March 17, 1870.

3 Ella Collins Fuller, b. Apr. 10, 1872.

4 Arthur Francis Fuller, b. July 17, 1874.

5 Abbie Sarah Fuller, b. Aug. 10, 1876.

6 Henry Jonathan Fuller, b. May 21, 1878.

7 Royal Hampton Brewster Fuller, b. June 19, 1882.

iii ALIDA, b. Aug. 6, 1848; d. at Brunswick.

iv LULA ABBY, b. June 25, 1853; d. at Atlanta, Ga., March 18, 1896; m. at Brunswick, George W. Laine, b. Jan. 26, 1844. Res. Atlanta. *Chn.*, 1 *b.* at *Pelham Manor*, 2 *St. Simons*, 3 *New Decatur, Ala.*:

1 William Brewster¹⁰ Laine, b. Jan. 8, 1876.

2 Mary Emily Laine, b. March 22, 1878.

3 George Washington Laine, b. Sept. 7, 1891.

977 LUCY MARIA⁸ BREWSTER (*William*⁷, *John*⁶, *Peleg*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Danielsonville, Conn., March 29, 1859, PATRICK HENRY CARPENTER, son of Dr. Patrick and Esther (Burnham) Carpenter of Eastford, Conn., born there, July 20, 1828; died at Southbridge, Mass., April 16, 1893.

They resided at Southbridge.

Children, born at Worcester, Mass.:

i WILLIAM HENRY⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1860; d. Feb. 23, 1863.

ii MARY BREWSTER, b. Apr. 14, 1864; m. at Southbridge, Nov. 26, 1886, Herbert R. Beecher, son of Smith and Mary (Short) Beecher of Southbridge, b. there, March 7, 1860. Res. Southbridge. *Ch.*, *b. there*:

1 Ruth Carpenter¹⁰ Beecher, b. Dec. 10, 1890.

978 SALLY⁸ BREWSTER (*Silas*⁷, *Jedidiah*⁶, *Peleg*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Berne, N. Y., December 23, 1824, ELIAS GALLUP, son of John E. and Betsey (Chipman) Gallup of Knox, N. Y., born at Groton, Conn., November 15, 1800; died at Harrisburg, N. Y., October 25, 1864. She died at Harrisburg, August 10, 1859.

They resided at Harrisburg. Elias Gallup was a farmer.

Children, i born at Berne, ii-iv Harrisburg:

- i SARAH⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1825; m. at Harrisburg, March 11, 1846, John Young, son of Elnathan and Sarah (Cottrell) Young of Copenhagen, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 28, 1821. Res. Copenhagen. *Chn.*, 1-5 b. at Harrisburg, 6-8 Copenhagen:

- 1 Charles Elnathan¹⁰ Young, b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. at Harrisburg, Jan. 25, 1871, Eliza P. Allen.
- 2 Sarah Elizabeth Young, b. July 31, 1850; d. Nov. 4, 1875.
- 3 John Brewster Young, b. July 19, 1854; m. at Copenhagen, Sept. 5, 1877, Hattie J. Denison. *Ch.*, b. at Copenhagen:

(1) J. Benton¹¹ Young, b. Sept. 25, 1879.

- 4 Helen Charlotte Young, b. Feb. 16, 1857; m. Oct. 15, 1879, C. Bion Arthur, a descendant of William Bradford of the *Mayflower*. *Chn.*, b. at Martinsburg, N. Y.:

(1) Sarah Maude¹¹ Arthur, b. July 22, 1880.

(2) John Young Arthur, b. Dec. 24, 1881.

(3) Bessie Lamoine Arthur, b. Jan. 28, 1887.

- 5 Jay Elias Young, b. June 14, 1859; m. at Copenhagen, Jan. 21, 1880, Nannie Ostrander. *Chn.*, b. at Copenhagen:

(1) Leon M.¹¹ Young, b. Dec. 2, 1880.

(2) Elon Young, b. Nov. 29, 1893; d. Dec. 31, 1893.

(3) Elton Brewster Young, b. Sept. 16, 1895.

- 6 Ada Jane Young, b. Nov. 8, 1862; d. Oct. 14, 1865.

- 7 Elmina Young, b. Oct. 25, 1864; d. Sept. 30, 1865.

- 8 Marion Young, b. March 25, 1872; d. Feb. 12, 1878.

- ii DEACON ENOS, b. July 20, 1828; d. Dec. 10, 1898; m. 1st, at Harrisburg, Feb. 11, 1852, Jane M. Humphrey; m. 2d, at Copenhagen, Sept., 1876, Mary Lewis, widow. s. p.

- iii ELIAS CHIPMAN, b. May 31, 1832; d. at Copenhagen, Dec. 27, 1885; m. at Harrisburg, May 6, 1862, Sarah A., dau. of Denison and Hannah (Crary) Jones of Harrisburg, b. there, Aug. 19, 1832. Res. Copenhagen. *Chn.*:

- 1 John Enos¹⁰ Gallup, b. Sept. 14, 1868; d. at Antwerp, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1892.

2 Anna Brewster Gallup, b. July 30, 1877; m. at Copenhagen, Jan. 24, 1897, George A. Cottrell. *Ch.*:

(1) Enos Dewey¹¹ Cottrell, b. May 8, 1898.

iv BETSEY, b. Nov. 18, 1834; m. at Harrisburg, 1859, David Roberts of H., b. Jan. 15, 1833; d. at Harrisburg, Aug. 11, 1894. *Chn., b. at Harrisburg:*

1 Charles E.¹⁰ Roberts, b. June 11, 1860; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Nellie Stanford.

2 Sarah Ida Roberts, b. Apr. 3, 1864; m. Feb. 8, 1888, Truman Chickering. *Ch., b. at Copenhagen:*

(1) Lucy¹¹ Chickering, b. Apr. 14, 1891.

3 Minnie Roberts, b. Aug. 2, 1869; d. Apr. 8, 1872.

4 Arthur Roberts, b. July 24, 1871; m. Jan. 19, 1898, Alice Stoddard.

979 SILAS⁸ BREWSTER (*Silas⁷, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married first, NANCY OESTERHAUT, born November 16, 1805; died February 6, 1836; married second, March 2, 1842, LOIS, daughter of Robert and Sally (Gallup) BABCOCK of Worcester, N. Y., born December 17, 1810; died at Worcester, September 3, 1884. He died at Wright, N. Y., January 13, 1851.

Silas Brewster was a clothier at Wright, N. Y.

Children, born at Wright:

1370 i ETHAN ALLEN⁹, b. July 26, 1828.

ii DANIEL S., b. Apr. 10, 1830; d. Sept. 21, 1831.

iii MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 4, 1832; d. Dec. 6, 1834.

1371 iv SALINA, b. Dec. 27, 1833.

v SON, b. March 13, 1843; d. æ. 1 day.

1372 vi SARAH, b. June 10, 1844.

vii ANNA, b. Feb. 25, 1846; m. at Worcester, June 6, 1877, Samuel F. Ames, who d. at Albany, N. Y. Res. Albany.

Chn., b. there:

1 Brewster Frost¹⁰ Ames, b. Oct. 20, 1879.

2 Miriam Frost Ames, b. Nov. 30, 1883.

viii REV. WAYNE, b. Feb. 20, 1850; m. at Schuyler Lake, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1879, Cora L., dau. of Orton G. and Caroline (Taylor) Rose of Schuyler, b. there, May 18, 1856. He grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1878, and is a Baptist

minister. Res. W. Oneonta, N. Y., 1899. *Chn., b. at Westport, N. Y.:*

1 Lois Rose¹⁰ Brewster, b. Dec. 11, 1880.

980 EZRA⁸ BREWSTER (*Silas⁷, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married ELIZABETH, daughter of William and Catherine (Rhinehort) MATTICE, born at Schoharie, N. Y., November 9, 1812; died at Independence, Ohio, May 11, 1888. He died at Independence, July 30, 1876.

Children, i born at Schoharie, ii-vi Independence:

1373 i CATHALINE⁹, b. Apr. 22, 1835.

ii SILENCE, b. March 7, 1837; d. Nov. 16, 1861; m. Aug. 13, 1856, as first wife, Elijah¹⁰ Alford (Elizabeth⁹ Conant, Thatcher⁸ Conant, Lydia⁷ Freeman, Thatcher⁶ Freeman, Joseph⁵ Freeman, Thomas⁴ Freeman, Mercy³ Prence, Patience² Brewster, William¹). His res. Garrettsville, O. s. p.

iii SALINA, b. Feb. 24, 1839; d. March 18, 1906; unm.

iv EZRA, b. Apr. 28, 1844; d. at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1864. He served in Civil War in Co. A, 103d O. Vol. Inf.

v GEORGE MATTICE, b. Nov. 18, 1846; m. at Independence, Sept. 13, 1870, Ida, dau. of Cephus and Eliza (Pearce) Brown. A contractor and builder at Cleveland, O. *Chn., b. at Independence:*

1 Stanley¹⁰ Brewster, b. Oct. 16, 1877.

2 Warren Brewster, b. May 27, 1880.

iv RALPH FARIS, b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. at Cleveland, May 3, 1876, Laura, dau. of William and Catherine (Winebrenner) Botsford. A contractor and builder at Cleveland. *Chn., 1 b. at Independence, 2 Cleveland:*

1 Geneva Elizabeth¹⁰ Brewster, b. Nov. 25, 1877.

2 Addie Brewster, b. June 6, 1885.

981 RALPH⁸ BREWSTER (*Silas⁷, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married December 30, 1843, CHRISTIANA DOCKSTADER. He died at Schoharie, N. Y., February 4, 1888.

Ralph Brewster was a lawyer at Schoharie. He served as treasurer of Schoharie County, N. Y., 1841-54, and was several terms supervisor of the town of Schoharie.

Children, born at Schoharie:

- i ELIZABETH⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1844; m. Sept. 7, 1870, Charles Lyon Corbin. Res. Metuchen, N. J. He is a lawyer, and served as State Senator of N. J., 1900. *Chn., b. at Jersey City, N. J.:*
 - 1 Abby Brewster¹⁰ Corbin, b. Feb. 17, 1872. She grad. Wellesley College, 1895.
 - 2 Ralph Brewster Corbin, b. Dec. 26, 1873. He grad. Rutgers College, 1897.
- ii HENRIETTA, b. Feb. 25, 1847; m. Feb. 5, 1867, Thomas Butler Borst. Res. Schoharie. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Henrietta Brewster¹⁰ Borst, b. Dec. 7, 1867.
 - 2 Mary Elizabeth Borst, b. Aug. 14, 1869; m. Dec. 8, 1891, Don Stephen Mayham, son of Stephen L. and Julia Mayham. He d. Jan. 22, 1896. *Ch., b. at Schoharie:*
 - (1) Stephen Lorenzo¹¹ Mayham, b. Oct. 7, 1892.
- iii CHARLES, b. Feb. 23, 1849; m. Apr. 24, 1889, Addie L. Sherwood of Schoharie. A lawyer at Schoharie. He was a member of the Assembly from Schoharie Co., 1886, and clerk of the same county, 1895-97. s. p.
- iv SARAH, b. March 19, 1851; m. Apr. 26, 1876, Frank Taintor Corbin, brother of her sister Elizabeth's husband. Res. Oxford, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Elizabeth Brewster¹⁰ Corbin, b. June 26, 1878. She grad. Vassar College.
 - 2 Florine Robinson Corbin, b. Nov. 24, 1879.
 - 3 Frank Taintor Corbin, b. Jan. 15, 1885.
 - 4 Charles Eli Corbin, b. Apr. 20, 1887.
 - 5 Eliot Payson Corbin, b. Aug. 17, 1891.
- v MARY, b. Feb. 15, 1853; m. Sept. 24, 1873, Alfred Parrott. Res. Schoharie. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Maria Beck¹⁰ Parrott, b. June 24, 1874.
 - 2 Ralph Brewster Parrott, b. Nov. 7, 1875. He grad. Rutgers Coll., 1897. Served in the Spanish-Am. War.
- vi FLORINE, b. May 19, 1856; m. June 28, 1882, George Burwell Coe, son of Alfred Coe of Oxford. A lawyer at Oxford. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Ralph Brewster¹⁰ Coe, b. Oct. 2, 1884.

*Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*⁵, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Starkey, Yates County, N. Y., April 23, 1833, JANE ANN, daughter of Shubel and Anna (Wales) SIMMONS of Whitehall, N. Y., born there, August 10, 1811; died at Greenwood, N. Y., March 22, 1884. He died at Andover, N. Y., June 16, 1894.

Children, i born at Starkey, ii Greenwood, iii Howard, iv Redding Center, all in N. Y.:

1374 i MARY⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1834.

1375 ii CAROLINE, b. July 23, 1836.

iii GEORGE WILLIAM, b. March 19, 1838; m. at Greenwood, Sept. 28, 1862, Alma, dau. of Charles and Louisa (Harding) Knickerbocker of Greenwood. He atd. Alfred Un., N. Y. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Greenwood, 2 Summit, Pa.:

1 Charles Anson¹⁰ Brewster, b. July 7, 1863; unm. 1899.

2 Philo Brewster, b. Nov. 25, 1871; unm. 1899.

1376 iv ELIZA, b. Aug. 7, 1839.

983 WILLIAM ROBINSON⁸ BREWSTER (*Anson*⁷, *Jedidiah*⁶, *Peleg*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at New York City, September 10, 1839, ELIZA C., daughter of John and Mary (Cruthers) MITCHELL of Ireland, born there, December 25, 1813; died at Greenwood, N. Y., January 7, 1882. He died at Greenwood, September 1, 1893.

They resided at Greenwood. William R. Brewster was a cabinet-maker, and late in life a farmer.

Children, i born in Yates Co., ii New York City, iii-vii Greenwood, all in N. Y.:

i JANE TRESSA⁹, b. July 1, 1840; m. at Andover, N. Y., July 23, 1877, S. Mort Wakeley, son of Orrin Wakeley of Brookfield, Pa., b. there, Oct. 7, 1842. Res. Austinburg, Pa. He served in Civil War as private. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Troupsburg, 2 Greenwood, N. Y. (have granddau., Ruth H.¹¹ Clark, b. Jan. 19, 1903):

1 Sophia Adelia¹⁰ Wakeley, b. Oct. 7, 1879.

2 May Melinda Wakeley, b. Aug. 18, 1881.

ii EDWARD ERASTUS, b. Feb. 14, 1842; d. at Holly, Mich., Dec. 9, 1891; m. at Holly, Dec. 27, 1876, Sophia A. Meyers, dau. of W. H. and Ellenor Clark of Holly. He

atd. Alfred Un., N. Y., and was proprietor of the Brewster Manufacturing Company, at Holly. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Edward E.¹⁰ Brewster, b. Dec. 30, 1878; d. inf.
- 2 Sidney Webber Brewster, b. June 11, 1881.
- 3 Theodore Jefferson Brewster, b. May 7, 1884.
- 4 Florence Pond Brewster, b. Apr. 28, 1886.
- 5 William Brewster, b. Jan. 15, 1889; d. inf.
- 6 Marguerite Helen Brewster, b. Aug. 6, 1890.

iii MARGARET, b. Feb. 19, 1844; m. at Andover, Oct. 25, 1863, Lucien J. Failing, son of Adam Failing of West Union, N. Y., b. at Jasper, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1842. Res. West Union. He served in Civil War as private in 141st N. Y. Vol. Inf. *Chn., b. at West Union:*

- 1 Eliza C.¹⁰ Failing, b. Nov. 28, 1866; d. Jan. 5, 1867.
- 2 Daniel Failing, b. Aug. 21, 1868; m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1890, Carrie Rolf of Canisteo, N. Y.; m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1895, Alice Tucker. *Ch.:*
- (1) Margaret May¹¹ Failing, b. May 28, 1891.
- 3 William R. Failing, b. June 6, 1870; m. at Canisteo, Feb. 28, 1893, Lillie I. Loomis.
- 4 George Franklin Failing, b. Apr. 5, 1874.
- 5 Milton G. Failing, b. Nov. 20, 1876.
- 6 Emily Failing, b. July 6, 1879.
- 7 Andrew R. Failing, b. July 10, 1883.

1377 iv JEFFERSON, b. May 8, 1846.

v EMILY MATILDA, b. Jan. 7, 1848; m. at Andover, June 25, 1872, George Irving Liske, son of John T. Liske of Romulus, N. Y., b. at Trumansburg, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1833. Res. Romulus. He atd. Alfred Un. *Chn., b. at Romulus:*

- 1 John Brewster¹⁰ Liske, b. March 25, 1875.
- 2 Charles Wilford Liske, b. Aug. 24, 1877.

vi SUSAN DIAMOND, b. Nov. 18, 1849; m. 1st, at Elmira, Nov. 30, 1871, David Porter Shaw, son of Vardis Shaw, b. at Mansfield, Pa., March 12, 1831, and d. there, Dec. 26, 1876; m. 2d, Lucius Albinus⁹ Brewster (Luther^s, Martin^r, Jedidiah^e above). See his rec. Res. Lambs Creek, Pa. *Chn., b. at Mansfield:*

- 1 Benj. Franklin¹⁰ Shaw, b. Apr. 10, 1873.
- 2 Edward Porter Shaw, b. Nov. 27, 1874 or 1875.

vii SARAH ELVIRA, b. Dec. 14, 1851; m. at Andover, Jan. 9, 1879, Franklin G. Perry, son of James and Armenia

(Cook) Perry of Corning, b. there, Apr. 7, 1851. Res. West Danby, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Guy W.¹⁰ Perry, b. Nov. 4, 1887.

2 Ara J. Perry, b. May 10, 1891.

3 Esty C. Perry, b. May 1, 1893.

984 EDWARD MARTIN⁸ BREWSTER (*Anson⁷, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Greenwood, N. Y., May, 1844, BETSEY MATILDA⁸, daughter of Martin Luther⁷ BREWSTER (*Jedidiah⁶* above); she died May, 1846; married second, at Greenwood, March 9, 1847, JOANNA, daughter of Smith NIXON, born October 21, 1825; died December 19, 1867; married third, JANETTE (BUCKINGHAM) RANGER. He died, at Greenwood, January 28, 1896.

Children, iii-ix born at Greenwood:

First wife:

i and ii d. in infancy.

Second wife:

iii PHILETUS⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1848; m. at Greenwood, Nov. 14, 1869, Emma A. Leonard. *Chn., b. at Greenwood:*

1 Albert M.¹⁰ Brewster, b. Oct. 2, 1870.

2 Fred Brewster, b. Feb. 16, 1873; d. Dec. 11, 1898.

3 Son, b. June 19, 1876; d. July 30, 1876.

4 Florence M. Brewster, b. Sept. 3, 1877; m. at Andover, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1896, William Slocum. *Ch.:*

(1) Lulu¹¹ Slocum, b. Apr. 21, 1897.

5 Grace J. Brewster, b. Jan. 8, 1881; d. Dec. 16, 1891.

6 Myrtle E. Brewster, b. March 12, 1883.

iv ALBERT, b. Nov. 8, 1849; d. March 8, 1864.

v EDWIN, b. Jan. 21, 1852; d. March 14, 1864.

vi ANSON, b. Dec. 16, 1854; m. 1st, at Hornellsville, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1878, Sara M., dau. of Jason and Janette (Buckingham) Ranger of Howard, N. Y.; she d. at Greenwood, Apr. 19, 1882; m. 2d, at Andover, Dec. 22, 1895, Delphine Richards of Greenwood. *Ch., b. at Greenwood:*

1 Burt¹⁰ Brewster, b. June 24, 1880.

vii MARY JENETTE, b. Feb. 14, 1857; d. March 24, 1864.

viii SMITH A., b. Nov. 5, 1861; d. March 8, 1864.

ix EMMA JANE, b. Sept. 17, 1864; m. at Greenwood, Apr. 3, 1895, Jariah Whitcomb. *Chn., b. at Scio, N. Y.:*

- 1 Leah¹⁰ Whitcomb, b. Oct. 3, 1896.
- 2 Lena Whitcomb, twin of Leah.
- 3 William Edward Whitcomb, b. Jan. 10, 1899.

985 LUTHER HENRY^s BREWSTER (*Martin^r, Jedidiah^e, Peleg^s, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married in Connecticut, December 7, 1834, OLIVE PALMER, born probably in Connecticut, April 18, 1815; died at Hornby, N. Y., September 10, 1882. He died March 6, 1883.

Their last residence was at Hornby, nearing Corning, N. Y. Luther H. Brewster was a farmer, and he held various town offices.

Children, iii born at Norwich, Conn., v Tioga Co., Pa., vii Sullivan Township, Pa.:

- i EMILY A.⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1836; d. Oct. 11, 1836.
- ii ISABELLA, b. Feb. 16, 1837; m. 1st, ———— Brown; m. 2d, C. B. Watrous. Res. Gaines, Pa.
- 1378 iii LUTHER HENRY, b. Nov. 30, 1838.
- iv OLIVE J., b. Feb. 27, 1841; d. July 8, 1863; m. ————.
- 1379 v MARY A., b. Nov. 5, 1842.
- vi OLIVER W., b. March 29, 1844; d. Apr. 19, 1844.
- 1380 vii CHAUNCEY, b. June 8, 1845.
- viii ALLEN P., b. Feb. 14, 1847; m. at Gaines, Sept. 24, 1871, Hattie M., dau. of Ervin Vermilyea of Marshfield, Pa., b. May 10, 1852. Res. Lambs Creek, Pa. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Olive A.¹⁰ Brewster, b. Feb. 11, 1873; m. at Lambs Creek, Aug. 8, 1898, John L. Cooper.
- ix JULIA A., b. Feb. 21, 1849; d. Feb. 23, 1876; m. Oliver Kelley.
- x LELAND C., b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. Victoria Watkins. Res. Crystal Valley, Mich.
- xi LUCIUS ALBINUS, b. March 13, 1853; d. March 4, 1897; m. at Wellsboro, Pa., July 6, 1880, Susan Diamond⁹ Brewster (*William^s, Anson^r, Jedidiah^e above*). s. p.
- xii FRANK E., b. July 4, 1856; d. Oct. 6, 1857.

986 ORRIS F.^s BREWSTER (*Martin^r, Jedidiah^e, Peleg^s, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Richmond, Pa., June, 1841, BETSEY A. DAVENPORT, born in Connecticut, July 10, 1826; died at Sullivan, Pa., November 30, 1883. He died at Sullivan, December 13, 1898.

Children, i born at Richmond, ii Andover, N. Y., iii-vii Sullivan:

i CAROLINE MATILDA⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1843; m. Oct. 30, 1872,

Horace Hager. *Chn., b. in Bradford Co., Pa.:*

1 Arthur¹⁰ Hager, b. Sept. 18, 1873; m. Oct., 1897,
Jennie Lieby.

2 Homer Hager, b. Jan. 6, 1875; m. Oct., 1896, Emma
Smith.

3 Horace Hager, b. Sept. 19, 1876; m. March, 1899,
Gertie Clark.

4 Hubert Hager, b. July 1, 1879; m. Sept. 22, 1897,
Ethel Harvey.

5 Leonard Hager, b. May 8, 1882.

6 Charles Hager, b. Feb. 14, 1886.

ii EUNICE SOPHIA, b. Sept. 2, 1845; m. at Mainesburg, Feb.
22, 1868, Stephen G. Mudge, son of Cornish and Caroline
(Squier) Mudge, b. at Sullivan, June 20, 1844. Res.
Mansfield, Pa. *Chn., b. at Sullivan:*

1 Orris E.¹⁰ Mudge, b. June 28, 1869; m. at Mansfield,
Sept., 1887, Lottie Hyatt.

2 Frank W. Mudge, b. May 23, 1874; m. at Elmira,
N. Y., Dec., 1894, Allie Gatt.

3 Addie R. Mudge, b. Sept. 11, 1875; m. at Elmira,
Nov. 11, 1896, Harry Garrison.

4 Edith S. Mudge, b. March 24, 1879.

5 Sena B. Mudge, b. June 27, 1881.

iii MELISSA ADALINE, b. March 10, 1849; d. June 29, 1886;
unm.

iv GEORGE SPICER, b. Nov. 13, 1851; d. June 14, 1853.

v PHILO RODOLPHUS, b. March 23, 1855; unm. 1900.

vi ORRIS ALONZO, b. Sept. 30, 1858; d. May 24, 1859.

vii LEDA MALVINA, b. Jan. 10, 1862; unm. 1900.

987 HARRIET⁸ BREWSTER (*Calvin⁷, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Bristol, Ohio, February 24, 1842, HENRY HOLLAND CURTIS, son of Cyrus and Ora (Lawrence) Curtis of Wadsworth, Ohio, born at Marcellus, N. Y., June 24, 1820; died at Freeport, Ill., July 2, 1894. She died at Neligh, Neb., June 19, 1886.

Children, i born at Bristol, ii-iii Spencer, O., iv Hudson, Ill., v McGregor, Iowa:

i ORA LAWRENCE⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. at Cedar Rapids,

Iowa, Feb. 2, 1865, David Tylor McKillips, son of Arthur and Abigail (Davis) McKillips of Naperville, Ill., b. in New York, Oct. 22, 1822; d. at Neligh, Dec. 21, 1884. Res. Neligh. *Chn.*:

- 1 Georgett¹⁰ McKillips, b. Sept. 13, 1866; m. Clarence⁹ Brenizer (Sarah⁸ Brewster, Calvin⁷ above). See his record.
 - 2 Mae Eliza McKillips, b. May 26, 1871; m. at Omaha, Neb., Aug. 16, 1894, Frank Carrier.
 - 3 Henry Arthur McKillips, b. July 20, 1873; unm. 1899.
 - 4 Charles Augustus McKillips, b. Jan. 22, 1876; unm. 1899.
 - 5 Oscar Alfred McKillips, b. Sept. 16, 1878; unm. 1899.
 - 6 Flora Belle McKillips, b. Oct. 8, 1881; unm. 1899.
- ii MARY ELLEN, b. Aug. 28, 1845; m. at Davis, Ill., Sept. 10, 1891, Alfred W. Kummour (?).
- iii FRANK, b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. Sept. 29, 1850.
- iv FLORA AUGUSTA, b. Apr. 11, 1855; d. at Sioux City, Iowa, May 29, 1897; m. at Cedar Rapids, Feb. 21, 1874, Oscar A. Goodrich. s. p.
- v WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 5, 1865; m. at Sioux City, Aug. 24, 1893, Minnie Tarter. Res. Sioux City.

988 SARAH⁸ BREWSTER (*Calvin⁷, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Freeport, Ill., July 27, 1852, JACOB BRENIZER, son of John and Catharine Brenizer of Ohio, born November 6, 1825; died at Davis, Ill., February 13, 1899.

Children, i-ii born at Rock Grove, iii Davis, all in Ill.:

- i IDA⁹, b. May 19, 1853; m. at Davis, July 16, 1871, Luther E. Preston, son of Calvin and Katharine Preston of Rock Grove, b. there, Oct. 9, 1845; d. May 20, 1897. *Ch.*:
 - 1 Eugene Wilson¹⁰ Preston, b. Apr. 27, 1872; m. at Milwaukee, July 2, 1894, Celia Muehlbach.
- ii CLARENCE, b. Feb. 15, 1855; m. at Neligh, Neb., Feb. 21, 1884, Georgett¹⁰ McKillips (*Ora⁹ Curtis, Harriet⁸ Brewster, Calvin⁷ above*). Res. Norwalk, Cal. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Herbert¹⁰ Brenizer, b. Dec. 18, 1884.
 - 2 Max Brenizer, b. Nov. 7, 1894.

iii ORA, b. Sept. 18, 1860; m. at Davis, Dec. 25, 1889, Albert C. Gale. *Chn.*:

1 Ivan¹⁰ Gale, b. Oct. 21, 1890; d. Apr. 13, 1891.

2 Daughter, twin of Ivan; d. æ. 5 days.

3 Ida May Gale, b. March 12, 1893.

iv MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1865; unm. 1899.

v HERBERT, b. Aug. 24, 1873; unm. 1899.

989 DWIGHT LESTER^s PHILLIPS (*Asenath⁷ Brewster, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Norwich, Conn., December 24, 1843, PHEBE, daughter of Peleg and Mary ROSE of Norwich, who died December 25, 1895, in her 78th year. He died at Norwich, February 20, 1893.

Dwight L. Phillips was a millwright at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

i DWIGHT LEWIS⁹, b. May 26, 1847; m. at Norwich, Nov. 21, 1880, Sarah Amelia Sisson. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William D.¹⁰ Phillips, b. 1881.

2 Levi N. H. Phillips, b. Feb. 7, 1883.

3 Silas Phillips.

4 George Phillips.

990 LYDIA MARIA^s PHILLIPS (*Asenath⁷ Brewster, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Norwich, Conn., January 14, 1844, DAVID LORD GALE, son of Charles and Annie (Marshall) Gale of Norwich, born there, February 22, 1823, and died there, October 1, 1874.

Children, born at Norwich:

i CHARLES WILLIAM⁹, b. July 1, 1846; m. at Brooklyn, Conn., June 18, 1868, Lottie E. Maine. Res. Norwich. s. p.

ii ELLA LUCY, b. July 1, 1849; m. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1870, Silas Bailey Jacobs, son of Joseph Jacobs of Thompson, Conn., b. there, Nov. 23, 1846. *Chn., 1-4 b. at Haverhill, Mass., 5 Jamestown, N. Dak.:*

1 Nellie Gale¹⁰ Jacobs, b. March 17, 1871; d. Oct. 17, 1877.

2 Charles Silas Jacobs, b. Oct. 2, 1873.

- 3 Eva Crosly Jacobs, b. July 20, 1876; m. at Denver, Colo., Dec. 22, 1896, Frank L. Peters. Res. Denver.
- 4 Carrie Lord Jacobs, b. March 2, 1879.
- 5 Fred Clark Jacobs, b. Dec. 27, 1883.

991 HARRIET ANTHONY^s PHILLIPS (*Asenath⁷ Brewster, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Norwich, Conn., November 23, 1853, GEORGE L. PRATT, son of Richard and Eliza Pratt. He died at Leominster, Mass., June 30, 1871. She died at Norwich, November 24, 1871.

They resided at Leominster.

Children, i born at Shelburne Falls, ii-iii Leominster, all in Mass.:

- i CARRIE ELIZA⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1854; d. at Waltham, Mass., June 29, 1895; m. at Norwich, Nov. 17, 1875, Wilfred A. Cole, son of Samuel A. Cole of Norwich, b. in Indiana. *Chn., b. at Norwich:*

- 1 Nellie Antoinette¹⁰ Cole, b. Oct. 16, 1879; unm. 1899.
- 2 Florence May Cole, b. May 3, 1884.

- ii NELLIE ASENATH, b. Sept. 26, 1860; d. at Norwich, Oct. 15, 1882; m. there, Aug. 1, 1882, Fred A. Manning.

- iii CHARLES G., b. Nov. 11, 1864; d. Apr. 17, 1871.

992 THOMAS ROSE^s PHILLIPS (*Asenath⁷ Brewster, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Norwich, Conn., March 22, 1866, AGNES, daughter of _____ and Elizabeth Christeen ROBERTSON, and widow of _____ WOOD, born November 16, 1841. He died at Norwich, July 31, 1877.

Thomas R. Phillips was a gunsmith at Norwich. He served in the Civil War as private in Co. I, 1st Regt., California Vol. Inf., 1861-64.

Child, born at Forestville, Conn.:

- i ELIZABETH A.⁹, b. Apr. 19, 1867; m. at Thorndike, Mass., Apr. 20, 1886, Everett B. Whiting, b. in Mass., Feb. 5, 1859. Res. Springfield, Mass. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Cleone Otice¹⁰ Whiting, b. May 10, 1889.
- 2 Charles Whiting, b. Feb. 6, 1893; d. Nov. 19, 1897.
- 3 Florence Hazel Whiting, b. May 5, 1896.
- 4 Irene Gladys Whiting, b. Sept. 26, 1897.

993 JOHN WESLEY⁸ BREWSTER (*Jedidiah*⁷, *Jedidiah*⁶, *Peleg*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at New London, Conn., July 24, 1860, MARY ELIZABETH, daughter of Robert and Eunice (Jeffery) GOODWIN of New London, and widow of Israel John RODGERS, born at New London, April 28, 1834.

They reside at New London. John W. Brewster served in the Civil War as private in Co. F, 21st Regt., Connecticut Vol. Inf., 1862-65.

Child, born at New London:

- i ALBERT JEDIDIAH⁹, b. June 24, 1861; m. at New London, June 24, 1884, Gertrude, dau. of Henry F. and Mary Ann Brown of New London, b. there, Dec. 2, 1864. A merchant at New London. He has served as musician in 3d Regt. Conn. Natl. Guard. *Chn., b. at New London:*

- 1 Eleanor Mary¹⁰ Brewster, b. June 27, 1885.

- 2 George Curtis Brewster, b. Aug. 5, 1887.

- 3 John Henry Brewster, b. March 26, 1899.

- 4 Ruth Brewster, b. March 8, 1906.

994 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ BREWSTER (*Jedidiah*⁷, *Jedidiah*⁶, *Peleg*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Norwich, Conn., December 15, 1870, MARTHA, daughter of Peas Gideon and Almira (Griswold) HALE of Enfield, Conn., and widow of ——— MORGAN, born at Enfield, January 25, 1842.

They reside at New London, Conn. William H. Brewster served in the Civil War as private in Co. E, 26th Regt., Connecticut Vol. Inf., 1862-65.

Children, i born at New Haven, ii New London, Conn.:

- i JANE ELIZABETH⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1878.

- ii LAURA ALBERTINE, b. Nov. 14, 1881; m. at New London, Nov. 27, 1895, Frank Hager Edwards. *Ch., b. at New London:*

- 1 William Franklin¹⁰ Edwards, b. Dec. 29, 1896.

995 DORINDA⁸ BREWSTER (*Orson*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married October 19, 1815, Doctor WILLIAM BIGELOW, son of Edmund and Olive (Stone) Bigelow of Middletown, Vt., born there, 1791; died at Springfield, Mass., April 16, 1863. She died at Bennington, Vt., July 16, 1883.

They removed from Middletown to Fair Haven, Vt., in 1815, thence to Bennington, in the same State, in 1828. William Bigelow was a physician. He served as a member of the Vermont State Senate.

Children, i-vi born at Fair Haven, vii Bennington:

- 1381 i OLIVE STONE⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1816.
- 1382 ii EMMA LORAINÉ, b. Aug. 24, 1818.
 - iii EDMUND, b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1875; m. Sept. 13, 1847, Lucy P. Camp. *Chn.*:
 - 1 William Camp¹⁰ Bigelow, b. Aug 17, 1848; d. June 1, 1850.
 - 2 Edmund Bigelow, b. Oct. 4, 1852; unm. Res. Springfield, Mass.
 - 3 Emily C. Bigelow, b. Nov. 22, 1854; d. June 27, 1859.
 - iv ELLEN, b. Sept. 11, 1823; d. Oct. 10, 1834.
 - v WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 6, 1826; d. Apr. 20, 1846.
 - vi MAJOR GEORGE WARREN, b. Sept. 21, 1828. Res. Boston, Mass. He served through the Civil War in 10th Mass. Vols.
 - vii MARY SOPHIA, b. May 16, 1832; d. Dec. 7, 1882; m. July 15, 1858, Samuel B. Sanford. *Ch.*:
 - 1 Mary Robinson¹⁰ Sanford, b. Apr. 20, 1859; unm. Res. Bennington Centre, Vt.

Ref. auth.—Bigelow Gen.; family papers.

996 OHEL⁸ BREWSTER (*Orson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Middletown, Vt., February 11, 1824, BETSY, daughter of Samuel McCCLURE, born May 8, 1805; died at East Rupert, Vt., September 15, 1864. He died at Middletown, February 19, 1829.

They resided at Middletown, Vt.

Children, born at Middletown:

- 1383 i ORSON⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1824.
 - ii A. JANE, b. May 25, 1826; m. at E. Rupert, March 30, 1881, Seymour Hopkins. Res. Manchester, Vt., 1899.

997 HARVEY⁸ BREWSTER (*Orson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonah⁵, Jona-*

than⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹), married January 9, 1833, MARTHA RUSSELL, who died February 15, 1888. He died at Northampton, Mass., March 5, 1839.

Harvey Brewster settled at Northampton about 1829.

Children, born at Northampton:

- i MAJOR CHARLES HARVEY⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1833; d. on the ship *Great Admiral*, in New York Harbor, Oct. 7, 1893; m. May 19, 1868, Anna P. Williams. Res. Northampton. He served in the Civil War; enl. as first sergeant Co. C. 10th Regt., Mass. Vol.; rose to rank of adjutant of same regiment, Dec. 21, 1862, also acted as captain and asst. adjutant general, and was on the staff of Brig. Genl. Henry L. Eustis. By acts of special bravery he was appointed to recruiting service at Norfolk, Va., with rank of captain and asst. adjutant general, July, 1864, and was breveted major, March 13, 1865. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Annie Gertrude¹⁰ Brewster, b. Sept. 25, 1869; unm. 1898. She grad. Smith College.
 - 2 Mary Katharine Brewster, b. Sept. 8, 1871; unm. 1898. A journalist.
 - 3 Caroline Williams Brewster, b. Sept. 12, 1873.
 - 4 Charles Russell Brewster, b. July 27, 1876. A civil engineer.
 - 5 Harold Sydney Brewster, b. Sept. 3, 1879. He atd. Amherst College.
 - 6 Helen Campbell Brewster, Aug. 29, 1882.
- ii MARTHA RUSSELL, b. Feb. 19, 1835; m. Dec. 4, 1861, Thomas Boland. Res. Northampton. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Mary¹⁰ Boland, b. Dec. 6, 1862; d. July 10, 1863.
 - 2 Thomas Russell Boland, b. July 4, 1864.
- iii JOHN RUSSELL, b. Jan. 6, 1837; d. Jan. 22, 1838.
- iv MARY LOUISE, b. Jan. 6, 1839; m. June 28, 1866, Elbridge G. Southwick. Res. Northampton. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Robert Elbridge¹⁰ Southwick, b. July 20, 1868.
 - 2 Percy Campbell Southwick, b. Jan. 10, 1870.
 - 3 Russell Brewster Southwick, b. Oct. 24, 1874.

998 MINERVA⁸ LOOMIS (*Eunice⁷ Brewster, Jonathan⁶, Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married December 2, 1813,

HENRY GRAY, born July 7, 1787; died June 6, 1865. She died at Middletown Springs, Vt., November 18, 1870.

They resided at Middletown Springs, Vt.

Children, born at Middletown Springs:

- 1384 i ANNJENNETT⁹, b. June 27, 1815.
 ii HENRY S., b. Oct. 21, 1816; d. at Middletown Springs, Apr. 16, 1899; m. there, Jan. 1, 1850, Laura Lewis. s. p.
 1385 iii WILLIAM NEWBURY, b. Sept. 14, 1819.
 1386 iv EUGENE W., b. Feb. 4, 1829.

999 REUBEN⁸ LOOMIS (*Eunice⁷ Brewster, Jonathan⁶, Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Middletown, Vt., March 10, 1825, FANELLA, daughter of Philo STODDARD of Middletown, who died there, November 7, 1853. He died at New Hampton, Iowa, April 5, 1877.

Children, i born at Middletown, Vt.:

- i LAURA C.⁹, b. June 12, 1828; m. at Beloit, Wis., Jan. 5, 1855, Edward B. Marshall, b. at Middletown, Jan. 4, 1828; d. Dec. 5, 1887. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn.*, 3 b. at Jacksonville, Iowa:
 1 Stella F.¹⁰ Marshall, d. Sept. 14, 1857, an infant.
 2 Flora L. Marshall, d. Sept. 10, 1860, an infant.
 3 Erwin W. Marshall, b. March 10, 1868; unm. 1899.
 1387 ii GEORGE L., b. Feb. 5, 1830.
 iii LORAIN L., b. Apr. 23, 1832; d. June 12, 1834.
 iv JAMES G., b. June 22, 1834; deed.; m. at Marengo, Ill., Apr., 1855, Ellen Sponable. s. p.
 v SUSAN MARIA, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Feb. 26, 1848.

1000 LYDIA⁸ LOOMIS (*Eunice⁷ Brewster, Jonathan⁶, Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Middletown, Vt., January 5, 1826, THADDEUS TERRILL, son of Thaddeus and Anna (Leavet) Terrill of Rupert, Vt., born there, April 25, 1803; died at Spencerport, N. Y., September 25, 1874. She died at Middletown Springs, Vt., January 29, 1856.

They resided at Middletown Springs.

Children, i born at Rutland, ii-iii, v-vi Middletown Springs, iv Poultney, all in Vermont:

- i ELIZA ANN⁹, b. Apr. 9, 1828; m. at Middletown Spr., Jan. 12, 1853, Isaac B. Keyes, son of Stephen Keyes of Middletown, b. there, 1822; d. at Poultney, June 14, 1862. Res. Spencerport. *Ch., b. at Middletown:*
 - 1 Mary¹⁰ Keyes, b. March 21, 1860; d. Apr. 12, 1862.
- ii LEWIS SMITH, b. Oct. 25, 1830; d. Jan. 13, 1839.
- iii ELLEN S., b. March 13, 1833; m. at Middletown, Sept. 28, 1858, Horace Rann, son of Salvator Rann of Poultney, b. there, Feb. 15, 1831; d. Oct. 2, 1902. Res. Spencerport. *Ch., b. at Middletown Spr.:*
 - 1 Carrie Eliza¹⁰ Rann, b. May 21, 1863; unm. 1899.
- iv HARMON, b. Feb. 14, 1838; m. at Ogden, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1865, Althera, dau. of Albert Goodridge of Ogden, b. there, Oct. 4, 1840. *Chn., b. at Spencerport:*
 - 1 Lydia¹⁰ Terrill, b. Oct. 9, 1866; d. May 1, 1875.
 - 2 Ellen Orpha Terrill, b. Jan. 4, 1872; m. at Coldwater, Sept. 16, 1896, William S. Hinchey.
 - 3 Anna Eliza Terrill, b. Sept. 13, 1873.
- v ERWIN, b. Sept. 4, 1840; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1870, Lura Isabel, dau. of George W. Winship of Parma, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 24, 1841. Res. Brighton, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Irondequoit:*
 - 1 Alonzo Whitcomb¹⁰ Terrill, b. May 29, 1873.
 - 2 Edwin Osgood Terrill, b. Nov. 10, 1875.
- vi EDWIN, b. Feb. 12, 1843; m. at Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1876, Elizabeth Flagler of L. Res. Niagara Falls, N. Y. s. p.

1001 FITCH BREWSTER^s LOOMIS (*Eunice⁷ Brewster, Jonathan⁶, Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married LUCRETIA A., daughter of Micah and Betsy (Herrick) VAIL, born 1819; died at Sidney, Iowa, August 23, 1896. He died at Middletown Springs, Vt., April 30, 1863.

They resided at Middletown Springs. Fitch B. Loomis was a farmer.

Children, born at Middletown Springs:

- 1388 i MARGARET V.⁹, b. July 29, 1837.
- ii ELIZABETH C., b. Feb. 17, 1839; m. at Middletown,

March 24, 1863, Beriah Leach Grover, son of Calvin Grover, b. at Wells, Vt., Nov. 9, 1840. Res. Burton, Kan. *Chn.*, b. at *Kingsbury, N. Y.*:

1 Agnes L.¹⁰ Grover, b. March 19, 1865; m. at Burton, Dec. 22, 1895, J. F. Bradley.

2 Edward F. Grover, b. Oct. 8, 1866; m. at Burton, Jan. 17, 1893, Millie Wilson.

1389 iii ELECTA LOUISA, b. Feb. 6, 1843.

iv ORSON BREWSTER, b. June 6, 1850; d. June 11, 1871; unm.

1002 AMELIA^s BREWSTER (*Ohel^r, Jonathan^s, Jonah^s, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married first, May, 1835, Honorable ORSON CLARK, son of Enos Clark, born at Middletown, Vt., February 2, 1802; died September 20, 1848; married second, Doctor AMOS FRISBIE of Poultney, Vt., and later of Findlay, Ohio. She died at Lithopolis, Ohio, about 1894.

"Orson Clark studied law; was admitted to the bar at Rutland, Vt., in 1828, and was in the practice of his profession in Middletown until his decease. . . . He represented his native town, 1835-36; was town clerk, 1836-42, and was a senator from Rutland County, 1840-41."

Children, b. at Middletown Springs, Vt.:

i ALBERT LEFFINGWELL⁹ CLARK, d. unm. He atd. Hamilton (N. Y.) Coll., and grad. Cincinnati (O.) Law School. He served in Civil War.

ii WARREN COOKE CLARK, b. Oct. 17, 1843; d. at Columbus, O., July 23, 1897; m. at Lithopolis, March 3, 1870, Elvira Converse, dau. of Dr. Erwin L. and Lucinda (Converse) Miner of Lithopolis, b. there, Nov. 7, 1845. Res. Lithopolis. A manufacturer. He atd. Lithopolis Acad., 1858-60. Served in Civil War; enl. Apr. 12, 1861, as bugler of 2d Ill. Cavalry; promoted to regt. commissary, and mustered out Nov. 22, 1865. *Ch.*, b. at *Lithopolis*:

1 Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁰ Clark, m. at Lancaster, O., Apr. 23, 1896, Frank Baugher Crumley.

Ref. auth.—Frisbie's Hist. Middletown, 76; family papers.

1003 URSULA^s BREWSTER (*Oramel^r. Jonathan^s, Jonah^s,*

*Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., SAMUEL JENKINS, who died at Streetsboro, Ohio, June 9, 1867. She died at Streetsboro, July 13, 1874.

Children, i born at Ellisburg:

- i JULIA EMELINE⁹, b. March 2, 1817; d. at Streetsboro, March 2, 1895; m. there, 1838, Henry Peck. *Ch.*, b. at Streetsboro (probably there were other chn.):
 - 1 Helen Martha¹⁰ Peck, b. Apr. 14, 1850; m. Edmund Randolp⁹ Brewster (James⁸, Oramel⁷ above). See his record.
- ii NORMAN B., b. Apr. 15, 1818; m. Sarah Leonard. s. p.
- iii EUNICE B., b. July 10, 1823; d. Oct. 18, 1901; m. Henry Doolittle. *Chn.*:
 - 1 T. C.¹⁰ Doolittle. Res. Cleveland, O.
 - 2 H. C. Doolittle.
- iv MIRANDA N., b. Apr. 27, 1825; d. in infancy.
- v SAMUEL W., b. March 8, 1828; m. twice. *Chn.*, of 1st wife:
 - 1 Sumner E.¹⁰ Jenkins. Res. Ravenna, O.
 - 2 Eva Jenkins, m. ——— Richards. Res. Thorndyke, Ohio.
- vi MARTHA N., b. 1830.
- vii LYDIA E., b. March 28, 1833.
- viii WILBUR A., b. March 15, 1837; m. Arlie Bartholomew. Res. Ravenna. *Ch.*:
 - 1 Florence¹⁰ Jenkins, unm. 1903.

1004 JAMES⁸ BREWSTER (*Oramel*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married MARY RISLEY, born October 2, 1820; died near Jefferson, Ohio, February 2, 1868. He died at Memphis, Tenn., November 17, 1867.

Child, born at Streetsboro, Ohio:

- i EDMUND RANDOLP⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. at Streetsboro, Jan. 23, 1868, Helen Martha¹⁰ Peck (*Julia*⁹ Jenkins, *Ursula*⁸ Brewster, *Oramel*⁷ above), b. Apr. 14, 1850. Res. Streetsboro. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 Allan H.¹⁰ Brewster, b. March 11, 1869; m. at Streetsboro, Oct. 12, 1892, Anna Porter. Res. Streetsboro.
 - 2 Arthur L. Brewster, b. Sept. 12, 1871; m. at Cleve-

land, O., Oct. 20, 1899, Martha Porter. A lawyer at Cleveland. *Ch.*:

(1) Chester Allan¹¹ Brewster, b. May 16, 1901.

1005 MARY⁸ FAY (*Lydia*⁷ Brewster, *Jonathan*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married first, RICHARD GOOKIN; married second, at Rutland, Vt., in 1830, ISAAC DOOLITTLE, son of Abraham Doolittle. She died at Bennington, Vt., in 1834.

During her second marriage Mary Fay resided at New Haven, Conn. Her second husband, Isaac Doolittle, was a civil engineer and an inventor, and he introduced lithography into this country. He was an accomplished French scholar.

Children:

i WILLIAM FAY⁹ GOOKIN, m. Elmina Waite Smith. *Chn.*:

1 Allen¹⁰ Gookin.

2 Minnie Gookin.

3 Caroline Gookin.

ii ALICE LEAVENWORTH DOOLITTLE, b. July 18, 1832; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1855, Rev. Theodore Austin Hopkins, son of Right Rev. John Henry Hopkins, D. D., LL. D., and wife, Melusina Muller of Burlington, Vt., b. at Pittsburg, Pa., May 1, 1828; d. at Burlington, Apr. 12, 1899. Res. Burlington. He grad. Un. Vermont, 1850, and was an Episcopal clergyman and an educator. He served as secretary of the House of Bishops, and was a member of the Vermont Legislature. *Chn.*:

1 Mary Josephine¹⁰ Hopkins, b. 1858; d. 1864.

2 Rev. John Henry Hopkins, b. Sept. 17, 1861; m. June 10, 1890, Marie Moulton Graves of Burlington. He grad. Un. of Vermont, 1883. The rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Chicago, Ill., 1902.

3 Richard Austin Hopkins, b. Oct. 14, 1863; unm. 1902.

4 Edith Rosalie Hopkins, b. Aug. 26, 1865; unm. 1902.

5 Helen Hopkins, twin of Edith; d. in childhood.

6 Elizabeth Fay Hopkins, b. 1867; d. in childhood.

1006 JULIA ANN⁸ FAY (*Lydia*⁷ Brewster, *Jonathan*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Rutland, Vt., April 20, 1830, Honorable SILAS HENRY HODGES, son of Henry

Silas and Anna (Fuller)* Hodges of Clarendon, Vt., born there, January 12, 1804; died at Washington, D. C., April 20, 1875. She died at New York City, February 5, 1887.

Silas H. Hodges was commissioner of patents under President Fillmore, and, after the Board of Appeals in the Patent Office at Washington was created, he was chairman of it until his death.

Children, ii, viii-xi born at Rutland, vii Chester, Vt.:

- i HENRY S.⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1831; d. June 3, 1850; unm.
- ii JULIA FAY, b. June 24, 1833; m. 1st, at Rutland, Oct. 5, 1864, Charles Carroll Dewey, son of Darius M. and Hannah (Sessions) Dewey of Randolph, Vt., b. there, June 15, 1830; d. at Hartford, Conn., June 25, 1871; m. 2d, at Clifton, N. Y., June 5, 1879, Charles Carroll Merrill. *Ch., b. at Rutland:*
 - 1 Katharine Fay¹⁰ Dewey, b. Sept. 29, 1865; unm. 1902.
- iii WILLIAM, b. March 16, 1835; d. March 23, 1838.
- iv CATHERINE, b. July 12, 1837; d. July 23, 1857; unm.
- v EDWARD, b. June 30, 1838; d. June 18, 1839.
- vi WILLIAM, twin of Edward; d. June 5, 1839.
- 1390 vii LYDIA LORAIN, b. Aug. 11, 1840.
- viii CHARLES LEWIS, b. July 20, 1842; d. Oct. 9, 1859.
- ix WYLLYS, b. March 12, 1846; unm. 1901. A lawyer in New York City.
- x ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. June 24, 1850.
- xi ANNA FULLER, b. March 28, 1852; d. March 22, 1880; unm.

1007 HARRIET⁸ BREWSTER (*Jonathan*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Poultney, Vt., February 10, 1823, JAMES RISLEY DICKINSON, who died at Ausable Forks, N. Y., September 16, 1861, aged about 63 years. She died at Port Kent, N. Y., February 23, 1857.

James R. Dickinson was a merchant and postmaster.

Children, i born at Middletown, Vt., ii Champlain, N. Y.:

- i JAMES BREWSTER⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1824; d. at Kankakee, Ill., Dec. 3, 1894; m. at Whitehall, N. Y., Carra A. Dayton. *Ch. (had 1 son and 2 daus.):*

* It is a tradition that Anna Fuller (of Hebron, Conn.), was a descendant of Samuel Fuller of the *Mayflower*.

- 1 Daughter¹⁰ Dickinson, m. Louis Falk. Res. Austin, Illinois.

1391 ii GEORGE CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1826.

1008 OEL S.⁸ BREWSTER (*Elijah⁷, Jonah⁶, Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, September 4, 1838, PRISCILLA E., daughter of Samuel PARKER of Cincinnati, born in New Jersey, July 4, 1819; died at Cincinnati, March 17, 1899. He died at Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1846.

Oel S. Brewster settled at Galveston in 1839, where he and his family resided until his death.

Children, i born at Woodville, Miss., ii-iii Galveston:

1392 i HORATIO SEYMOUR⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1839.

ii SAMUEL PARKER, b. May 14, 1842; d. at Cincinnati, Apr. 8, 1873; unm.

iii JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Jan. 28, 1845; m. at Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1882, Margaret, dau. of John and Anna (King) McFadden of Hope, Ind., b. there, March 29, 1860. Res. Cincinnati. He has served as auditor of Hamilton County, Ohio. *Chn., b. at Cincinnati:*

1 Joseph William¹⁰ Brewster, b. Aug. 15, 1886; d. at Cincinnati, Nov. 17, 1900.

2 Stanley Farrar Brewster, b. Aug. 22, 1889.

3 Lester Brewster, b. May 23, 1893.

1009 SOLON YOUNG⁸ BREWSTER (*Elijah⁷, Jonah⁶, Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married February 25, 1844, SARAH THOMPSON. He died May 5, 1894.

They resided at Cambridge, Vt.

Children:

i DORMER A.⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1849; m. at Cambridge, Feb. 15, 1871, Eden Thorp. *Chn.:*

1 Ida Sarah¹⁰ Thorp, b. May 5, 1873.

2 Burton Solon Thorp, b. Jan. 2, 1876.

ii ELLEN M., b. Feb. 15, 1852; d. Nov. 27, 1865.

iii ELIJAH T., b. March 25, 1858; m. at Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1880, Lucy M. Colver. Res. Pleasant Valley, Vt. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Solon E.¹⁰ Brewster, b. Oct. 27, 1884.

2 Ralph S. Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1890.

3 Buell A. Brewster, b. May 14, 1894.

1010 MARY AMORETTE⁸ BREWSTER (*Elijah⁷, Jonah⁶, Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Manchester, N. H., in 1848, WILLIAM EUSTIS THAYER, son of David and Jane (Ramsdell) Thayer of Boston, Mass., born there, February 6, 1825; died at Manchester, December 27, 1886. She died at Lynn, Mass., July 7, 1861.

They resided at Manchester.

Children, i born at Cambridge, Vt., ii-iii Manchester, N. H.:

i WILLIAM HENRY⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1849; m. at Manchester, Oct. 5, 1871, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip P. and Olive Jane Farmer of Manchester, b. there, Jan. 1, 1856; d. at Clinton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1888. A hotel proprietor at Chester, N. H. *Ch., b. at Manchester:*

1 Edith Eugenie¹⁰ Thayer, b. June 9, 1872; unm. 1903.

ii MARY JEANETTE, b. May 8, 1852; m. at Lynn, Feb. 5, 1872, John Atkinson Greenwood, son of John and Celia (Atkinson) Greenwood of Hebron, Me., b. there, Aug. 19, 1845. Res. Lynn. A broker. *Ch., b. at Manchester:*

1 Grace¹⁰ Greenwood, b. March 15, 1876; m. at Lynn, Jan. 1, 1901, Cleveland Elmer Watrous. Res. Lynn. She grad. Smith Coll., 1897., and he grad. Yale Coll., 1895. He is an electrical engineer.

iii FRANK EUSTIS, b. Apr. 13, 1855; m. at Manchester, Aug. 1, 1875, Ellen Burns, dau. of David and Ellen (Burns) Kibbey of Manchester. Res. Lynn. *Chn., b. in N. H.:*

1 Josephine Alice¹⁰ Thayer, b. July, 1879; m. at Woodsville, N. H., Jan. 8, 1901, Ira Mann. Res. Woodsville.

2 Nettie Bernice Thayer, b. Sept., 1882.

3 Frank Kibbey Thayer, b. Jan., 1891.

4 Henry Cleveland Thayer, b. July, 1892.

1011 JOHN⁸ OWEN (*Mercy⁷ Cushman, Mercy⁶ Wadsworth, Mary⁵ Alden, Hannah⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Duxbury, Mass., June 25, 1835, SYLVIA CHURCH, daughter of Sylvanus⁷ * and Sylvia Church (Weston) SAMPSON of

* Sylvanus⁷ Sampson, Abigail⁶ Stetson, Elisha⁵ Stetson, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ above.

Duxbury, born there, October 21, 1804; died at Kingston, Mass., June 19, 1891. He died at Cambridge, Mass., April 22, 1882.

They resided at Cambridge, Mass.

Children, born at Cambridge:

- i ELIZABETH⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1836; unm.
- ii FRANCES, b. Sept. 6, 1838; m. Charles⁸ Cushman (Charles⁷ Cushman, Mercy⁶ Wadsworth above). See his rec.
- iii JOHN, b. March, 1842; m. June 3, 1885, Mary Palmer. Res. Boston, Mass. s. p.
- iv GRACE, b. Sept. 27, 1845; m. at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1873, Horace Elisha Scudder, son of Charles and Sarah (Coit) Scudder of Boston, b. there, Oct. 16, 1838. Res. Cambridge. He grad. Williams College, and is a trustee of that college and of Wellesley. He is an author. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Sylvia Church¹⁰ Scudder, b. Jan. 2, 1875; unm. 1900.

2 Ethel Scudder, twin of Sylvia; d. Oct. 16, 1876.

Ref. auth.—*Giles Memorial*, 440, and *family papers*.

1012 GEORGE⁸ OWEN (*Mercy⁷ Cushman, Mercy⁶ Wadsworth, Mary⁵ Alden, Hannah⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Portland, Me., January 23, 1837, ELLEN LOUISA, daughter of Thomas and Sophia (Smith) MERRILL of Portland, born there, July 14, 1816. He died at Cambridge, Mass., April 26, 1881.

George Owen was a merchant.

Children, born at Portland:

- i ELLEN ELIZABETH⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1837; m. at Portland, June 18, 1863, Edward S. Moore. *Chn. (prob. there were other chn.):*
 - 1 John¹⁰ Moore, res. Salem, Mass.
 - 2 Daughter, m. Russell Robb. Res. Concord, Mass.
- ii GEORGE CUSHMAN, b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1885, Eleanor J. D., dau. of Jabez M. and Eleanor (Dow) Knight of Portland, b. there, July 8, 1852. Res. Portland. He is treasurer of Owen, Moore and Co. *Chn., b. at Portland:*
 - 1 Margaret¹⁰ Owen, b. June 25, 1887; d. Jan. 31, 188—.
 - 2 Mildred Van der Velde (?) Owen, b. Dec. 1, 1888.
 - 3 Son, b. Nov. 23, 1892; d. Nov. 25, 1892.
 - 4 George Wadsworth Owen, b. Dec. 19, 1896.

1013 MERCY⁸ OWEN (*Mercy*⁷ *Cushman*, *Mercy*⁶ *Wadsworth*, *Mary*⁵ *Alden*, *Hannah*⁴ *Brewster*, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Portland, Me., November 12, 1832, EDWARD RICHARDSON, son of Major General Alford and Susanna (Barneville) Richardson of Portland, born at North Yarmouth, Me., March 4, 1809; died at Cambridge, Mass., February 20, 1876. She died at Cambridge, April 5, 1884.

They resided at Portland, Bangor, Me., and Cambridge, Mass. Edward Richardson was a bank cashier.

Children, i born at Bangor, ii-iii Portland, iv Cambridge:

i ELIZABETH ELLEN⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. Dec. 6, 1854; unm.

ii CHARLES EDWARD, b. Nov. 4, 1835; m. at Cambridge, Oct. 11, 1860, Eva Corinne, dau. of Charles M. and Ann (Chapouil) Hovey, b. at Cambridge, Jan. 10, 1838. Res. Cambridge. A merchant and treasurer of the Mass. Horticultural Society. *Chn.*, b. at Cambridge:

1 Edward¹⁰ Richardson, b. Aug. 6, 1861; d. June 14, 1874.

2 Charles Richardson, b. Dec. 23, 1866; d. June 19, 1874.

3 Anne Marie Richardson, b. Sept. 25, 1871; m. at Cambridge, June 19, 1895, George Wade Mitton.

4 Bertha Richardson, b. Aug. 27, 1873; d. June 18, 1874.

5 Robert Richardson, twin of Bertha; d. June 23, 1874.

6 Florence Richardson, b. Dec. 23, 1876; d. Dec. 25, 1889.

iii FRANCES SUSAN, b. July 6, 1839; d. Oct. 11, 1840.

iv GEORGE ELLIOT, b. Dec. 9, 1851; m. at Portland, Sept. 12, 1882, Sarah Law, dau. of Zebedee A. and Sarah (Howland) Devoll of New Bedford, Mass., b. there, July 3, 1852. Res. Wellesley, Mass. A bank clerk. He served three years as sergeant in Mass. Vol. Militia. She is a descendant of Francis Cooke and Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Cambridge, 3-4 Wellesley:

1 Margaret¹⁰ Richardson, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

2 Edward Richardson, b. Dec. 17, 1884.

3 Helen Richardson, b. May 28, 1888; d. Apr. 8, 1890.

4 Elsa Lyman Richardson, b. May 28, 1890.

1014 SARAH BARTLETT⁸ BRADFORD (*Isaac⁷ Bradford, Ephraim⁶ Bradford, Ezekiel⁵ Bradford, Elizabeth⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Bourneville, Ohio, October 15, 1829, DAVID HENRY BISHOP, son of Jacob and Eve (Poisal) Bishop, born at Martinsburg, W. Va., October 12, 1807; died at Red Oak, Iowa, June, 1871. She died at Brookfield, Mo., November 12, 1872.

They resided at Bourneville, Ohio. David H. Bishop was a farmer.

Children, born at Bourneville:

- i CLEMENT JORDAN⁹, b. July 5, 1830; m. Lydia Smith. Res. Mattoon, Ill.
- ii MARIA, b. Jan. 1, 1832; m. James Johnson.
- iii MILTON BROWN, b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. at Martinsville, Ind., Aug. 4, 1859, Sarah Jane, dau. of John and Isabelle (Major) Clark of Martinsville, b. there, Nov. 11, 1839. Res. Beatrice, Neb. He served in Civil War as private in 70th Ind. Regt. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Martinsville, 2 Unionville, Mo., 3-4 Brookfield:
 - 1 Emma Alice¹⁰ Bishop, b. Sept. 28, 1860; unm. 1901.
 - 2 Isabelle May Bishop, b. Sept. 28, 1866; unm. 1901.
 - 3 Fannie Gertrude Bishop, b. Sept. 6, 1872; m. at Beatrice, Aug. 27, 1889, Alfred S. Ambler. Res. Beatrice. *Ch.*:
 - (1) Gertrude Beatrice¹¹ Ambler, b. July 25, 1890.
 - 4 Noah Clark Bishop, b. Jan. 18, 1874; d. June 18, 1881.
- 1393 iv SHUAH JORDAN, b. May 5, 1836.
- v JOSEPH BRADFORD, b. Dec. 10, 1843; m. at Pana, Ill., Jan. 25, 1870, Josephine, dau. of Wm. F. and Hannah (Nichols) Fisher, and widow of ——— Dare, b. at Bridgeton, N. J., Apr. 23, 1847. A merchant at Red Oak, Iowa. He served in Civil War as sergeant in 79th Ind. Inft. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Shelbyville, Ill., 3 Red Oak:
 - 1 Claudine Chandler¹⁰ Bishop, b. Nov. 29, 1870; unm.
 - 2 Nell Dare Bishop, b. Aug. 6, 1873.
 - 3 Joseph Chandler Bishop, b. Dec. 15, 1878.
- vi HARRIET EVELINE, b. Sept. 16, 1846; m. at Shelbyville, Ind., Nov. 20, 1866, William H. Johnson, son of John and Nancy Johnson of New Salem, Ill., b. at Amelia, O., Aug. 18, 1843. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. He served in

Civil War. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Shelbyville*, 2, 4 *Brookfield*, 3 *New Salem*:

1 Albert¹⁰ Johnson, b. Oct. 31, 1867; d. July 27, 1869.

2 Jessie Fremont Johnson, b. Feb. 8, 1870; m. at Los Angeles, June 8, 1898, Roy Horton Ford, son of Charles A. Ford of Los Angeles, b. at Coopersville, Mich., July 7, 1873. *Ch.*:

(1) Phyllis Evelyn¹¹ Ford, b. June 25, 1899.

3 Claude H. Johnson, b. Aug. 15, 1875; m. at Selma, Cal., Sept. 11, 1898, Alvira Mitchell.

4 David Arthur Johnson, b. Nov. 9, 1877.

vii SARAH, d. in infancy.

viii KATHERINE, b. Sept. 23, 1850; d. 1876; unm.

ix JOHN SPENCER, b. June 6, 1853; m. Minnie Delgarn.

1014a PHILLIPS⁸ BRADFORD (*William⁷ Bradford*, *William⁶ Bradford*, *Ezekiel⁵ Bradford*, *Elizabeth⁴ Brewster*, *Wrestling³*, *Love²*, *William¹*), married at Turner, Me., May 27, 1839, MARY BRETT, daughter of Royal and Polly (Reynolds)* BIRD of Auburn, Me., born at Windsor, Me., March 31, 1822; died at Turner, June 30, 1890. He died at Auburn, July 24, 1889.

Phillips Bradford lived at Turner his entire life, except during the last few years, which were passed with his daughter at Auburn. He was educated at the district and grammar schools of his native town; held many town and county offices, and represented his district in the State Legislature. He was prominent in the State Militia, rising from the rank of corporal to brigadier general.

Children, born at Turner:

1394 i MARTHA ROSETTA⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1840.

1395 ii ROYAL BIRD, b. July 22, 1844.

* Polly⁸ Reynolds, Ichabod⁷ Reynolds (m. Polly Brett), Jemima⁶ Perkins, Luke⁵ Perkins, Ruth⁴ Cushman, Robert³ Cushman, Ruth² Howland (m. Thomas Cushman), John¹ Howland (m. Elizabeth Tilley), of the *Mayflower*.

Polly⁷ Brett above, Isaac⁶ Brett, Samuel⁵ Brett, Sarah⁴ Alden (m. Seth Brett), Isaac³, Joseph², John¹ (m. Priscilla Mullins), of the *Mayflower*.

Thomas³ Cushman above, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ of the *Mayflower*.

Elizabeth² Tilley above, John¹ of the *Mayflower*.

Seth⁵ Brett above, Sarah⁴ Hayward, Sarah³ Mitchell, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ of the *Mayflower*.

Priscilla² Mullins above, William¹ of the *Mayflower*.

1015 NELSON BRIGGS⁸ REYNOLDS (*Betsey⁷ Briggs, Betsey⁶ Bradford, Ezekiel⁵ Bradford, Elizabeth⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Auburn, Me., November 28, 1839, HARRIET ANDREWS, daughter of Captain Benjamin T.* and Hannah (Andrews) CHASE of Portland, Me., born there, August 20, 1820; died at Auburn, January 11, 1895. He died at Auburn, February 6, 1898.

They resided at Lewiston, Me., and Auburn, Me. Nelson B. Reynolds was educated in Bowdoin College. He was a merchant and an extensive real estate owner. He served as postmaster of Lewiston under President Polk, and was for many years a major in the State Militia.

Children, i-iii born at Lewiston, iv-viii Auburn:

- 1396 i GEORGE NELSON⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1842.
 ii CHARLES TAPPAN, b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. May 7, 1846.
 iii EDWARD LITTLE, b. July 11, 1848; d. May 7, 1849.
 iv NATHAN HOWARD, b. Jan. 28, 1851; m. at Cleveland, O., March 15, 1877, Mary Elizabeth LaFrance of Elmira, N. Y. Res. Alliance, Ohio. s. p.
 v ALICE CAROLINE, b. Jan. 28, 1854; d. Oct. 7, 1856.
 vi NELLIE HANNAH, b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. Feb. 27, 1877; unm.
 vii HENRY SPENCER, b. May 26, 1860; d. Sept. 20, 1861.
 viii HARRIET CHASE, b. Feb. 18, 1864; m. at Leominster, Mass., June 28, 1899, George Edward Harvey. Res. Auburn.

1016 JOB WASHBURN⁸ DREW (*Seth⁷ Drew, Hannah⁶ Brewster, Wrestling⁵, Wrestling⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Kingston, Mass., December 22, 1833, MARY ANN, daughter of Ward and Sarah (Lucas) BAILEY of Kingston, born there, October 7, 1812, and died there, September 24, 1893. He died at Kingston, October 17, 1869.

They resided at Kingston. Job W. Drew was a manufacturer of calkers' and engravers' tools.

Children, born at Kingston:

- i DR. THOMAS BRADFORD⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1834; d. at Plymouth,

* Benjamin T. Chase was a descendant of Aquila Chase, who came to Hampton, N. H., in 1639, and died at Newbury, Mass., in 1670.

Mass., May 5, 1898; m. there, Apr. 22, 1863, Mary Holbrook, dau. of Henry and Mary Coville (Finney) Mills of Plymouth. He was a dentist, and for many years was curator of Pilgrim Hall, at Plymouth, holding that office at the time of his death. *Chn., b. at Plymouth:*

1 James Bartlett¹⁰ Drew, b. and d. June 4, 1864.

2 Mary Coville Drew, b. Aug. 23, 1866; m. George H. Davis.

3 Henry Jay Washburn Drew, b. Apr. 14, 1870. Res. Boston.

ii ALLEN JUDSON, b. July 1, 1836; d. Aug. 23, 1836.

iii MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 11, 1839; m. at Kingston, Apr. 21, 1860, Walter E. Waterman. Res. Bridgewater, Mass.

iv JULIET MARIA, b. Dec. 1, 1843; m. at Kingston, Oct. 16, 1862, Martin Parvis Washburn. Res. Kingston.

1017 SARAH^s BREWSTER (*William⁷, Seabury⁶, Wrestling⁵, Wrestling⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Norwich, Conn., December 20, 1840, GEORGE COOK, born at Eliston or Lisbon, Conn., in 1812; died at Muscatine, Iowa, December 23, 1891.

Mrs. Cook resided at Muscatine in 1899.

Children, born at Norwich, Conn.:

i HARRIET COLTON⁹, b. Apr. 12, 1842; d. Sept. 4, 1843.

ii SEABURY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 11, 1844; m. at Muscatine, June 25, 1872, Seny, dau. of Charles and Helen (Sherman) Chaplin of Muscatine, b. at St. Louis, Feb. 26, 1846; d. at Muscatine, Aug. 25, 1894; m. 2d, May 26, 1902, Mary Jackson Magill, widow. A banker at Muscatine. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Robert Seabury¹⁰ Cook, b. May 1, 1873; m. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1902, Gena Vera Nichols. Res. Roswell, N. Mex.

iii GEORGE BRADFORD, b. Sept. 11, 1846; unm. Res. Muscatine.

1397 iv HARRIET HAMLIN, b. March 8, 1848.

v EDWARD CARVER, b. March 8, 1856; m. at Muscatine, Nov. 14, 1895, Cad Noel Verner. The vice president of the State Bank and Trust Co., Muscatine.

1018 WILLIAM CULLEN^s BREWSTER (*William*⁷, *Seabury*⁶, *Wrestling*⁵, *Wrestling*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Muscatine, Iowa, June 23, 1857, GEORGIANA, daughter of Judge Joseph and Mary Rog  t (Meason) WILLIAMS of Muscatine, born at Chester, Pa., April 17, 1838. He died at New York City, May 30, 1900.

William C. Brewster was graduated from Yale College in 1853, and later studied law at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was admitted to the bar. He located at Muscatine, Iowa, in 1857, and became junior partner in the banking firm of Isett and Brewster of that place. In 1867 he removed to New York City, where he continued to reside. Mr. Brewster was one of the founders of the Plaza Bank of New York City and its first president, serving until about 1895. Although he had retired from most of his active business he was, at the time of his death, the president of the Fifth Avenue Safe Deposit Company, a director of the Second National Bank, and was connected with many other financial institutions in New York.

Mrs. Brewster's father was a descendant of Roger Williams, a founder of Providence, R. I. Judge Williams was the first territorial judge of Iowa, and the first chief justice of that State when admitted to the Union. He met his future wife, Miss Meason, at a ball given at Pittsburg to Marquis de Lafayette, upon his last visit to this country, when Miss Meason was selected to open the ball with the distinguished guest.

Children, i born at Muscatine, ii Davenport, Iowa:

- i MARY ROGET⁹, b. Apr. 29, 1864; m. at New York City, Nov. 10, 1886, Lieutenant (now Commander) Lazarus Lowrey Reamey, U. S. N., son of Daniel Keller and Mary (Lowrey) Reamey of Hollidaysburg, Pa., b. there. Feb. 15, 1849. Res. Washington, D. C. *Ch.*, b. at New York City:
 - 1 Brewster¹⁰ Reamey, b. Sept. 9, 1888.
- ii ANNE SEABURY, b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. at New York City, March 28, 1894, Count Henri de Frankenstein of Rome, Italy. *Ch.*, b. there:
 - 1 Anne Henriette Francese Augustine¹⁰ de Frankenstein, b. June 7, 1895.

1019 MARTHA LEFFINGWELL^s BREWSTER (*Elisha*⁷, *Seabury*⁶, *Wrestling*⁵, *Wrestling*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married first, at Middlebury, Vt., December 6, 1838, HENRY MELLEN

NICHOLS of Haverhill, Mass., born at Enfield, N. H.; died at Haverhill, September 18, 1842; married second, at Reading, Mass., HIRAM DENNIS SWEETSER. She died at Middlebury, February 13, 1862.

Children, i born at Middlebury:

- 1398 i SARAH FRANCES⁹ NICHOLS, b. Dec. 18, 1839.
 ii FENELON NICHOLS, b. May 21, 1841. He served in the Civil War as a private. No information of him since close of the war, when he was unmarried.

1020 Doctor ARTHUR WILLIAM⁸ BREWSTER (*Elisha⁷, Seabury⁶, Wrestling⁵, Wrestling⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married in Jefferson County, Ark., August 27, 1851, FRANCES F., daughter of Thomas or Thompson and Frances (Fairfax) SIMPSON of Fairfax, Va. He died at Pine Bluffs, Ark., March 4, 1865 or 1867.

Arthur William Brewster was graduated from a medical college at Philadelphia, Pa., and was a physician of high standing at Pine Bluffs.

Children:

- i ALCINDA ELIZABETH⁹, d. in infancy.
 ii MARY, d. in infancy.
 iii ARTHUR, d. in infancy.
 iv WILLIAM, d. in infancy.
 v MARY FRANCES, unm. 1899.
 vi FLORENCE MAY, m. at Pine Bluffs, Nov. 21, 1882, Charles Taylor Harding, son of Alexander and Lodema (McCracken) Harding of Pine Bluffs, b. at Napoleon, Ark., abt. 1859. Res. Fayetteville, Ark. *Chn.*, 1-3 b. at Pine Bluffs, 4-8 Fayetteville:
 1 Arthur McCracken¹⁰ Harding, b. Sept. 3, 1884.
 2 Charles Tomlinson Harding, b. Sept. 12, 1886.
 3 Vernon Alexander Harding, b. Apr. 15, 1888.
 4 Eugene Wilson Harding, b. March 31, 1891.
 5 Florence Virginia Harding, b. May 18, 1892; d. July 5, 1893.
 6 Fannie May Harding, b. Apr. 26, 1894; d. Nov. 7, 1894.
 7 Rufus Chester Harding, b. Sept. 24, 1895.
 8 Horace Hunn Harding, b. Nov. 20, 1897.

- vii RUBY, d. in infancy.
- viii THOMAS, d. in infancy.

1021 HENRY WHITMAN⁸ BREWSTER (*Elisha⁷, Seabury⁶, Wrestling⁵, Wrestling⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Middlebury, Vt., December 20, 1859, CHARLOTTE, daughter of Millen and Susan (Spofford) STOWELL of Middlebury, born there, April 18, 1833.

Henry W. Brewster is a jeweler at Middlebury, Vt.

Children, born at Middlebury:

- i WILLIAM HENRY⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1861; m. at Middlebury, June 18, 1895, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of William M.* and Jennie (Hadley) Cushman of Middlebury, b. at Burlington, Vt., June 23, 1872. A merchant at Middlebury. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Dorothy Elizabeth¹⁰ Brewster, b. Apr. 12, 1896.
- ii SUSAN STOWELL, b. Sept. 5, 1874.

1022 SARAH HUNTINGTON⁸ BREWSTER (*Elisha⁷, Seabury⁶, Wrestling⁵, Wrestling⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Middlebury, Vt., July 17, 1860, CHARLES WHEATON.

They reside at Aurora, Ill.

Children, born at Aurora:

- i LIZZIE TURNER⁹, b. May 10, 1861; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Charles Hale. Res. Aurora. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Bessie Wheaton¹⁰ Hale, b. Nov. 8, 1885.
 - 2 Helen Louyra (?) Hale, b. Sept. 14, 1892.
- ii CLARA SWIFT, b. July 6, 1863.
- iii SARAH BREWSTER, b. Jan. 31, 1865; m. Oct. 24, 1893, Bert A. Allen. Res. Aurora. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Charles Wheaton¹⁰ Allen.
- iv ANNIE HURBUT, b. March 9, 1866.
- v MARY FISH, b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Harry R. Holden. Res. Aurora. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Sarah Maria¹⁰ Holden, b. Aug. 31, 1896.

1023 RICHARD⁸ BREWSTER (*Levi⁷, Seabury⁶, Wrestling⁵, Wrestling⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Plymouth, Ohio, October 26, 1851, ANNA BACHELOR, who died June 23,

* A descendant of Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ of the *Mayflower*.

1859; married second, in Athens County, Ohio, February 7, 1864, SARAH E., daughter of William and Sarah (Woodward) KNOWLES of Athens County, born there, December 29, 1826.

They resided at Little Hocking, Ohio. Richard Brewster was a farmer.

Children, i born at Bartlett, ii Torch, iii-iv Little Hocking, all in Ohio:

First wife:

- i EUGENE⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1853.

Second wife:

- ii ANNA J., b. Oct. 29, 1864; m. at Rockland, O., Nov. 6, 1886, Harry Kirker. *Chn.:*

1 May W.¹⁰ Kirker, b. June 7, 1888.

2 Harry Kirker, b. Dec. 4, 1892; d. æ. 21 days.

3 Helena E. Kirker, b. Oct. 10, 1895.

- iii LENA M., b. Dec. 10, 1866; unm. 1899.

- iv JAMES HENRY, b. May 23, 1869; m. at Gem, W. Va., Oct. 19, 1898, Mary E. McCoy. *Ch.:*

1 Richard Edgar¹⁰ Brewster, b. July 31, 1899.

1024 SHERMAN⁸ BREWSTER (*Levi*⁷, *Seabury*⁶, *Wrestling*⁵, *Wrestling*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Torch, Ohio, September 27, 1851, NANCY, daughter of Davis and Mary (Stiles) McLAUGHLIN of Torch, born there, September 27, 1831. He died at Torch, June 3, 1868.

They resided at Torch. Sherman Brewster was a farmer and teacher.

Children, born at Torch:

- i ALICE⁹, b. March 3, 1856; m. at Torch, Feb. 7, 1895, Charles Gideon Dye.

- ii EMMA, b. Sept. 9, 1857; d. March 5, 1862.

- iii EDWARD, b. Aug. 21, 1859; m. at Coolville, O., Apr. 22, 1884, Esther Hays, dau. of Edward Fuller of Coolville, b. there, May 24, 1862. Res. Chillicothe, O. *Ch., b. at Loveland, O.:*

1 Elizabeth Agnes¹⁰ Brewster, b. May 19, 1887.

- iv ELLA, b. Sept. 8, 1861; m. at Torch, June 8, 1879, Francis Marion Tipton, son of Francis W. Tipton of Logan, O., b. at Torch, Nov. 5, 1855. Res. Torch. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Cyrus Bernard¹⁰ Tipton, b. Aug. 11, 1880.
 - 2 Estella Tipton, b. Feb. 11, 1884.
 - 3 Elizabeth Tipton, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
- v HENRY, b. Nov. 10, 1863; m. at Torch, Oct. 12, 1890, Mary, dau. of Andrew McCain of Smithfield, O., b. at Coolville, Aug. 11, 1869. He atd. Ohio Un., Athens, O. Res. Torch. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Frank McCain¹⁰ Brewster, b. Aug. 10, 1892.
 - 2 Pauline Brewster, b. Jan. 4, 1895.
 - 3 John McLaughlin Brewster, b. Apr. 28, 1899.
- vi CYRUS, b. Sept. 4, 1865; m. at Torch, Aug. 8, 1897, Lizzie, dau. of Samuel Hendrickson of Torch, b. at Sistersville, W. Va., Feb. 11, 1876. Res. Torch. *Ch., b. there:*
- 1 Harold¹⁰ Brewster, b. Oct. 12, 1898.

1025 ALTHEUS^s BREWSTER (*George⁷, Martin^s, Wrestling⁵, Wrestling⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Kingston, Mass., January 6, 1861, MARY SAMPSON, daughter of Captain Elisha T.* and Mary (Kent) CUSHMAN of Marshfield, Mass., born there, December 6, 1832. He died at Seymour, Conn., January 6, 1893.

At the age of twelve years Altheus Brewster took a voyage with his father, Captain George Brewster, around Cape Horn, and at the age of nineteen he again rounded Cape Horn on his way to California, led hither by the gold fever, where he remained ten years, employed in the gold mines and at his trade of painting. In 1862 he enlisted in the Civil War in Company C, 35th Massachusetts Regiment and served three years, a part of the time in the commissary department as assistant steward, and was honorably discharged June 9, 1865. Upon leaving the service he located at Stoughton, Mass., where he resided until his death and where he was a successful painter and decorator. Mr. Brewster was a diligent reader and well informed. He was a good citizen and bore the respect and confidence of all who knew him.

Children, i born at Kingston, ii-iv Stoughton:

- i GEORGE THOMAS⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1862; m. at New York City, Aug. 17, 1885, Addie Lina Marguerite De Courtney, b. at Passy, near Paris, France.

George T. Brewster is a sculptor in New York City.

* Elisha T. Cushman was a descendant of Robert Cushman, a Pilgrim.

He attended the State Normal Art School, Boston, Mass., 1877-81, and the Ecole des Beaux-Arts, Paris, France, 1881-84. While studying at the latter school he won the first prize ever awarded an American by that institution. During the third year he modeled a statue of "David before the Combat," which was shown in the Salon, and attracted the favorable attention of the artists and critics. This "David" was in bronze at the Chicago World's Fair. He returned to this country in 1884, and during the first year worked with Mr. J. Q. A. Ward of New York City, on his statue of President Garfield. During his second year, Mr. Brewster became connected with the Art Students' League, and to him was given the important task of starting the first modeling class in its history. In 1891 he received the commission for the statue of Liberty for crowning the State Soldiers' and Sailors' monument at Indianapolis, Ind., and in the competition for the astragals on the same monument he won three. He was unanimously chosen from among four competitors to build the Soldiers' monument at Malden, Mass., spent three years on the Cuyahoga County Soldiers' and Sailors' monument at Cleveland, Ohio, designed and executed the Soldiers' monument at Athens, Pa., and his work is famous throughout the country.

Chn., b. at New York City:

- 1 Geraldin Francis¹⁰ Breswter, b. Aug. 18, 1886.
 - 2 Thomas George Brewster, b. Oct. 7, 1888.
 - 3 Bertie Percival Brewster, twin of Thomas; d. July 21, 1894.
- ii HELEN LOUISE, b. May 6, 1866; m. at Stoughton, Oct. 21, 1890, Corey Frank Wood, son of Edmund and Emily (Wells) Wood of Springfield, Mass., b. at Belchertown, Mass., March 25, 1866. Res. Springfield. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Seymour, Conn.*, 2 *Springfield*:
- 1 George Brewster¹⁰ Wood, b. July 16, 1891.
 - 2 Marguerite Lincoln Wood, b. March 24, 1895.
- iii ARTHUR ELDER, b. Sept. 20, 1869; unm. 1898. Res. Springfield.
- iv ARABELLA KENT, b. Dec. 18, 1871; unm. 1898.

*tlings*⁵, *Wrestling*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Philadelphia, Pa., January 3, 1853, DEBORAH GRANT, daughter of Colonel Kenderton and Deborah (Martin) SMITH of Philadelphia, born there, February 28, 1832; died at Elizabeth, N. J., May 3, 1895. He died at Elizabeth, May 2, 1894.

They resided at Elizabeth. James D. Brewster was a freight broker.

Children, i born at Phila., ii N. Y. City, iii-iv Orange, N. J., v-xiv Elizabeth:

- i KENDERTON SMITH⁹, b. July 23, 1854; m. 1st, at Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1880, Amanda Pratt, dau. of James W. and Susan Wall of Elizabeth, b. at Burlington, N. J., Sept. 12, 1856; d. at Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1884; m. 2d, at Elizabeth, June 10, 1888, Wilhelmina Douglass, dau. of John Frazier and Anna Sophia (Hawley) Cabot of Elizabeth, b. at Phila., Nov. 1, 1861. Res. Elizabeth. A freight broker in New York City. *Chn., b. at Elizabeth:*

First wife:

- 1 James Walter Wall¹⁰ Brewster, b. June 30, 1881. He served in the Spanish-Am. War on U. S. Str. *St. Paul*, as navigator yeoman, and was honorably discharged.

Second wife:

- 2 Sophia Cabot Brewster, b. March 31, 1889.
3 Wrestling Cabot Brewster, b. June 15, 1891.
4 Katharine Ramsay Brewster, b. May 24, 1894; d. Jan. 27, 1898.

- ii RUSSELL GRANT, b. Apr. 9, 1856; d. Dec. 8, 1860.

- iii MARY ANN BUCHANAN SMITH, b. Dec. 18, 1857; m. at Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1886, Thomas Marsh Clark, son of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Henry) Clark of Elizabeth. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Child¹⁰, b. and d. Dec. 21, 1886.
2 Dorothy Marsh Clark, b. March 13, 1888.
3 Henry Bayard Clark, b. July 27, 1892.

- iv ANN MASTERS, b. Feb. 17, 1859; m. at Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1880, Lieut. Commander William Frederick Halsey, U. S. N., son of Rev. James and Eliza (King) Halsey. He grad. U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis. *Chn., 2 b. at Elizabeth:*

- 1 William Frederick¹⁰ Halsey, b. Oct. 30, 1882.

- 2 Deborah Grant Brewster Halsey, b. Nov. 21, 1886.
- v JAMES NICHOLAS SEVER, b. May 20, 1860; m. at Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1886, Margaret R., dau. of Charles C. and Eliza (King) Suydam of Elizabeth. Res. Elizabeth. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 James Nicholas Sever¹⁰ Brewster, b. June 19, 1889.
 - 2 Margaret Brewster, b. March 26, 1892; d. Sept. 13, 1892.
 - 3 Alice King Suydam Brewster, b. July 14, 1893.
 - 4 Charles Suydam Brewster, b. May 15, 1895.
 - 5 Sidney Stephens Brewster, b. May 27, 1898.
- vi MARTIN NICHOLS, b. Oct. 8, 1861; d. at Guatemala, C. A., March 23, 1892.
- vii BETSEY RUSSELL, b. Aug. 8, 1863; unm. 1899.
- viii FRANCIS CADWALADER, b. June 14, 1865; m. at Englewood, N. J., Apr. 27, 1888, Anita Odenheimer, dau. of Elias and Annie (Odenheimer) Ball of Charleston, S. C. Res. Elizabeth. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 William Henry Odenheimer¹⁰ Brewster, b. June 4, 1891.
 - 2 Francis Cadwalader Brewster, b. May 27, 1893.
- ix AMELIA RUSSELL, b. Jan. 24, 1867; m. at Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1897, William R. Penty (?).
- x LEWIS OAKLEY, b. June 8, 1869; m. at Greenville, S. C., June 1, 1898, Janet Birnie (?).
- xi DEBORAH GRANT, b. Dec. 8, 1870; d. Apr. 6, 1872.
- xii JULIA GIBBONS, b. Sept. 12, 1872; unm. 1899.
- xiii SIDNEY STEPHENS, b. June 26, 1874; unm. 1899.
- xiv SARAH LYNCH, b. Jan. 28, 1879; unm. 1899.

1027 FRANCIS MARSHALL^s JOHNSON (*Lucy⁷ Tupper, Violette⁶ Brewster, Wrestling⁵, Wrestling⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Kingston, Mass., in 1848, SUSAN M., daughter of William and Susan (Peckham) DANIELS of Easton, Mass., born there, October, 1829; died at Toledo, Ohio, June 7, 1903. He died at Newton, Mass., July 6, 1878.

Francis M. Johnson resided at Newton. He was a leather commission merchant, also was president of the Mt. Wollaston Bank at Quincy, Mass., and of the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company. He served as a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, and for a number of years as a State railroad commissioner, having been appointed to the latter office by the Governor.

Children, i born at Kingston, ii-v Quincy:

- 1399 i WILLIAM FRANCIS⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1849.
ii ARTHUR LE FEVRE, b. Oct., 1850; d. Sept., 1851.
- 1400 iii ADA MARSHALL, b. June 1, 1852.
iv ANNIE BROOKS, b. Apr. 4, 1854; d. 1862.
v LUCY LEFFINGWELL, b. July 28, 1855; m. at Newton,
1891, William Peabody, son of William Peabody of Bos-
ton. Res. Toledo. *Ch., b. at Newton:*
1 Hugh Kingsman¹⁰ Peabody, b. July 25, 1893.

NINTH GENERATION

NINTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN³ BREWSTER

1028 THOMAS BROCKWAY⁹ FITCH (*John⁸ Fitch, John⁷ Fitch, Benjamin⁶ Fitch, Pelatiah⁵ Fitch, Mary⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Syracuse, N. Y., October 24, 1834, URSULA ANN, daughter of Daniel ELLIOTT of Syracuse, born at Auburn, N. Y., January 4, 1818. He died at Syracuse, August 27, 1879.

Thomas B. Fitch was a merchant and banker at Syracuse for fifty years.

Children, born at Syracuse:

- i CHARLES ELLIOTT¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1835; m. at Syracuse, July 21, 1870, Louise Lawrence, dau. of Thomas A. and Charlotte (Lawrence) Smith of Syracuse, b. there, July 22, 1846.

Charles E. Fitch was graduated from Williams College, with degree A. B., 1855; received Union University degree LL. B., 1857, Syracuse University degree A. M., 1875, and Hamilton College degree L. H. D., 1895. Mr. Fitch was admitted to the bar in 1857, and practiced law at Syracuse, N. Y., and Newbern, N. C., until 1866. He was editor-in-chief of the *Syracuse Daily Standard*, 1866-73, and of the Rochester (N. Y.) *Democrat and Chronicle*, 1873-90, and since 1875 has been editorial contributor to the *Rochester Post Express*. He was clerk of Provost Court, Newbern, 1864-65; a delegate to the Republican National Convention, 1876; supervisor of U. S. Census, 10th N. Y. District, 1880; chairman of Rep. State Convention, 1888; U. S. collector of internal revenue, 1890-94; secretary of the Constitutional Convention of N. Y., 1894; State lecturer before the Teachers' Institute, 1895-1900; regent of University of State of New York, 1877-1904; president of Rochester Historical Society, 1892-93, and he is serving as chief of the Records Division of the New York State Education Department, at Albany, N. Y. He is

the author of numerous orations, many of which have been published.

Chn., 1 b. at Syracuse, 2-3 Rochester:

- 1 Lawrence Bradford¹¹ Fitch, b. June 20, 1871; m. at Far Hills, N. J., Sept. 14, 1895, Eleanor Grant, dau. of Evander H. Schley of New York City. He grad. Williams Coll., 1892. A civil engineer and contractor at Rochester. *Chn.*:

(1) Lawrence Elliott¹² Fitch, b. Dec. 3, 1897.

(2) Eleanor Schley Fitch, b. May 20, 1899.

2 Elliott Fitch, b. June 30, 1876; d. Aug. 12, 1876.

3 Elizabeth LeBaron Fitch, b. March 16, 1878.

- ii ELIZA SOPHIA, b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. at Syracuse, Nov. 24, 1863, Judge Ansel Judd Northrup, son of Rensselaer and Clarissa (Judd) Northrup of Syracuse, b. at Smithfield, N. Y., June 30, 1833. He grad. Hamilton Coll., 1858. He has served as county judge, U. S. commissioner, commissioner of Statutory Revision (N. Y. State), trustee of Syracuse Savings Bank, trustee of Oakwood Cemetery, and elder of First Presbyterian Church, Syracuse. A lawyer at Syracuse. *Chn.*, b. there:

1 Edwin Fitch¹¹ Northrup, b. Feb. 23, 1866.

2 Elliott Judd Northrup, b. Sept. 6, 1870.

3 Theodore Dwight Northrup, b. May 4, 1873; d. March 4, 1885.

4 Ursula Northrup, b. Sept. 22, 1878.

5 Edith Northrup, b. Dec. 17, 1881.

- iii WILLIAM EMERY, b. Apr. 25, 1845; m. at Syracuse, 1865, Sarah Read of S. Res. Detroit, Mich.

- iv MARY ELLA, b. May 23, 1850; d. May 23, 1885; m. at Syracuse, 1876, Charles S. Symonds. A banker at Utica, N. Y.

v FANNY, b. May 25, 1853; d. Sept., 1854.

- vi JEANETTE BUTLER, b. Nov. 4, 1855; unm.

1029 HENRY ELIJAH⁹ BREWSTER (*Elijah⁸, Pelatiah⁷, Elijah⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at New York City, October 31, 1839, SUSAN ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas and Susan M. (Coggeshall) TOWNSEND of Newport, R. I., born there, September 20, 1819. He died at Syracuse, N. Y., December 16, 1893.

They resided at Syracuse.

Children, i-ii born at Newport, iii-v Syracuse:

- i KATHERINE¹⁰, b. June 26, 1841; d. Aug. 27, 1847.
- ii HENRY DAVIS, b. Nov. 22, 1842; m. at Syracuse, Oct. 21, 1874, Mary Louise, dau. of Benjamin Ward and Cynthia Ann (Stanton) Baum of S., b. at Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1846. Res. Syracuse. He served as State assessor (N. Y.) three years; trustee of the village of Weedsport, N. Y., two years, and its president eight years; trustee of the Volunteer Firemen's Home at Hudson; director of the Order of American Firemen, and for many years a vestryman and treasurer of the Episcopal Church. He served in 6th Div. Natl. Guards, N. Y. S., with rank of major. *Chn., b. at Weedsport:*
 - 1 Henry Baum¹¹ Brewster, b. July 30, 1875. He grad. Cornell College, 1898, and is an electrical and mechanical engineer at Syracuse.
 - 2 Mary Louise Brewster, b. March 16, 1877; d. May 8, 1888.
 - 3 Neal Brewster, b. Jan. 30, 1879. He grad. Syracuse University.
- iii THOMAS TOWNSEND, b. Apr. 22, 1844; d. at New York City, May 19, 1884; m. at Syracuse, July 19, 1866, Tulluh Josephine, dau. of John F. and Susan (Lowell) Boynton of Syracuse, b. there, Dec. 8, 1845; d. at Saco, Me., Apr. 3, 1880. Res. New York City. *Chn., b. at Saco:*
 - 1 Thomas Townsend¹¹ Brewster, b. March 31, 1867; m. at Syracuse, Oct., 1889, Florence Burt Spencer. Res. prob. Laredo, Tex. *Ch., b. at Brussels, Belgium:*
 - (1) Burt Boynton¹² Brewster, b. 1890.
 - 2 Katherine Brewster, b. March 11, 1872; m. at Syracuse, Sept. 22, 1896, Charles Henry Hubbard, son of Charles Hubbard of Syracuse, b. there, Aug. 24, 1868. Res. Syracuse. *Ch., b. there:*
 - (1) Elizabeth Brewster¹² Hubbard, b. Oct. 17, 1897.
- iv SUSAN KATHERINE, b. March 1, 1848; unm.
- v ANNA, b. Jan. 18, 1851; d. at Syracuse, Nov. 3, 1897; unm.

1030 ALEXANDER HAMILTON⁹ AVERY (*Elizabeth⁸ Morgan, Elizabeth⁷ Brewster, Elijah⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married first, at Monson, Mass., August 9,

1838, MARY, daughter of Dr. Ede and Hannah (Bugbee) WHITAKER of Monson, born there, January 7, 1817; died at Springfield, Mass., September 14, 1853; married second, at Springfield, November 30, 1854, SARAH H., daughter of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Sherburn) OSGOOD of Springfield, born there, March 17, 1826. He died at Brookline, Mass., June 27, 1862.

Alexander H. Avery resided at Springfield until 1856, when he and his family removed to Brookline. He was an oil merchant at Boston.

Children, i-iv born at Springfield, v-vii Brookline:

First wife:

- i EMMA LOUISE¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1843; d. Apr. 12, 1845.
- ii LOUISE HUNTINGTON, b. March 7, 1846; m. at Springfield, Sept. 18, 1873, E. Francis Lincoln. He is a descendant of John Alden, William White and Peregrine White, all of the *Mayflower*. Res. Holbrook, Mass. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 Mary Avery¹¹ Lincoln, b. Sept. 6, 1875; m. at Holbrook, Nov. 17, 1897, Francis Noyes.
 - 2 Alexander Avery Lincoln, b. June 28, 1880.
- iii ELIZABETH, b. July 5, 1848; d. at Springfield, Oct. 2, 1898; m. there, Nov. 11, 1873, Daniel Green, son of Thomas P. Green of Canastota, N. Y., b. at Thompson, Conn., Apr. 20, 1846; d. at Peoria, Ill., May 5, 1891. Res. Springfield. *Chn.*, b. at Canastota:
 - 1 James Avery¹¹ Green, b. Aug. 27, 1877.
 - 2 Louise Larned Green, b. May 12, 1879.
 - 3 Joseph Larned Green, b. Jan. 15, 1884.

Second wife:

- iv JAMES OSGOOD, b. Sept. 27, 1855; d. at sea, Apr., 1872.
- v ANNE OSGOOD, b. Nov. 8, 1859; d. March 1, 1861.
- vi WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. Sept. 27, 1858.
- vii ALEXANDER MORGAN, b. June 8, 1862; d. Jan. 10, 1863.

1031 RALPH HURLBUT⁹ AVERY (*Elizabeth⁸ Morgan, Elizabeth⁷ Brewster, Elijah⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at North Stonington, Conn., June 21, 1842, MARTHA CHESEBROUGH, daughter of Hon. William and Martha (Chesebrough) RANDALL of North Stonington, born there, April 4, 1817; died at Canastota, N. Y., March 10, 1897. He died at Canastota, May 16, 1889.

Ralph H. Avery was a dry-goods merchant at Norwich, Conn., from 1841-48, then removed to New York City and became connected with a wholesale dry-goods firm, with whom he continued until 1857, when he and his family settled on a farm near Wampsville, N. Y., and resided there until 1864, when they removed to Canastota, N. Y.

Mr. Avery held many minor offices of trust in various benevolent, religious and agricultural organizations, and was collector of internal revenue for the 22d District of State of New York, from 1862-70. He was president of the Canastota Glass Company from its organization, in 1882, until his death, and was one of the incorporators and trustee of the Oneida Savings Bank. He was one of the founders of the Clinton Avenue Congregational Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., and a life member of the American Bible Society.

Children, i-iii born at Norwich, iv-v Brooklyn, vi-vii Wampsville:

- i WILLIAM RANDALL¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1843; m. near Groton, Conn., Oct. 16, 1877, Lucy Morgan, dau. of Franklin Gallup of Groton. She d. at Cincinnati, O., about 1879-80. She was a descendant of Elder William Brewster. He resides at Canastota, N. Y. s. p.
- ii STEPHEN, b. Nov. 24, 1845; m. at Canastota, May 2, 1877, Anna Augusta, dau. of Nathaniel J. Tackabury of C., b. at Pratts Hollow, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1855. Res. Canastota. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Florence Gertrude¹¹ Avery, b. July 22, 1878. She atd. Syracuse University.
 - 2 Frances Elizabeth Avery, b. Feb. 12, 1880.
- iii ELIZABETH MORGAN, b. Oct. 26, 1847; m. at Canastota, May 8, 1872, William Robert Groat, son of Philip P. Groat of Greenport, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 22, 1847. Res. Canastota. *Chn., 1 b. at Chatham, 2-3 Canastota:*
 - 1 Son¹¹, b. March 7, 1873; d. æ. 12 days.
 - 2 Jessie Avery Groat, b. July 31, 1874. She grad. Syracuse University, 1897.
 - 3 Dr. William Avery Groat, b. Nov. 9, 1876. He grad. Syracuse University, 1897, and Medical Coll., 1900.
- iv MARTHA RANDALL, b. Dec. 23, 1849; m. at Canastota, Apr. 16, 1885, Solomon Kelsey Bemiss. Res. Canastota. s. p.
- v GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 17, 1851; d. Oct. 31, 1852.

- vi RALPH, b. Aug. 22, 1857. Res. Cincinnati.
 vii JOHN JAMES, b. Dec. 18, 1859; d. July 19, 1861.

1032 FRANCIS MORGAN⁹ CHAPMAN (*Amey⁸ Morgan, Elizabeth⁷ Brewster, Elijah⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Preston, Conn., January 18, 1829, LUCY ANN, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Willet) TRUMAN of Preston, born there, September 12, 1805; died at Providence, R. I., March 25, 1876. He died at Johnston, R. I., December 23, 1886.

They resided at Preston and Johnston. Francis M. Chapman was a farmer.

Children, born at Preston:

- i EMMA MORGAN¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1829; d. at Longmont, Colo., March 26, 1903; m. at Providence, R. I., Aug. 11, 1851, Andrew Jackson Greene. *Chn., b. at Providence:*
 - 1 Frank Truman¹¹ Greene, b. May 17, 1852; unm.
 - 2 Frederick William Greene, b. Dec. 13, 1855; m. at Newport, R. I., Feb. 22, 1881, Ella Estelle Peckham. Res. Newport, *Chn., b. there:*
 - (1) Frederick William¹² Greene, b. Apr. 13, 1882; m. at Newport, July 20, 1904, Cora Davis Linfield. Res. New Bedford, Mass.
 - (2) Thomas Peckham Ernest Greene, b. March 22, 1883. Res. Newport.
 - (3) Florence Chapman Greene, b. Feb. 13, 1888; d. March 17, 1888.
 - 3 Lucy Emma Greene, b. Oct. 26, 1869; unm.
- ii WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. July 18, 1832; m. at Norwich, Conn., June 22, 1859, Lucy H. Perry. Res. Norwich. s. p.
- iii MARY WILLET, b. Apr. 7, 1835; d. Apr. 10, 1837.
- iv DUTEE GREENE, b. Dec. 24, 1838; d. at Jacksonville, Fla., 1888; unm.
- v THOMAS NELSON, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. at Norwich, March 27, 1863, Mary Williams. Res. Norwich.
- vi ABBY PEARCE TRUMAN, b. Apr. 10, 1845; m. at Providence, Oct. 9, 1866, Nelson Wilmarth Aldrich, son of Anan and Abby (Burgess) Aldrich of Foster, R. I., b. there, Nov. 6, 1842. Res. Providence, R. I.

Nelson W. Aldrich received an academic education; was

president of the Providence Common Council, 1871-73; was a member of the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1875-76, serving the latter year as Speaker of the House of Representatives; was elected to the House of Representatives of the 46th Congress from Rhode Island, and re-elected to the 47th Congress; was elected to the United States Senate in 1881, and re-elected in 1886, 1892, 1898, and 1905, his term expiring in 1911.

Chn., 1-6, 8, 10-11 *b. at Providence*, 7, 9 *Washington, D. C.*:

- 1 Nelson Wilmarth¹¹ Aldrich, b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. July 11, 1871.
- 2 Lucy Truman Aldrich, b. Oct. 23, 1869.
- 3 Edward Burgess Aldrich, b. Sept. 24, 1871; m. at Providence, Mary L. Dorrance.
- 4 Abby Greene Aldrich, b. Oct. 26, 1874; m. at Warwick, R. I., John D. Rockefeller, 2d. Res. New York City. *Chn.*:
 - (1) Daughter¹² Rockefeller.
 - (2) John D. Rockefeller, 3d, b. March, 1906.
- 5 Stuart Morgan Aldrich, b. Aug. 14, 1876; m. at St. Louis, Mo., June, 1904, Martha L. Blackwell.
- 6 Robert Chapman Aldrich, b. June, 1878; d. Sept., 1878.
- 7 William Truman Aldrich, b. Feb., 1881.
- 8 Emma Louise Aldrich, b. Oct., 1882; d. May, 1884.
- 9 Richard Steere Aldrich, b. Feb. 29, 1884.
- 10 Winthrop Williams Aldrich, b. Nov. 2, 1886.
- 11 Elsie Aldrich, b. Aug., 1888.

1033 HANNAH TEMPERANCE⁹ STODDARD (*Hannah⁸ Morgan, Elizabeth⁷ Brewster, Elijah⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Ledyard, Conn., October 28, 1838, HENRY EGBERT BAILEY, son of Robinson and Lucy (Johnson) Bailey of Groton, Conn., born there, July 25, 1813; died at Marion, N. Y. She died at Marion, December 13, 1887.

Child, born at Ledyard:

- i WILLIAM JOHNSON¹⁰, b. July 25, 1843; m. at Marion, March 29, 1871, Ada Arabella Barton, b. Jan. 3, 1850.
- Chn.*, b. at Marion:

- 1 Lucy Elizabeth¹¹ Bailey, b. Nov. 20, 1876; m. Geo. W. Flagg.
- 2 Mary Amy Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1878; m. Jan. 9, 1893, John Eugene Rumsey, b. March 29, 1868. *Ch.*:
(1) William Eugene¹² Rumsey, b. Apr. 13, 1897.
- 3 Nellie Isabelle Bailey, b. Sept. 15, 1882.

1034 SIMEON AVERY⁹ STODDARD (*Hannah⁸ Morgan, Elizabeth⁷ Brewster, Elijah⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Ledyard, Conn., August 18, 1844, LUCY ANGELINE, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Avery) ROACH of Ledyard.

They resided at Preston, Conn. Simeon A. Stoddard served in the Civil War as private in Co. D, 26th Regt., Conn. Vols.

Children, i-iv born at Ledyard:

- i LUCY AMANDA¹⁰, b. May 3, 1849; m. at New London, Conn., Nov. 28, 1871, Edward L. Greene. Res. Preston. s. p.
- ii MARY ANN, b. May 2, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Rev. Robert E. Turner. Res. Lebanon, Conn. s. p.
- iii FRANCES AMELIA, b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Apr. 29, 1877, Edward Cook. Res. Preston. s. p.
- iv LYDIA LORETTA, b. Apr. 2, 1856; m. at Ledyard, Dec. 16, 1877, Nathaniel S. Brown, son of Albert Brown of Ledyard, b. there, July 25, 1856. Res. Norwich, Conn. *Chn.*, 1-3 b. at Ledyard, 4-6 Norwich:
 - 1 Charles S.¹¹ Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1879.
 - 2 Edgar N. Brown, b. Oct. 21, 1881.
 - 3 L. Edna Brown, b. Apr. 20, 1883.
 - 4 Harry D. Brown, b. July 22, 1886.
 - 5 Natalie V. Brown, b. Nov. 2, 1895.
 - 6 Grace G. Brown, b. Dec. 20, 1898.
- v FRANK NELSON, b. Nov. 8, 1858; d. May 21, 1883.

1035 MARY AMY⁹ STODDARD (*Hannah⁸ Morgan, Elizabeth⁷ Brewster, Elijah⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Ledyard, Conn., July 15, 1840, GEORGE ANSON BAILEY, son of Robinson and Lucy (Johnson) Bailey of Groton, Conn., born there, August 26, 1815; died at Ledyard, December 10, 1897.

They resided at Gales Ferry, Conn.

Child, born at Gales Ferry:

- i MARY AMY¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1848; m. at Gales Ferry, May 19, 1868, Denison Ivan Chapman, son of Courtland Chapman, b. at Ledyard, Nov. 14, 1846. Res. Middletown, Conn. *Ch.*, b. there:

1 Ivan Bailey¹¹ Chapman, b. Oct. 13, 1885.

1036 SALLY GALLUP⁹ STODDARD (*Hannah⁸ Morgan, Elizabeth⁷ Brewster, Elijah⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Ledyard, Conn., in 1841, SAMUEL AUSTIN SMITH, son of Samuel A. and Priscilla (Coats) Smith of New London, Conn., born at Groton, Conn., May 24, 1817; died at New Bedford, Mass., January 16, 1889.

Child, born at Gales Ferry, Conn.:

- i ANNETTE MARIE¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1856; m. Oct. 13, 1875, Capt. Francis Albert Church, son of Benjamin B. Church of New Bedford, b. there, May 27, 1843, and d. there, July 27, 1889. Res. New Bedford. *Chn.*, b. there:

1 Benjamin Austin¹¹ Church, b. June 3, 1878.

2 Albert Cook Church, b. Jan. 8, 1880.

1037 JAMES GALLUP⁹ STODDARD (*Hannah⁸ Morgan, Elizabeth⁷ Brewster, Elijah⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Red Wing, Minn., December 7, 1863, MARGARET, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Auld) BARR of Red Wing, born at Henrietta, N. Y., July 8, 1843. He died near Springvale (now Humboldt) Iowa, October 16, 1871. His widow married Sylvester H. Brewer.

They resided at Springvale. James G. Stoddard was a farmer. He was one of the volunteers who aided in quelling the Indian outbreak in Minnesota in 1862.

Children, born near Red Wing:

- i MARY HANNAH¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1865; m. at Humboldt, June 27, 1888, Robert James Johnston, b. at McGinnisville, Pa., Jan. 13, 1856. He is president of the Dept. of Agriculture of Iowa and cashier of the Humboldt State Bank, and she is assistant cashier and secretary of Board of

Directors of the same bank. She grad. C. L. S. C., 1888, and took a postgraduate course in English history and literature. s. p.

- ii AMY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 21, 1866; d. at Humboldt, Feb. 24, 1898; m. there, Jan. 30, 1889, Chester E. Brooks, son of Linus E. Brooks of Humboldt, b. near Nashua, Iowa, Apr. 11, 1866. Res. Humboldt. *Ch., b. there:*

- 1 Margaret Adeline¹¹ Brooks, b. May 7, 1892.

- iii LUCY AVILDA, b. Apr. 5, 1869; m. at Humboldt, Oct. 24, 1888, Robert Frederick Oestrich, son of Henry Oestrich of Riceville, Iowa, b. near Watertown, Wis., June 12, 1860. Res. Humboldt. *Ch., b. there:*

- 1 Gladys O.¹¹ Oestrich, b. Oct. 17, 1891.

1038 CLARISSA STODDARD⁹ MORGAN (*Israel⁸ Morgan, Elizabeth⁷ Brewster, Elijah⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Trenton Falls, N. Y., September 1, 1845, RAYMOTH BURLINGAME, who died at Boonville, N. Y. She died at Holland Patent, N. Y., January, 1897.

Children, born at Turin, N. Y.:

- i CLARA MORGAN¹⁰, b. July 3, 1846; d. at Holland Patent, Nov., 1894; m. there, Nov. 18, 1868, Theodore B. Tanner, son of William Tanner. *Chn., b. at Holland Patent:*

- 1 Clara Burlingame¹¹ Tanner, b. July 24, 1870. She grad. St. Luke Training School for Nurses, Utica, N. Y.

- 2 William N. Tanner, b. May 16, 1874.

- 3 George Tanner, b. July, 1877.

- 4 Louise Tanner, b. March 8, 1884.

- ii MARY D., b. May 4, 1851; unm.

1039 ISRAEL FITCH⁹ MORGAN (*Israel⁸ Morgan, Elizabeth⁷ Brewster, Elijah⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Trenton, N. Y., February 29, 1844, ANN ELIZABETH, daughter of Major Henry and Harriet (Thomas) MILLER of Trenton, born there, December 25, 18—; died at Watertown, N. Y., September 13, 1896. He died at Trenton, October 30, 1861.

Israel F. Morgan was a farmer near Trenton.

Children:

- i HARRIET ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1849; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Lester G. Wanful. Res. Trenton. s. p.
- ii LUCY, b. Aug. 14, 1851; d. Dec. 1, 1873; unm.
- iii EMILY, b. Nov. 13, 1856; m. at Trenton, June 12, 1873, Frederick H. Thomson, son of Ira Thomson of Holland Patent, N. Y., b. there, Feb. 12, 1852. Res. Holland Patent. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Edith Sophia¹¹ Thomson, b. July 7, 1875; m. Aug., 1900, Charles Augustus Candee.
 - 2 Frederick Miller Thomson, b. July 18, 1877; m. at Cresco, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1898, Mary Helena Owens.
 - 3 Ira Thomson, b. Jan. 14, 1880; d. Aug. 21, 1880.
 - 4 Walter I. Thomson, b. Aug. 23, 1881.
 - 5 Harriet Ann Thompson, b. Oct. 30, 1887.

1040 WILLIAM AVERY⁹ MORGAN (*Israel⁸ Morgan, Elizabeth⁷ Brewster, Elijah⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Russia, N. Y., February 14, 1850, S. MARIA, daughter of Colonel T. H. and Eliza (Salisbury) FERRIS of Russia, born at Norway, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1830.

They reside at Trenton Falls, N. Y., where William A. Morgan has been engaged in the milling business.

Children, born at Trenton Falls:

- i WILLIAM CHARLES¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1850; m. at Trenton Falls, Oct. 5, 1877, A. Laura, dau. of Samuel and Sophia (Sprague) Andrew of Trenton Falls. A farmer, merchant and postmaster of Trenton Falls. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Grace Sophia¹¹ Morgan, b. Aug. 12, 1886.
 - 2 Agnes Maria Morgan, b. Dec. 3, 1887.
- ii ISRAEL FITCH, b. Oct. 30, 1852; d. Oct. 6, 1874; unm.
- iii AUSTIN AVERY, b. Nov. 1, 1854; d. May 23, 1878; unm.
- iv HARVEY FERRIS, b. Nov. 30, 1856; m. 1st, at Trenton Falls, Sept. 19, 1883, Helen R., dau. of Calvin and Cornelia (Gun) Burt of Scriba, N. Y., b. Apr. 2, 1862; d. at Lyndon, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1896; m. 2d, Oct., 1899, Blanche A. Hogue of Franklinville, N. Y. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Helen Ferris¹¹ Morgan, b. Dec. 23, 1892.
 - 2 William George Morgan, b. July 12, 1902.
- v ELIZABETH BREWSTER, b. Nov. 17, 1858; unm. 1900.
- vi BELA BREWSTER, b. Nov. 18, 1861; unm. 1900.

1041 HARRIET⁹ BREWSTER (*Ephraim⁸, Silas⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Colchester, Conn., September 25, 1853, as second wife, WILLIAM C. AVERY, son of Asa and Desire (Giddings) Avery of Willimantic, Conn., and who was her sister Eunice's husband, born at Willimantic, April 10, 1827; died at South Windham, Conn., April 29, 1880. She died at South Windham, May 9, 1878.

They resided at South Windham, Conn.

Children, born at South Windham:

- i EDWARD W.¹⁰, b. July 28, 1858; m. at South Windham, Jan. 14, 1883, Minnie Watson, daughter of Charles Woodworth of Norwich, Conn., b. there, Nov. 3, 1861. A merchant and postmaster of South Windham. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Clarence Everett¹¹ Avery, b. May 24, 1884.
 - 2 Harry Woodworth Avery, b. Oct. 30, 1886.
- ii EUNICE JANE, b. March 16, 1861; d. June, 18—.
- iii JOSEPHINE A., b. July 20, 1862; m. at Willimantic, Nov. 25, 1885, Frank S. Backus, son of Albert H. Backus of North Windham, Conn., b. there, Aug. 4, 1865. Res. South Windham. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Herbert¹¹ Backus, b. Apr. 1, 1887; d. æ. 5 days.
 - 2 Frank Raymond Backus, b. June 30, 1888.
 - 3 Gertrude E. Backus, b. March 15, 1890.
 - 4 Ruth C. Backus, b. Nov. 8, 1891.
 - 5 F. Wendell Backus, b. July 3, 1893.
 - 6 E. Russell Backus, b. Jan. 17, 1895.
 - 7 H. Pauline Backus, b. Apr. 9, 1898.
- iv HELEN BREWSTER, b. Aug. 8, 1867; d. July 9, 1881.

1042 ABBY JANE⁹ BREWSTER (*Ephraim⁸, Silas⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Colchester, Conn., October 2, 1855, CHARLES A. FULLER, son of Chester Fuller of Lebanon, Conn., and born there. She died at Lebanon, April 22, 1861.

Children, born at Lebanon:

- i CLARENCE BREWSTER¹⁰, b. July 17, 1857; m. at E. Bridgewater, Mass., July 16, 1881, Sarah Lilly, dau. of Alfred Bottomore of E. Bridgewater, b. there, Apr. 1, 1860. A

decorator at Elmwood, Mass. *Chn.*, 1, 3-4 *b. at E. Bridgewater*, 2 *W. Hanover, Mass.*:

- 1 Clarence Brewster¹¹ Fuller, b. Oct. 20, 1882; unm. 1903.
 - 2 Abby Eliza Fuller, b. Nov. 30, 1884; unm. 1903.
 - 3 Maude Emeline Fuller, b. Oct. 11, 1886.
 - 4 Allan Tacy Fuller, b. Dec. 23, 1891.
- ii ARTHUR ALONZO, b. June 25, 1859; m. at Norwell, Mass., Nov. 25, 1897, Elizabeth Hannah, dau. of Robert Montgomery of Scotland, G. B., b. there, Jan. 26, 1873. Res. Elmwood. *Chn.*, 1-2 *b. at Hanover*, 3 *E. Bridgewater*:
- 1 Eunice Brewster¹¹ Fuller, b. Sept. 25, 1898.
 - 2 Louis Parker Fuller, b. Aug. 15, 1900.
 - 3 Charles Robert Fuller, b. June 14, 1902.

1043 JOSEPH LORENZO⁹ BREWSTER (*Joseph*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jonathan*², *William*¹), married first, February 23, 1843, SARAH MARIA TOMELSON, who died September 23, 1867; married second, March 23, 1868, MARY HAZELWOOD, who died March 8, 1888.

Joseph L. Brewster resided at Woods, N. Y., in 1899.

Children, i *born at Galway*, ii-iii *Antwerp*, all in N. Y.:

- i JOSEPH WILLIAM¹⁰, b. May 26, 1845; m. at Carthage, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1866, Lydia A. Randall, b. at Antwerp, Nov. 3, 1846. Res. Woods. He served in Civil War as private in Co. K, 94th Regt., N. Y. Vols. *Chn.*, *b. at Woods*:
- 1 William¹¹ Brewster, b. July 20, 1867; d. June 27, 1890 (?).
- 2 Sarah Amanda Brewster, b. Feb. 1, 1869; m. at Woods, March 26, 1893, Fred A. Hagerer. Res. Athol Springs, N. Y. *Ch.*:
- (1) George Dewey¹² Hagerer, b. May 20, 1898.
- 3 Rosa Ann Brewster, b. March 27, 1871; m. at Woods, June 5, 1895, George Hagle. Res. Athol Springs.
- 4 Cora Esther Brewster, b. Jan. 20, 1873; m. at Woods, Jan. 25, 1893, Shuble T. Burington. Res. Sterling Bush, N. Y.
- 5 George Perley Brewster, b. July 26, 1875; unm. 1899.
- 6 Joseph Earl Brewster, b. Apr. 29, 1878; unm. 1899.

- ii ROSANNAH HELEN, b. July 26, 1848; d. at Benton Harbor, Mich., May 18, 1882; m. March 18, 1872, George H. Austin. *Ch.*, b. at Carthage:
 - 1 Ruby¹¹ Austin, b. March 23, 1875; m. at Black River, Dec. 21, 1898, Asa White of Wilney, N. Y.
- iii ESTHER MIRANDA, b. July 13, 1850; m. March 18, 1872, Charles D. Peck. Res. Philadelphia, Jef. Co., N. Y. *Ch.*, b. there:
 - 1 Ora A.¹¹ Peck, b. June 30, 1877.

1044 HENRY TURNER⁹ BREWSTER (*Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Marion, N. Y., December 22, 1842, ELECTA ANN, daughter of Peter and Lydia (Boice) BOYCE of Granville, N. Y., b. there, December 13, 1821; died at Marion, October 31, 1891. He died at Palmyra, N. Y., April 24, 1874.

They resided at Marion. Henry T. Brewster was a farmer, millwright, carpenter and wagonmaker.

Children, born at Marion:

- i EUGENE HENRY¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1845; m. at Williamson, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1869, Anna Amelia, dau. of Samuel E. and Mary (DeCou) Brown of Williamson, b. there, Jan. 12, 1847. Res. Marion. A retired farmer. *Chn.*, b. at Palmyra:
 - 1 Carrie Eugenia¹¹ Brewster, b. Sept. 25, 1870; d. June 18, 1888. She grad. Marion Coll. Inst.
 - 2 Myron Adams Brewster, b. Nov. 23, 1874; m. at Marion, Feb. 24, 1897, Maude I. Rainier. Res. Palmyra. *Ch.*, b. there:
 - (1) Eugene Rainier¹² Brewster, b. March 26, 1898.
 - 3 Ethelyn Brewster, b. June 20, 1880.
- ii LYDIA CAROLINE, b. Apr. 22, 1850; m. at Marion, Nov. 25, 1874, Dr. Myron Howell Adams, son of Simon and Caroline (Howell) Adams of Marion, b. there, Jan. 7, 1846. Dr. and Mrs. Adams grad. Marion Collegiate Inst. He also grad. Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., and is a homeopathic physician at Rochester, N. Y. *Chn.*, 1-4 b. at Palmyra, 5 Orange, Cal., 6 Rochester:
 - 1 Myron Eugene¹¹ Adams, b. Feb. 19, 1876. He grad.

- Syracuse (N. Y.) Un., 1898, and atd. Theol. Sem., Rochester, 1899.
- 2 Henry Brewster Adams, b. Oct. 8, 1878. He grad. Rochester University, 1897.
 - 3 June Clemons Adams, b. June 16, 1881.
 - 4 Mabel Adams, b. Oct. 9, 1883; d. Feb. 10, 1894.
 - 5 Ramona Adams, b. Jan. 12, 1888.
 - 6 Wayne Brewster Adams, b. July 21, 1893.

1045 CHARLES⁹ BREWSTER (*Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Schenectady, N. Y., February 2, 1852, ADALINE AMANDA, daughter of Oren and Susan (Adams) KENDALL of Suffield, Conn., born there, December 15, 1831. He died at Suffield, December 17, 1882. They resided at Suffield, Conn.

Children, born at Suffield:

- i EUGENIA JULIAETT¹⁰, b. March 12, 1853; d. at Suffield, July 26, 1883; m. there, March 12, 1873, Henry Stanton Chapman, son of Hiram Chapman of Huntington, Mass. Res. Glen Ridge, N. J. *Ch.*, b. at Suffield:
 - 1 Charles Brewster¹¹ Chapman, b. Dec. 8, 1882.
- ii FRANK KENDALL, b. Aug. 8, 1862; m. at N. Y. City, May 31, 1885, Margaret Helen Van Houten of Yonkers, N. Y., b. Apr. 17, 1868. Res. New York City. *Chn.*, 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2-3 Brooklyn:
 - 1 Rouse Kendall¹¹ Brewster, b. June 25, 1886.
 - 2 Madeline Eugenia Brewster, b. Sept. 11, 1888.
 - 3 Oren Brewster, b. June 24, 1890.

1046 CATHERINE M.⁹ BREWSTER (*Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Galway, N. Y., December 31, 1846, RICHARD LANSING, son of Isaac Lansing of Johnstown, N. Y., born there, July 6, 1815; died at Gloversville, N. Y., June 7, 1880.

Mrs. Lansing resided at Gloversville in 1906.

Child, born at Gloversville:

- i JENNIE E.¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1858; m. at Gloversville, June 30, 1880, Melvin W. Cole, son of Rufus Cole of Broadalbin,

N. Y., b. there, Feb. 28, 1842. Res. Gloversville. *Ch.*,
b. there:

1 Richard Lansing¹¹ Cole, b. July 23, 1883; unm.

1047 ISAAC GEER⁹ BREWSTER (*Isaac⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Portage, N. Y., October 15, 1845, ADELIA JONES.

Isaac G. Brewster resided at Nunda, N. Y., in 1899.

Children, i born in New York, ii Portage:

i PEDRO LANGDON¹⁰, b. June, 1847; d. in Australia, Apr. 15, 1885; m. in New York City, Sept., 1866, Adeline, dau. of Amos Chatterton of N. Y., b. there, and d. in Australia. *Chn.*, *b. in New York*:

1 Mary A.¹¹ Brewster, b. May, 1870.

2 Dr. Arthur A. Walsingham Brewster, b. Apr., 1877; m. at Rochester, N. Y., June, 1904, Edith Riggs. He grad. University of Buffalo, 1902, and is a dentist at Rochester.

ii SARAH, b. July 31, 1852; m. at Nunda, July 12, 1875, Isaac Justin DePuy, son of Peter DePuy of Nunda, b. there, May 14, 1849. Res. Nunda. *Chn.*, *b. there*:

1 Bret Brewster¹¹ DePuy, b. Feb. 14, 1876; d. Feb. 10, 1902; m. at Rochester, Dec. 17, 1896, Harriet Marie, dau. of Charles Barrett of Nunda, b. at Cuba, N. Y., June 5, 1878. He atd. Rochester Business Coll. *Ch.*, *b. at Nunda*:

(1) Rolland Justin¹² DePuy, b. Aug. 29, 1898.

2 Perry Justin DePuy, b. Sept. 21, 1880.

3 Ivan Geer DePuy, b. Jan. 12, 1885.

4 Glenn Ross DePuy, b. May 26, 1892.

5 Earl Emerson DePuy, b. Oct. 19, 1895.

iii PERRY J., d. Oct. 18, 1907. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

1048 SARAH⁹ BREWSTER (*Isaac⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married first, CHRISTOPHER BALL; married second, GEORGE B. McCOMBER, son of Pardon and Pamela (Brownell) McComber of Westport Point, Mass., born there, May 6, 1822; died at New Bedford, Mass., October 8, 1883. She died at Taunton, Mass., August 28, 1896.

Child, born at Westport Point:

- i BELLE WASSON¹⁰ MCCOMBER, b. Aug. 25, 1854; m. at New Bedford, Nov. 24, 1875, S. Frank Hammett, son of William Hammett of Taunton, b. there, May 7, 1852. Res. Taunton. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 George Brownell¹¹ Hammett, b. Nov. 12, 1877.
- 2 Harold McComber Hammett, b. Dec. 23, 1889.

1049 NATHAN PIERCE⁹ BREWSTER (*Stephen⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Farmington, N. Y., September 4, 1845, HARRIET, daughter of Allen and Sophronia (Compton) PAYNE of Farmington, born there, October 22, 1827. He died at Farmington, October 31, 1857. They resided at Farmington.

Children, i born at Farmington, ii Brownson, Mich.:

- i ANNA AMANDA¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1848; m. at Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1865, Orlando Sunderland. Res. Chicago, Ill. s. p.
- ii MARY EUGENIA, b. Nov. 16, 1855; d. at Manchester, N. Y., July 28, 1902; m. 1st, at Farmington, Sept. 20, 1876, Warren Clark, who d. at Farmington, Nov. 17, 1876; m. 2d, at Manchester, Nov. 12, 1879, Albert Lusk Knapp, son of Leonard Knapp of Hopewell, N. Y., b. there, June 15, 1854. Res. Manchester. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Erna Brewster¹¹ Knapp, b. Apr. 2, 1882.
 - 2 Bertha May Knapp, b. Sept. 15, 1883.
 - 3 Harriet Knapp, b. July 26, 1888; d. Oct. 24, 1893.
 - 4 Rubie Estell Knapp, b. Aug. 11, 1891.

1050 CYNTHIA⁹ BREWSTER (*Stephen⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Shortsville, N. Y., June 22, 1856, ABRAM BRONK, son of John and Isabelle (Eglisham) Bronk of Schenectady, N. Y., born at Florida, N. Y., August 10, 1817; died at Manchester, N. Y., May 13, 1870. She died at Shortsville, September 30, 1889.

Their last residence was at Manchester.

Children, i-ii born at Duaneburg, iii-iv Manchester, N. Y.:

- i ISABELLE¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1858; unm. 1903. She atd. Wellesley Coll., 1879-83; at Cassel, Germany, 1883-84; special

student at Un. of Leipzig, 1889-91; postgraduate student at Un. of Chicago, and received deg. Ph. D., 1900. She was instructor in Roman Philology at University of Chicago, 1900-01, and professor of French and Literature at Swarthmore (Pa.) College, 1902.

ii MARY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 29, 1861; d. Jan. 27, 1869.

iii REV. MITCHELL, b. Nov. 24, 1862; m. at New York City, Oct. 15, 1896, Marie, dau. of Detlev and Dorothea (Fishcher) Wulf of N. Y. City. He atd. Un. of Rochester, 1882-86; Union Theol. Sem., New York City, 1887-89; Un. of Leipzig, 1889-90; Un. of Jena, 1890; Un. of Berlin, 1890-91; Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1891-92; New York Un., 1894-95, and received deg. Ph. D. from Franklin Coll., 1900. He was pastor of the First Baptist Church, Bayonne, N. J., 1902. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 Detlev¹¹ Bronk, b. Aug. 13, 1897.

iv JOHN STEPHEN, b. Nov. 5, 1865; m. at Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1900, Josephine Whitman Greenlaw. He atd. Un. of Rochester, 1883-87; was admitted to the New York Bar, 1889, and is a lawyer at Rochester, N. Y.

1051 MARY ANNA⁹ BREWSTER (*Stephen⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Shortsville, N. Y., May 1, 1850, NATHANIEL KENDRICK COLE, son of Nathaniel Kendrick and Polly (Whiting) Cole of Lenox, N. Y., born there, September 7, 1823; died at Manchester, N. Y., April 30, 1891. She died at Manchester, April 21, 1851.

They resided at Manchester, N. Y.

Child, born at Manchester:

i LEWIS KENDRICK¹⁰, b. Apr. 11, 1851; m. at Goodland, Ind., Oct. 22, 1874, Talitha Covington of G., b. at Richmond, Ky., Jan. 24, 1853. A caterer at Chicago, Ill. *Chn., 1 b. at Milford, Ill., 2 Goodland:*

1 Robert Brewster¹¹ Cole, b. May 12, 1876; d. March 19, 1877.

2 Dean Kendrick Cole, b. March 11, 1878; d. at Chicago, Nov. 8, 1900. He served in Spanish-Am. War as acting sergeant of Co. D, 2d Ill. Vols.

1052 BETSEY ARNOLD⁹ BREWSTER (*Stephen⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married

at Rochester, N. Y., September 14, 1853, LEWIS D. NEWTON, son of Proctor and Mary (Larned) Newton of Shortsville, N. Y., born at Hartford, Conn., October 26, 1827. She died at Manchester, N. Y., April 6, 1898.

They resided at Manchester.

Children, i born at Hopewell, ii-iv Manchester, N. Y.:

i FRANK BREWSTER¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1854; m. at Pittsburg, Pa., Rebecca Wallace, b. Sept. 16, 1860. Res. Charleroi, Pa. A shovel manufacturer. *Chn., b. at Pittsburg:*

1 Myrtle¹¹ Newton, b. Jan. 20, 1886.

2 Frank W. Newton, b. July 18, 1887.

ii WILLIS DWIGHT, b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. at Farmington, N. Y., July 4, 1879, Jennie E., dau. of Nathan Aldrich of Farmington. Res. Victor, N. Y. He served as village president for four years and town supervisor five years. *Ch., b. at Farmington:*

1 Mary B.¹¹ Newton, b. Apr. 6, 1880; d. Oct. 9, 1880.

iii CLARA, b. Feb. 23, 1865; m. at Manchester, Aug. 3, 1887, John W. Bullock, b. May 30, 1866. *Chn., 1-4 b. at Manchester, 5 Rochester, N. Y.:*

1 Frank¹¹ Bullock, b. Aug. 29, 1888; d. Feb. 19, 1893.

2 Donald Bullock, b. May 8, 1894.

3 Ruth Bullock, b. Sept. 5, 1897.

4 Raymond Bullock, twin of Ruth; d. Aug. 23, 1898.

5 John Bullock, b. Jan. 20, 1899.

iv KATE, b. May 22, 1867; unm. 1900.

1053 GEORGE BANCROFT⁹ BENEDICT (*Sarah⁸ Brewster, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., June 20, 1849, HELEN LUCELIA, daughter of Chauncey and Emily (Wilbor) DOOLITTLE of Wethersfield Springs, born there, November 15, 1828. He died at Avon Springs, N. Y., September 26, 1861. His widow married Noble Morris.

George B. Benedict practiced law at Buffalo, N. Y., for many years. In 1860 he removed to Avon, N. Y.

Children, i, iii born at Buffalo, ii Wethersfield, iv Avon:

i HON. CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, b. March 12, 1851; d. at Cape Town, Africa, June 9, 1895; m. 1st, at Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1876, Allie, dau. of Dr. Oliver B. Adams of

Warsaw, b. at Clarence, N. Y., May 25, 1856; d. at Lake City, Minn., March 5, 1881; m. 2d, at Baraboo, Wis., Oct. 12, 1887, Belle¹¹ Crouch (Julia¹⁰ Woodworth, Dorothy⁹ Fitch, Samuel⁸ Fitch, Pelatiah⁷ Fitch, Pelatiah⁶ Fitch, Jabez⁵ Fitch, Mary⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ above), b. at Baraboo, June 23, 1865. Res. St. Paul, Minn. He atd. Hobart Coll.; was a lawyer, and at the time of his death was the American consul to Cape Town, Africa. He served as president of the Anti-Tariff League of Minn. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Warsaw, 2 Lake City, 3 St. Paul:

1 Emily¹¹ Benedict, b. Sept. 22, 1878; m. at Warsaw, June 4, 1902, Eugene H. Gipson. Res. Faribault, Minn.

2 Charles Adams Benedict, b. Feb. 21, 1881; killed in battle near Sedupin, Luzon, Philippines, Jan. 12, 1900. He served in the 3d Cavalry Troop.

3 Victor Benedict, b. Sept. 5, 1888; d. æ. 1 day.

ii HELEN MARIAN, b. Sept. 27, 1852; m. at Warsaw, Apr. 16, 1879, Chipman Warren McElwain, son of John A. McElwain of Warsaw, b. there, Apr. 13, 1851. Res. Lake City. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Warsaw, 2 Lake City:

1 Helen Marian¹¹ McElwain, b. Nov. 16, 1881.

2 Lomira McElwain, b. Oct. 10, 1887.

iii CHAUNCEY DOOLITTLE, b. Dec. 14, 1855; d. Oct. 11, 1858.

iv GEORGE CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 20, 1861; unm. 1901. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.

1054 Honorable CHARLES BREWSTER⁹ BENEDICT (*Sarah⁸ Brewster, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Darien, Genesee County, N. Y., August 4, 1853, SOPHRONIA B., daughter of Hiram and Alvira MATTE-SON of Darien, born there, January 6, 1834; died at Attica, N. Y., April 13, 1902. He died at Attica, October 3, 1901.

Charles B. Benedict received an academic education, and in early life taught school and worked a farm. In 1849 and later he traveled for an insurance company, and was justice of the peace, 1853-60. He studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1857, and in 1859 engaged in the banking business, in which he continued for more than forty years. He organized and was president of the Attica (N. Y.) National Bank, also the Bank of Attica and the First National Bank of Moorhead, Minn.

Mr. Benedict served as a member of the Wyoming County Board



Charles B. Benedict

of Supervisors, 1869-76, part of which time he was chairman of the board; was a member of the Democratic State Committee in 1875, a presidential elector in 1876, and was elected a representative from New York to the Forty-fifth Congress.

His land holdings in Minnesota and North Dakota were very extensive. Clay County, Minnesota, owes much to him for its present fine state of cultivation, and he did much to develop Moorhead, the county seat. Many of the finest farms in Clay County were worked by him, and he was known as the largest wheat producer in the county.

Children, born at Attica:

- i LEWIS¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1854; m. at Attica, Dec. 30, 1885. Helen, dau. of Henry and Amanda Doty of Attica, b. there, June 2, 1865. Res. Attica. He was appointed cashier of Attica National Bank, 1878; organized Burt County Bank at Tekamah, Neb., 1880; was cashier of First National Bank of Moorhead, 1881, and was president of Bank of Attica, 1890-1900. *Chn., b. at Attica:*
 - 1 Frances¹¹ Benedict, b. Apr. 22, 1887.
 - 2 Lewis Benedict, b. Sept. 5, 1895.
- ii HELEN, b. Apr. 29, 1858; m. at Attica, Nov. 11, 1884, Commander Zera Luther Tanner, U. S. N., son of Zera and Ruth Emeline (Foster) Tanner of Warsaw, N. Y., b. there, Dec. 5, 1835. Res. Warsaw. He was engaged in the Merchant Service, 1855-62; in Volunteer Navy, 1862-67; in blockade duty on coasts of North and South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, and was present at the capture of Fort Fisher. Commissioned ensign in Regular Navy, March, 1867, and passed through all grades to commander, retiring by reason of age, Dec. 5, 1897. On leave of absence, 1874-78; commanded Pacific Mail Strs. *Colon* and *City of Pekin*, 1879-94, and successively U. S. Str. *Speedwell*, U. S. Fish Commission Strs. *Fish Hawk* and *Albatross*; engaged in the scientific exploration of the deep sea, 1894-97; special duty U. S. Fish Commission at Washington, D. C., 1898; special duty Navy Dept., and during Spanish-American War special duty at Washington, San Francisco and Honolulu. *Ch., b. at San Antonio, Texas:*
 - 1 Ruth Frances¹¹ Tanner, b. Nov. 24, 1887.

- iii FRANCES SARAH, b. Aug. 26, 1864; d. at San Antonio, May 8, 1888; unm.
- iv CLARA, b. Nov. 29, 1873; m. at Attica, Dec. 10, 1902, L. H. Becker. Res. Attica. *Ch.*:
 - 1 Sarah Frances¹¹ Becker, b. Oct. 28, 1903; d. æ. 1 day.
- v CHARLES BREWSTER, b. Dec. 18, 1876; m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1902, Jean Marion Wilson of Lancaster, Ohio. He grad. Phillip's Exeter (N. H.) Academy, 1894, and grad. Yale University, with degree Ph. B., 1897. He organized and became president of the Attica (N. Y.) Natural Gas Company, 1898, and became president of the Bank of Attica, 1901, in which offices he continues.

1055 HULDAH⁹ AVERY (*Hannah⁸ Pride, Huldah⁷ Brewster, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Preston, Conn., December 20, 1841, CLARK HILL, son of Clark and Anna (Mann) Hill of Spencer, Mass., born there, April, 1818.

They resided at Marlboro, N. H. Clark Hill served in the Civil War as private.

Children, i born at Brooklyn, ii-v Preston, all in Conn.:

- i HANNAH ANN¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1844; m. at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 13, 1862, John M. Fox. Res. Marlboro. 1 son d. inf.
- ii JAMES AVERY, b. Dec. 4, 1846; d. Sept. 7, 1871; unm.
- iii MARY ADELAÏDE, b. Jan. 2, 1850; unm. Res. Norwich, Conn.
- iv GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 7, 1854; m. at Groton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1887, Jennie Louisa, dau. of Ward L. Stone of Ayer, Mass., b. at Groton, Sept. 19, 1861. Res. Marlboro *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Florence Avery¹¹ Hill, b. March 18, 1888.
 - 2 Mary Edna Hill, b. July 8, 1889.
 - 3 Addie Louisa Hill, b. Nov. 4, 1894.
 - 4 Ada Frances Hill, twin of Addie.
 - 5 Georgiana Hill, b. June 5, 1898.
- v HULDAH JOSEPHINE, b. March 13, 1858; m. at Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 29, 1882, Francis S. Derby, son of David Derby, b. at Marlboro and res. there. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Mabel Frances¹¹ Derby, b. Oct. 1, 1883.
 - 2 Dora Alice Derby, b. Apr. 23, 1885.

- 3 Jessie May Derby, b. Aug. 19, 1887.
- 4 Robert Creed Derby, b. Nov. 4, 1889.
- 5 Beulah Avery Derby, b. March 21, 1892.
- 6 Harold Brewster Derby, b. March 5, 1894.
- 7 Wilma Derby, b. Dec. 30, 1895.
- 8 Dorothy Derby, b. Oct. 22, 1897.
- 9 Marguerite Derby, b. July 4, 1899.

1056 MARY ESTHER⁹ AVERY (*Hannah⁸ Pride, Huldah⁷ Brewster, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Preston, Conn., December 29, 1856, EBENEZER STORY, son of Ebenezer Story of Preston, born there, in 1829, and died there, September 17, 1873. She died at Preston, May 14, 1895.

They resided at Preston, on the east bank of the Thames River, known as Fort Point. Ebenezer Story was a farmer and fish and oyster dealer.

Children, born at Preston:

- i CARRIE EMMA¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1857; m. at Norwich, Conn., May 1, 1883, Albert L. Wheeler, son of Eleazer Wheeler. b. at Preston, Jan. 19, 1850. Res. Norwich. *Ch.*:
 - 1 Lottie Belle¹¹ Wheeler, b. March 12, 1890.
- ii THOMAS WINSHIP, b. Feb. 3, 1860; unm. 1900.
- iii JERUSHA BELLE, b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. Dec. 17, 1874.
- iv MARY JANE, b. Apr. 8, 1866; m. at Norwich, March 14, 1888, Winfield Scott DeWolf, son of Orrin DeWolf, b. at Salem, Conn., 1861. Res. Preston. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Elsie Mae¹¹ DeWolf, b. May 21, 1890.
 - 2 Ebenezer Story DeWolf, b. May 18, 1896.
- v HANNAH AVERY, b. June 28, 1869; m. at Preston, Nov. 12, 1890, Joseph Tyler Peckham. Res. Preston
- iv LUCY ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 19, 1873; unm. 1900.

1057 Doctor HOWARD WILLIAMS⁹ KING (*Cynthia⁸ Pride, Huldah⁷ Brewster, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married January 16, 1847, MARIA KNIGHT, daughter of Joseph and Julia CLARK, born December 19, 1820; died at Providence, R. I., August 2, 1888. He died at Providence, March 15, 1875.

Howard W. King was a physician at Providence.

Children, i born at Stillwater, ii, v Smithfield, iii Woonsocket, iv Greenville, all in R. I.:

- i BLANCHE¹⁰, b. July 17, 1847; unm.
- ii DR. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. Dec. 15, 1848; d. at Yreka, Cal., Nov. 16, 1884; m. at Providence, Sept. 13, 1876, Mary Catherine, dau. of William Wood, and widow of ——— Rondina, b. at Providence, 1846. A physician at Yreka. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Bertha Howard¹¹ King, b. July 8, 1877; m. Arthur Otto Bayer, son of Charles Bayer, b. at Pfantsheim, Germany. Res. Taunton, Mass. *Ch.:*
 - (1) Harold¹² Bayer, b. 1901.
 - 2 May King, b. 1879; unm. 1902.
 - 3 Fanny King.
 - 4 Bessie Isabel King.
- iii DR. DAN OZRO, b. Dec. 15, 1850; m. at Woonsocket, Oct. 10, 1876, Mary Harris. A physician at Auburn, R. I. 1 dau. d. inf.
- iv DR. FRANCIS JOSEPH CLARK, b. Aug. 31, 1856; d. at Millville, Mass., Apr. 3, 1898; m. at Woonsocket, Nov. 2, 1878, Etta May, dau. of Edwin Thompson, b. at Charleston, Mass., 1857; d. at Millville, Aug. 13, 1900. A physician at Millville. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Howard¹¹ King, b. July 19, 1879.
 - 2 Dr. James Aldrich King, b. Nov. 13, 1880; m. July 3, 1897, ————. A physician at Millville. *Chn.:*
 - (1) Frances Howard¹² King, b. 1898.
 - (2) William King, b. 1900.
 - 3 Alice King, b. Jan. 11, 1888.
 - 4 Earl Dan King, b. 1891.
- v MARIA ANTHONY, b. May 12, 1859; d. at Providence, Dec. 24, 1899; m. there, June 27, 1883, Lewis Patstone, son of Lewis Patstone of Birmingham, Eng. Res. Providence. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Monica Alane¹¹ Patstone, b. March 31, 1887.
 - 2 Eileen Gladys Patstone, b. Feb. 25, 1893.

1058 JANE KNIGHT⁹ KING (*Cynthia⁸, Pride, Huldah⁷ Brewster, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Taunton, Mass., January 16, 1851, ALEXANDER H.

WILLIAMS, son of Francis and Louisa (Gilmore) Williams of Taunton, born there, December 26, 1823, and died there, February 28, 1901. She died at Taunton, February 11, 1900.

Children, born at Taunton:

- i GEORGE F.¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1852; m. at Taunton, Dec. 29, 1880, Adella A., dau. of S. P. Bliss of Taunton, b. there, Aug. 13, 1855. A brick manufacturer at Taunton. *Chn.*, *b. there:*
 - 1 Emily Frances¹¹ Williams, b. Oct. 9, 1881.
 - 2 Jane King Williams, b. July 31, 1886.
 - 3 Minnie Dell Williams, twin of Jane.
- ii CYNTHIA PRIDE, b. June 18, 1856; m. at Taunton, Jan. 16, 1884, George Washington Hinkley, son of Thomas F. Hinkley of Atlantic, Mass., b. at Boston, Mass., July 4, 1856. Res. Atlantic. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Taunton*, 2-3 *Atlantic:*
 - 1 Harry W.¹¹ Hinkley, b. Sept. 2, 1885.
 - 2 Louisa W. Hinkley, b. June 30, 1887.
 - 3 Thomas Malcolm Hinkley, b. March 13, 1891.

1059 CHARLES PHILLIPS⁹ KING (*Cynthia⁸ Pride, Huldah⁷ Brewster, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married June 8, 1866, ELLEN B., daughter of A. and Olive (Gleason) THOMPSON of Attleboro, Mass., born there, December 30, 18—. He died April 10, 1900.

They resided at Glenwood, Iowa. Charles P. King was a merchant, and was postmaster of Glenwood, 1890-94. He served in the Civil War; enlisted 1861, as private in Co. G, 8th Wis. Vol. Inf., and was mustered out in 1866, as captain.

Children, born at Glenwood:

- i MARY G.¹⁰, b. April 27, 1867; m. at Glenwood, Sept. 1, 1886, Willard E. Gaston, son of James K. Gaston of Tabor, Iowa, b. there, Jan. 25, 1862. Res. Omaha, Neb. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Omaha, Neb.*, 2-3 *Glenwood:*
 - 1 Charles¹¹ Gaston, b. June 28, 1887; d. May 24, 1902.
 - 2 Gladys B. Gaston, b. March (?) 22, 1890.
 - 3 V. King Gaston, b. May 30, 1892.
- ii KATE PRIDE, b. Feb. 2, 1870; d. Feb. 2, 1872.
- iii CAROLYN PRIDE, b. May 18, 1873.
- iv REUBEN T., b. Sept. 14, 1883.

1060 GEORGE AUGUSTUS⁹ KING (*Cynthia⁸ Pride, Huldah⁷ Brewster, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Bridgewater, Mass., April 17, 1860, MARTHA A. daughter of Rev. David and Elizabeth (Durfee) BRIGHAM of Bridgewater, born at Framingham, Mass., April 28, 1831.

They reside at Concord, Mass. George A. King was educated in Taunton (Mass.) Academy; studied law; was admitted to the bar, and is a practicing lawyer. He served in the Massachusetts Senate, 1869-70.

Children, i-iii born at Barnstable, iv Concord, all in Mass.:

- i MARY BRIGHAM¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1861; m. at Concord, Sept. 16, 1891, Eugene Howard Babbitt, son of Isaac Babbitt of Bridgewater, Conn., b. there, May 8, 1859. Res. Brunswick, N. J. She grad. Vassar Coll., 1882. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Concord, 2-3 New York:
 - 1 Margaret¹¹ Babbitt, b. Nov. 10, 1892.
 - 2 George King Babbitt, b. Oct. 24, 1893.
 - 3 Charles Babbitt, b. Feb. 11, 1895; d. Apr. 6, 1900.
- ii MAUD, b. Apr. 29, 1865; m. at Concord, Aug. 31, 1891, Edgar Gardner Murphy, son of Samuel Murphy of Ft. Smith, Ark., b. there, Aug. 31, 1869. Res. Montgomery, Ala. *Chn.*, 1 b. at San Antonio, Tex., 2 Chillicothe, O.:
 - 1 DuBose¹¹ Murphy, b. July 21, 1893.
 - 2 Gardner Murphy, b. July 8, 1895.
- iii LOUISE BREWSTER, b. May 28, 1869; unm. 1903.
- iv GEORGE GLENN, b. Feb. 10, 1875; unm. 1903. Res. Washington, D. C.

1061 NATHAN⁹ BREWSTER (*Nathan⁸, Nathan⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Norwich, Conn., April 22, 1860, SARAH ELIZABETH, daughter of Austin and Abigail (Bumsted) BLISS of Monson, Mass., born at Norwich, August 25, 1842.

Nathan Brewster is a wool dealer at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Sprague, Conn.:

- i ALMA E.¹⁰, b. Apr. 30, 1863; d. Aug. 22, 1865.
- ii ELLA A., b. Aug. 6, 1866; m. at Preston, Conn., Apr. 22, 1883, George S. Draper. Res. Norwich. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Mary¹¹ Draper.

2 Clifton Draper.

- iii NATHAN AVERY, b. Apr. 22, 1872; d. Sept. 16, 1896; m. at Putnum, Conn., Oct. 18, 1893, Bertha E. Lovering of Putnum. s. p.

1062 CYNTHIA ELIZA⁹ BREWSTER (*Nathan⁸, Nathan⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Norwich, Conn., April 3, 1859, WILLIAM HENRY BLISS, son of Austin and Abigail (Bumsted) Bliss of Monson, Mass., born at Bozrah, Conn., November 6, 1835; died at Norwich, April 21, 1902.

William H. Bliss was a cotton and wool dealer at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

- i EDITH ELIZA¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. at New York City, Apr. 15, 1886, Louis P. LeJenne, son of Joseph LeJenne of Hoboken, N. J. He d. at Norwich, July 11, 1899. Res. Norwich. *Ch.*, b. at Providence, R. I.:
1 Claude Reginald¹¹ LeJenne, b. June 16, 1888.
- ii FREDERICK GRANT, b. Oct. 30, 1868; m. at Berlin, Mass., Oct. 30, 1890, his second cousin, Maude Ethel, dau. of Charles H. and Augusta (Stebbins) Bliss of Berlin. A wool dealer at Norwich. *Ch.*, b. there:
1 Miriam (?) Brewster¹¹ Bliss, b. July 11, 1900.
- iii WILLARD LEVI, b. Dec. 25, 1870; m. at Norwich, Apr., 1889, Grace Louise, dau. of Alvan J. and Cloah (Wentworth) Smith of N., b. Apr. 7, 1872. Res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. The asst. auditor of American Express Company, New York City. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Norwich, 3-4 Mt. Vernon:
1 Louis Wentworth¹¹ Bliss, b. Aug. 11, 1890.
2 Maude Ethel Bliss, b. Apr. 26, 1892.
3 Raymond Paul Bliss, b. Dec. 31, 1897.
4 LeRoy Brewster Bliss, b. May 12, 1901.
- iv LOTTIE CYNTHIA, b. Dec. 1, 1878; m. at Norwich, Nov. 23, 1898, Elisha Edward Lathrop. *Ch.*, b. at Hartford, Conn.:
1 Eleanor Briggs¹¹ Lathrop, b. Sept. 23, 1900.
- v JAY, b. Jan. 22, 1882; unm. 1903. Res. Norwich.

1063 WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁹ BREWSTER (*Franklin⁸, Nathan⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*),

married February 5, 1858, HANNAH ELLEN, daughter of Abel and Polly (Hakes) ALLYN of Ledyard, Conn., born there, in 1836.

Children, born in Iowa, Wisconsin and Illinois:

- i SARAH ELMINA¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1859; d. Apr., 1861.
- ii JULIA C., b. May 28, 1860; d. May 11, 1861.
- iii SON, b. May 29, 1861; d. June 7, 1861.
- iv SON, b. and d. March 14, 1862.
- v EDITH, b. July 16, 1863; d. June 4, 1865.
- iv ELLEN ALLYN, b. May 16, 1869; m. at Ledyard, Aug. 19, 1890, John Ethan Hill. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Marguerite Brewster¹¹ Hill, b. Dec. 1, 1891.
 - 2 Elaine B. Hill, b. Oct. 9, 1865; d. æ. 3 days.
- vii FRANKLIN WILLIAM, b. Aug. 21, 1873; unm. 1900.

1064 HARRIET⁹ BREWSTER (*Franklin⁸, Nathan⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Ledyard, Conn., in 1854, ROBERT LAMB, who died at Groton, Conn., February 14, 1886.

They resided at Groton.

Children:

- i HARRIET¹⁰, b. Apr. 10, 1855; d. May 25, 1855.
- ii FRANK BREWSTER, b. May 4, 1856; m. March 7, 1881, Hattie Trail. s. p.
- iii NETTIE, b. June 18, 1858; m. June 18, 1876, Harley Chase. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Nettie¹¹ Chase, b. Oct. 11, 1877.
 - 2 Nannie Chase, b. Oct. 14, 1879.
 - 3 Harley Chase, b. March 4, 1886; d. May 10, 1890.
 - 4 Lewis Chase, b. Apr. 8, 1890.
 - 5 Mattie Chase, b. May 11, 189—; d. June 10, 1895.
 - 6 Della Chase, b. Nov. 12, 1895.
- iv DELLA, b. May 24, 1861; m. June 1, 1882, William Ferguson. s. p.
- v EDWIN RUSSELL, b. Apr. 11, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1865.
- vi ANNA JANE, b. Feb. 27, 1866; m. Dec. 26, 1886, Harry Rathbun. Res. Groton. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Charles¹¹ Rathbun, b. May 2, 1887.
 - 2 Ellis Rathbun, b. May 20, 1890.
- vii EDDIE, b. May 10, 1868; d. May 4, 1881.

1065 JONATHAN BREWSTER⁹ GAY (*Angeline⁸ Brewster, Joseph⁷, Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married November 14, 1860, RUTH ANN, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Miles) LUCAS of Yantic, Conn., born there, November 24, 1840.

Jonathan B. Gay is engaged in sheep raising at Bellefourche, South Dakota.

Children, born at Poquetanuck, Conn.:

- i FRANK BREWSTER¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1862; m. at Preston, Conn., May Philips, dau. of Austin and Margaret (Philips) Chapman of Preston, b. there, May 30, 1865. A hardware merchant at Bellefourche. *Chn., b. at Preston:*
 - 1 Walter Brewster¹¹ Gay, b. Sept. 24, 1885.
 - 2 Ruth Lucas Gay, b. July 26, 1888.
 - 3 Polly Angeline Gay, b. May 27, 1890.
 - 4 Alford Chapman Gay, b. Aug. 12, 1895.
- ii ARTHUR STAFFORD, b. Jan. 17, 1864; m. at Bazile Mills, Neb., Sept. 5, 1889, Kitty Abbie, dau. of George T. and Lucy (Hensman) Cornish of Bazile Mills, b. at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 17, 1872. A hardware merchant at Bellefourche. *Chn., 1 b. at Bazile Mills, 2-3 Bellefourche:*
 - 1 Harry Brewster¹¹ Gay, b. July 17, 1890.
 - 2 Thomas Cornish Gay, b. Oct. 9, 1891.
 - 3 Loyd Jonathan Gay, b. Dec. 29, 1892.
- iii THOMAS HASKINS, b. July 1, 1866; m. at Bazile Mills, June 20, 1893, Lydia E., dau. of William and Martha (Brooks) Saunders, b. at Poquetanuck, Oct. 31, 1871. A dry-goods merchant at Bellefourche. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Maude Louise¹¹ Gay, b. July 14, 1894.
 - 2 Helen Saunders Gay, b. Jan. 21, 1896.
- iv CLARA ANGELINE, b. March 1, 1872; m. at Bellefourche, June 15, 1898, George Benjamin Craft, son of Alexander and Melinda (Senter) Craft, b. at Alliance, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1873. A dry-goods merchant at Bellefourche. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Ruth Beatrice¹¹ Craft, b. March 8, 1899.
 - 2 George Brewster Craft, b. Jan. 28, 1901.
- v EDITH IRENE, b. Apr. 12, 1880; unkm. 1901.

1066 MARIA BREWSTER⁹ ARMSTRONG (*Mary⁸ Brewster,*

*Frederick*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jonathan*², *William*¹), married at Wilson, N. Y., in 1834, ALEXANDER PETTIT, son of Samuel Pettit of Broadalbin, N. Y., born there, February 1, 1810; died at Wilson, March 16, 1885. She died at Wilson, October 20, 1876.

They resided at Wilson, N. Y.

Children, born at Wilson:

- i ADELAIDE¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1837; d. at Wilson, Oct. 10, 1901; m. there, Dec. 29, 1859, Albert N. Dobbs, son of Martin and Ann (Albertson) Dobbs of Somerset, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Alice¹¹ Dobbs, b. Dec. 30, 1861; m. at Wilson, Dec. 29, 1881, Charles Edgar Swick. Res. Ransomville, N. Y. *Chn.:*
 - (1) Clarence Herbert¹² Swick, b. June 1, 1883.
 - (2) Alonzo Pettit Swick, b. Jan. 8, 1886.
 - (3) Louis John Swick, b. Aug. 13, 1889.
 - (4) Gladys Marie Swick, b. Nov. 10, 1900.
 - 2 Herbert A. Dobbs, b. Nov. 1, 1864; d. March 14, 1892; unm.
 - 3 Arthur M. Dobbs, b. Oct. 26, 1872; unm.
- ii DR. ALONZO, b. Jan. 11, 1842; m. at Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 31, 1867, Ella M. Dimock. He grad. Un. of Rochester, N. Y., with degs. A. B., 1863, and A. M., 1866, and Un. of Buffalo, N. Y., with deg. M. D., 1867, and is a physician at Elizabeth. He was the attending surgeon of the Elizabeth General Hospital, 1876-95, and consulting surgeon, 1895-1905. s. p.
- iii SAMUEL HIRAM, b. Feb. 28, 1844; m. 1st, at Wilson, 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of Luman Case, b. at Wilson, 1844; d. there, Apr. 8, 1887; m. 2d, Nov., 1900, Harriet Crouch Quick, widow. A farmer at Wilson. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Luman P.¹¹ Pettit, b. Feb. 10, 1866; m. at Wilson, 1887, Ella, dau. of Anthony Clark. *Ch.:*
 - (1) Louie¹² Pettit, b. 1892.
 - 2 J. Ellsworth Pettit, b. Nov. 26, 1868; m. at Wilson, June 17, 1896, Flora Smith.
 - 3 Ella Pettit, b. July 20, 1874.
 - 4 Curtis Pettit, b. Aug. 26, 1880.
- iv LYDIA MARIA, b. March 15, 1853; m. at Wilson, June,

1877, Rev. Rutger Dox, son of Edward and Susanna (Yates) Dox, b. March 15, 1850. He grad. Un. of Rochester, with deg. A. B., 1874, and Rochester Theol. Sem., 1877, and is a Baptist minister at Philadelphia, Pa. *Chn., b. in N. Y. State:*

1 Howard S.¹¹ Dox, b. Nov. 9, 1878.

2 Arthur W. Dox, b. Sept. 19, 1882.

3 Elmer A. Dox, b. Jan. 19, 1887.

1067 Doctor EDWIN RUTHERFORD⁹ ARMSTRONG (*Mary⁸ Brewster, Frederick⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Rochester, N. Y., August 13, 1857, MARTHA, daughter of Hubbard and Jane Maria (Adams) GIFFORD of Rochester, born there, December 24, 1831.

They reside at Holley, N. Y. Edwin R. Armstrong attended the University of Michigan, 1862-63, and was graduated from the Buffalo (N. Y.) University in 1865, receiving the degree of M. D., and he was in active practice of medicine and surgery for many years. He served as president of the Orleans County Medical Society and president of the School Board of Holley.

Children, i-iv born at Rochester, v Lyndonville, N. Y.:

i ROSALIE¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1858; m. at Holley, Sept. 18, 1884,

Dr. Osbourn F. Chadbourne, son of John and Adaline (Norton) Chadbourne of E. Baldwin, Me., b. there, Nov. 5, 1855. He grad. Un. of Michigan, 1886, and is a physician at Syracuse, N. Y. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Ann Arbor, 3 Syracuse:*

1 Belle A.¹¹ Chadbourne, b. March 2, 1887.

2 Evangeline Chadbourne, b. March 2, 1891.

3 Ernest C. Chadbourne, b. Sept. 5, 1892.

ii BELLE GIFFORD, b. Aug. 19, 1860; m. at Holley, Sept. 18, 1884, Charles Francis Bennett. Res. Geneseo, N. Y.

iii LENORE, b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. at Holley, Jan. 16, 1889, Henry Archdall Clare, son of William K. and Elizabeth (Donaldson) Clare of New York City, b. there, Sept. 19, 1862. Res. Elizabeth, N. J. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Marjorie Elizabeth¹¹ Clare, b. Dec. 22, 1890.

2 Edwin Archdall Clare, b. July 23, 1895.

iv EVANGELINE, b. Sept. 1, 1864; m. at Maryville, Tenn., June 27, 1892, Robert Wood Johnson, son of Sylvester

and Louise (Wood) Johnson of Carbondale, Pa., b. there. Feb. 15, 1846. A manufacturing chemist at New Brunswick, N. J. *Chn.*, b. there:

1 Robert Wood¹¹ Johnson, b. Apr. 4, 1893.

2 John Seward Johnson, b. July 14, 1895.

3 Evangeline Brewster Johnson, b. Apr. 18, 1897.

v JENNIE GIFFORD, b. March 25, 1866; m. at Holley, Dec. 18, 1888, James Starling Pearce, son of James and Emily (Starling) Pearce of London, Eng., b. there, July 16, 1856. *Chn.*, 1-3 b. at St. Paul, Minn., 4 Roanoke, Va.:

1 Edwin Starling¹¹ Pearce, b. Aug. 15, 1890.

2 James Armstrong Pearce, b. July 18, 1893.

3 George Gifford Pearce, b. May 6, 1897.

4 Harold Pearce, b. Apr. 30, 1899; d. July 27, 1899.

1068 LOVISA ELIZA⁹ LADD (*Eliza⁸ Brewster, Frederick⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Franklin, Conn., November 11, 1840, GEORGE WHITFIELD FRINK, son of William Frink of Stonington, Conn., born there, and died at Windham, Conn. She died at East Providence, R. I., December 30, 1885.

Children, born at Franklin:

i ELIZA ANN¹⁰, b. March 7, 1842; d. at Hartford, Conn., May 4, 1878; m. at Windham, May, 1862, Henry Dwight Perkins. *Ch.*:

1 Lillian Frink¹¹ Perkins, b. Sept., 1865; d. 1868.

ii HARRIET BURLEIGH, b. June 10, 1846; m. at Windham, Oct. 1, 1865, Augustus Nelson Cunningham of Providence, R. I., who was postmaster of that city, 1899. *Chn.*:

1 Clifford¹¹ Cunningham, b. Oct. 1, 1869; d. Nov., 1885.

2 George Cunningham, b. 1876; d. in inf.

1069 SAMUEL JEDIDIAH PERKINS⁹ LADD (*Eliza⁸ Brewster, Frederick⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married first, at Franklin, Conn., May 12, 1845, PHILENA BURNHAM, daughter of Colonel Henry and Sarah (Gifford) HAZEN; married second, at Moosup, Conn., September 25, 1861. CATHERINE GREEN KENYON.

Samuel J. P. Ladd resided at Canterbury, Conn., in 1899.

Children, i born at Franklin:

- i PHILENA JOSEPHINE¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1846; m. at Franklin, Oct. 30, 1865, Lovell King Smith, son of Prentice O. Smith of Franklin, b. there, Oct. 1, 1841. Res. Franklin.

Chn., 1 b. at Plainfield, 2-4 Franklin:

- 1 Leonard Pierpont¹¹ Smith, b. Jan. 2, 1867; m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 25, 1889, Lena Victoria Matthewson of Chicago. Res. New Rochelle, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*
 - (1) Marjorie Matthewson¹² Smith, b. Oct. 21, 1895.
 - (2) Leonard Prentice Smith, b. Aug. 24, 1898.
 - 2 Walter Prentice Smith, b. Dec. 7, 1868; d. May 9, 1889.
 - 3 Robert Lovell Smith, b. Aug. 7, 1873; m. at New Rochelle, Oct. 27, 1898, Melicent Stephenson. Res. New York City.
 - 4 Annie Louise Smith, b. Nov. 14, 1883.
- ii DR. SAMUEL PIERPONT, b. Dec. 5, 1847; m. at Tolland, Conn., June 7, 1869, Sarah A., dau. of Enoch G. Meacham. A physician at Moosup. *Chn.:*
- 1 Frederick Pierpont¹¹ Ladd, b. June 11, 1870; m. at Providence, R. I., July 20, 1893, Adeline Virginia, dau. of Edward McLane. He grad. Brown Un., 1893. *Ch.:*
 - (1) Clifford Pierpont¹² Ladd, b. Sept. 28, 1894.
 - 2 Son, d. æ. 2 days.
- iii ARTHUR CLINTON, b. Jan. 31, 1855; m. at Griswold, Conn., March 2, 1880, Ida Browning. Res. Jewett City, Conn. s. p.

1070 CHARLES FRANKLIN⁹ GERE (*Lovisa⁸ Brewster, Frederick⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Granby, N. Y., July 26, 1849, CATHARINE, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Patterson) FAILING of South Granby, born at Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., August 23, 1828. He died at Manlius, N. Y., April 2, 1896.

They resided at Manlius. Charles F. Gere was a farmer.

Child, born at Geddes, N. Y.:

- i IDA AMELIA¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1856; m. at Manlius, March 8, 1883, Herbert A. Adams. Res. Manlius. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Lovisa Catharine¹¹ Adams, b. June 20, 1885.

2 Clara King Adams, b. July 2, 1886.

3 Ida Ethel Adams, b. March 5, 1888.

1071 MARCUS JUNIUS⁹ GERE (*Lovisa⁸ Brewster, Frederick⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married first, at Lysander, N. Y., December 26, 1849, MARY E., daughter of Ira and Hannah McCARTY of Amboy, N. Y., born in 1830; died at South Granby, N. Y., February 20, 1853; married second, at Ira, N. Y., February 15, 1856, CATHERINE ROCKWELL, daughter of Justus and Susan (Chapman) TOWNSEND of East Haddam, Conn.

Marcus J. Gere resided at Fulton, N. Y., in 1899, where he was a retired farmer.

Children, born at South Granby:

First wife:

i WILLIAM STANTON¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1850; d. Dec. 3, 1862.

ii IRA McCARTY, b. Nov. 12, 1852; m. at Warners, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1880, Mary, dau. of Edwin Peck of Warners, b. there, June, 1855; d. at Fulton, July 28, 1897. A manufacturer at Fulton. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Belle Isle, 2 Geddes, 3 Warners, N. Y.:

1 William Peck¹¹ Gere, b. March 12, 1881.

2 Marcus Edwin Gere, b. June 26, 1883.

3 Mary Helen Gere, b. Dec. 8, 1886; d. March 12, 1894.

Second wife:

iii JUSTUS TOWNSEND, b. June 28, 1857; m. at S. Granby, Jan. 8, 1885, Emma, dau. of Jasper Whitecomb of S. Granby, b. there, June 14, 1860. A farmer at S. Granby. *Chn.*, b. there:

1 Robert Whitcomb¹¹ Gere, b. Nov. 26, 1886.

2 Mary Eleanor Gere, b. Oct. 9, 1894.

iv ROBERT HOLMES, b. June 4, 1859; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1893, Harriet Wilkinson Sexsmith, b. Apr. 15, 1861. He grad. Syracuse Un., 1883, and is a lawyer at Syracuse. *Ch.*, b. there:

1 Catherine Townsend¹¹ Gere, b. Aug. 6, 1894.

v MARY ELIZA, b. Apr. 6, 1861; d. June 15, 1894; unnm.

vi LOVISA BREWSTER, b. Feb. 7, 1867; unnm. 1899. She grad. Wellesley College, 1889.

vii ANNA HINSDALE, b. June 25, 1872; unnm. 1899.

1072 Colonel JAMES MONROE⁹ GERE (*Lovisa⁸ Brewster, Frederick⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Amboy, N. Y., October 8, 1856, HELEN, daughter of Anson and Jerusha (Whitney) HOPKINS of Amboy, born there, July 7, 1832.

They reside at Belle Isle, N. Y. James M. Gere has been a farmer, salt manufacturer, civil engineer and surveyor. He enlisted in the Civil War, August, 1862, as captain of Co. H, 122d Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry. After an exciting experience in the field he was captured in the battle of the Wilderness; was confined in several prison camps; escaped twice and re-captured both times, once by the aid of bloodhounds. The third attempt, at Columbia, S. C., he was successful, and after a journey of sixty days, mostly by night in the enemy's country, he reached the Union lines, rejoined his regiment and served to the end of the war, when he was promoted to the rank of colonel. He was with the Army of the Potomac from Antietam to Appomattox.

Children, born at Belle Isle:

- i HELEN ELIZA¹⁰, b. June 10, 1858; unm. 1898. She grad. Syracuse Un. and Normal Coll., Albany, N. Y.
- ii WILLIAM ANSON, b. Sept. 3, 1860; m. at Belle Isle, June 4, 1890, Caroline, dau. of Henry S. and Sophronia (Wormuth) Munro of Belle Isle, b. there, Nov. 4, 1863. He grad. Syracuse Un., 1884, and is a civil engineer. Res. Belle Isle. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Helen Sophronia¹¹ Gere, b. Apr. 8, 1891.
 - 2 William Stanton Gere, b. July 28, 1894.
 - 3 Marion Wormuth Gere, b. Nov. 29, 1895.
- iii JAMES BREWSTER, b. Aug. 14, 1867; m. at Belle Isle, Nov. 1, 1894, Harriet Munro, sister of his brother William's wife, b. at Belle Isle, June 16, 1867. A merchant at Syracuse. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Wendall¹¹ Gere, b. Sept. 28, 1897.
- iv MARY EMELINE, b. Oct. 2, 1870; d. March 27, 1872.

1073 MARY SOPHIA⁹ GERE (*Lovisa⁸ Brewster, Frederick⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Belle Isle, N. Y., October 10, 1860, her cousin, ROBERT GEER, son of James L. and Prudence (Gallup) Geer of Norwich,

Conn., born at Ledyard, Conn., March 23, 1837. She died at Geddes, N. Y., June 21, 1868.

They settled at Albany, N. Y., in 1864, where Robert Geer was a wholesale salt merchant. He served as supervisor of the 14th Ward of Albany for six years; trustee of the Home Savings Bank fifteen years; trustee of the Y. M. C. A. eighteen years; president of the Board of Trade and vestryman of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Albany.

Children, born at Syracuse, N. Y.:

- i FREDERICK LEWIS¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1861; m. at Albany, Nov. 12, 1884, Mabel Helena French of Albany, and res. there. s. p.
- ii CLARA LOVISA, b. Aug. 12, 1863; m. at Albany, Apr. 12, 1888, Dr. William Francis Gilroy, son of Joseph M. Gilroy of New York City, b. there, Nov. 29, 1863. He grad. American Coll. of Dental Surgery at Chicago, Ill., and is a dentist at Elizabeth, N. J. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Norwich, 2 N. Y. City:
 - 1 Robert William¹¹ Gilroy, b. Apr. 22, 1889.
 - 2 Frederic Arthur Gilroy, b. Nov. 21, 1894.

1074 LUCY G.⁹ PAINE (*Lury*⁸ *Brewster*, *Frederick*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jonathan*², *William*¹), married at Granby, N. Y., July 8, 1845, CHARLES S. FULLER, son of Almarion and Abigail (Squires) Fuller, born in Columbia County, N. Y., September 8, 1818; died at Fulton, N. Y., March 14, 1897.

Child, born at Granby:

- i CLARISSA S.¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1852; m. at Granby, Sept. 15, 1875, William G. Betts of Volney, N. Y., son of Smith Betts. *Ch.*:
 - 1 Lucy Addie¹¹ Betts, b. May 12, 1879. She grad. Fulton Academy, 1898.

1075 CLARISSA S.⁹ PAINE (*Lury*⁸ *Brewster*, *Frederick*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jonathan*², *William*¹), married at Granby, N. Y., January 30, 1851, MARSHALL HALE, son of Jacob and Roccina (Beebe) Hale of Winhall, Vt., born there, July 27, 1809; died at San Jose, Cal., June, 1891. She died at South Granby, June 3, 1852.

They resided at Phoenix, N. Y.

Child, born at Phoenix:

- i OLIVER AMBROSE¹⁰, b. March 18, 1852; m. at San Jose, Nov. 12, 1880, Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Wakefield) Bassett of San Jose, b. there, Aug. 21, 1857. He is a prominent merchant at San Jose. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Clarissa Jennie¹¹ Hale, b. Sept. 25, 1883.

1076 OLIVER⁹ PAINE (*Lury⁸ Brewster, Frederick⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Little Utica, N. Y., October 26, 1864, SARAH E., daughter of Andrew and Alzina WORKS.

They resided at South Granby, N. Y.

Children, born at South Granby:

- i FREDERICK BREWSTER¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1866; unm. 1897.
- ii CLARA ELIZA, b. Nov. 22, 1870; m. at Granby, Aug. 1, 1894, Verner W. Shattuck, son of Daniel Shattuck of Fulton, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Marion Clarissa¹¹ Shattuck, b. Dec. 27, 1895.

1077 MARY⁹ BREWSTER (*George⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Brooklyn Heights, N. Y., April 8, 1857, Doctor HENRY MINTON, son of Major William and Julia (Ford) Minton of Dover, N. J., born there, March 4, 1831; died at Brooklyn, June 1, 1895. She died at Brooklyn, March 2, 1904.

Henry Minton was graduated from Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1853, and was a prominent physician at Brooklyn for many years. He served in the Civil War.

Children, born at Brooklyn:

- i DELIA¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1858; d. Nov. 9, 1866.
- ii DR. HENRY BREWSTER, b. Sept. 2, 1866; m. at New York City, Jan. 24, 1894, Bessie Alice, dau. of James L. and Frances M. (Savage) Miller of N. Y. City, b. at Brooklyn, Nov. 3, 1869. He grad. N. Y. Homeopathic College and Hospital, 1887, and was appointed professor of Anatomy in the same college, 1896. He is a prominent physician at Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Lois¹¹ Minton, b. Oct. 27, 1895.
- 2 Henry Miller Minton, b. Aug. 30, 1898.
- iii RUTH, b. Nov. 30, 1868; m. at Brooklyn, Apr. 22, 1891, Elisha Packer Cronkhite, son of Charles and Anna (Briggs) Cronkhite of New York City, b. at Nina (?), Wis., Oct. 12, 1862. A wholesale commission merchant in New York City. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Brooklyn, 3 N. Y. City:
 - 1 Minton¹¹ Cronkhite, b. March 26, 1892.
 - 2 Anna Cronkhite, b. Nov. 12, 1893.
 - 3 Gordon Fellows Cronkhite, b. Dec. 23, 1897.

1078 JULIA⁹ BREWSTER (*George⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 27, 1856, WILLIAM TREMONT COALE, son of Isaac and Sarah Holbrook (Hall) Coale of Baltimore, Md., born there, April 22, 1832. She died at Brooklyn, August 8, 1885.

Child, born at Brooklyn:

- i TIERMAN SOMERVILLE¹⁰, b. July 21, 1857; m. at New York City, Dec. 1, 1891, Josephine Agnes, dau. of Dr. Alexis Leon of New York City. A merchant in New York City. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 William Brewster Leon¹¹ Coale, b. Jan. 31, 1894.
 - 2 Walter Francis Coale, b. Apr. 7, 1898.

1079 GEORGE⁹ BREWSTER (*George⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married first, at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 7, 1866, MARION, daughter of Charles C. and Maria (Lott) BETTS of Brooklyn, born there, September 26, 1841, and died there, May 26, 1873; married second, January 28, 1892, RUTH COMPTON of Boston, Mass. He died at Paris, France, October 13, 1895.

George Brewster resided at Brooklyn, and he was a hardware merchant. He served in the U. S. Navy on the flagship *Melvern* in 1864.

Children, born at Brooklyn:

- i WALTER SHAW¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1867; m. at Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1892, Cecilia, dau. of Peter and Mary E. (Dick) Rice of Brooklyn, and widow of ——— Dougherty, b. at Brooklyn, Aug. 7, 1862. He grad. Yale College, 1889. and is a lawyer. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn.*, b. there:

- 1 Cecilia¹¹ Brewster, b. Dec. 25, 1893.
 - 2 Walter Brewster, b. and d. May 21, 1897.
 - 3 Walter Rice Brewster, b. Jan. 27, 1899.
- ii GEORGE, b. May 25, 1873; d. Sept. 21, 1873.

1080 JAMES ELISHA⁹ BREWSTER (*Elisha⁸, Elisha⁷, Jabez⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Northport, N. Y., September 26, 1863, HARRIET, daughter of Stephen and Amelia KETCHAM of Northport, born on Long Island, N. Y., January 22, 1845.

They reside at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, i born at Northport, ii Brooklyn:

- i GEORGE FRANCIS¹⁰, b. June 22, 1864; m. at Brooklyn, Oct. 19, 1892, Edith D. Briggs. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Ralph¹¹ Brewster, b. Apr. 6, 1894; d. æ. 2 weeks.
 - 2 Ethel Brewster, b. Apr. 9, 1895.
 - 3 Florence Brewster, b. Aug. 6, 1897.
- ii CHARLES E., b. March 28, 1867; d. March 25, 1869.

1081 CHARLES EDWIN⁹ BREWSTER (*William⁸, Elisha⁷, Jabez⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married first, at Newark, Ohio, May 29, 1867, MARGARET CAROLINE, daughter of James O. and Mary (Lloyd) MILLIGAN, born at Newark, October 24, 1847; died at Cincinnati, Ohio, September 16, 1878; married second, at Milford, Ohio, October 5, 1881, MARY E., daughter of J. P. and Nancy (Kennedy) HARRISON, born at Covington, Ky.

Charles E. Brewster is a railway clerk at Cincinnati, and resides at Covington.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

First wife:

- i HELEN ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1869; m. at Milford, Feb. 22, 1887, Theodore P. Evens, son of T. A. Evens of Cincinnati, b. there, Aug. 25, 1865. Res. Cincinnati. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Mary Caroline¹¹ Evens, b. Oct. 14, 1888.
 - 2 Helen Elizabeth Evens, b. June 2, 1891; d. Jan. 20, 1901.

3 Ethel Brewster Evens, b. March 1, 1895; d. Dec. 2, 1895.

4 Dorothy C. Evens, b. March 20, 1901.

ii MORRIS BROWN, b. June 25, 1874. Res. Columbus, O.

iii MARY GRAY, b. May 8, 1878; d. March 26, 1905; unm.

Second wife:

iv JOHN P. H., b. Jan. 17, 1884; unm. 1905.

1082 EDWARD PARK⁹ BREWSTER (*Park⁸, Elisha⁷, Jabez⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1876, MARGARET, daughter of John and Eliza McKEE of Cincinnati, born there, in 1854.

Edward Park Brewster is a merchant at Cincinnati.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

i EDWARD PARK¹⁰, b. 1877; m. at Cincinnati, 1897, ———
Heintz of Cincinnati. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Leyton Park¹¹ Brewster, b. July 6, 1898.

ii JOHN GARDNER, b. 1879; m. at Covington, Ky., 1904,
Rebecca Tarvin of Covington.

iii CORA MARGUERITE, b. 1886; unm.

1083 JANE RUTH⁹ FREEMAN (*Ira⁸ Freeman, Phineas⁷ Freeman, Joseph⁶ Freeman, Hannah⁵ Brewster, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married first, GEORGE WEED; married second, at Sandy Hill, N. Y., October 21, 1843, Doctor EZRA FER-RIS BARKER, son of Ezra and Thankful (Wood) Barker of Fort Ann, N. Y., born there, March 28, 1809; died at Waterloo, Wis., August 27, 1872. She died at Denver, Colo., October 21, 1889.

Mrs. Barker's last residence was at Denver. Ezra F. Barker was graduated from the Vermont School of Medicine, Castleton, Vt., receiving the degree of M. D., in 1834. He served as an assistant surgeon in the Civil War.

Children, i b. at Hannibal, N. Y., ii Cato, N. Y., iii Salem, Wis.:

i DR. MARY HELEN¹⁰ BARKER, b. Dec. 17, 1845; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 21, 1876, George Clinton Bates, who d. at Denver, Feb. 11, 1886. She atd. Northwestern Female Coll., Evanston, Ill., Ft. Edward Coll. Inst., and Woman's Med. Coll. of Penn., and is a physician at Denver. She has served as a member of Board of Education

- of Denver for six years and vice president of State Medical Society of Colorado. s. p.
- ii LAURA ANN BARKER, b. Jan. 21, 1847; m. at Lapeer, Mich., June, 1868, Cornelius Pike, son of Jotham Pike of Sandy Hill, b. at Ft. Edward, abt. 1843. She atd. Northwestern Female Coll. Res. Waterbury, Conn. *Chn.*:
 1 Harleigh Jotham¹¹ Pike, b. 1869; m. 1889, ————. Res. in New Mexico.
 2 Ezra F. Barker Pike, b. 1871; m. 1903, ————.
 3 Bertrand Pike, b. 1872; unm.
 4 Lulu Pike, b. 1877; m. at New Bedford, Mass., 1900, Charles Root. Res. Waterbury.
 5 Mary Pike, b. Oct., 1885; d. 1890.
- iii CHARLES RALPH BARKER, b. March 7, 1849; m. at Glen Falls, N. Y., 1874, Mary Keller. He served in Civil War in an Ills. Regt. Res. Vallejo, Cal. *Chn.*:
 1 William Charles¹¹ Barker, b. 1877; m. ————.
 2 Frank Barker, b. 1879; m. ————.
 3 Henry Barker, b. 1881; unm.

1084 EMILY⁹ BUTTON (*Lydia*⁸ Witter, *Frederick*⁷ Witter, *Hannah*⁶ Freeman, *Hannah*⁵ Brewster, *Daniel*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jonathan*², *William*¹), married at Goshen, Conn., January 25, 1831, CHESTER SPAULDING, son of Zebulon and Rhoda (Dewey) Spaulding of Sheffield, Mass., born there, January 25, 1807, and died there, June 21, 1871. She died at Sheffield, December 29, 1867.

They resided at Sheffield, Mass.

Children, born at Sheffield:

- i WILLIAM CHESTER¹⁰, b. March 21, 1832; d. at W. Stockbridge, Mass., July 12, 1902; m. at New Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 7, 1856, Sarah L., dau. of James Alger of Stockbridge. She d. there, Jan. 12, 1904. A lawyer and banker at W. Stockbridge. He was town clerk and treas. throughout the Civil War, and later; postmaster, 1862-86; county commissioner, 1889-92, and was a member of the Legislature. Also was treas. of the Miners Savings Bank 20 years; receiver of Stockbridge Savings Bank and a director of the Housatonic Natl. Bank of Stockbridge. *Chn.*, b. at W. Stockbridge:

- 1 May¹¹ Spaulding, b. Sept. 6, 1860; d. æ. 2 mos.
- 2 Jessie Spaulding, b. June 19, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1863.
- 3 Emily Button Spaulding, b. July 13, 1868; unm.
She grad. Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad.
- 4 William Spaulding, b. Aug. 26, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1873.
- 5 Frank Alger Spaulding, b. Jan. 20, 1875. He grad.
Mass. Inst. of Technology, and is a civil engineer.
- ii JOANNA TAYLOR, b. July 7, 1833; unm. Res. Dixon, Ill.
- iii LYDIA TYLER, b. Feb. 25, 1835; d. at Stockbridge, Dec.
31, 1875; m. at Sheffield, March 5, 1857, Albert C. Net-
tleton of Stockbridge. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Alfred Chester¹¹ Nettleton, b. Nov. 2, 1857; m. Dec.
17, 1885, Ellen Hinton of Stockbridge, and res. there.
Chn.:
 - (1) Sarah A.¹² Nettleton, b. 1892.
 - (2) Chester A. Nettleton, b. 1895.
 - (3) Howard A. Nettleton, b. 1897.
 - 2 William Edward Nettleton, b. March 11, 1861; m.
June 4, 1885, Mary Pinney of Stockbridge. Res.
Springfield, Mass. *Chn.:*
 - (1) Helen¹² Nettleton, b. 1889.
 - (2) Felix Nettleton, b. 1891.
 - 3 Jennie Maria Nettleton, b. July 24, 1866; m. Oct. 1.
1896, Adam Schilling of Stockbridge, and res. there.
Chn.:
 - (1) Margery P.¹² Schilling, b. Oct. 24, 1897.
 - (2) Lydia A. Schilling, b. March 13, 1900.
- iv EMILY PERSIS, b. Oct. 31, 1836; m. at Sheffield, May 1,
1862, Henry Dwight Sisson. Res. New Marlborough. He
has held many town and county offices and has served in
the Legislature. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Harry Dwight¹¹ Sisson, b. Jan. 9, 1863; m. Feb.
17, 1886, Elizabeth C. Wells. The mayor of Pittsfield,
Mass. *Chn.:*
 - (1) Walter Wells¹² Sisson, b. Jan. 17, 1887.
 - (2) Irving Dwight Sisson, b. Oct. 28, 1890.
 - (3) William Henry Sisson, b. March 18, 1896.
 - (4) Henry Dwight Sisson, b. Aug. 18, 1901.
 - 2 Emily Lucy Sisson, b. Aug. 27, 1864; d. Jan. 12,
1868.
 - 3 Nellie Persis Sisson, b. June 22, 1868.

- 4 Frank Ernest Sisson, b. June 14, 1872; m. at Southfield, Mass., Oct. 27, 1898, Mary E. Rhoades. Res. New Marlborough. *Ch.*:

(1) Rachel Persis¹² Sisson, b. July 7, 1899.

- v MELVIN DEWEY, b. Dec. 25, 1838; d. Sept. 27, 1845.

- vi RHODA JANE, b. Aug. 17, 1840; d. at W. Stockbridge, July 23, 1901; m. at Sheffield, Dec. 4, 1866, Hayden Marcus Truesdell, son of Marcus and Isabel (Smith) Truesdell of Stockbridge, b. at Russell, Mass., July 9, 1839; d. at W. Stockbridge, Jan. 31, 1896. A lime manufacturer at W. Stockbridge. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Arthur Eugene¹¹ Truesdell, b. Sept. 10, 1867; m. at Newton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1891, Elizabeth Gertrude Leonard of N. He grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1889, and is an electrical and mechanical engineer. Res. Pittsfield, Mass. *Ch.*:

(1) Leonard Winslow¹² Truesdell, b. Jan. 19, 1900.

- 2 Mary Belle Truesdell, b. Aug. 24, 1872; m. at W. Stockbridge, June 21, 1898, Harry Lyman Bradley, the cashier of Hampden National Bank, Westfield, Mass. She atd. Wellesley Coll., 1893-94. *Ch.*:

(1) Hayden Spaulding¹² Bradley, b. Apr. 6, 1899.

- 3 Jennie Eldora Truesdell, b. Apr. 10, 1874. She atd. Curry's School of Expression, Boston, Mass., 1895-96.

- vii MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. July 6, 1842; d. at Pittsfield, Feb. 28, 1891; m. at Sheffield, Nov. 20, 1865, George Henry Bliss. Res. W. Stockbridge. *Chn.*:

- 1 Chester Lyman¹¹ Bliss, b. Dec. 14, 1867; d. Nov. 4, 1874.

- 2 Martha Spaulding Bliss, b. Aug. 17, 1874; m. at Boston, June 29, 1901, George B. Tinkham. Res. Boston.

- 3 Helen Elizabeth Bliss, b. Apr. 14, 1879; m. July 20, 1903, George Melcher Cushman. Res. Roxbury.

- viii LUCY AMANDA, b. Apr. 13, 1844; d. March 5, 1845.

- ix CELIA ANN, b. Dec. 13, 1845; d. at New Marlborough, July 21, 1888; m. at Sheffield, March 5, 1872, Charles H. Rood. *Ch.*:

- 1 Chester Millard¹¹ Rood, b. Feb. 4, 1880. Res. Flint, Mich.

- x ASHBEL BUTTON, b. June 8, 1847; d. Apr. 24, 1848.

- xi ELLA ADELAIDE, b. March 15, 1849; d. at New Marl-

borough, July 28, 1875; m. at Sheffield, March 5, 1872, Chauncey B. Brewer. Res. New Marlborough. *Ch.*:

1 Minnie Luella¹¹ Brewer, b. Nov. 30, 1874; m. May 12, 1898, Edwin M. Stanton. Res. New Marlborough.

xii FRANKLIN WITTER, b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. at New Marlborough, Feb. 24, 1875, Frances Eveline Adams of Southfield. Res. W. Stockbridge. *Chn.*:

1 Ella Adelaide¹¹ Spaulding, b. Dec. 2, 1877.

2 Ralph Chester Spaulding, b. Sept. 20, 1880; m. Aug. 6, 1903, Jennie Beaujean. Res. Great Barrington, Mass.

1085 SALLY MARIA⁹ BAILEY (*Mary⁸ Witter, Frederick⁷ Witter, Hannah⁶ Freeman, Hannah⁵ Brewster, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa., April 3, 1836, RODNEY JEWETT, son of Nathan and Electa (Fox) Jewett of Bridgewater, Pa., born at East Haddam, Conn., August 3, 1810; died at Montrose, Pa., February 26, 1877. She died at Brooklyn, February 16, 1851.

They resided at Brooklyn, Pa. Rodney Jewett was a successful farmer, an extensive dealer in real estate and at the time of his death was president of the Susquehanna County Agricultural Works.

Children, born at Brooklyn:

i MARY ELECTA¹⁰, b. Jan. 27, 1838; m. 1st, at Rome, Pa., July 27, 1884, Rev. Charles Wesley Blake, a Methodist minister, who d. March 17, 1893; m. 2d, at Brooklyn, Jan. 1, 1902, Jason S. Wright. Res. Brooklyn. s. p.

ii NATHAN RODNEY, b. June 20, 1839; m. at Bridgewater, July 1, 1860, A. Silome, dau. of William Van Housen of Bridgewater, b. Aug. 8, 1838. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at New Milford, Pa., 4-6 Bridgewater:

1 Minnie¹¹ Jewett, b. Apr. 25, 1861; d. Apr. 14, 1862.

2 Gertrude Mary Jewett, b. Feb. 12, 1863; m. at Bridgewater, Dec. 25, 1888, Friend L. Richardson. Res. Tiffany, Pa.

3 Bailey Rodney Jewett, b. Dec. 28, 1864; m. June 23, 1891, Hattie M. Baldwin. Res. Tiffany.

4 Ben L. Jewett, b. May 25, 1868; m. Sept. 12, 1891, Jennie M. Catterson. Res. Tiffany.

5 Agnes Eliza Jewett, b. July 29, 1870; m. at Bridge-

water, Feb. 14, 1890, David H. Catterson. Res. Tiffany.

6 Andrey S. Jewett, b. March 27, 1884.

iii JENNIE ARSULA, b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. at Brooklyn, Dec. 21, 1864, Hon. Benson Wood, a prominent lawyer. Res. Effingham, Ill. s. p.

iv HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 23, 1842; d. at Bridgewater, Apr. 29, 1900; m. at Brooklyn, Nov. 21, 1866, Jonathan F. Gardner, son of William Gardner of Bridgewater, b. there, Oct. 19, 1836. He served through the Civil War, in Co. C, 151st Pa. Vol. Inf. *Chn.*:

1 Annie¹¹ Gardner, b. Aug. 25, 1867; d. Feb. 7, 1875.

2 Frederick Gardner, b. June 21, 1869; d. Oct., 1869.

3 Benson Gardner, b. July 24, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1875.

4 William J. Gardner, b. July 1, 1877. Res. Montrose, Pa.

5 J. Frederick Gardner, b. Nov. 19, 1879. Res. Montrose, Pa.

v GERTRUDE ELIZA, b. July 29, 1844; m. at Brooklyn, Dec. 20, 1866, Hiram Webster Bardwell, son of Daniel A. Bardwell of Tunkhannock, Pa., b. there, June 2, 1845. A manufacturer at Tunkhannock. He was postmaster of that city, 1874-86, and associate judge of 44th Judicial Dist., 1900-01. He served in Civil War in 30th Pa. Vol. Inf. *Chn.*, b. at Tunkhannock:

1 Jennie Maria¹¹ Bardwell, b. Sept. 24, 1867; m. at Tunkhannock, Sept. 24, 1885, Frank H. Kram, son of William Kram of Liberty Corners, Pa., b. at Bethlehem, Pa., June 20, 1857. Res. Wyalusing, Pa. *Chn.*:

(1) Gertrude Annie¹² Kram, b. Jan. 30, 1887.

(2) Rodney Bardwell Kram, b. Apr. 30, 1893.

(3) Mabelle Elizabeth Kram, b. Feb. 9, 1899.

2 Rodney Jewett Bardwell, b. Aug. 17, 1870; m. at St. Johns, Mich., Feb. 21, 1900, Iva M., dau. of Samuel Shepard of Denver, Colo., b. at Maple Rapids, Mich., Aug. 8, 1873. He atd. Exeter (N. H.) Coll., 1887-90. A lawyer at Denver. Enl. in Spanish-Am. War. *Chn.*:

(1) Eva Gertrude¹² Bardwell, b. Dec. 2, 1900.

(2) Rodney J. Bardwell, b. Oct. 3, 1902.

vi LAVINIA ADALINE, b. Oct. 24, 1846; m. at Brooklyn, Jan. 13, 1869, William H. Stark, son of Cornelius Stark of

Bridgewater, b. at Spring Brook, Pa., Aug. 27, 1841. Res. Montrose. He served in Civil War in Co. C, 151st Pa. Vol. Inf. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Bridgewater*, 2-3 *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.*:

- 1 Rodney Jewett¹¹ Stark, b. July 24, 1870; m. at Montrose, Dec. 20, 1893, May Scott. Res. Scranton, Pa.
 - 2 Dan G. Stark, b. May 5, 1873; m. at Exeter, N. H., Feb. 8, 1898, Ruth Ann Forrest. Res. Waverly, N. Y.
 - 3 Mary J. Stark, b. Sept. 29, 1877.
- vii FREDERICK BAILEY, b. Aug. 5, 1848; m. 1st, at New Milford, Sept. 5, 1877, Henrietta L. Phinney; m. 2d, at Brooklyn, Nov. 7, 1903, Emma Shaddock, widow. Res. Brooklyn. s. p.

1086 JOHN WILKINSON⁹ BREWSTER (*John*⁸, *John*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jonathan*², *William*¹), married SALLY BURNS. He died at Oneonta, N. Y., April, 1896.

John W. Brewster's last residence was at Oneonta.

Children, i-ii born at Jefferson, iii-iv Lyle, vi So. Gilboa, N. Y.:

- i EMILY M.¹⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. Lorenzo Mayham of So. Gilboa.
- ii CAROLINE A., b. Feb. 5, 1842; d. at Vineland, N. J., March 18, 1871; m. Albert More of Grand Gorge, N. Y.
- iii ROCELIA E., b. July 9, 1845; m. at W. Oneonta, George White of O.
- iv GEORGE OTIS, b. Feb. 25, 1847; m. at St. Catherine, Mo., Apr. 19, 1874, Alice C., dau. of Jared Clark of St. Catherine, b. in Allegany Co., N. Y., July 17, 1854 (?). A farmer and stock raiser at Alden, Okla. Ter. *Chn.*, 1-4 b. at *St. Catherine*, 5 *Alpha*, 6 *Ravenna, Kan.*:
 - 1 Byron Otis¹¹ Brewster, b. March 27, 1875; m. at Uncas, Okla., Feb. 6, 1898, Lizzie Agatha, dau. of John Binsack of Ray Co., Okla., b. in Kan., March 26, 1882. Res. Alden. *Chn.*:
 - (1) John¹² Brewster, b. Dec. 19, 1898; d. Oct. 16, 1899.
 - (2) Alli C. Brewster, b. Apr. 7, 1900.
 - (3) Child, b. May 8, 1901; d. æ. 4 days.
 - (4) David H. Brewster, b. Apr. 14, 1902.

- 2 John Jared Brewster, b. March 23, 1877; m. Jan. 11, 1903, Eva Giles of Alden, and res. there.
- 3 George Alie Brewster, b. Feb. 6, 1879; unm. 1901.
- 4 Charles Edward Brewster, b. Sept. 29, 1881; unm. 1901.
- 5 Burns Holaday Brewster, b. Dec. 15, 1885.
- 6 Delbert Oliver Brewster, b. May 3, 1887.
- v BYRON, b. Nov. 19, 1850; m. at Rocksbury, N. Y., Mary Bouton. Res. Kingston, N. Y.
- vi SARAH A., b. Dec. 10, 1854; m. at Oneonta, Solan Barnes of O.

1087 HANNAH PHOEBE⁹ BREWSTER (*John⁸, John⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married first, SIMEON BATCHELLOR; married second, REYNOLDS ALLEN.

Children:

- i L. PORTER¹⁰ BATCHELLOR, b. Nov. 10, 1838; m. Apr. 2, 1863, Hannah J.¹⁰ Gardner (Sarah⁹ Brewster, John⁸ above), b. July 19, 1847. *Chn.:*
 - 1 David S.¹¹ Batchellor, b. Apr. 26, 1864; m. July 30, 1890, Martha J., dau. of Francis Hays of Iowa, b. Jan. 26, 1873. *Chn.:*
 - (1) Luman F.¹² Batchellor, b. June 14, 1891.
 - (2) Guy W. Batchellor, b. June 28, 1894.
 - (3) Janett Batchellor, b. Nov. 3, 1896.
 - 2 Maud E. Batchellor, b. Sept. 16, 1866; m. Apr. 18, 1886, Albert J. Brown.
 - 3 Willie Batchellor, b. Dec. 15, 1872; d. Nov. 2, 1873.
 - 4 Joel E. Batchellor, b. June 12, 1875; m. Oct. 6, 1898, Myrtle, dau. of George Morton of Iowa, b. Feb. 23, 1877. Res. in Iowa. *Ch.:*
 - (1) Ella May¹² Batchellor, b. May 28, 1899.
 - 5 Sarah E. Batchellor, b. Jan. 11, 1878; m. Nov. 8, 1899, Warren Cline. Res. in Kansas.
 - 6 Raymond O. Batchellor, b. March 17, 1881.
 - 7 Guy L. Batchellor, b. Feb. 4, 1885; d. July 29, 1891.
- ii ELIDA D. ALLEN, b. Feb. 6, 1842; m. 1865, Jeremiah Brownell, b. at Gilboa, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1825, and d. there, Jan. 23, 1898. Res. Gilboa. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Reme (?) E.¹¹ Brownell, b. July 25, 1866.

- 2 Martha B. Brownell, b. Jan. 7, 1869.
- 3 Willard Brownell, b. Nov. 23, 1874.
- 4 Luman Brownell, b. May 20, 1876.
- iii HANNAH E. ALLEN, b. Aug. 27, 1850; m. Philetus Reed¹⁹
Brewster (Erastus⁹, Horace⁸, John⁷ above). See his rec.
- iv DAUGHTER ALLEN.

1088 SYLVESTER GARDNER⁹ BREWSTER (*John⁸, John⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married September 6, 1839, JULIA B. BAIRD, born in New York State, February 4, 1820; died at Oneonta, N. Y., March 4, 1895.

Sylvester G. Brewster's last residence was at Oneonta. He was a farmer.

Children, born at Blenheim, N. Y.:

- i JANE A.¹⁰, b. Sept. 21, 1840; m. 1st, at Blenheim, Aug. 29, 1860, Charles H. Carter, son of Samuel Carter of Painesville, O., b. there; m. 2d, at W. Oneonta, Jan. 13, 1883, Chauncey Stanton. Res. Oneonta. *Chn., b. at Blenheim:*
 - 1 Samuel Sylvester¹¹ Carter, b. May 30, 1863; m. at Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1885, Amy E., dau. of Collins Arnold, b. at Cleveland, Aug. 16, 1872. Res. Cleveland. *Chn., b. there:*
 - (1) Pearl Eva¹² Carter, b. Dec. 8, 1887.
 - (2) Clara Jane Carter, b. Dec. 8, 1889.
 - (3) Hazel Carter, b. Feb. 5, 1892.
 - 2 Otis Brewster Carter, b. Apr. 6, 1868; d. Sept. 4, 1868.
 - 3 Willis M. Carter, b. March 31, 1871; m. at New Berlin, N. Y., June 21, 1893, Lottie Frances, dau. of Israel Johnson of New Berlin, b. Aug. 16, 1872. Res. Rockdale, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*
 - (1) Eva¹² Carter, b. Feb. 18, 1894; d. March 11, 1894.
 - (2) May Carter, b. Apr. 18, 1898; d. æ. 2 days.
- ii RUSSELL OTIS, b. July 16, 1842; d. in Florence Prison, 1864. He served in Civil War as private in 3d N. Y. Cavalry.
- iii DANIEL S., b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. at Cooksburg, N. Y.,

Sept. 27, 1875, Eva Louise Sprague. An architect and builder at Oneonta. s. p.

iv RHODA MARVEL, b. Apr. 17, 1852; d. Apr. 24, 1871.

v ALPHA JULIA, b. Sept. 3, 1854; m. March 31, 1877, Israel P. Rouse, son of Erastus Rouse of Laurens, N. Y., b. there, Sept. 5, 1853. Res. Laurens. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mabel Rhoda¹¹ Rouse, b. Nov. 14, 1877; m. at Laurens, Nov. 14, 1895, Archabald Eldredge, son of Samuel Eldredge of Laurens, b. there. Res. Laurens. *Chn.:*

(1) Nellie Beatrice¹² Eldredge, b. June 20, 1897.

(2) Burnice Phebe Eldredge, b. July 23, 1898.

2 Sylvester Rouse, b. March 20, 1881.

3 Lulu Julia Rouse, b. July 8, 1883.

4 George Washington Rouse, b. July 26, 1888.

1089 RHODA MARVEL⁹ BREWSTER (*John⁸, John⁷ Daniel⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Blenheim, N. Y., September 27, 1840, THOMAS PETER BEDELL, son of Thomas and Rachel Bedell of New Baltimore, N. Y., born there, September 27, 1816; died September 9, 1897. She died at Cocksackie, N. Y., February 13, 1853.

They resided at Cocksackie.

Children, i, iv born at Maryland, iii Cocksackie, all in N. Y.:

i OTIS THOMAS¹⁰, b. July or Aug. 31, 1841; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 190—; m. at New York City, Aug. 25, 1864, Jane, dau. of John Crump of Wellington, Shropshire, Eng., b. there, Dec. 4, 1838. Res. Cairo, N. Y. An inventor of a steel railroad tie and rail joint bridge. He was a Friend and built a Friends' meeting-house at Los Angeles, where he spent his winters. *Chn., 1-2 b. at New York City, 3 Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

1 Jennie Rhoda¹¹ Bedell, b. Jan. 18, 1866; d. in Cal. Apr. 18, 1893; m. at Los Angeles, March 18, 1892, James Johnson Simons.

2 John Otis Bedell, b. May 12, 1869; d. Nov. 18, 1870.

3 Elizabeth Cowley Bedell, b. March 1, 1871.

ii HANNAH A., b. March 12, 1843; d. Feb. 4, 1883; m. Dec. 6, 1861, William Walker, son of John Walker of Hudson, N. Y., b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. Oct. 11, 1899.

Chn.:

- 1 Ira Gage¹¹ Walker, b. Aug. 23, 1862.
- 2 Minnie B. Walker, b. Dec. 6, 1864.
- 3 Wellington Walker, b. Nov. 4, 1866; d. July 15, 1878.
- 4 Clara M. Walker, b. July 4, 1868; d. Feb. 18, 1900.
- 5 George W. Walker, b. June 28, 1870.
- 6 Inez Walker, b. Feb. 19, 1881.

iii PETER R., b. May 9, 1845; m. at Coxsackie, Feb. 6, 1867, Georgiana, dau. of George Van Wort of C., b. Nov. 4, 1846. *Ch.:*

- 1 Charles¹¹ Bedell, b. March 22, 1868; d. Aug. 22, 1868

iv RACHEL E. BREWSTER, b. June 23, 1847; d. Feb. 4, 1893; m. at Maryland, Sept. 13, 1874, Charles Nelson, son of Charles Nelson of Coxsackie, b. Apr. 16, 1840. *Chn., b. at Jersey City, N. J.:*

- 1 Charles T.¹¹ Nelson, b. Feb. 11, 1881.
- 2 Rhoda M. Nelson, b. Feb. 20, 1884.
- 3 Edith T. Nelson, b. Oct. 25, 1885.
- 4 Edna C. Nelson, b. March 7, 1888.
- 5 Bernard Otis Nelson, b. Jan. 13, 1892.

v HENRY C., living in 1903.

1090 SARAH ELISABETH⁹ BREWSTER (*John⁸, John⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Blenheim, N. Y., June 4, 1846, JEFFREY W. GARDNER, son of William and Jane Gardner of Rensselaerville, N. Y., born December 25, 1823.

They resided at Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

- i HANNAH J.¹⁰, b. July 19, 1847; m. L. Porter¹⁰ Batchelor (Hannah⁹ Brewster, John⁸ above). See his record.
- ii SERENA E., b. Apr. 29, 1850; d. Jan. 9, 1885; m. James M. Poland, son of Cavalier Poland of Iowa. Res. in Iowa. *Chn.:*

- 1 Clara B.¹¹ Poland, b. May 30, 1875; m. Burton L. Pelton, son of Sylvester Pelton of Iowa, and res there. *Ch.:*

(1) Gwendolen¹² Pelton, b. Aug. 9, 1897.

- 2 Mary E. Poland, b. Jan. 28, 1878.
- 3 Amy G. Poland, b. Feb. 23, 1881.

iii ELIZABETH B., b. Apr. 25, 1852; d. March 24, 1875; m. July 4, 1869, Devilla C. Smith, son of Chauncey Smith of Iowa, and res. there. *Chn.*:

1 Ward B.¹¹ Smith, b. July 13, 1874.

iv MARY A., b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. Jan. 27, 1861.

v BREWSTER W., b. May 18, 1858; m. Jan. 30, 1884, Mary C., dau. of Matthew Cochran of Iowa, and res. there. *Chn.*:

1 Roscoe A.¹¹ Gardner, b. Nov. 18, 1886.

2 Russell O. Gardner, b. Apr. 16, 1888.

3 Charles Gardner.

vi RHODA MARVEL, b. Aug. 20, 1861; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Dr. Benjamin F. Allen, son of William Allen of Kalona, Iowa. Res. Kalona. *Chn.*:

1 Amy E.¹¹ Allen, b. July 15, 1888.

2 Sarah E. Allen, b. Aug. 6, 1890.

3 Everett W. Allen, b. Apr. 25, 1893.

4 Ada P. Allen, b. Dec. 7, 1895.

vii WILLIAM O., b. May 27, 1864.

1091 DANIEL DAVID⁹ BREWSTER (*John⁸, John⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Blenheim, N. Y., October 27, 1847, LUCINDA BABCOCK, daughter of Ezra and Lucy (Chamberlain) STEPHENS of Blenheim, born there, May 22, 1827. He died at Unadilla, N. Y., April 11, 1880.

Mrs. Brewster resided at Oxford, N. Y., in 1899. Daniel D. Brewster was a farmer and mill owner. He was the inventor of the first machine for removing the hull from buckwheat, called "The Brewster Buckwheat Refiner."

Children, i-vi born at Gilboa, vii-ix W. Laurens, all in N. Y.:

i ROSCOE ALEXIS¹⁰, b. June 1, 1849; m. at Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1886, Ida Fiske, dau. of John D. and Caroline (Nourse) Ames of B., b. at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1853. Res. Wellston, Mo. An architect and builder. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Topeka, Kan., 2 St. Louis, Mo.:

1 Otis Clarence Ames¹¹ Brewster, b. June 3, 1890.

2 Stacy Adams Brewster, b. July 24, 1892.

ii ZENO CARPENTER, b. Nov. 23, 1851; m. at Oneonta, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1882, Cora Adelia Swartfiguer. A joint proprietor of the St. James Hotel, Oxford.

- iii LUCY ADELINE, b. Aug. 20, 1853; m. at Unadilla, Oct. 2, 1878, Frank Weidman, son of Peter Weidman of Oneonta, b. at Unadilla, Feb. 19, 1855; d. at Oneonta, Aug. 14, 1890. Res. Oneonta. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Unadilla, 3-6 Oneonta:
 - 1 Ivan Lee¹¹ Weidman, b. July 25, 1878.
 - 2 Daniel David Weidman, b. Aug. 24, 1880; d. May 8, 1887.
 - 3 Harry Peter Weidman, b. Sept. 5, 1882.
 - 4 Milo Weidman, b. Apr. 15, 1885; d. Nov. 15, 1885.
 - 5 Hazel Fay Weidman, b. July 22, 1886.
 - 6 Roscoe Brewster Weidman, b. Apr. 8, 1889.
- iv EZRA STEPHENS, b. June 16, 1855; m. 1st, at Otsego, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1878, Fannie M., dau. of Edgar Bundy of Otsego, b. there, May 10, 1858; d. at Unadilla, Jan. 12, 1881; m. 2d, at Hopestill, N. J., Aug. 1, 1883, Mary Drake Titus of Mt. Rose, N. J. A joint proprietor of the St. James Hotel, Oxford. *Ch.*, b. at Unadilla:
 - 1 Fannie¹¹ Brewster, b. Jan. 1, 1881; d. æ. 5 mos.
- v WARD OTIS, b. Dec. 17, 1859; d. March 3, 1869.
- vi VERNON ELLSWORTH, b. Apr. 28, 1865; d. July 30, 1873.
- vii OTHO MONTROSE, b. Dec. 17, 1866; m. at Wells Bridge, N. Y., May 3, 1890, Bertha Jane, dau. of James and Alice (Merriman) Casey of Wells B., b. at Unadilla, Apr. 23, 1867. A merchant tailor at Binghamton. *Ch.*, b. at Oxford:
 - 1 Leo Hayes¹¹ Brewster, b. Nov. 1, 1885.
- viii DR. GUY OTIS, b. July 12, 1869; m. at New York City, Feb. 6, 1897, Margaret Eloise Powell. He atd. Jefferson Medical Coll., Phila., Pa., for three years, and is a physician.
- ix DAISY VIOLET, b. March 13, 1873; m. at Oxford, Nov. 21, 1898, Dr. Linn Emerson of Oxford, and res. there.

1092 LYMAN HORACE⁹ BREWSTER (*John⁸, John⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at New York, August 31, 1853, LOUISA L., daughter of David and Grace (Lyons) BAILEY of New York, born there, December 15, 1827; died at Ada, Kan., October 30, 1889. He died in Ottawa County, Kan., July 15, 1888.

Lyman Horace Brewster was a farmer at Ada, Ottawa Co., Kan.

Children, born in New York:

- i IRVING LYMAN¹⁰, b. June 16, 1857; m. 1st, in Kan., Nov., 1879, Emeline James; m. 2d, in Iowa, Jennie Miller. Res. Hampton, Iowa. *Chn.*:

First wife:

- 1 Calvin O.¹¹ Brewster, b. July 22, 1881.
- 2 Maurice R. Brewster, b. Feb. 19, 1883.
- 3 Nellie Grace Brewster, b. March 7, 1887.

Second wife:

- 4 Albert Lypan Brewster, b. Sept. 27, 1892.
 - 5 Ivy Lloyd Brewster, b. July 15, 1894.
 - 6 J. Willie Brewster, b. July 23, 1898.
- ii JABEZ WELLMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. in Kan., March 6, 1887, Martha A. Baldwin. Res. Tescott, Kan. *Chn.*:
- 1 Mildred E.¹¹ Brewster, b. July 20, 1888.
 - 2 Lester H. Brewster, b. Nov. 18, 1889.
 - 3 Olive L. Brewster, b. Sept. 1, 1891.
 - 4 Hester M. Brewster, b. July 9, 1895.
- iii HANNAH ARABELLE, b. Aug. 10, 1865; m. in Kan., March 27, 1883, William H. Lane. Res. Tescott. *Chn.*:
- 1 Edgar B.¹¹ Lane, b. Feb. 1, 1884.
 - 2 Ernest R. Lane, b. Apr. 3, 1886.
 - 3 Lyman O. Lane, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
 - 4 Grace M. Lane, b. Aug. 8, 1891.
 - 5 Hazel B. Lane, b. July 3, 1894.
 - 6 Ruth E. Lane, b. Sept. 1, 1897.
 - 7 Mary L. Lane, b. Aug. 3, 1902.

1093 MARTHA MARY⁹ BREWSTER (*John⁸, John⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married in 1852, GILBERT W. GARDNER, son of William and Fanny (Yeomans) Gardner of Walworth N. Y., born there, April 24, 1831; died at Geddes, N. Y., June 24, 1886. She died at Saugerties, N. Y., October, 1872.

They resided at Saugerties.

Child, born at Walworth:

- i GIBBIE BOARDMAN¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1853; m. at Canaan, Conn., March 15, 1881, Jennie L., dau. of Warren McIntyer of Canaan, b. at Birmingham, Conn., Oct. 20.

1857. A jeweler at Coxsackie, N. Y. *Chn.*, 1-2 *b. at Canaan*, 3 *Coxsackie*:

1 Erwing Warren¹¹ Gardner, b. Jan. 28, 1882.

2 Harry Gardner, b. Sept. 20, 188—; d. March 4, 1889.

3 Iram Boardman Gardner, b. Dec. 25, 1895.

1094 JOHN LYMAN⁹ BREWSTER (*Elson⁸, John⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Schoharie, N. Y., June 29, 1862, ANNIS, daughter of John M. and Kate (Van Loan) LARAWAY of Prattsville, N. Y., born there, April 11, 1839. He died at South Gilboa, N. Y., September 29, 1906.

John L. Brewster was a farmer at South Gilboa. He served in the Civil War.

Children, i-ii *born at Prattsville*, iii *in Iowa*, iv *Roxbury*, v-vi *South Gilboa*:

i JAMES THERON¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1865; m. at Pine Hill, N. Y., June 21, 1893, Ida Jean, dau. of George Cross of Shandaken, N. Y., b. there, May 23, 1857; d. at Pine Hill, Jan. 8, 1900. He grad. Stamford (N. Y.) Sem., 1888, and was principal of Pine Hill School, 1901. *Chn.*, *b. at Pine Hill*:

1 Elizabeth Cross¹¹ Brewster, b. Sept. 2, 1896.

2 James Theron Brewster, b. Nov. 16, 1898.

ii REV. ELSON SWAN, b. July 13, 1867. He grad. Lay Coll., Boston, Mass., and was pastor of a Methodist Church at Morristown, O., 1899.

iii ELMA AMELIA, b. Apr. 26, 1869; d. Feb. 27, 1870.

iv IRAM ZADOC, b. July 10, 1871; unm. 1899. Res. So. Gilboa.

v FRANK WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 22, 1874; m. at Gilboa, Dec. 11, 1897, Luella Turk. Res. So. Gilboa.

vi EDITH AMELIA, b. Nov. 14, 1877; unm. 1899.

1095 ERASTUS ASA⁹ BREWSTER (*Horace⁸, John⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Blenheim, N. Y., November 10, 1850, JENETTE, daughter of Isaac and Rhoda (Webster) MAYBIE of Blenheim, born there, May 26, 1828.

They reside at Sloansville, N. Y. Erastus Asa Brewster is a retired farmer.

Children, i-ii born at South Gilboa, N. Y., iii Huntington, Conn., iv-vi Hempstead, N. Y., vii Monticello, N. Y.:

- i PHILETUS REED¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1851; m. at So. Gilboa, March 27, 1876, Hannah E., dau. of Reynolds and Hannah Phoebe⁹ (Brewster)* Allen of So. Gilboa, b. there, Aug. 27, 1850. He is a farmer at Cobleskill, N. Y. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Colchester, 2 Gilboa, 3 Blenheim, 4-5 So. Kortright, 6 Hobart, all in N. Y.:*
 - 1 Elida May¹¹ Brewster, b. Jan. 31, 1877.
 - 2 William P. Brewster, b. Apr. 30, 1879.
 - 3 Albert E. Brewster, b. Apr. 25, 1881.
 - 4 Cora B. Brewster, b. Aug. 6, 1885.
 - 5 Frank L. Brewster, b. March 17, 1887.
 - 6 Nettie Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1891.
- ii HORACE ISAAC, b. March 23, 1853; m. at Elmira, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1890, Abbie M., dau. of Charles F. and Helena (Sweet) Billings of Elmira, b. at Deerfield, Pa., Nov. 18, 1866. He is a hay and grain dealer at Knoxville, Pa. *Chn.*, *b. at Elmira:*
 - 1 Ernest Billings¹¹ Brewster, b. March 29, 1891.
 - 2 Robert Kenneth Brewster, b. March 5, 1893; d. Oct. 18, 1894.
 - 3 Horace Isaac Brewster, b. May 13, 1895.
- iii ALBERT CARTER, b. March 29, 1855; m. at Shoshone, Idaho, Aug. 31, 1887, Nellie, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Hames of Shoshone, b. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1869. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Hailey, Idaho, 2-3 North Bend, Wash., 4 Seattle, Wash.:*
 - 1 David Arthur¹¹ Brewster, b. Aug. 1, 1888.
 - 2 Julia Jenette Brewster, b. Nov. 6, 1891.
 - 3 Kittie Alberta Brewster, b. Dec. 4, 1894; d. Apr. 8, 1896.
 - 4 Lydia Ella Brewster, b. Feb. 23, 1898.
- iv MARY ELLEN, b. Aug. 19, 1857; m. at Ames, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1876, Hudson Frank, son of John and Margaret Frank of Charleston, N. Y., b. at Rural Grove, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1856. Res. Charleston, Four Corners, N. Y. *Chn.*, *b. there:*
 - 1 Fred¹¹ Frank, b. Feb. 13, 1877.
 - 2 Mary Frank, b. June 26, 1880; d. July 20, 1898.

* Hannah Phoebe⁹ Brewster, John⁸, John⁷ above.

- 3 Ada Frank, b. Jan. 6, 1885.
- 4 Horace H. Frank, b. Oct. 15, 1889.
- 5 John Frank, b. Apr. 20, 1895; d. Sept. 25, 1896.
- v JULIA ETTE, b. Sept. 5, 1859; m. at Esperance, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1881, Robert Swann, son of William and Charlotte (Pilkington) Swann of Market Deeping, Lincolnshire, Eng., b. there, Sept. 19, 1852. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Midleburg, N. Y.*, 2 *Gloversville, N. Y.*:
 - 1 William Brewster¹¹ Swann, b. June 11, 1883.
 - 2 Frank Livingston Swann, b. Nov. 1, 1894.
 - 3 Mildred Swann, b. 1899.
- vi SARAH EMILY, b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. at Sloansville, Apr. 30, 1890, William DeMott, son of James H. and Eveam (McCulloch) DeMott of Esperance, b. at Coeymans, N. Y., June 29, 1865. Res. Albany, N. Y. *Chn.*, b. *there*:
 - 1 Nettie Louise¹¹ DeMott, b. Nov. 24, 1892.
 - 2 Eva May DeMott, b. Feb. 1, 1895.
- vii JOSEPH BRICK, b. March 13, 1866; m. at Fonda, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1890, Jennie, dau. of William H. and Malinda (Haggart) Allington of Johnstown, N. Y., b. there, Feb. 22, 1867. He is a glove manufacturer at Gloversville. *Ch.*, b. at *Johnstown*:
 - 1 Satie Belle¹¹ Brewster, b. June 27, 1892.

1096 MARY MORE⁹ BREWSTER (*Iram*⁸, *John*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jonathan*², *William*¹), married at Blenheim, N. Y., September 11, 1845, PHILETUS REED, son of Colba and Christina (Stryker) Reed of South Gilboa, N. Y., born there, June 15, 1822; died at Syracuse, N. Y., February 3, 1897.

Mrs. Reed resided at Syracuse in 1899.

Children, born at Gilboa, N. Y.:

- i IRAM COLBA¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1846; m. at Syracuse, Oct. 25, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William F. and Mary (Lathrop) Gere of Syracuse, b. there, June 21, 1850. Res. Syracuse. The secretary and treasurer of the Onondaga Co. Milk Association. *Chn.*, b. at *Syracuse*:
 - 1 Clara Gere¹¹ Reed, b. June 3, 1873; m. at Syracuse, Apr. 21, 1897, William Leverette Morgan of Rome, N. Y. Res. Newark, N. J.
 - 2 Mary Frances Reed, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

- 3 Florence Reed, b. Jan. 17, 1879.
- 4 Christina Elizabeth Reed, b. Dec. 5, 1885.
- ii CHRISTINA ELIZABETH, b. May 20, 1848; m. at Syracuse, Jan. 17, 1871, Maurice Graves, son of Abial S. and Elizabeth (Brocket) Graves of Westmoreland, N. Y., b. Apr. 23, 1846. Res. Syracuse. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Nathan Reed¹¹ Graves, b. Oct. 22, 1872; m. at Auburn, N. Y., June 1, 1898, Sarah Louise, dau. of Nelson Talladay of Auburn, b. there, March 8, 1878. He atd. Syracuse Un. Res. Syracuse. *Ch.:*
- (1) Daurice Louise¹² Graves, b. March 16, 1899.
- 2 Alice Reed Graves, b. Oct. 17, 1874. She grad. Syracuse Un., 1898.
- 3 Helen Breese Graves, b. Sept. 16, 1879. She atd. Syracuse Un.
- iii OLIVER KING, b. Feb. 5, 1850; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 9, 1896; m. there, Nov. 20, 1870, Carrie Amelia, dau. of John and Sarah Pickens of Henvelton, N. Y., b. there, Dec. 28, 1852. Res. Philadelphia. He was proprietor of a laundry. *Chn., b. at Philadelphia:*
- 1 Nellie Brewster¹¹ Reed, b. July 14, 1877; d. June 3, 1881.
- 2 Carrie Amelia Reed, b. Nov. 26, 1880.
- iv MARY ALICE, b. Sept. 5, 1851; m. at Syracuse, Oct. 20, 1881, Major James W. Cronkhite, son of Lewis and Caroline (Lane) Cronkhite of Portlandville, N. Y., b. at Milford, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1840. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*
- 1 Lillian Reed¹¹ Cronkhite, b. June 28, 1888.
- v PHEBE ELLA, b. Nov. 27, 1853; d. May 29, 1860.
- vi ARTHUR BREWSTER, b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. at Phila., March 25, 1896; m. there, Jan. 14, 1890, Annetta, dau. of Herman C. Gabriel of Warnsdorf, Austria-Hung., b. there, March 23, 1867. Res. Philadelphia. *Ch., b. there:*
- 1 Arthur¹¹ Reed, b. Feb. 5, 1892; d. May, 1892.
- vii CARRIE GLEASON, b. Jan. 12, 1859; d. May 29, 1960.
- viii SARAH LILLIAN, b. June 12, 1861; d. Nov. 11, 1865.
- ix EDWARD PAGE, b. Oct. 1, 1866; m. at Syracuse, June 14, 1888, Emma, dau. of Henry Snyder, b. at Syracuse, Jan. 10, 1867. *Chn., b. at Syracuse:*
- 1 Carrie Belle¹¹ Reed, b. Jan. 27, 1890.

2 Philetus Arthur Reed, b. Apr. 4, 1893.

3 Marion More Reed, b. Jan. 2, 1898.

1097 PHEBE ADELINE⁹ BREWSTER (*Iram⁸, John⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Blenheim, N. Y., August 29, 1849, DARIUS CHOATE, son of Rev. William and Ruth (Cook) Choate of Blenheim, born there, May 22, 1823; died at Newtonville, N. Y., January 5, 1854. She died at Los Angeles, Cal., September 19, 1898.

Child, born at Alexandria, Va.:

- i EMMA ALICE¹⁰, b. Apr. 3, 1854; m. at Phila., Pa., Sept. 13, 1883, James H. Yerkes, son of Hudson Yerkes of Chester, Pa., b. there, 1856. Res. Los Angeles. *Chn.*, b. at Boulder, Colo.:

1 Jesse Claude Lafayette¹¹ Yerkes, b. June 11, 1884.

2 Moncellas Reed Yerkes, b. Apr. 3, 1887.

1098 ELIZABETH M.⁹ BREWSTER (*Iram⁸, John⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Blenheim, N. Y., November 27, 1855, CALVIN A. FRAZEE, son of John and Eliza (Wellman) Frazee of Blenheim, born there, October 11, 1828; died at South Gilboa, N. Y., April 20, 1862.

They resided at Blenheim, N. Y.

Children, born at Blenheim:

- i HERMAN JONATHAN¹⁰, b. June 16, 1858; unm. 1899. Res. So. Gilboa.
- ii WILLARD AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 22, 1860; m. at New York City, June 21, 1883, Rebecka L., dau. of John Leishman of Redding, Scotland, b. at Glasgow, Scotland, March 31, 1862. Res. Troy, N. Y. *Chn.*, 1 b. in Scotland, 2-6 Troy:
 - 1 Willard John¹¹ Frazee, b. Apr. 6, 1884.
 - 2 Grace Allison Frazee, b. July 16, 1886.
 - 3 Easter Margaret Frazee, b. Apr. 21, 1889.
 - 4 Charlotte Elizabeth Frazee, b. Jan. 29, 1892.
 - 5 Calvin Ernest Frazee, b. July 11, 1893.
 - 6 Norman More Frazee, b. Nov. 30, 1896.
- iii CALVIN IRAM, b. Sept. 29, 1862; m. at Phila., Pa., Sept. 10, 1887, Charlotte Marie, dau. of William W. DeSaville,

b. at New York City, July 28, 1866. Res. Philadelphia.
Ch., b. *there*:

1 Marjorie DeSaville¹¹ Frazee, b. June 10, 1894.

1099 JEREMIAH HALSEY⁹ GODDARD (*Phebe⁸ Halsey, Esther⁷ Park, Sarah⁶ Brewster, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married first, at New London, Conn., January 23, 1825, SARAH B. FULTON of New London, born there, September 19, 1798, and died there, May 12, 1831; married second, at New London, February 2, 1832, LYDIA CLARK, daughter of Hubble and Lydia (Clark) BROOKS of New London, born there, April 20, 1812, and died there, March 26, 1850; married third, at Waterford, Conn., March 19, 1852, AMELIA ANN TOY, born August 31, 1827; died April 2, 1857. He died at New London, December 13, 1861.

Children, i-vii born at New London, viii-xi Waterford:

i CAPT. GEORGE HALSEY¹⁰, b. Apr. 12, 1833; m. at New London, Jan. 3, 1865, Lucy Rodgers, dau. of Isaac T. Comstock of N. L., b. at E. Lyme, March 15, 1843. Res. New London. A mariner. He was harbor master of Port of New London, 1869-75; commanded U. S. Str. *John Rodgers*, 1888-95, and then commanded U. S. Str. *Cactus*. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Waterford, 3 N. London:

1 Lucy Comstock¹¹ Goddard, b. May 9, 1866; m. at New London, March 29, 1899, Charles Tracy Noble.

2 Ralph Halsey Goddard, b. Aug. 3, 1867; m. at New London, Oct. 19, 1892, Mary Lockwood, dau. of David M. Dart of New London, b. there, Jan. 22, 1867. Res. New London. *Chn.*, b. *there*:

(1) George Ralph¹² Goddard, b. Sept. 24, 1893.

(2) Richard Halsey Goddard, b. March 13, 1897.

3 Katharine Josephine Goddard, b. March 8, 1872; unm. 1899.

ii JAMES WILLARD, b. Oct. 16, 1834; d. May 18, 1836.

iii SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. May 29, 1852.

iv HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. in N. J., June 16, 1875, Anna Morrison. Res. New London. s. p.

v JAMES WILLARD, b. Apr. 20, 1840; lost at sea, 1870; m. at New London, Feb. 27, 1866, Elizabeth Holmes. *Ch.*, b. at New London:

- 1 Frank Holmes¹¹ Goddard, b. Dec. 23, 1866; m. at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 27, 1890, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Burke. A contractor at Detroit. *Chn., b. there:*
- (1) Ruth Helen¹² Goddard, b. Oct. 10, 1891.
 - (2) Norma Elizabeth Goddard, b. Sept. 3, 1893.
 - (3) Dorothy Burke Goddard, b. Jan. 1, 1895.
- vi MAY ELLEN, b. March 17, 1842; m. at Waterford, Sept. 12, 1894, Charles Ballard. Res. Worcester, Mass. s. p.
- vii JOHN CALVIN, b. March 16, 1844; m. at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 2, 1866, Elizabeth S. Shirley.
- viii ASA OTIS, b. May 20, 1846; m. at Waterford, Conn., May 8, 1872, Josephine, dau. of Henry Benham of W., b. at Groton, Conn., Aug. 31, 1846. A carpenter and builder at New London. *Chn., b. at Waterford:*
- 1 Louis H.¹¹ Goddard, b. Aug. 24, 1873.
 - 2 Royce H. Goddard, b. Dec. 3, 1874.
 - 3 Frederick Benham Goddard, b. Oct. 7, 1881.
- ix DANIEL EDWARD, b. Jan. 10, 1848; d. June 28, 1848.
- x CHARLES EDWARD, b. March 15, 1849; d. June 5, 1849.
- xi WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 21, 1850; d. æ. 9 days.

1100 MARY ANN⁹ COOK (*Esther⁸ Halsey, Esther⁷ Park, Sarah⁶ Brewster, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Preston, Conn., December 24, 1833, JOHN DENISON GEER, son of John and Mehitabel (Leonard) Geer of Griswold, Conn., born there, December 24, 1807, and died there, May 13, 1882. He died at Griswold, March 24, 1851.

They resided at Griswold, Conn.

Children, born at Griswold:

- i SARAH ESTHER¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1835; d. June 14, 1836.
- ii ELIZA TYLER, b. July 31, 1838; unm.
- iii SAMUEL LEONARD, b. Aug. 5, 1840; m. at Griswold, March 1, 1881, Ella Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Wilcox of Griswold, b. there, Aug. 27, 1856. Res. Griswold. *Chn., b. there:*

 - 1 Samuel Leonard¹¹ Geer, b. Dec. 7, 1881.
 - 2 Frank Palmer Wilcox Geer, b. Dec. 5, 1883.
 - 3 John W. Geer, b. Apr. 10, 1886; d. July 7, 1900.

- iv HARRIET PAULINE, b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. at Griswold.

March 22, 1865, Charles Harrison Kinne, son of Erastus Kinne of Griswold, b. there, Oct. 26, 1840. Res. Plainfield, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elbridge Lincoln¹¹ Kinne, b. Dec. 14, 1865; m. at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1900, Edith Alice Grant, who d. March 22, 1900.

2 Mary Louisa Kinne, b. March 25, 1869.

3 John Tyler Kinne, b. Oct. 1, 1872; m. at Norwich, Conn., July 2, 1892, Sarah Tootill. *Chn., b. at Plainfield:*

(1) Harriet¹² Kinne, b. Feb. 18, 1893; d. July 31, 1893.

(2) Benjamin Erastus Kinne, b. June 2, 1894.

(3) Gertrude Mary Kinne, b. Apr. 3, 1896.

4 Dwight Denison Kinne, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

5 Harriet Rosaltha Kinne, b. Jan. 20, 1878; m. March 16, 1896, Simeon R. Philips. *Chn., b. at Franklin, Conn.:*

(1) Marion Kinne¹² Philips, b. Aug. 4, 1898.

(2) Mary Kinne Philips, twin of Marion.

6 Henry Kinne, b. July 22, 1880; d. Aug. 26, 1885.

7 Charles Harrison Kinne, b. May 31, 1882.

8 William Palmer Kinne, b. July 12, 1885.

v LOUISA ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 18, 1847; d. at Barre, Mass., Oct. 4, 1884; m. at Griswold, March 19, 1873, Dwight Baldwin Olin, son of Elisha Olin of G., b. Dec. 14, 1844. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Griswold, 3 Barre:*

1 Charles Leonard¹¹ Olin, b. Feb. 2, 1874.

2 Samuel Geer Olin, b. Aug. 19, 1877.

3 Denison Rathbun Olin, b. June 27, 1884.

1101 WARREN⁹ COOK (*Esther⁸ Halsey, Esther⁷ Park, Sarah⁶ Brewster, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Preston, Conn., April 12, 1840, ABBY, daughter of Elisha⁷ * and Abigail (Avery) CRARY of Preston, born there, May 27, 1813; died at Mystic Bridge, Conn., September 4, 1899. He died at Preston, December 28, 1857.

Children, born at Preston:

i ADIN¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1841; d. at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 2, 1893; m. at Preston, Aug. 22, 1872, Laura A., dau. of

* Elisha⁷ Crary, Eunice⁶ Brewster, John⁵ above.

Austin Phillips of Preston, b. there, March 17, 1840. A merchant at Norwich. *Ch., b. there:*

- 1 Adin Phillips¹¹ Cook, b. May 25, 1878. Res. Norwich.
- ii ABBY, b. Jan. 31, 1843; m. at Preston, Sept. 22, 1868, Joseph Albert Gallup, son of Russel Gallup of Ledyard, Conn., b. there, July 2, 1835. Res. Old Mystic, Conn. *Chn., 1 b. at Preston, 2-4 Ledyard:*

- 1 Herbert Warren¹¹ Gallup, b. Sept. 11, 1869; m. at Norwich, May 2, 1894, Jennie Frances, dau. of George Tefft of N. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

- (1) Gertrude Alice¹² Gallup, b. Oct. 8, 1895.

- (2) Abby Cook Gallup, b. May 3, 1898.

- 2 Halsey Gallup, b. Sept. 12, 1872; d. Oct. 10, 1877.

- 3 Christobel Gallup, b. Nov. 5, 1874; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

- 4 Grace Morgan Gallup, b. May 1, 1878; unm. 1900.

- iii SARAH L., b. March 3, 1849; d. Sept. 12, 1884; unm.

1102 Captain STEPHEN MORGAN⁹ STODDARD (*Sarah⁸ Morgan, Parthenia⁷ Park, Sarah⁶ Brewster, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Ledyard, Conn., August 28, 1838, HENRIETTA, daughter of Colonel Roswell and Henrietta (Morgan) ALLYN of Ledyard, born at Groton, Conn., in 1811; died at Ledyard, May 13, 1887. He died at Ledyard, April 10, 1879.

In early life Stephen M. Stoddard was captain of whaling ships and later was a farmer at Ledyard. He held various town offices.

Children, born at Ledyard:

- i STEPHEN DENISON¹⁰, b. Apr. 17, 1841; m. at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 11, 1892, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Henry Mooney of M., and b. there. An architect and builder at Hartford, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Allyn Denison¹¹ Stoddard, b. Jan. 29, 1894.

- 2 Helen Stoddard, b. March 18, 1895.

- ii ORRIN EDWIN, b. July 9, 1843; m. at Ledyard, May 21, 1872, Martha, dau. of Capt. James A. Billings of L., b. there, Sept. 9, 1853. A merchant at Middletown. He served through the Civil War and was thrice promoted. *Chn., b. at Middletown:*

- 1 Orrin Edwin¹¹ Stoddard, b. March 24, 1875; d. Oct. 26, 1896.

- 2 Mattie Stoddard, b. Nov. 10, 1877; d. Apr. 19, 1878.
- 3 Frederick Stoddard, b. Feb. 27, 1879; d. Dec. 10, 1882.
- 4 Mary B. Stoddard, b. March 29, 1883.
- 5 Grace Morgan Stoddard, b. Dec. 2, 1886.
- 6 Ruth Stoddard, b. Jan. 29, 1889; d. Aug. 3, 1890.
- 7 Anna Bell Stoddard, b. May 7, 1890.
- 8 Son, b. and d. Oct. 26, 1894.
- 9 Henrietta Allyn Stoddard, b. Oct. 26, 1896.
- iii JAMES ALLYN, b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. at Ledyard, Sept. 10, 1873, Anna Mariah, dau. of Amos Davidson of Preston, Conn. She d. at Ledyard, March 10, 1892. Res. Ledyard, where he has held various town offices. *Chn., b. at Ledyard:*
 - 1 Henrietta¹¹ Stoddard, b. Nov. 4, 1874; m. 1892, John Finigan. Have *chn.*
 - 2 Stephen Davidson Stoddard, b. Dec. 21, 1877.
 - 3 Albert Stoddard, b. Jan. 9, 1881.
- iv ALBERT MORGAN, b. Apr. 11, 1850; m. at Benicia, Cal., Henrietta O'Donell. Res. Benicia. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Henrietta V.¹¹ Stoddard.
 - 2 Albert Stoddard.
 - 3 Orrin Stoddard.
- v ROSWELL MARK, b. Apr. 7, 1854; d. æ. 3 days.
- vi HENRIETTA ADELAIDE, b. Oct. 20, 1856; m. at Ledyard, Nov. 3, 1880, Capt. Jason L. Randall. Res. Groton. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Henry Denison¹¹ Randall, b. July 20, 1881.
 - 2 Mary Adelaide Randall, b. Feb. 27, 1887.
 - 3 Son, b. and d. Jan. 7, 1893.

1103 Captain EBENEZER MORGAN⁹ STODDARD (*Sarah*⁸ *Morgan*, *Parthenia*⁷ *Park*, *Sarah*⁶ *Brewster*, *John*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jonathan*², *William*¹), married at Portsmouth, N. H., October 10, 1866, ELLEN LOUISE, daughter of Hon. W. H. Y. and Olive (Pickering) HACKETT of Portsmouth, born there, in 1844.

Ebenezer M. Stoddard was a mariner. He served through the Civil War as acting master and lieutenant in the U. S. Navy, commanding the U. S. S. *Memphis*, and was an officer of the U. S. S. *Kearsarge* at the time of sinking the Confederate S. S. *Alabama*.

Children, i born at Portsmouth, ii Norfolk, all in Va.: -

- i MABEL VIRGINIA¹⁰, b. Dec., 1873; m. at Brookline, Mass., June 22, 1897, Herbert W. Drew. *Chn., b. at Brookline:*
 - 1 Virginia¹¹ Drew, b. June 2, 1898.
- ii STEPHEN PICKERING HACKETT STODDARD, b. Jan. 14, 1880.

1104 EMILY JANE⁹ CRARY (*Elisha⁸ Crary, Elisha⁷ Crary, Eunice⁶ Brewster, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Preston, Conn., January 2, 1850, OLIVER DAVIS, son of John and Lydia (Davis) Davis of Preston, born at Stonington, Conn., April 20, 1826; died at Preston, May 11, 1886. She died at Preston, August 9, 1900.

They resided at Preston, Conn. ,

Children, born at Preston:

- i JOHN BREWSTER¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1855; m. at Norton, Kan., July 4, 1887, Addie, dau. of Jacob Spegal of Cynthiana, Ky., b. there, 1865. *Chn., b. at Norton Centre, Kan.:*
 - 1 Emily Jane¹¹ Davis, b. July 2, 1888.
 - 2 Lucy Hopkins Davis, b. Sept. 19, 1890.
 - 3 Mary Crary Davis, b. Aug. 4, 1894; d. May 4, 1895.
 - 4 Goldie Belle Davis, b. Dec. 18, 1896.
- ii LYDIA EMMA, b. Jan. 23, 1856; m. at Preston, Oct. 23, 1877, Hollis H. Palmer, son of Charles Palmer of Preston, b. there, Aug. 13, 1850. Res. Greenville, Conn. *Chn., b. at Preston:*
 - 1 Clara May¹¹ Palmer, b. Aug. 11, 1878.
 - 2 Frank Hollis Palmer, b. Sept. 30, 1879.
 - 3 Mary Emma Palmer, b. March 4, 1881.
 - 4 Emily Crary Palmer, b. Apr. 19, 1887.
- iii OLIVER BELLFIELD, b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. at Preston, March 4, 1886, Mary E. Benjamins, who died s. p.
- iv ELISHA CRARY, b. Apr. 13, 1860; m. at Preston, Jan. 1, 1889, Carrie E. Mitchell. Res. Mystic, Conn. s. p.
- v HENRY ELLSWORTH, b. Apr. 20, 1863; m. at Preston, Feb. 3, 1886, Adna, dau. of Caleb Ellis of Preston, b. there, Dec. 21, 1865. Res. Preston. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Eva Elsie¹¹ Davis, b. Apr. 27, 1890.
 - 2 George Henry Davis, b. Oct. 4, 1893.
- vi CHARLES EVERETT, b. Apr. 26, 1865; unm. 1900.

1105 ELISHA AVERY⁹ CRARY (*Elisha⁸ Crary, Elisha⁷ Crary, Eunice⁶ Brewster, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Elkader, Iowa, December 19, 1866, CATHARINE, daughter of Lorenzo and Mary (Humbaugh) BROEL of Elkader, born near Wisson, Prussia, August 15, 1843. He died at Whitten, Iowa, September 16, 1893.

Elisha A. Crary was educated in Bacon Academy at Colchester, Conn. He was a farmer at Whitten, and held the offices of county surveyor, justice of the peace and secretary of the School Board of Whitten. He served in the Civil War as lieutenant of Co. E, 9th Iowa Volunteer Infantry; was promoted captain and was in twenty-three engagements.

Children, born in Grundy County, Iowa:

- i ELISHA AVERY¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1867; m. at Grundy Center, Ia., Sept. 20, 1899, Gertrude E. Miner. A lawyer at Grundy Center.
- ii MARY LOUISA, b. Jan. 28, 1869; unm. 1900.
- iii BERTHA MATILDA, b. Apr. 22, 1871; m. in Grundy Co., Nov. 11, 1896, Edwin H. Martin, son of John and Elvira (Muloch) Martin of Tripoli, Ia. A banker at Tripoli. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 William Crary¹¹ Martin, b. March 9, 1898.
- iv STELLA MARGARET, b. June 2, 1873; m. in Grundy Co., Nov. 6, 1895, Orvie Molton Barnes, son of Marcus and Annie Barnes of Whitten, Ia., b. at Union, Ia., Sept. 21, 1873. A merchant at Whitten. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Irma Katherine¹¹ Barnes, b. Dec. 28, 1897.
- v LUCY JANE, b. Jan. 10, 1884.

1106 MARGARET ELIZABETH⁹ CRARY (*Elisha⁸ Crary, Elisha⁷ Crary, Eunice⁶ Brewster, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Ledyard, Conn., January 21, 1867, NOAH LUCAS, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Miles) Lucas of Trowbridge, England, born there, April 13, 1828; died at Norwich, Conn., January 1, 1890. She died at Norwich, November 6, 1882.

Noah Lucas was a manufacturer at Norwich.

Children, born at Norwich:

- i JOHN CRARY¹⁰, b. June 7, 1868; m. at Poquetanuck, Conn., Adale Sauer. Res. Poquetanuck. *Ch.:*

- 1 John Crary¹¹ Lucas, b. Sept. 12, 1894.
- ii HORACE IRVING, b. March 2, 1870; unm. 1901.
- iii GEORGE BREWSTER, b. Feb. 13, 1872; d. Apr. 11, 1879.

1107 ALEXANDER HAMILTON⁹ CRARY (*Elisha⁸ Crary, Elisha⁷ Crary, Eunice⁶ Brewster, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married in Marshall County, Iowa, October 14, 1868, FANNY THOMAS, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Thomas) JEWELL, born at Washington, Pa., June 29, 1846.

Alexander H. Crary is a farmer and stock raiser at Guide Rock, Neb. He has served as county commissioner and township supervisor of Webster County, Neb., and has been a member of the School Board for many years.

Children, i-ii born in Grundy County, Ia., iii-vi Guide Rock:

- i JOHN HAMILTON¹⁰, b. July 18, 1869; m. in Webster Co., Neb., May 24, 1881, Marguerite, dau. of Joshua and Corlista (Smith) Helton of Lawrence, Neb., b. at White-lick, Ind., Dec. 10, 1870. He grad. Lincoln (Neb.) Coll., 1890. He is a farmer and stock raiser at Guide Rock, and has held various village and township offices. *Chn., b. at Guide Rock:*
 - 1 Nellie Marguerite¹¹ Crary, b. Oct. 6, 1892.
 - 2 Lucile Crary, b. Sept. 6, 1897; d. Sept. 9, 1897.
 - 3 George Brewster Crary, b. Dec. 3, 1898; d. Oct. 6, 1899.
- ii MARY ELIZA, b. Aug. 4, 1871; m. at Guide Rock, Sept. 28, 1892, Nathan M. Doudna, son of Elisha and Mary (Pickett) Doudna, b. in Bellmont Co., O., Dec. 16, 1856. A banker at Guide Rock. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Beulah Crary¹¹ Doudna, b. July 19, 1894.
 - 2 Howard Doudna, b. June 21, 1896; d. Aug. 23, 1896.
 - 3 Ruth Doudna, b. Sept. 18, 1889.
- iii LUCY ELLEN, b. Jan. 3, 1874; m. at Guide Rock, Oct. 21, 1894, Ernest S. Strickland, son of Harry and Mary (Gilmore) Strickland of Carthage, Mo., b. Apr. 17, 1873. *Chn., b. at Guide Rock:*
 - 1 Leland Harold¹¹ Strickland, b. March 27, 1896.
 - 2 Emory Gilmore Strickland, b. Jan. 17, 1898.
- iv WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 27, 1876; unm. 1899.
- v ROBERT JEWELL, b. Feb. 23, 1879; d. July 19, 1880.
- vi EDWIN ROBERT, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

1108 NANCY AMELIA⁹ CRARY (*Elisha⁸ Crary, Elisha⁷ Crary, Eunice⁶ Brewster, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Ledyard, Conn., March 25, 1867, JEREMIAH F. SHOLES, son of Francis J. and Harriet (Stanton) Sholes of Preston, Conn., born at Griswold, Conn., May 14, 1837.

They reside at Preston. Jeremiah F. Sholes is a farmer and dairyman.

Children, born at Preston:

- i LELIA CRARY¹⁰, b. March 8, 1868; d. May 9, 1872.
- ii HANNAH STANTON, b. Aug. 16, 1872; m. at Preston, June 7, 1898, Dr. Napoleon B. Lewis, son of Benj. Lewis of Griswold, b. there, March 16, 1869. A physician at Norwich, Conn. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Helen Crary Sholes¹¹ Lewis, b. March 10, 1899.
- iii JEREMIAH FRANCIS, b. and d. Feb. 10, 1876.

1109 ANNA P.⁹ PARISH (*Theodosia⁸ Brewster, Elisha⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married September 5, 1832, PITMAN WILCOX, son of Deacon Pitman Wilcox of Madison, Conn. She died at Bergen, N. Y., May 17, 1877.

They resided at Bergen, N. Y.

Children, born at Bergen:

- i LUCIUS P.¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1834; d. at Des Moines, Iowa, July 21, 1898; m. at Bergen, Oct. 31, 1856, Melissa, dau. of Franklin D. Kingman of Northampton, Mass., b. at Bergen, Oct. 14, 1835. Res. Valley Junction, Iowa. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Frank K.¹¹ Wilcox, b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. at Des Moines, Mary E. Watters.
 - 2 Floyd C. Wilcox, b. July 31, 1859; m. at Des Moines, Mary Tierney.
 - 3 Albert Wilcox, b. March 4, 1861; d. 1865.
 - 4 Grace Wilcox, b. March 21, 1864; d. March, 1866.
 - 5 Helen Wilcox, b. Apr. 21, 1866; d. Apr., 1868.
 - 6 Willis W. Wilcox, b. Dec. 18, 1869; m. at Dallas Center, Sept. 12, 1894, Pearl Elrod.
 - 7 Fred W. Wilcox, b. Sept. 30, 1872; unm. 1901.
 - 8 Rose M. Wilcox, b. Oct. 31, 1875; m. at Des Moines, Fred G. Watts.

- ii HARRIET E., b. Aug. 13, 1835; m. at Bergen, June 2, 1858, Schuyler Budlong, son of Milton Budlong of Perinton, N. Y., b. there, Sept. 3, 1825; d. at Scottsville, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1891. Res. Scottsville. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Perinton, 3 Avon, 4 Scottsville:
 - 1 Clara Shumway¹¹ Budlong, b. Aug. 21, 1861; m. at Scottsville, June 11, 1885, Charles Sumner Ellis.
 - 2 Ralph Lester Budlong, b. Apr. 4, 1863; m. at Scottsville, May 11, 1887, Mary Stewart Warren.
 - 3 Harriet Goodwin Budlong, b. May 30, 1868; d. at Scottsville, June 14, 1896; m. there, Oct. 10, 1894, George Ellsworth Greene.
 - 4 Milton Budlong, b. Feb. 19, 1875; d. July 7, 1890.
- iii SON, b. and d. Feb. 5, 1837.
- iv HELEN L., b. May 14, 1838; unkm.
- v THEODOSIA B., b. May 4, 1840; d. Feb. 25, 1841.
- vi VELNETTE, b. May 11, 1842; d. at Riga, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1871; m. at Bergen, Feb. 26, 1863, Jonathan H. Moule. *Ch.*, b. at Riga:
 - 1 Anna B.¹¹ Moule, b. July 6, 1865; m. at Riga, Sept. 19, 1888, Myron Sickles.
- vii ELIPHALET PARISH, b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. at Bergen, May 20, 1868, Elizabeth Louise, dau. of Joshua Rogers of Riga. *Chn.*, b. at Bergen:
 - 1 George H.¹¹ Wilcox, b. Jan. 9, 1870; d. March 9, 1873.
 - 2 Grace Belle Wilcox, b. Dec. 13, 1872; m. at Bergen, Oct. 11, 1899, Jay Barton Edgerton. Res. Rochester, N. Y.
 - 3 Florence Electa Wilcox, b. June 8, 1882.
- viii THEODOSIA, b. March 6, 1847; d. at Bergen, Aug. 2, 1889; m. there, May 20, 1868, Arthur P. Rogers, brother of her brother Eliphalet's wife. *Chn.*, 1-5 b. at Riga, 6 Bergen:
 - 1 Lillian¹¹ Rogers, b. Aug. 17, 1869; m. at Bergen, June 27, 1894, F. H. Abell.
 - 2 Helen L. Rogers, b. Apr. 22, 1872.
 - 3 Anna E. Rogers, b. Sept. 12, 1874; unkm. 1901.
 - 4 Son, b. Sept. 5, 1876; d. Oct. 3, 1876.
 - 5 Martha A. Rogers, b. March 3, 1878.
 - 6 Clarence A. Rogers, b. June 11, 1882.

- ix FREDERICK F., b. July 10, 1849; m. at Stafford, N. Y., March 19, 1872, Geneveve (?) Thurston. A druggist at LeRoy, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Ralph F.¹¹ Wilcox, b. Oct. 5, 1875.
 - 2 Frederick F. Wilcox, b. March 14, 1880; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1897, Carrie Bentley.
 - 3 Harry Wilcox, b. Dec. 13, 1881; d. Sept. 20, 1882.
 - 4 Dean A. Wilcox, b. June 23, 1883.
- x GEORGE H., b. July 6, 1851; m. at Bergen, Dec. 31, 1873, Christie Campbell. *Chn.:*
- 1 Jennie¹¹ Wilcox, b. June 11, 1876.
 - 2 Nettie H. Wilcox, b. Oct. 6, 1880.
 - 3 George C. Wilcox, b. Oct. 5, 1885.
- xi ALICE A., b. July 6, 1853; d. at Riga, Dec. 26, 1891; m. at Bergen, Dec. 10, 1879, Edward Hitchcock. *Chn., b. at Riga:*
- 1 Anna V.¹¹ Hitchcock, b. Aug. 25, 1882.
 - 2 Nettie E. Hitchcock, b. Oct. 17, 1887.

1110 OLIVER⁹ PARISH (*Theodosia⁸ Brewster, Elisha⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Bergen, N. Y., April 22, 1840, AMANDA MELVINA DEVEREAUX, born October 29, 1822; died at Denver, Colo., August 26, 1884. He died at Kalamazoo, Mich., September 12, 1875.

Children, iii-v born at Byron, N. Y.:

- i ELLEN THEODOSIA¹⁰, b. May 22, 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1843.
- ii PROF. JOHN DEVEREAUX, b. Dec. 26, 1845; m. at Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 10, 1871, Alantha Olivia Robinson. Res. Chicago, Ill. He is the founder of Nerveopathy. *Ch.:*
 - 1 Lutie Robinson¹¹ Parish, b. Sept. 28, 1875; m. June 12, 1895, William C. Thorbus. Res. Chicago.
- iii ELIPHALET HUNTINGTON, b. Feb. 18, 1850; m. at Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 10, 1868, Ella G., dau. of William Sutton of Battle Creek, b. there, June 10, 1852; d. at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 20, 1899. Res. Jackson. *Ch., b. at Denver, Colo.:*
 - 1 James D.¹¹ Parish, b. May 9, 1886.
- iv ELLA SOPHIA, b. June 22, 1859; m. at Denver, June 15, 1886, James Williams, son of James and Sarah (Davis)

Williams of Shropshire, Eng., b. there, Dec. 14, 1852.
Res. Denver. *Chn., b. there:*

1 James Benjamin¹¹ Williams, b. Aug. 12, 1888.

2 Sarah Williams, b. and d. July 15, 1891.

v JAMES OLIVER, b. Jan. 19, 1864; m. at Bergen, Oct. 22, 1889, Ella M., dau. of Eugene Hull of Bergen, b. there, July 10, 1863. Res. Denver. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Eugene Williams¹¹ Parish, b. Sept. 13, 1890.

2 Pauline Parish, b. July 24, 1894; d. Oct. 3, 1895.

3 Oliver Hull Parish, b. Aug. 3, 1896.

1111 LOIS⁹ BREWSTER (*Jonathan⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Northampton, Mass., June 4, 1851, ALLAN EVANS ELY, born December 13, 1830; died at Columbus, Ga., December 31, 1858. She died at New York City, June 29, 1896.

Mrs. Ely was matron of the Home for the Friendless in New York City for thirty-seven years. Her arduous labor among the poor of that metropolis will long be remembered.

Children, born at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i HARRY ALLAN¹⁰, b. June 27, 1853; m. twice. *Chn., of first wife:*

1 Allan Brewster¹¹ Ely.

2 Daughter Ely.

ii ESTHER BREWSTER, b. Aug. 26, 1855; d. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., March, 1901; m. at N. Y. City, Aug. 9, 1882, Edwin Livingston Loudon of Mt. Vernon, and res. there. *Chn., 1, 3 b. in N. Y., 2, 4 Winsted, Conn.:*

1 Rose¹¹ Loudon, b. June 21, 1883.

2 Kenneth Brewster Loudon, b. Oct. 6, 1885.

3 Chester Carlisle Loudon, b. Sept. 4, 1888.

4 Lois Loudon, b. Apr. 5, 1892.

iii LOUISA WALKER, b. July 4, 1858; d. Aug., 1859.

1112 MINERVA CLARISSA⁹ BREWSTER (*Jonathan⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Northampton, Mass., November 18, 1856, Reverend HIRAM BINGHAM, son of Reverend Hiram and Sybil (Moseley) Bingham of Westfield, Mass., born at Honolulu, Hawaii, August 16, 1831. She died at Honolulu, November 17, 1903.

Hiram Bingham was fitted for college in Williston Seminary at Easthampton, Mass.; graduated from Yale College in 1853; studied theology in Andover Seminary, and was ordained by the Congregationalists, Nov. 9, 1856. He and his wife sailed from Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1856, for Micronesia, and landed at Apaiang, Gilbert Islands, Nov. 18, 1857, as pioneer missionaries. Dr. Bingham was engaged in literary and evangelistic work for the Gilbert Islanders, spending a part of the time in the Gilbert Islands and part in Honolulu until 1875, when he located at Honolulu, where he and Mrs. Bingham continued their labors as missionaries.

During Dr. Bingham's prolonged missionary life he reduced to writing the Gilbertese language, prepared a grammar of the same, and a Gilbertese-English Dictionary of about 11,000 words; translated the entire Bible into Gilbertese and carried it through the press of the American Bible Society; wrote a Gilbertese Bible Dictionary; compiled a Gilbertese Hymn and Tune Book, most of the hymns having been translated by him; edited a Gilbertese Commentary of the New Testament, and his last work is a revision of the Gilbertese Bible, which represents the eighth edition.

The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Yale and Western Reserve Colleges in 1893, and by Oahu College, at Honolulu, in 1897.

Minerva Clarissa Brewster was educated in Williston Seminary, and she, as well as her husband, was a benefactor of humanity. The following is an extract from her obituary:

"The announcement of the death of Mrs. Hiram Bingham at Honolulu will recall to many minds a gracious, generously affectionate woman, and a missionary service distinguished for whole-heartedness, ability and early hardships. . . . Her renunciation carried Mrs. Bingham all the way to Micronesia, and to barren savage Apaiang of the Gilbert Islands, where, for two years, she never saw the face of a white woman. . . . When compelled to leave the Gilberts, from her home in Honolulu she steadily pursued her aim by influential, practical efforts for her dear islanders. To say nothing of the assistance which she rendered her husband in his literary work, she prepared text books herself in Gilbertese—an arithmetic revised through five editions, a reader in seven editions, primary geography, higher geography, brief notes on Job, and Bible readings—to help the Gilbertese women in their prayer meetings. Some of the proofsheets were read as the nurse held them before her eyes. . . . She had been a strength to the Union Church [Honolulu],

and ten years president of the Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific Islands."

Children, i born at Apaiang, ii Honolulu:

i WILLIAM BREWSTER¹⁰, b. and d. Feb. 5, 1858.

ii HIRAM, b. Nov. 19, 1875; m. at New London, Conn., Nov. 20, 1900, Alfreda¹¹, dau. of Alfred¹⁰ * and Annie O. (Tiffany) Mitchell of New London, b. at New York City, Dec. 29, 1874. Res. Cambridge, Mass., and New London, Conn. He atd. Oahu Coll., 1888-92; Phillips Acad., Andover, 1892-94; Yale Coll., 1894-98, graduating with deg. A. B.; Un. of California, 1899-1900, receiving deg. A. M., and Harvard Un., 1901, receiving an A. M. He was an Austin teaching fellow of History in Harvard University in 1903. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Woodbridge¹¹ Bingham, b. Nov. 24, 1901.

2 Hiram Bingham, b. July 17, 1903.

3 Alfred Bingham, b. Feb. 20, 1905.

1113 HENRY MILTON⁹ BREWSTER (*Jonathan⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Northampton, Mass., January 21, 1864, CLEMENTINE S., daughter of Varnum and Lydia (Small) TANNER of Northampton, born there, September 8, 1841.

Henry M. Brewster is a manufacturer at Brightwood, Springfield, Mass. He served in the Civil War from July 18, 1861, to Aug. 1, 1865: enlisted in 57th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry, as private, and was promoted through the various grades to sergeant-major. In September, 1863, he was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, serving as second and first lieutenant and captain of Company I, and was brevetted major January, 1865. He was adjutant of 10th Regiment, V. R. C., and later captain, and was on duty at Washington when President Lincoln was killed. Major Brewster was an alderman of Springfield in 1885.

Children, i born at Washington, ii-iii New York City, iv Haydenville, Mass.:

i EMMA¹⁰, b. March 15, 1865; d. July 9, 1866.

* Alfred¹⁰ Mitchell, Lucretia Mumford⁹ Woodbridge, Elizabeth⁸ Mumford, Lucretia⁷ Christophers, John⁶ Christophers, Christopher⁵ Christophers, Lucretia⁴ Bradley, Elizabeth³ Brewster, Jonathan², William¹.

- ii HARRY VINCENT, b. Aug. 7, 1867; d. at Springfield, Jan. 24, 1893; unm.
- iii MINNIE EMMA, b. Jan. 31, 1870; m. at Springfield, Apr. 8, 1896, Edmund Parsons Marsh, son of Charles S. Marsh of Springfield, b. at Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1867. Res. Springfield. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Brewster¹¹ Marsh, b. Dec. 29, 1896.
- iv FRANK EDGAR, b. Nov. 12, 1871; d. at Springfield, Sept. 6, 1893; unm.

1114 SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ BREWSTER (*William⁸, Jonah⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married first, at Detroit, Mich., October 7, 1841, JOSEPH GARY HILL, son of Holden and Deborah Ann (Gary) Hill of Troy, N. Y., born May 10, 1817; died at Detroit, February 9, 1852; married second, at Detroit, about 1856, ——— FISH. She died at Chicago, Ill., October, 1900.

They resided at Detroit, Mich.

Children, born at Detroit:

- i MARIA FARLEY¹⁰ HILL, b. July, 1842; d. ———.
- ii CHARLES EDWARD HILL, b. Dec., 1843; m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., June, 1865, Lizzie Sinclair of Ann Arbor.
- iii SARAH EUGENIA HILL, b. March 13, 1845; m. at Grand Rapids, Apr., 1867, Dr. James M. Sligh of Grand Rapids. 6 chn.
- iv WILLIE HILL.
- v ELIZABETH HILL, b. Nov. 7, 1849; m. at Detroit, June 28, 1871, George Standart of Grand Rapids. 3 chn.
- vi JOSEPH GARY HILL, b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. at Chicago, Feb. 14, 1885; m. there, Dec. 29, 1872, Caroline Amanda, dau. of Iram and Ellen (Fish) Nye of Chicago, b. at La-Salle, Ill., March 1, 1856. A merchant at Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Charles¹¹ Hill, b. Dec. 10, 1874; d. Jan. 30, 1875.
 - 2 Irene Nye Hill, b. June 8, 1877; m. at Chicago, Feb. 18, 1901, Frank Chapman Sidley, son of William K. Sidley of Chicago, b. there, Nov. 12, 1874. Res. Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*
 - (1) Josephine Hill¹² Sidley, b. Jan. 27, 1902.
- vii HOWARD A. FISH (he assumed the name "Hill"), m. at New Orleans, Jennie ———.

1115 CHARLES FRANKLIN⁹ BREWSTER (*George⁸, Jonah⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Chicago, Ill., May 3, 1860, MATILDA DURYEA, daughter of Dr. Franklin and Sarah (Bunce) WILSON of Minneapolis, Minn., born at Port Chester, N. Y., December 25, 1841. He died at Des Moines, Iowa, November 7, 1890.

They settled at Des Moines in 1881. Charles F. Brewster was a printer. He was an earnest worker among the poor, relieving their wants and organizing Sabbath schools for them. While residing at Chicago he was a strong helper of Dwight L. Moody, the evangelist.

Children, i-iii born at Chicago, iv-v Lombard, Ill., vi Omaha, Neb., vii Council Bluffs, Ia.:

- i JESSIE IDA¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1863; d. Apr. 5, 1864.
- ii FRANKLIN LINCOLN, b. March 4, 1865; m. at Osceola, Neb., Feb. 2, 1886, Flora Belle Pulver. Res. Norden, Neb. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Des Moines, 2-3 Norden:
 - 1 Ethel Irean¹¹ Brewster, b. 1887; d. 1888.
 - 2 Franklin Earl Brewster, b. 1889.
 - 3 Edith Alyeen Brewster, b. 1901.
- iii CLARA JOSEPHINE, b. June 1, 1868; m. at Des. Moines, Jan. 16, 1890, Frank Henry Schooley. Res. Indianola, Iowa. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 Charles Henry¹¹ Schooley, b. 1890.
 - 2 Lillian Belle Schooley, b. 1892.
 - 3 Mildred Mae Schooley, b. 1894.
 - 4 Harold Herbert Schooley, b. 1896.
 - 5 Florence Ellen Schooley, b. 1900.
- iv JESSE CHARLES, b. 1870; d. 1876.
- v WALTER WILSON, b. Apr. 16, 1873; d. March 28, 1887.
- vi GEORGE CENTER, b. Feb. 11, 1876; unm. 1901. Res. Omaha.
- vii IDA MAE, b. Dec. 16, 1879; m. at Norden, March 1, 1900, James Arthur McCormick. Res. Norden. *Ch.*, b. there:
 - 1 Eva Marie¹¹ McCormick, b. 1900.

1116 GEORGE WATERMAN⁹ BREWSTER (*George⁸, Jonah⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Mason, Ill., October 2, 1862, ELIZABETH S., daughter of John and Mary BARTON of Mason, born there, November 15, 1844.

George W. Brewster is editor of the *Atlanta News*, at Atlanta, Mo. He served in the Civil War as sergeant in Co. G, 11th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers.

Children, i born at Chicago, Ill., ii Omaha, iii Blair, Neb.:

- i WILLIAM F.¹⁰, b. March 27, 1866; m. at Brewster, Neb., July 9, 1889, Lucy Irwin. A journalist at Weiser, Idaho.
- ii BENJAMIN A., b. June 1, 1869; m. at Deadwood, S. Dak., Louise Gilmore. Res. Shoshone, Idaho.
- iii MOLLIE L., b. Aug. 19, 1871; d. Jan. 3, 1903; m. at Brewster, Neb., Sept. 10, 1889, Peter C. Erickson. Res. Brewster. *Ch.:*
 - 1 Son¹¹ Erickson, b. about 1892.

1117 AURELIA⁹ COIT (*Betsey⁸ Brewster, Moses⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Worthington, Mass., July 8, 1855, SAMUEL GARDNER CASKEY, son of Isaac and Caroline (Walker) Caskey of Pontiac, Mich., born at Whitesboro, N. Y., October 30, 1828. She died at Detroit, Mich., October 16, 1893.

They resided at Detroit.

Children, born at Detroit:

- i ARTHUR COIT¹⁰, b. July 5, 1857; d. Aug. 8, 1857.
- ii JASON BREWSTER, b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. Feb. 21, 1864.
- iii HARTIE COIT, b. July 18, 1862; d. Nov. 24, 1868.
- iv ANNIE WALKER, b. March 2, 1865; m. at Detroit, Oct. 9, 1900, William Harvey Turner. Res. Detroit. *Ch.:*
 - 1 Samuel Caskey¹¹ Turner, b. Jan. 24, 1902.
- v ANSON GARDNER, b. Nov. 28, 1866; m. at New Preston, Conn., Dec. 3, 1885, Fannie Lemmon. Res. New Preston. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Gardner Lemmon¹¹ Caskey, b. Nov. 8, 1886.
 - 2 Josephine Caskey, b. Aug. 26, 1893.

1118 PETER⁹ BREWSTER (*Ezra⁸, Eliphaz⁷, Charles⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Oakland, Mich., March 18, 1833, AMELIA WHITE, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Davis) SWAYZE of Oakland, born at Hope, N. J., April 20, 1812; died at Pontiac, Mich., April 2, 1892. He died at Pontiac, March 17, 1895.

They resided at Oakland and Pontiac. Peter Brewster was a farmer. He served as school inspector and held many township

offices. He was first lieutenant of Co. D, 9th Regiment, 5th Brigade, 3d Division of the Michigan Militia, and captain of the same company, 1838-39.

Children, born at Oakland:

- i ALFRED DEWITT¹⁰, b. Apr. 4, 1834; d. at Pontiac, June 5, 1891; m. at Oakland, 1856, Ruth Sisson. s. p.
- ii MARTIN SMITH, b. Jan. 29, 1838; m. at Orion, Mich., July 4, 1859, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James Hallett of Orion, b. at Newark, N. J., Sept., 1837. Res. Troy, Mich. *Ch.*, b. at Pontiac:
 - 1 Elmer S.¹¹ Brewster, b. Nov. 8, 1861; m. at Comstock, March 21, 1893, Katie Millard. Res. Troy. *Ch.*, b. at Galesburg, Mich.:
 - (1) Carroll¹² Brewster, b. Aug. 24, 1895.
- iii SARAH PATIENCE, b. Feb. 14, 1840; m. 1st, at Oakland, Nov. 24, 1860, Andrew Jackson Bromley, son of Roswell Bromley of O., b. at Rochester, Mich., Sept. 1, 1837; d. at Oakland, June 14, 1863; m. 2d, May 3, 1868, Tunis A. Rolison, son of Jeremiah Rolison of O., b. at Hamburg, N. J., July 11, 1833; d. at Pontiac, July 22, 1888. Res. Pontiac. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Peter B.¹¹ Bromley, b. Feb. 27, 1862; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec., 1892, Sarah Ditmus. Res. Pontiac. 2 sons.
 - 2 L. Byron Bromley, b. Nov. 14, 1863; m. at Berville, Mich., Feb., 1893, Lucretia Corpin. Res. Berville. 2 sons.
 - 3 Ella Vilena Rolison, b. March 25, 1873; m. at Windsor, Can., Jan. 14, 1898, Leo W. Calkins. Res. Pontiac. 2 daus.
 - 4 Charles Adelbert Rolison, b. July 25, 1875; d. at Ft. Logan, Colo., June 8, 1902; unm.
 - 5 Millie Blanche Rolison, b. Feb. 21, 1879; m. Charles Livingstone. Res. Pontiac.
 - 6 Minnie Elizabeth Rolison, b. Feb. 6, 1881; m. at Pontiac, Feb. 3, 1900, Charles W. Van Riper. Res. Pontiac. 1 dau.
- iv CLARK ARVIDEUS, b. Feb. 7, 1845; d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 23, 1901; m. in Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1866, Mary E., dau. of William Black of Oakland Co.,

- b. in Seneca Co., N. Y., May 11, 1844. Res. in Oakland Co. He served in Civil War as private, Co. K, 29th Regt., Mich. Vol. Inft. *Chn., b. in Oakland Co.:*
- 1 Jennie Amelia¹¹ Brewster, b. Apr. 5, 1867; m. at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 25, 1893, Albert Edward Stokey. Res. St. Clair Flats, Mich.
 - 2 Pearl Brewster, b. May 8, 1869; d. June 17, 1870.
- v JONATHAN S., b. Feb. 25, 1848; d. May 21, 1855.
- vi WILLIAM ADELBERT, b. June 2, 1853; m. at Pontiac, Feb. 19, 1880, Kittie E., dau. of Walter and Sarah (Miller) Windiate of Oakland Co., b. there, June 2, 1860. Res. Pontiac. He served four terms as alderman and two terms as mayor of Pontiac, and as sheriff of Oakland County, Mich. *Chn., 1 b. at Oakland, 2-4 Pontiac:*
- 1 Jay W.¹¹ Brewster, b. Aug. 13, 1881.
 - 2 E. Grace Brewster, b. Feb. 14, 1884.
 - 3 Jennie I. Brewster, b. May 6, 1887.
 - 4 Damaris Brewster, b. May 4, 1894.
- vii MARY ELIZA, b. Dec. 25, 1855; m. at Oakland, Apr. 25, 1872, Silas A. Hillman, son of Daniel and Louisa (Whelden) Hillman of Pontiac, b. at Cambridge, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1851. Res. Detroit. *Chn., b. at Pontiac:*
- 1 Lena Mae¹¹ Hillman, b. Feb. 19, 1873; m. at Windsor, Can., Aug. 4, 1897, Henry George Stanton. Res. Toronto, Ont.
 - 2 Eva Amelia Hillman, b. Oct. 21, 1878; m. at Detroit, May 19, 1904, Harry Fayette Johnson. Res. Detroit. She grad. Michigan Un., Ann Arbor, with deg. A. B., 1902, and he grad. same university, with deg. C. E., same year.

1119 OWEN⁹ BREWSTER (*Ezra⁸, Eliphaz⁷, Charles⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Brandon, Mich., April 30, 1842, LUCY, daughter of Tunace and Francina (Swayze) HUMMER of Oakland County, Mich., born there, June 24, 1820.

Among the few men now living in Oakland County who took up their homes years before the State of Michigan was admitted to the Union and while the forest was yet untouched, save where the clearings marked the cabins of the settlers, Owen Brewster stands out prominently, being the oldest man in that county. He has lived

on the same farm near Oakland, Mich., for more than fifty years, and at the age of ninety years he worked his farm and drove his team. He was a justice of the peace for fifty years.

Children, i-iii born at Orion, Mich., iv Oakland:

- i EZRA M.¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1846; m. at Oakland, Feb. 25, 1873, Sarah Alice, dau. of Abraham Perry of Oakland, b. there, Nov. 21, 1844, and d. there, Dec. 20, 1904. He owns and cultivates a fancy fruit farm at Oakland. *Ch.*:
 1 Oscar¹¹ Brewster, b. Dec. 2, 1873; m. at O., Oct. 7, 1897, Emma Rachow.
- ii WILLIAM E., b. Sept. 17, 1849; m. at Rochester, Mich., Feb. 24, 1877, Pauline Miller. Res. Oakland Co. s. p.
- iii FRANCINA, b. Jan. 28, 1853; m. at Orion, Apr. 10, 1879, John Young. Res. Mt. Clemens, Mich. *Chn.*:
 1 Lucy A.¹¹ Young, b. March 21, 1881.
 2 O. J. Young, b. Apr. 2, 1886.
 3 Lucretia F. Young, b. Aug. 15, 1887.
- iv EDWARD A., b. March 20, 1860; m. June, 1904, Emma Ball of Utica, Mich.

1120 ALLEN⁹ BREWSTER (*Ezra⁸, Eliphaz⁷, Charles⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married first, January 1, 1849, CAROLINE A. BUTLER, who died at Oakland, Mich., March 5, 1854; married second, at Flint, Mich., September 27, 1855. LUCRETIA, daughter of Ira and Sarah (Wallace) FERRAND of Flint, born in Chittenden County, Vt., November 11, 1826.

Allen Brewster is a farmer. He has resided his entire life on the farm in Oakland County, Mich., where his father settled.

Children, born in Oakland County:

First wife:

- i AUSTIN¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. Sept. 1, 1854.
- ii JANE C., b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. May, 1871, Ellory L. Brownell. 2 chn.

Second wife:

- iii CYNTHIA, b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. at Pontiac, Mich., Jan 14, 1903, Stephen Bradford, a descendant of William Bradford of the *Mayflower*.
- iv ALBURN ADELIA, b. Aug. 21, 1858; m. at Oakland, Feb. 25, 1886, John H. Flummerfelt, son of Bethuel Flum-

merfelt of Orion, Mich., b. at Oakland, Feb. 7, 1855. A dealer in vehicles at Orion. *Chn.*:

1 Gertie Irene¹¹ Flummerfelt, b. March 1, 1891.

2 Hube Edwin Flummerfelt, b. June 27, 1896.

- v STEPHEN D., b. Nov. 13, 1860; m. 1st, at Orion, Jan. 22, 1885, Carrie, dau. of Jesse Knowles of Orion, b. there, Jan. 21, 1861; d. there, March 6, 1894; m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1899, Carrie, dau. of Abraham Beardslee of Greenville, Mich., b. there, Nov. 5, 1861. A farmer at Morley, Mich. *Chn.*:

1 Otis Carlton¹¹ Brewster, b. Oct. 7, 1893.

2 Allen Abraham Brewster, b. May 1, 1901.

- vi ADELL A., b. Oct. 13, 1862; m. at Orion, March 18, 1885, Frank J. Gregory, son of John Gregory of Pontiac, b. there, March 29, 1853. Res. Pontiac. *Ch.*:

1 Bernice Lucretia¹¹ Gregory, b. Jan. 9, 1896.

- vii ADA E., b. Feb. 20, 1871; m. at Pontiac, Dec. 27, 1899, Herbert English. Res. Pontiac.

1121 NORMAN⁹ BREWSTER (*Comfort⁸, Eliphaz⁷, Charles⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married first, at Granger, Ohio, March, 1843, NANCY J., daughter of Seth and Sarah (Davenport) PHILLIPS of Medina, Ohio, and widow of ——— TREMAN, born at Canandaigua, N. Y., July 16, 1816; married second, in 1864, MARION FORREST of Pembersville, Wood Co., Ohio, who died in 1905.

Norman Brewster resides at Burton, Kan., and is a retired farmer. He was a justice of the peace for eight years and police judge four years. He served in the Civil War, 1861-64, was first lieutenant of Co. L, 3d Ohio Vol. Cavalry.

Children, i-iii born at Medina, iv Webster, O., v Douds Sta., Ia..

First wife:

- i SIDNEY FIELDS¹⁰, b. May 18, 1844; d. Sept. 20, 1863. He served in Civil War in Co. C, 21st O. V. I.
- ii WALTER FRANCIS, b. May 17, 1847; m. in Van Buren Co. Ia., May 17, 1869, Levina Jane, dau. of A. S. Camblir of Van B. Co., b. in Montgomery Co., O., March 9, 1847. Res. Pocatello, Idaho. He served in Civil War, in Co. G, 189th O. V. I. *Chn.*, 1-3 b. in Van Buren Co.:

1 Clara Edith¹¹ Brewster, b. June 2, 1870; m. at Poca-

tello, Apr. 25, 1896, Joseph Leaf, son of James Leaf.
Res. Pocatello. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Walter Brewster¹² Leaf, b. March 25, 1897.

2 Mary Luella Brewster, b. Feb. 25, 1873.

3 Bessie Elnora Brewster, b. Oct. 2, 1874; m. at Selma,
Iowa, Dec. 25, 1892, Newton D. Brookhart. Res.
Pocatello. *Ch., b. at Fairfield, Ia.:*

(1) Ray Francis¹² Brookhart, b. Sept. 9, 1893.

4 Grace Eva Brewster, b. Jan. 19, 1877; d. yg.

5 Leota (?) Brewster, b. May 25, 1879; d. yg.

iii CHILD, twin of Walter; d. at birth.

iv MARCIA ELNORA, b. March 1, 1854; m. at Dekalb, Ind.,
March 14, 1872, Thomas Corwin Kiser, son of John Kiser
of D., b. in Allen Co., O., Oct., 1847. Res. Butler, Ind.
Chn., b. at Dekalb:

1 Ida Malura¹¹ Kiser, b. Feb. 10, 1873; m. at Waterloo,
Ind., March 17, 1901, Frank B. Snyder, son of John
Snyder, b. at Dekalb, Apr. 4, 1874. Res. Butler. *Ch.:*

(1) Lester Burl¹² Snyder, b. Dec. 27, 1901.

2 Ortha Kiser, b. Jan. 26, 1878; d. Feb. 16, 1881.

3 Walter Kenneth Kiser, b. May 4, 1890.

Second wife:

v BERTRAM FORREST, b. Apr. 18, 1867; m. at Hutchinson.
Kan., Oct. 26, 1892, Augusta L. Eagan. He is the in-
ventor of "The Teller's Friend." Res. Burton, Kan.
Chn., b. there:

1 Howard E.¹¹ Brewster, b. Apr. 19, 1896.

2 John A. Brewster, b. Jan. 2, 1898.

1122 JOHN POMEROY⁹ PATTEN (*Nancy⁸ Brewster, Ozem⁷,
Charles⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*),
married at Charlotte, Vt., March 1, 1873, SARAH S., daughter of
Cabot and Mary (Joslyn) ALEXANDER of Richmond, Vt., born
at Williston, Vt., September 15, 1838.

They resided at Williston, Vt.

Child, born at Williston:

i MAY AMY BELLE¹⁰, b. May 11, 1875; m. at Essex Junc-
tion, Vt., Feb. 12, 1896, Edward Burnett, son of John
Burnett of Richmond, b. in England, July 19, 1875. Res.
Williston. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Gladys Myrtle¹¹ Burnett, b. Nov. 27, 1896.
- 2 Edward Raymond Burnett, b. Aug. 4, 1898.

1123 LOUISA BREWSTER⁹ PATTEN (*Nancy⁸ Brewster, Ozem⁷, Charles⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Williston, Vt., September 4, 1850, JACOB M. CHAPMAN, son of Jacob M. and Lydia (Ryder) Chapman of Moriah, N. Y., born at Ottawa, Canada, November 8, 1823; died at Williston, July 2, 1888. She died at Williston, January 11, 1894.

Children, i-ii born at Moriah, iii-x Williston:

- i MARTHA LOUISA¹⁰, b. July 24, 1851; m. at Williston, May 2, 1876, Harry James Sutton, son of Harry and Susan (Corey) Sutton of Williston, b. there, May 14, 1854; d. at Palome, Wash., Aug. 4, 1899. *Chn., b. at Williston:*
 - 1 May¹¹ Sutton, b. Oct. 20, 1878; d. March 13, 1891.
 - 2 Ethel Lillian Sutton, b. June 30, 1881; unm. 1899.
- ii MARY NANCY, b. Feb. 23, 1854; unm. 1899.
- iii WILLARD JACOB, b. Feb. 5, 1857; m. at Burlington, Vt., Aug. 4, 1880, Mandana, dau. of Henry White of Hinesburg, Vt., b. there, Aug. 27, 1860. Res. Williston. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Hinesburg, 3-7 Williston:*
 - 1 Cora¹¹ Chapman, b. Apr. 21, 1881; unm. 1899.
 - 2 Wallace Monroe Chapman, b. March 31, 1883.
 - 3 Chester Charles Chapman, b. Apr. 25, 1885.
 - 4 Jacob W. Chapman, b. July 3, 1887.
 - 5 Lena Chapman, b. Sept. 2, 1889.
 - 6 Minnie Ellen Chapman, b. Aug. 24, 1891.
 - 7 Pansy Chapman, b. June 21, 1894.
- iv EMMA JEAN, b. Aug. 22, 1859; unm. Res. Burlington.
- v WALLACE MONROE, b. March 14, 1861; d. Aug. 20, 1863.
- vi JOHN JAMES, b. Nov. 25, 1862; m. at Hinesburg, June 12, 1886, Emma Baldwin. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Stanley¹¹ Chapman, b. June 16, 1889; d. Aug. 16, 1898.
- vii WALTER WALLACE, b. Oct. 19, 1864; m. at Lawrenceville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1890, Emma, dau. of Alanson and Martha (Lewis) Reed of Lawrenceville, b. there, May 10, 1868.

Res. Lawrenceville. *Chn.*, 1 *b.* at Williston, 2 Lawrenceville:

1 Lucia Maria¹¹ Chapman, b. Oct. 17, 1890.

2 Burt Chapman, b. Dec. 20, 1893.

viii EVANGELINE RYDER, b. Aug. 27, 1866; unm. 1899.

ix BERTHA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 25, 1869; unm. 1899.

x GEORGE MONROE, b. Sept. 21, 1873; m. at Burlington, Aug. 7, 1896, Lily Spaulding.

1124 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ PATTEN (*Nancy⁸ Brewster, Ozem⁷, Charles⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Williston, Vt., January 1, 1860, MARGARET ELIZABETH, daughter of Barney and Rosa (Ward) WARD of Williston,, born there, July 5, 1837. He died at Williston, February 2, 1897.

Children, born at Williston:

i IDA LOUISA¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1860; m. at Williston, Jan. 1, 1890, Safford Fay Pine, son of Sardis R. Pine of Williston, b. there, Oct. 13, 1847. Res. Eureka, Cal. *Chn.*, *b.* there:

1 George Safford¹¹ Pine, b. Jan. 10, 1891.

2 William Douglas Pine, b. Feb. 10, 1894.

3 Carol Sardis Pine, b. Dec. 25, 1895.

4 Margaret Olive Pine, b. Dec. 9, 1898.

ii ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Jan. 8, 1862; m. at Williston, June 3, 1891, Ida Leanora, dau. of Horace Isham of Williston, b. there, Sept. 8, 1864. Res. Talcott, Vt. *Chn.*, *b.* at Williston:

1 Leo Isham¹¹ Patten, b. July 12, 1893.

2 Margaret Ann Patten, b. June 23, 1896.

iii MOLLIE ANN, b. March 5, 1864; unm. 1900.

iv NANITA OLIVE, b. July 30, 1865; m. at Williston, Apr. 6, 1898, Arthur Wellesley Hill.

v ELLA ADELIA, b. May 2, 1867; d. at Williston, July 17, 1892; m. there, June 6, 1889, as first wife, Charles Francis Johnson, son of John Johnson of Williston, b. there, Sept. 4, 1859. *Ch.*, *b.* at Williston:

1 Seth Patten¹¹ Johnson, b. Jan. 24, 1892.

vi KATHARINE LUCRETIA, b. July 31, 1868; m. at Williston, Oct. 8, 1893, as second wife, Charles Francis John-

son, whose first wife was her sister Ella. Res. Williston.
Ch., b. there:

- 1 Ella¹¹ Johnson, Apr. 28, 1896.
- vii WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Apr. 2, 1870; unm. 1899. Res. Boston, Mass.
- viii SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 30, 1871; d. Aug. 22, 1876.
- ix CAROLINE MARIA, b. Feb. 4, 1874; unm. 1899.
- x FANNIE ELIZABETH, b. March 30, 1880; unm. 1899.
- xi GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 1, 1881.
- xii CHARLES LELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1884.

1125 CHARLOTTE⁹ CASWELL (*Cynthia⁸ Brewster, Charles⁷, Charles⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married August 10, 1821, SELAH AMBLER, son of James Ambler; died in 1870. She died in 1880.

Children, vi born at Huntington, Vt.:

- i MYRON¹⁰, d. at Hyde Park, Vt., 1900.
- ii NATHAN HARDY, d. at Cleveland, O.; m. at Huntington, July 4, 1845, Martha Buell.
- iii PHILO, d. at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; m. at Huntington, Rhoda M. Norton.
- iv ORVIS M., m. at Huntington, Helen M. Eddy. Res. Mt. Pleasant.
- v LORRAINE, drowned in Huntington River, æ. 5 yrs.
- vi SARAH, b. March 21, 1835; m. at Deerfield, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1857, William Mott Dutton, son of Julius Dutton of Middleburg, N. Y. Res. Herkimer, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Stratford, N. Y.:*
 - 1 Rena Charlotte¹¹ Dutton, b. Apr. 27, 1859; m. at Gray, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1881, Frank G. Hildreth.
 - 2 Lillian Dutton, b. Jan. 4, 1864; d. July 8, 1864.
 - 3 Rose May Dutton, b. May 1, 1867; m. at Herkimer, Jan. 27, 1897, Charles L. Earle, Jr.
- vii MARCIA CALISTA, m. at Stratford, June 23, 1853, George Porter Goodwin. Res. Stratford.
- viii AMELIA MARIA, m. at Chicago, Henry R. Morse. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Harry¹¹ Morse.
 - 2 Lena (?) Morse.

1126 CHARLES⁹ CASWELL (*Cynthia⁸ Brewster, Charles⁷, Charles⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*),

married at York, Ohio, December 1, 1833, SARAH ANN, daughter of John and Ruth (Stickney) LANDON, born at Sweden, N. Y., September 27, 1813; died at Litchfield, Ohio, February 19, 1877. He died at Litchfield, November 26, 1859.

They resided at Litchfield, Ohio.

Children, born at Litchfield:

- i CLARINDA M.¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1834; d. at Mallet Creek, O., Feb. 18, 1899; m. at Medina, O., Nov. 4, 1853, William Wallace Gray, son of William Gray of Medina, b. at Sweden, N. Y., July 17, 1831; d. at Mallet C., Feb. 9, 1899. Res. York or Mallet Creek. *Chn., b. in Ohio:*

1 Charles¹¹ Gray, b. Sept. 7, 1855; d. May 11, 1856.

2 Lydia Gray, b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. May 19, 1859.

3 Myrton Wallace Gray, b. Aug. 2, 1862; m. 1st, in Mich., Sept. 2, 1882, Mary Jane, dau. of William McElroy of Seville, O., b. in Va., Jan. 10, 1858; d. at Pennfield, Sept. 28, 1898; m. 2d, ————. Res. Mallet Creek. *Ch.:*

(1) Eva May¹² Gray, b. Sept. 19, 1888.

4 Clarence Caswell Gray, b. June 9, 1865; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., May 23, 1894, Alexina C., dau. of Platt Walker of Minneapolis, b. at Taylors Falls, Minn., May 4, 1871. A wholesale flour and grain dealer at St. Paul, Minn. *Ch.:*

(1) Alexina Corinne¹² Gray, b. June 9, 1895.

5 Willmetta Ethlin Gray, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. at Mallet C., June 19, 1888, Frank Lelon Pearson, son of George Pearson of Mallet C., b. there, Sept. 15, 1863. Res. Lorain, O. *Chn.:*

(1) Pearle Lucretia¹² Pearson, b. June 22, 1890.

(2) Clark Gray Pearson, b. May 22, 1895.

(3) Wallace Drake Pearson, b. Jan. 22, 1898.

6 Sarah Altha Gray, b. June 4, 1873; m. at Mallet C., May 20, 1897, Dr. Raymond Albert Rice, son of Esau Rice of Columbus, O., b. at New Albany, O., Oct. 26, 1875. He atd. Sterling Med. Coll., 1894-97. A physician at Galloway, O. *Chn.:*

(1) Gerald¹² Rice, b. Feb. 19, 1898; d. July 21, 1899.

(2) Clorinda Sarah Rice, b. and d. July 22, 1899.

- (3) Harriet Bonnadine Rice, b. July 25, 1900.
 7 Mary Alma Gray, b. Jan. 20, 1875; unm. 1901.
- ii AMANDA, b. March 17, 1837; d. July 13, 1842.
- iii JOHN, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. July 25, 1842.
- iv MARY ADELAIDE, b. May 22, 1844; d. at Oberlin, O., July 22, 1899; m. at Litchfield, Nov. 5, 1874, Dr. Hartwell Hortensius Doane, son of John Doane. *Chn.*, b. at *Litchfield*:
 1 Bertha Caswell¹¹ Doane, b. Feb. 1, 1876; m. at Medina, Aug. 23, 1899, Wilfred Hobson Sherk. Res. Oberlin.
 2 Ruth Clarinda Doane, b. Oct. 17, 1883; unm. 1901.
- v RUTH ANN, b. Apr. 6, 1846; d. Jan. 23, 1900; m. at Perrysburg, O., Sept. 25, 1866, Chester L. Seeley, son of Rev. J. V. K. and Harriet (Saunders) Seeley of Litchfield, b. there, June 16, 1844. Res. Columbus, O. A special agent and adjuster for the Hartford Fire Insurance Company. He served as mayor of Lithopolis, O. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Litchfield*, 2-3 *Lithopolis*, 4 *Westerville, O.*:
 1 Harriet Lena¹¹ Seeley, b. Oct. 11, 1868; d. Sept. 25, 1898; unm.
 2 Raymond B. Seeley, b. Feb. 26, 1870; unm. 1901.
 3 Pearyl Ruth Seeley, b. July 26, 1879; unm. 1901.
 4 Grace Landon Seeley, b. Feb. 14, 1889.
- vi HATTIE, b. June 8, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1861.
- vii HENRY A., b. Feb. 5, 1855; m. at Medina, March 26, 1878, Melva Julia, dau. of Eli Hubbard of York, O., b. there, March 26, 1858. Res. Medina. *Ch.*, b. at *Litchfield*:
 1 Jay Hubbard¹¹ Caswell, b. June 26, 1881.
- viii DANIEL ORVIS, b. Apr. 17, 1857; m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1898, Elizabeth M., dau. of Andrew Stutte of Detroit, Mich., b. there, May 23, 1865. He atd. Lodi Acad. 3 years. A real estate dealer at Cleveland, O. He served as a member of City Council of Cleveland, 1895-97. *Chn.*, b. at *Cleveland*:
 1 Daniel Orvis¹¹ Caswell, b. Oct. 17, 1899.
 2 John Long Caswell, b. Oct. 17, 1900.
 3 Edward Landon Caswell.

ezer⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹), married November 1, 1838, ANN DAVIDSON, daughter of Jonathan and Betsey (Davidson) WOOD, born at Deerfield, N. J., October 14, 1819; died at Russell, N. Y., November 6, 1893. He died at Russell, January 31, 1884.

They resided at Russell. Hiry Derby was a merchant, real estate dealer and a justice of the peace. He served in the Civil War as captain of Co. L, 9th New York Cavalry.

Children, i-iv, viii-ix born at Wilna, N. Y., v-vii, x Russell:

- i WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1839; d. at Russell, Sept. 9, 1872; m. there, Aug. 9, 1863, Martha Spalsbury.
- ii DEWITT CLINTON, b. June 14, 1842; d. July 16, 1860.
- iii EDMOND EUGENE, b. July 30, 1844; d. May 26, 1845.
- iv HELEN EUGENIA, b. Apr. 10, 1846; m. 1st, at Russell, May 5, 1869, Truman German Hamlin, son of H. B. Hamlin, b. Apr. 21, 1847; d. at Russell, Feb. 21, 1873; m. 2d, at Hermon, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1876, Edgar Stanley Burnham. Res. Hermon. *Ch.*, b. at Russell:
 - 1 Mildred Derby¹¹ Hamlin, b. May 19, 1872; m. at Hermon, July 17, 1902, Arthur Thomas Clark. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- v LAURA ANNA, b. Oct. 17, 1848; m. at Russell, Sept. 15, 1868, Newman Judd Alexander, son of Edward Alexander, b. at DeKalb, N. Y., July 7, 1846. Res. DeKalb. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 Mary Derby¹¹ Alexander, b. June 17, 1869; m. at DeKalb, Feb. 14, 1889, John Breyton Ryel, son of John Ryel of Hermon, and res. there. *Chn.*:
 - (1) Don¹² Ryel, b. May 15, 1890; d. Jan. 19, 1901.
 - (2) Laura Lucille Ryel, b. June 19, 1902.
 - 2 Anna Laura Alexander, b. July 22, 1871.
 - 3 Edward Hiry Alexander, b. March 16, 1876; m. at Brooklyn, Sept. 27, 1900, Ola, dau. of Jonathan Esterly of Columbiana, O. Res. Summit, N. J. He atd. Law Dept., New York Un., 1903-04. *Ch.*:
 - (1) Edward Esterly¹² Alexander, b. Apr. 24, 1903.
 - 4 Clara Helen Alexander, b. Jan. 10, 1885.
- vi MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. at Russell, Dec. 17, 1873, Frank R., son of Ruscian (?) Judson of Og-

densburg, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 20, 1849. Res. St. Joseph, Mo. *Chn., b. at Ogdensburg:*

1 Winslow Derby¹¹ Judson, b. Oct. 19, 1874; d. Nov. 20, 1892.

2 Mary Frances Judson, b. Apr. 29, 1876; m. at Troy, Kan., Oct. 12, 1895, John William Gray. Res. Salt Lake City.

vii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 14, 1853; d. July 7, 1865.

viii EARL, b. Dec. 11, 1855; m. at Russell, Feb. 21, 1877, Nettie Josephine, dau. of George Harris of Russell, b. there, Sept. 15, 1856. Res. Russell. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ann Mayfred¹¹ Derby, b. Jan. 2, 1882.

2 Hiry Derby, b. Feb. 27, 1884.

3 Helen Eugenia Derby, b. May 7, 1888.

4 Edgar Earl Derby, b. Dec. 12, 1890.

5 Harris Derby, b. May 16, 1892.

ix HIRY STANLEY, b. March 21, 1857; unm. 1904.

x EDMOND DEWITT, b. Apr. 7, 1860; d. June 26, 1875.

1128 LAURA⁹ FARGO (*Anna⁸ Brewster, Charles⁷, Charles⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married probably at Lowell, Mass., HEMAN A. SCOFIELD, son of Daniel and Phœbe (Ambler) Scofield of Huntington, Vt. He died at Charlotte, Vt., July 23, 1883. She died at Charlotte, January 4, 1892.

They resided at Charlotte.

Children, ii born at Hinesburg, Vt.:

i DANIEL¹⁰, d. while serving in Civil War, May 8, 1864, æ. 19 yrs., 5 mos.; unm.

ii MIRA AMANDA, b. Apr. 8, 1847; m. 1st, at Burlington, Vt., Feb. 20, 1867, Henry Harrison Benson, son of Henry Benson of Shelburne, Vt., who d. at Charlotte, Jan. 16, 1875; m. 2d, at Charlotte, Oct. 8, 1882, William Herbert Boardman. Res. Charlotte. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Laura Lomira¹¹ Benson, b. Feb. 20, 1868; m. at Charlotte, Sept. 26, 1894, Solon Augustus Lewis, son of Carlisle Lewis of Charlotte, b. there, Feb. 5, 1871. Res. Charlotte. He has served as selectman of that town. *Ch., b. at Charlotte:*

(1) Howard Benson¹² Lewis, b. June 4, 1896.

iii LEVI LEROY, unm., 1901.

1129 AMANDA⁹ FARGO (*Anna⁸ Brewster, Charles⁷, Charles⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Huntington, Vt., March 2, 1848, LEWIS NELSON, son of Gilbert and Betsey (Scofield) Nelson of Huntington, born there, May 4, 1819; died at Shelburne, Vt., January 6, 1894. She died at Charlotte, Vt., January 16, 1892.

They resided at Charlotte. Lewis Nelson was a farmer. He held every public office in the gift of the town, and was a member of the Vermont Legislature, 1872-73.

Children, i born at Bristol, ii Charlotte, all in Vt.:

i MIRA ELECTA¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1851; m. at Charlotte, Aug. 31, 1881, Cyrus Prindle Van Vliet, son of Obediah Van Vliet of Charlotte, b. there, June 29, 1851. A merchant at Shelburne. *Chn.:*

1 Lewis Nelson¹¹ Van Vliet, b. Sept. 12, 1882.

2 Lela Van Vliet, b. June 12, 1888.

ii SARAH AMANDA, b. June 21, 1853; m. at Charlotte, June 21, 1876, Truman Roberts Andrews, son of Giles and Deborah (Roberts) Andrews of Shelburne, b. there, Oct. 29, 1850. Res. Charlotte. A hardware merchant. *Chn., b. at Attica, N. Y.:*

1 Truman Roberts¹¹ Andrews, b. June 2, 1878; d. at Tucson, Ariz., Dec. 1, 1902; unm. He atd. Vermont Un., and was a popular magazine writer.

2 Mira Winona Andrews, b. Jan. 14, 1881; unm. 1902.

1130 EMILY ASENATH⁹ POMEROY (*Laura⁸ Brewster, Shubael⁷, Jacob⁶, Peter⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Troy, Pa., April 21, 1837, as second wife, VOLNEY M. LONG, whose first wife was her aunt, Emily L.⁸ Brewster. For names of his parents, etc., see number 600. She died at Troy, August 2, 1853.

They resided at Troy, Pa.

Children, born at Troy:

i LYDIA A.¹⁰, b. July 30, 1840; d. at Forestville, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1861; m. at Troy, 1860, A. C. Hopkins.

ii LURA, b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. Jan. 26, 1841.

iii BREWSTER ALVORD, b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. at Troy, Nov. 21, 1865, Louise, dau. of Aseph and Louise (Joeslyn) Col-

born of Troy, b. at Elmira, N. Y., May 24, 1844; d. at Troy, May 7, 1893. An express and insurance agent and a justice of the peace at Troy. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Adah Colburn¹¹ Long, b. Aug. 31, 1866; m. at Troy, Sept. 18, 1890, George Alfred Lamkin, son of James Lamkin of Danby, N. Y., b. at Lansing, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1854. A merchant at Troy. *Chn.:*

- (1) Robert L.¹² Lamkin, b. Apr. 5, 1892.

- (2) Louise C. Lamkin, b. July 30, 1897.

- 2 Jennie Pomeroy Long, b. Jan. 6, 1868; m. at Troy, Nov. 1, 1894, Albert Murdock Baker, son of Albert Baker of Dryden, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 5, 1868. A merchant at Towanda, Pa. *Chn.:*

- (1) Walter L.¹² Baker, b. Sept. 25, 1897.

- (2) Albert Baker, b. Nov. 22, 1898; d. Oct. 1, 1899.

- (3) Helen Louise Baker, b. March 3, 1901.

- 3 Fannie Lydia Long, b. Dec. 19, 1869; m. at Troy, June 5, 1890, Walter James Ruggles, son of Archibald Ruggles of Sullivan, Pa., b. there, Sept. 29, 1864. A merchant at Towanda. *Chn.:*

- (1) Brewster A.¹² Ruggles, b. March 11, 1891.

- (2) Dorothy L. Ruggles, b. July 18, 1897.

iv SIDNEY OSDIN, d. 1845, æ. 10 mos., 12 days.

v GEORGIE, b. May 26, 1849; d. Sept. 16, 1853.

1131 FAYETTE BREWSTER⁹ POMEROY (*Laura⁸ Brewster, Shubael⁷, Jacob⁶, Peter⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*). married at Troy, Pa., September 4, 1866, ELIZABETH, daughter of Amos and Jane (McHenry) ELLIS of Loyal Sock, Pa., born there, March 1, 1845. He died at Dushore, Pa., September 14, 1898.

Fayette B. Pomeroy was a pharmacist at Dushore.

Children, ii born at Troy:

- i FANNY ELLIS¹⁰, b. June 6, 1868; m. at Dushore, Aug. 17, 1887, Walter W. Appleman. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. *Ch., b. at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.:*

- 1 Fayette Pomeroy¹¹ Appleman, b. May 2, 1895.

- ii LAURA BREWSTER, b. June 1, 1870; m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1897, Dr. William Waddell, who d. at Philadelphia, March 14, 1898; m. 2d, at Dushore, Jan. 1, 1902, Carl Robert Lauer,

son of Maurice C. and Marie C. (Loeb) Lauer of La-
Porte, Pa., b. there, May 5, 1870. Res. Dushore. *Chn.*,
b. there:

1 Caryl Brewster¹¹ Lauer (dau.), b. Dec. 28, 1902.

2 Willard Curtis Lauer, b. May 16, 1905.

iii EMILY, b. Jan. 29, 1876; m. Aug. 10, 1901, Harry H.
Rockwell. Res. Dushore.

iv FAYETTE BURTON, b. Jan. 21, 1883; d. Feb. 21, 1883.

1132 CHARLES BURTON⁹ POMEROY (*Laura⁸ Brewster*,
Shubael⁷, Jacob⁶, Peter⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathon², William¹),
married at Elmira, N. Y., October 30, 1867, SOPHIA, daughter
of Lorenzo and Jane (Welch) WEBBER of Elmira, born at Monte-
rey, N. Y., January 8, 1841.

They reside at Troy, Pa.

Children, born at Troy:

i EDWIN SORENO¹⁰, b. Apr. 6, 1870; unm. 1901.

ii JOHN WEBBER, b. Aug. 8, 1871; unm. 1901.

iii ADELLE, b. June 9, 1873; m. at Troy, Oct. 4, 1894, John
Thomas Shaw, son of John and Mary (Maiden) Shaw of
Plymouth, Mich., b. there, July 29, 1854. Res. Detroit.
Mich. *Chn.*, *b. there:*

1 Horace Pomeroy¹¹ Shaw, b. June 3, 1898.

2 John Thomas Shaw, b. Sept. 16, 1900.

3 Sibyl Shaw, b. May 9, 1902.

iv LAURA BREWSTER, b. Nov. 13, 1875; d. Sept. 27, 1876.

v HORACE BURTON, b. June 3, 1879; unm. 1901.

vi FAYETTE BREWSTER, b. July 4, 1881; unm. 1901.

1133 JULIA A.⁹ CASE (*Fidelia⁸ Brewster, Silas⁷, Jacob⁶, Peter⁵,*
William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathon², William¹), married at Machester,
Conn., May 11, 1845, JOHN B. PHELPS. She died September
16, 1890.

Children:

i ELLA LOUISE¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1847; m. Hugo Profe.

ii LUNETTE F., b. May 4, 1848; d. Sept. 18, 1849.

iii NORA ETTA, b. Sept. 26, 1849; d. May 20, 1890; m.
March 23, 1871, Albert F. Colton. *Chn.*:

1 Flora E.¹¹ Colton, b. Dec. 11, 1872; m. Apr. 20,

1892, William Dougan. Res. South Manchester, Conn. *Ch.*:

(1) Anna Bell¹² Dougan, b. Jan. 16, 1893.

2 Archie William Colton, b. Feb. 9, 1876.

1134 HELEN A.⁹ CASE (*Fidelia⁸ Brewster, Silas⁷, Jacob⁶, Peter⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at East Windsor, Conn., in 1852, F. MILTON PRIOR. She died in 1863.

Children:

i DELIA A.¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1856; m. Apr. 12, 1874, Charles S. Colton. *Chn.*:

1 Frederick¹¹ Colton, b. July 29, 1875.

2 Clarence Colton, b. Feb. 28, 1877.

3 Walter⁷ Colton, b. Aug. 21, 1879; d. Aug. 13, 1889.

4 Charles C. Colton, b. May 21, 1885.

5 Nellie A. Colton, b. Aug. 20, 1893.

ii ROSA E., b. May 16, 1857; d. 1873.

1135 WATSON PORTER⁹ CASE (*Fidelia⁸ Brewster, Silas⁷, Jacob⁶, Peter⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Ottawa, Ill., September 11, 1865, KATHERINE, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Sparver) BERGET, born at Ottawa, July 15, 1846.

They reside at Redlands, Cal.

Children, i born in Ill., ii-v Carlton, Neb., vi-viii Portland, Ore.:

i JOHN CLINTON¹⁰, b. May 12, 1867; d. Apr. 11, 1896; unm.

ii REV. WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, b. Feb. 13, 1871; m. at Wooster, Ohio, May 9, 1901, Albertie May, dau. of Jacob S. and Hannah (Slanker) Barnard of Wooster, b. there, July 15, 1871. He grad. Wooster Un. with deg. A. B., 1898, and McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1901. He is a Presbyterian minister. Address Wooster. *Chn.*:

1 Asher Barnard¹¹ Case, b. Aug. 9, 1902.

2 Esther Marguerite Case, b. Dec. 19, 1904.

iii JENNIE MAY, b. March 21, 1874; m. at Portland, Sept. 17, 1896, Stillman Lewis Howland. Res. Redlands.

iv CARRIE OPHELIA, b. May 18, 1877; m. at Portland, Aug. 9, 1900, Guy F. Jennings. Res. Manila, P. I.

- v EDWARD EARL, b. July 24, 1879; unm. Res. Redlands.
- vi CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Jan. 27, 1882; d. Oct. 28, 1883.
- vii STELLA MARGARET, b. Jan. 25, 1885; m. at Manila, Aug. 28, 1905, West G. Smith. Res. Dagupan, P. I.
- viii LULU DELIA, b. Jan. 30, 1888; unm.

1136 PAMELIA⁹ LAVALLEY (*Amy⁸ Webb, Lois⁷ Strong, Mary⁶ Brewster, Peter⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married in Jefferson County, N. Y., March 3, 1825, CHARLES WELCH, son of Charles and Eunice (Cole) Welch of Jefferson County, born there, March 23, 1802; died at Brownville, N. Y., January 6, 1889. She died in Jefferson County, May 4, 1843.

Charles Welch was a farmer in Jefferson County, N. Y. His parents were early pioneers of Northern New York, and he was the first white child born north of the Black River.

Children, born in Jefferson County:

- i ISABEL JANE¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1825; d. at Cambria, Wis., Nov. 4, 1863; m. in Jefferson Co., Nov., 1844, James W. Kelley, son of Francis and Mary Kelley, b. at Perth, Ont., July 24, 1821; d. at Blue Earth, Minn., May 10, 1889. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Stone Mills, N. Y., 2-4 Theresa, N. Y., 5 Danby, Ill., 6-8 Cambria:
 - 1 Emma J.¹¹ Kelley, b. March 5, 1846; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, June 14, 1886, John McVicker. She was graduated from Downer Coll., Milwaukee, Wis., 1868; received degs. B. S., Un. of Utah, 1900, and M. S. Un. of California, 1903. She served as State superintendent of Public Instruction of Utah in 1900, and regent of Un. of Utah, 1896-1905. Res. Salt Lake City. s. p.
 - 2 Mary Amelia Kelley, b. July 2, 1847; d. at LeMoore, Cal., Nov., 1896; m. at Cambria, 1879, Fredk. Jennings. *Chn.*:
 - (1) Herbert¹² Jennings. Res. LeMoore.
 - (2) Mabel Jennings, m. Mark Temple. Res. LeMoore.
 - (3) Arthur Jennings. Res. in California.
 - 3 Frances Evelyn Kelley, b. Apr. 16, 1849; m. at Blue Earth, Sept. 4, 1872, Lewis Edward Morgan, son of Eli Morgan, b. 1843; d. at Greenville, Miss., Sept.

28, 1878. Res. Chambersburg, Pa. *Ch., b. at Fox Lake, Wis.:*

(1) Mabelle LaValley¹² Morgan, b. July 26, 1873; unm. She is lady principal of Penn Hall, Chambersburg.

4 Clark Welch Kelley, b. July 6, 1852; m. 1st, in Minn., 1875, Loretta Dugan; m. 2d, 1897, Johanna Randolph. Res. Devil's Lake, N. Dak. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Loretta¹² Kelley, b. 1893.

5 Charles J. Kelley, b. Jan. 20, 1855; d. Apr., 1856.

6 Carrie A. Kelley, b. Feb. 22, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1862.

7 Ida Isabel Kelley, b. Nov. 21, 1858; m. at Greenville, Miss., 1880, Edward K. Stafford. Res. Mt. View, Cal. *Chn., 1 b. at Greenville, 2-4 Boulder, Colo.:*

(1) Ethel Hortense¹² Stafford, b. Apr. 8, 1881.

(2) Francis Eugene Stafford, b. Feb. 3, 1884.

(3) Edna Lois Stafford, b. and d. Apr. 3, 1890.

(4) Harlow McVicker Stafford, b. Nov. 11, 1892.

8 Carrie Minnie Helena Kelley, b. Aug. 7, 1863; m. at Blue Earth, March 5, 1885, Walter S. Carey. s. p.

ii CHARLES CLARK, b. June 14, 1830; d. at Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 1, 1908; m. at Golden, Colo., May 22, 1878, Rebecca Jeannette, dau. of Hezekiah Smith * and Jeannette (Van Benschoten) Darrow of Jefferson County, N. Y., b. at Orland, Ind., June 27, 1852. Residence Denver, Colo.

In 1850 Charles Clark Welch went to California, and for two years he followed placer mining and was part owner of the first quartz mill erected in that State. In June, 1852, he sailed for Australia, and after a voyage of seventy days arrived at Sydney, and for one year engaged successfully in mining operations in New South Wales. He then sailed from Melbourne, and after a voyage of ninety days arrived at New York.

"In the spring of 1860 he crossed the plains in the first tri-weekly coach for Colorado; located in Gilpin County and again engaged in placer mining, employing a large

* Hezekiah Smith⁹ Darrow, Zadoc⁸ Darrow (m. Nancy Smith), Rebecca⁷ Caulkins, Amos⁶ Caulkins, Sarah⁵ Turner, Ezekiel⁴ Turner, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan², William¹.

Nancy⁹ Smith above, Rebecca⁸ Miner, Turner⁷ Miner, Jesse⁶ Miner, Grace⁵ Turner, Ezekiel⁴ Turner above.

number of men. In 1870 he was one of the projectors and builders of the Colorado Central Railroad, the first narrow gauge railroad to enter the Rocky Mountains, and after its completion was the first vice president and held the office for many years. He was also a director in the Santa Fe Railroad. In 1878 he opened a large coal mine in Boulder County, Colo., known as the 'Welch Coal Mine,' which he operated successfully for several years. then sold the property to Jay Gould of New York, reserving a royal interest. He was also the owner and manager of large ranches in the sugar beet and wheat region of Larimer County, Colo., raising one year fifty thousand bushels of grain. In 1872 Mr. Welch was elected to the Territorial Legislature from Golden, Jefferson County, Colo., where he resided for many years. He filled that position with credit to himself and benefit to his constituents. He introduced the bill in the Legislature to establish the State School of Mines at Golden, and gave the ground upon which the first building was erected, and for ten years he served as a member of the Board of Trustees. The Colorado School of Mines is the leading institution of its kind in the United States, and was a gratifying reward to Mr. Welch for his faithful work in its behalf in the early days. It is scarcely possible that there is a man in Colorado whose varied business and industrial affairs cover a wider range, or who has been more active in developing the material interests of the State than Mr. Welch. Before the railroads were built he crossed the plains nineteen times in coaches and wagons, on business trips of various kinds."

Chn., b. at Golden:

- 1 Charles Clark¹¹ Welch, b. Aug. 19, 1880; m. at Denver, Nov. 10, 1904, Clara Armstrong. Res. Golden. He attended University of Colorado, Boulder; took a course in assaying and chemistry at Columbia College, New York, and studied law at University of Virginia.
- 2 Jeannette Welch, b. Dec. 27, 1884; unm. She was graduated from Smith College in 1907.

iii HENRY M., b. 1831 (?); d. same year.

iv GEORGE RICHARD, b. Apr. 12, 1832; d. at Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1904; m. at LaFargeville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1852.



Charles Clark Welch

Adelia Ann, dau. of Hiram and Sylvia (Marble) Dewey of LaFargeville, b. at Adams, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1836. Res. Rochester. He was special agent and adjuster of fire insurance companies. *Chn.*, 1 b. at LaFargeville, 2 Rochester:

- 1 Adra A.¹¹ Welch, b. March 6, 1856; m. at Rochester, June 15, 1876, Albert Roland Banning, son of Albert and Charlotte (Perry) Banning, b. Oct. 15, 1853. Res. Rochester. *Chn.*, b. there:

- (1) Paul Welch¹² Banning, b. Dec. 27, 1880; m. at Rochester, Feb. 10, 1899, Mamie Cook. *Ch.*:

- 1 Arthur Roland¹³ Banning, b. Nov. 12, 1900.

- (2) Pansy Banning, b. Sept. 5, 1884; unm.

- (3) Windsor Morgan Banning, b. May 26, 1886.

- (4) George Albert Banning, b. Aug. 10, 1894.

- 2 George Hiram Welch, b. Oct. 17, 1869; m. at Rochester, May 24, 1892, Etta J. Lusk. Res. Rochester. s. p.
- v ORRIN THOMAS, b. Dec. 3, 1835; m. at Galesburg, Mich., Abbie Erminda, dau. of George and Adelia Simmons of G. He is a broker in New York City with residence at Topeka, Kan., for which city he served three terms as mayor. He was superintendent of insurance for State of Kansas eight years; drafting commissioner for Van Buren County, Mich., and later was commissioner of Board of Enrollment for 2d Congressional District of Mich. during the Civil War. *Ch.*:

- 1 Maud¹¹ Welch, b. March 11, 1875; m. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Samuel R. Ritchie. Res. Denver. s. p.

1137 WILLIAM SHERWIN⁹ PECK (*Lois⁸ Webb, Lois⁷ Strong, Mary⁶ Brewster, Peter⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at New York City, November 2, 1848, ANN McLAUGHLIN of New York City, born in Donegal County, Ireland, October 1, 1830; died at New York City, January 1, 1860. He died at New York City, October 21, 1869.

They resided in New York.

Children, i born at Brooklyn, ii Perch River, iii-iv N. Y. City, v Clayton, all in N. Y.:

- i ALBERT ELIPHALET¹⁰, b. Oct., 1849; d. Sept. 6, 1851.

- ii MARY LOUISA, b. Jan. 26, 1851; m. at Stone Mills, N. Y.,

Dec. 24, 1874, James Monroe Schell. Res. Salina, Kan. *Chn.*:

1 Clara May¹¹ Schell, b. Sept. 21, 1879.

2 Edith Irene Schell, b. Oct. 24, 1891.

iii FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 12, 1853; d. Apr. 26, 1855.

iv SARAH JANE, b. Aug. 28, 1855; d. Apr. 24, 1856.

v CARSON C., b. Jan. 10, 1858; m. at Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1881, Clara Sargent. He was adopted by his father's brother, Abner Webb Peck. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Clara Sargent¹¹ Peck, b. Feb. 16, 1896.

2 Fremont Carson Peck, b. Apr. 1, 1898.

1138 ABNER WEBB⁹ PECK (*Lois⁸ Webb, Lois⁷ Strong, Mary⁶ Brewster, Peter⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at LaFargeville, N. Y., December 26, 1850, LAURA, daughter of Chesterfield and Mary Ann (Barrett) PEARSONS of LaFargeville, born at Orleans, N. Y., April 4, 1830; died at Watertown, N. Y., November 4, 1878.

Abner W. Peck resides at Watertown. He has served as a member of the New York Legislature, sheriff of Jefferson County, N. Y., and county superintendent of schools.

Children, born at Clayton, N. Y.:

i FLORENCE STARR¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. at Watertown, Aug. 1, 1878, George A. Lance. Res. Watertown. *Chn.*:

1 Laura¹¹ Lance, m. Harry Horton. Res. Watertown.

2 Emeline Lance, m. Charles Van Slyck. Res. Brooklyn.

3 Anson F. Lance, Res. Brooklyn.

4 Florence Georgia Lance, m. Walter G. Massey. Res. Watertown.

ii FLORA STELLE, b. Apr. 22, 1854; unm. Res. Watertown.

iii CAPT. FRANK HARRISON, b. Feb. 18, 1856; d. at Watertown, Dec. 21, 1902; m. 1st, at Stone Mills, N. Y., June 14, 1888, Lottie Mitchell; m. 2d, at Clayton, Margaret Hubbard. He grad. West Point Acad., 1880; resigned from army; studied law and was twice district attorney for Jefferson Co., N. Y. Enl. in the Cuban and Philippine Wars as captain, and was practicing law at Watertown at time of his death. *Chn.*:

First wife:

- 1 Lott Mitchell¹¹ Peck, b. Apr. 15, 1889.

Second wife:

- 2 Eleanor Peck.
- 3 Dewitt Peck.

- iv LIEUT. FREMONT PEARSONS, b. Feb. 23, 1866; killed by the bursting of a gun, at Sandy Hook, N. J., Feb. 19, 1895; unm. He grad. West Point Acad., 1887, and was 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Dept., U. S. A.

1139 ISAAC MOFFATT⁹ WEBB (*Silas⁸ Webb, Lois⁷ Strong, Mary⁶ Brewster, Peter⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Stone Mills, N. Y., November 28, 1860, DELIA A., daughter of John and Eunice (Phelps) LOWE of Stone Mills, born at Depanville, N. Y., March 14, 1842. He died at Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1893.

Isaac M. Webb was a merchant at Kalamazoo.

Children, born at Kalamazoo:

- i GEORGIA¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1862; m. at Stone Mills, March 14, 1883, Herbert V. Clark. Res. Dexter, N. Y. *Ch.*, b. there:
 - 1 Florence Jean¹¹ Clark, b. Dec. 16, 1885; unm.
- ii EUGENE C., b. Nov. 24, 1865; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 21, 1902; m. at Watertown, N. Y., June 9, 1897, Emily Stimson. Her res. Watertown. *Ch.*, b. at Brooklyn:
 - 1 Delia¹¹ Webb, b. March 23, 1898.

1140 PORTER⁹ ROGERS (*Elisha⁸ Rogers, Lucy⁷ Edgerton, Elisha⁶ Edgerton, Ruth⁵ Adgate, Ruth⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married first, at Norwich, Conn., November 27, 1847, ELIZABETH HAMILTON, daughter of John Hamilton and Mary (Huntington) GRACE of Norwich, born there, August 3, 1827; died December 9, 1857; married second, at Norwich, September 14, 1859, MARY ZERVIAH, daughter of Charles and Mary⁹ (Carew)* MORGAN of Norwich, born there, March 9, 1833.

Porter Rogers resided at Norwich Town, Conn.

* Mary⁹ Carew, William⁸ Carew, Simeon⁷ Carew, Palmer⁶ Carew, Hannah⁵ Hill, Charles⁴ Hill, Ruth³ Brewster, Jonathan², William¹.

*Children, born at Norwich:**First wife:*

- i MARY HUNTINGTON¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1848; m. at Norwich, Sept. 14, 1875, Charles W. Sevin. Res. Norwich.
- ii ELISHA, b. Jan. 11, 1854; d. Oct. 10, 1854.
- iii ELIZABETH GRACE, b. Aug. 25, 1856; m. at Norwich, Aug. 15, 1877, John Byron Sweet.

Second wife:

- iv ERNEST PORTER, b. Feb. 1, 1861; m. at Norwich, Apr. 21, 1892, Lillian A. Mitchell. Res. Norwich. *Ch.*:
1 Ernest Tyler¹¹ Rogers, b. Feb. 24, 1897.
- v EVERETT MORGAN, b. Apr. 26, 1872; m. at Preston, Conn., Nov. 27, 1895, Phebe Spencer. Res. Norwich Town. *Ch.*:
1 Charles Porter¹¹ Rogers, b. June 2, 1897.

1141 HENRY⁹ ROGERS (*Elisha⁸ Rogers, Lucy⁷ Edgerton, Elisha⁶ Edgerton, Ruth⁵ Adgate, Ruth⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Norwich, Conn., June 7, 1857, HARRIET ANNE, daughter of Charles and Mary⁹ (Carew)* MORGAN of Norwich, born there, November 21, 1837.

They reside at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

- i ELISHA EDGERTON¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. at Norwich, Sept. 26, 1881, Edna E., dau. of Ebenezer Miner of Norwich, b. there, Dec. 27, 1862. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there*:
1 Earl Haradon¹¹ Rogers, b. Jan. 20, 1883.
2 Mildred Desire Rogers, b. Sept. 13, 1887.
3 Henry Leslie Rogers, b. Aug. 24, 1891.
- ii CARRIE AMELIA, b. Jan. 21, 1865; d. Jan. 27, 1871.

1142 MARYETTE LATHROP⁹ BAILEY (*Weltha⁸ Lathrop, Abiel⁷ Lathrop, Cyprian⁶ Lathrop, Mary⁵ Adgate, Ruth⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at LeRoy, N. Y., November 22, 1844, CHAUNCEY L. OLMSTED, son of Stephen and Barbara (Parmelee)† Olmsted of LeRoy, born there, September 18, 1817, and died there, October 21, 1872.

* For the Brewster line of Mary⁹ Carew see footnote on page 991.

† Barbara⁸ Parmelee, Melinda⁷ Redfield, Sylvanus⁶ Redfield, George⁵ Redfield, Priscilla⁴ Grinnell, Lydia³ Pabodie, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ of the *Mayflower*.

They resided at LeRoy, N. Y.

Children, born at LeRoy:

- i HENRY BAILEY¹⁰, b. Sept. 21, 1845; d. at LeRoy, Oct. 2, 1872; m. there, June, 1871, Augusta Kneeland (?).
- ii ALBERT CHAUNCEY, b. June 20, 1847; m. at Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1875, Grace H., dau. of Dr. Morris Clark of B., b. at Clarkson, N. Y., May 15, 1852. Res. Batavia. *Ch.*, b. there:
 - 1 Henry Bailey¹¹ Olmsted, b. Oct. 18, 1877.
- iii CLARA CELIA, b. Apr. 14, 1851; d. at LeRoy, July 1, 1886; m. there, Jan., 1881, Dwelley Phinney.
- iv MARY LOUISE, b. Apr. 9, 1862; d. at LeRoy, May 21, 1896; m. there, Oct. 21, 1892, John Parsons Samson.

1143 Reverend LUPTON WARNER⁹ CURTIS (*Frances⁸ Warner, Anne⁷ Lord, Lucy⁶ Adgate, Matthew⁵ Adgate, Ruth⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married first, at Lenox, Mass., September 8, 1840, ELIZABETH, daughter of Rhodolphus COLTON of Lenox, born there, July 15, 1814; died at Union, S. C., May 6, 1848; married second, in South Carolina, July 30, 1850, NANCY CALDWELL, born in that State, February 10, 1811; died at Union, February 28, 1852; married third, at Utica, N. Y., October 22, 1857, ALMIRA D., daughter of Noah WHITE of Utica, born there, February 8, 1826; died at Claverack, N. Y., May 29, 1897. He died at Canaan, N. Y., February 11, 1895.

Children, i-ii born at Union, iii-iv Canaan:

First wife:

- i DR. FREDERIC COLTON¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1843; m. at Albany, N. Y., June 3, 1884, Charlotte Bancroft of A. He grad. Beloit Coll., with deg. A. B., 1866, and Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, with deg. M. D., 1870. A physician at Albany. He served as health commissioner of Albany, professor of Albany Med. Coll., secretary of N. Y. State Med. Society, trustee of Albany Female Academy, and of Albany Co. Savings Bank. He was in the "100 days' service" in the Civil War. s. p.
- ii REV. WALTER WELLS, b. Oct. 1, 1845; m. at Canaan, Sept. 6, 1871, Frances Brown. The pastor of the Congregational Church, W. Stockbridge, Mass., 1901. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Chicago, Ill., 2-4 N. Walton, N. Y.:

1 Frederic Chester¹¹ Curtis, b. June 27, 1872.

2 Halland Colton Curtis, b. July 31, 1874.

3 Lucius Fisher Curtis, b. Sept. 24, 1879.

4 Rachel Elizabeth Curtis, b. Feb. 25, 1881.

Third wife:

iii FANNY, b. July 13, 1858; m. at Canaan, June 1, 1889, Rev. George H. Burrill. The pastor of the Reformed Church, Claverack, 1901. *Ch.*, b. at *New Lebanon, N. Y.*:

1 Katharine¹¹ Burrill, b. Feb. 11, 1890.

iv DOUGLAS WARNER, b. Apr. 4, 1866; unm. 1900. Res. New York City.

' 1144 AMOS FOSTER⁹ BREWSTER (*Justus*⁸, *Comfort*⁷, *Comfort*⁶, *Comfort*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jonathan*², *William*¹), married December 18, 1844, LYDIA A. LEWIS. He died at Verona, N. Y., August, 1894.

They resided at Verona.

Children, i born in Wisconsin, ii-v Verona:

i SUSAN E.¹⁰, b. May 6, 1849; m. at Verona, June 9, 1869, Lester E. Betson. Res. Rome, N. Y. s. p.

ii JANE ANN, b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. at Verona, Dec. 1, 1870, Merritt Knight, son of Nelson Knight. A merchant at Lee Center, N. Y. *Ch.*, b. there:

1 Newton B.¹¹ Knight, b. June 25, 1875.

iii JULIA E., b. Jan. 17, 1857; m. at Verona, Oct. 10, 1878, David F. Broughton, son of Samuel Broughton. Res. Little Falls, N. Y. *Chn.*, b. there:

1 Reba Belle¹¹ Broughton, b. Aug. 12, 1879.

2 William B. Broughton.

3 Clarence Lewis Broughton.

4 Julia Emerette Broughton.

iv LYDIA CARRIE ETTIE, b. March 2, 1859; d. Apr. 11, 1868.

v AMOS FOSTER, b. March 26, 1867; m. at Verona, March 27, 1887, Julia Burleigh. s. p.

1145 SUSAN F.⁹ BREWSTER (*Justus*⁸, *Comfort*⁷, *Comfort*⁶, *Comfort*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jonathan*², *William*¹), married at Verona, N. Y., March 7, 1849, BENJAMIN F. WILSON, son of John Wilson of Westmoreland, N. Y. She died at Westmoreland, September 1, 1890.

They resided at Westmoreland, N. Y.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

- i EMMA JANE¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. at Verona. June 25, 1896; m. at Westmoreland, Dec. 22, 1870, Willard Hanford Soper, son of Philander Soper of V. Res. Verona. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Alice Lillian¹¹ Soper, b. Sept. 30, 1877; unm. 1899.
 - 2 Willard Philander Soper, b. Aug. 13, 1882.
- ii GEORGE BREWSTER, b. Feb. 16, 1853; m. at Westmoreland, Jan. 10, 1878, Anna, dau. of Henry Maycock of Verona. Res. Verona. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Minnie May¹¹ Wilson, b. Oct. 13, 1878.
 - 2 George Franklin Wilson, b. Feb., 1888.
 - 3 Henry Benjamin Wilson, b. Sept., 1892.
- iii ALICE LAVINA, b. May 9, 1855; m. William C.¹⁰ Brewster (John⁹, Justin⁸, Comfort⁷ above). See his rec.
- iv JAMES HAMILTON, b. June 8, 1857; m. at Verona, Jan. 10, 1878, Elulu, dau. of William Palmer of V. Res. Westmoreland. *Chn., 1-5 b. at Westmoreland:*
 - 1 Benjamin Palmer¹¹ Wilson, b. Feb. 14, 1880.
 - 2 William James Wilson, b. Oct. 2, 1881.
 - 3 Dwight Hamilton Wilson, b. Feb. 20, 1883.
 - 4 George Brewster Wilson, b. May 5, 1885.
 - 5 Herbert Mason Wilson, b. Nov. 18, 1886.
 - 6 Nellie Wilson, b. Jan., 1888.
 - 7 Ervin C. Wilson, b. Jan., 1893.
- v FRANK BENJAMIN, b. June 5, 1859; m. at Verona, Dec. 11, 1884, Emma A., dau. of Philander Soper of V., b. there, June, 1859. Res. Verona. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Esther Soper¹¹ Wilson, b. Oct. 25, 1895.
- vi HERBERT JUSTUS, b. June 11, 1861; d. at Westmoreland, Jan. 4, 1891; m. at Verona, Nov. 26, 1885, Emma E., dau. of Peter Young of V. Res. Westmoreland. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Susan Harriet¹¹ Wilson, b. Aug. 8, 1887.
 - 2 Flora Ella Wilson, b. Apr. 10, 1889.
- vii JULIA C., b. Nov. 27, 1863; m. at Westmoreland, March 19, 1885, H. Wylie Adams, son of Henry Adams of Rome, N. Y. Res. Rome. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Henry B.¹¹ Adams, b. March. 1888.
 - 2 Ruth Adams, b. July, 1892.
- viii SEYMOUR E., b. June 2, 1868; m. at Oneida, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1888, Ellen Humiston. Res. Westmoreland. *Ch.:*

1 Florence Veva¹¹ Wilson, b. June 6, 1889.

1146 JOHN HULL⁹ BREWSTER (*Justin⁸, Comfort⁷, Comfort⁶, Comfort⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Verona, N. Y., March 21, 1850, JULIA, daughter of William and Minerva PECKHAM of Verona, born November 19, 1826.

John H. Brewster was a farmer and postmaster of Verona, N. Y.

Children, born at Verona:

- i WILLIAM C.¹⁰, b. May 13, 1853; m. at Westmoreland, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1873, Alice Lavina¹⁰ Wilson (*Susan⁹ Brewster, Justus⁸, Comfort⁷ above*), b. at Westmoreland, May 9, 1855. Res. Verona. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Emma¹¹ Brewster, b. Jan. 10, 1876; d. March, 1876.
 - 2 Julia Maud Brewster, b. June 24, 1879; m. at Rome, N. Y., July, 1897, Frank Campbell.
 - 3 Susan Ella Brewster, b. Aug. 21, 1884.
- ii EDWIN E., b. Jan. 19, 1855; unm. 1899.
- iii NELLIE A., b. March 12, 1862; m. at Verona, March 29, 1894, Richard E. Gypson.
- iv JOHN, b. March 12, 18—; m. at Verona, Jan. 5, 1888, Emma L.¹⁰ Williams (*Polly⁹ Brewster, Justus⁸, Comfort⁷ above*).

1147 ANTOINETTE MARIE⁹ BREWSTER (*Justin⁸, Comfort⁷, Comfort⁶, Comfort⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*). married at Verona, N. Y., August 15, 1849, GREGORY BROWN, son of Chauncey and Electa (Talcott) Brown of Rome, N. Y., born there, August 15, 1824.

They resided at Osborn, Ill.

Children, born at Osborn:

- i CHAUNCEY JUSTIN¹⁰, b. June 3, 1850; m. at Rock Island, Ill., Feb. 17, 1876, Zippy Ann, dau. of Jacob Smith of Hanna, Ill., b. at Pleasant Valley, Ill., Aug. 24, 1857. Res. Moline, Ill. *Chn., b. at Osborn:*
 - 1 Jacob Justin¹¹ Brown, b. Oct. 23, 1876; m. at Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1896, Emma F. Buck.
 - 2 Nettie Elizabeth Brown, b. Dec. 9, 1878.
 - 3 Daisy Pearl Brown, b. Aug. 5, 1881.
 - 4 Alpha Clayton Brown, b. May 22, 1883.

- 5 Myrtle Etna Brown, b. Aug. 20, 1888.
 6 Marvin Brown, b. Nov. 9, 1897.
- ii WINFIELD SCOTT, b. Feb. 2, 1852; m. at Hanna, Sept. 23, 1873, Mary, dau. of George Collins of H., b. June 23, 1853. Res. Hanna. *Chn.*:
 1 George Gregory¹¹ Brown, b. Oct. 28, 1874.
 2 Winfield Scott Brown, b. Apr. 8, 1876.
 3 Albert Justin Brown, b. March 19, 1879.
 4 David Lucius Brown, b. Aug. 18, 1883.
 5 Rolland Jesse Brown, b. Dec. 11, 1893.
- iii CLARA AMANDA, b. Oct. 13, 1853.
- iv SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 29, 1856; m. at Osborn, Feb. 23, 1876, George Henry Osborn, son of Frederick Osborn of Osborn, b. there, Apr. 5, 1851. Res. Rock Island, Ill. *Chn.*, b. at Osborn:
 1 Frederick¹¹ Osborn, b. June 28, 1879.
 2 Henry Wynnill Osborn, b. Nov. 24, 1880.
 3 Clarence Osborn, b. March 30, 1883; d. Oct. 23, 1883.
- v ANTOINETTE MARIE, b. Oct. 25, 1859.
- vi ALBERT LINCOLN, b. Feb. 21, 1863.
- vii ELECTA LUCINDA, b. Jan. 23, 1865; m. at Erie, Ill., Aug. 28, 1889, Benjamin Franklin Brooks, b. Aug. 17, 1837. Res. Spring Hill, Ill. *Ch.*, b. there:
 1 Marion¹¹ Brooks, b. July 11, 1892.
- viii JULIA MINERVA, b. Feb. 6, 1867.
- ix LUTHER MERRICK, b. Nov. 17, 1868.
- x JOHN HULL, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. at Osborn, Dec. 19, 1895, Jessie, dau. of Horace Bull of Cuba, Mo., b. June 7, 1877. Res. Cuba. *Chn.*:
 1 Gregory Walter¹¹ Brown, b. Oct. 4, 1896.
 2 Horace Jasper Brown, b. Dec. 27, 1897.

1148 EDWIN⁹ BREWSTER (*Justin⁸, Comfort⁷, Comfort⁶, Comfort⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*). married at Hampton, Ill., January 29, 1860, MARGERY, daughter of Jeremiah PAYNE, born March 9, 1840. He died at Osborn, Ill., July 25, 1896.

They resided at Osborn.

Children, born at Osborn:

- i TURAH LIONA¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1860; m. at Moline, Ill.,

- May 18, 1882, John Wesley Palmer, son of Joseph Palmer, b. March 20, 1857. Res. Moline. *Chn.*:
- 1 Elmer Elwood¹¹ Palmer, b. July 4, 1883.
 - 2 Lemmon Asbery Palmer, b. Sept. 6, 1885.
 - 3 Perry Clifford Palmer, b. May 1, 1888.
 - 4 Antoinette Palmer, b. Aug. 14, 1890.
 - 5 Bennie Brewster Palmer, b. Sept. 24, 1892.
 - 6 Child, b. and d. Oct. 2, 1894.
- ii CORNELIA HULL, b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. in Ill., May 3, 1881, William Harris Robinson, son of James Robinson of Moline, b. Sept. 21, 1859. Res. Miner Co., Dak. *Chn.*:
- 1 Theodore Harris¹¹ Robinson, b. Feb. 2, 1882.
 - 2 Margery Robinson, b. June 27, 1884.
- iii EDWIN, b. Feb. 7, 1867.
- iv JOHN, b. Sept. 28, 1874; m. at Moline, Aug. 6, 1896, Alice May Thorpe. Res. Moline.

1149 ANN MARIA⁹ PRENTISS (*Almira⁸ Brewster, Comfort⁷, Comfort⁶, Comfort⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married September 28, 1842, JOSEPH BISHOP, who died at Williamstown, N. Y., March 25, 1891. She died at Williamstown, February 9, 1891.

Their last residence was at Williamstown.

Children, ii, iii, vii *born at Amboy, v Parish, all in N. Y.*:

- i COMFORT BREWSTER¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1843; m. Dec. 8, 1875, Mary Butler. He served in Civil War as private in Co. B, 93d Regt.
- ii ALICE MARIA, b. Jan. 23, 1847; m. 1st, at Amboy, Dec. 10, 1870, Charles Potter, son of Payne Potter of Scriba, N. Y., b. there, Feb. 6, 1828; d. at Oneida, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1892; m. 2d, March 23, 1893, Silas C. Gilbert of Oneida. *Chn., b. at Scriba*:
 - 1 Charles¹¹ Potter, b. Feb. 16, 1876; d. March 16, 1876.
 - 2 Lina Potter, b. May 29, 1877; d. July 5, 1877.
 - 3 Bruce Charles Potter, b. Aug. 16, 1878.
- iii LUCY JANE, b. Nov. 19, 1848; m. at Amboy, Dec. 30, 1865, Charles R. Stebbins. Res. Oneida. He served in Civil War as private in Co. K, 110th Regt. *Chn., b. at Oneida*:
 - 1 Anna Jane¹¹ Stebbins, b. Nov. 15, 1866; m. at Oneida,

June 2, 1886, James Lester Joyce. Res. Baltimore, Md. *Chn.*:

(1) Clifton L.¹² Joyce.

(2) J. Curtis Joyce, b. Apr. 12, 1888.

(3) Harold Joyce, b. Dec. 22, 1891.

2 Addie Stebbins, b. Apr. 3, 1868; d. Jan. 12, 1880.

3 Charles Maurice Stebbins, b. Apr. 14, 1871; m. June 25, 1896, Carrie Virginia Smith of Blue Mound, Ill. He grad. Amherst Coll., 1892. *Ch.*:

(1) Anna Katherine¹² Stebbins, b. Apr. 14, 1897.

4 Lillian Stebbins, b. Feb. 14, 1873; d. Aug. 14, 1876.

5 Adelbert J. Stebbins, b. Feb. 23, 1878.

6 Wallace Burdette Stebbins, b. Dec. 22, 1882.

iv JOSEPH CLARK, b. June 22, 1852; d. Feb. 25, 1861.

v ARNOLD ADDISON, b. March 26, 1850; m. 1st, at Wampsville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1874, Emma Bridge, who d. at W., March 2, 1875; m. 2d, at Stockbridge, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1882, Elvesta Green. Res. Oneida. *Chn.*:

1 Lina¹¹ Bishop, b. Feb. 8, 1875; d. Sept. 12, 1875.

2 Emma Aletha Bishop, b. Jan. 17, 1883.

3 Joseph Charles Bishop, b. June 15, 1885.

4 Mabel Elvesta Bishop, b. May 1, 1887.

vi MARTHA ELIZA, b. March 14, 1854; unm.

vii HENRY VOLNEY, b. Aug. 7, 1858; m. at Stockbridge, July 4, 1878, Eugenia Grant. Res. Amboy. *Chn.*:

1 Fannie¹¹ Bishop, b. May 5, 1884.

2 Dwight Grant Bishop, b. Feb. 27, 1898.

viii GEORGE JAY, b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. at Camden, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1884, Ida B. Filkins. Res. Oneida. s. p.

1150 HENRY GAY⁹ PRENTISS (*Almira⁸ Brewster, Comfort⁷, Comfort⁶, Comfort⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married January 2, 1851, CATHERINE H. daughter of Gilbert HYATT of Camden, N. Y., born there, February 9, 1827.

They resided at Constantia, N. Y.

Children, born at Constantia:

i SAMUEL GILBERT¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. at Poland, N. Y., Cora Ann, dau. of Van Jaudt Willoughby of P. *Chn.*, b. at Poland:

1 Ray Samuel¹¹ Prentiss, b. June 12, 1885.

- 2 Harold Edwin Prentiss, b. Aug. 16, 1890.
- 3 Lyndon Henry Prentiss, b. May 7, 1898.
- ii EDWIN EUGENE, b. Aug. 18, 1859; m. at Poland, Feb. 14, 1882, Alice L., dau. of Dr. Henry France of P. Res. Vernon, N. Y. A jeweler. *Ch., b. at Vernon:*
 - 1 Howard Henry¹¹ Prentiss, b. Feb. 11, 1896.

1151 ELIZABETH PARTHENA⁹ PRENTISS (*Almira⁸ Brewster, Comfort⁷, Comfort⁶, Comfort⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married first, JOHN VAN EPS; married second, April 24, 1864, CYRUS CHURCHILL of Geneva, N. Y. She died at Geneva, in 1893.

Children, born at Constantia, N. Y.:

- i ABRAM YOUNG¹⁰ VAN EPS, b. March 20, 1846; m. at Geneva, Oct. 26, 1865, Mary B., dau. of Dea. Amasa Wade of Ontario, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 15, 1845. A nurseryman at Geneva. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Fred Churchill¹¹ Van Eps, b. Aug. 3, 1866; d. at Geneva, May 18, 1887; m. at Ovid, N. Y., July, 1886, Lulu Scott.
 - 2 Cora May Van Eps, b. June 1, 1876.
- ii FRANKLIN ELISHA VAN EPS, b. Feb. 12, 1844; m. at Geneva, Oct. 26, 1865, Julia, dau. of Lot Carmon of Mecklenburg, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 19, 1842. A nurseryman at Seneca, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Geneva:*
 - 1 William Goodno¹¹ Van Eps, b. Oct. 16, 1867; m. at Geneva, Nov. 27, 1889, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Lathey of Halls, N. Y., b. at Seneca, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1870. Res. Seneca. *Chn.:*
 - (1) Mabel Ellen¹² Van Eps, b. Nov. 28, 1890.
 - (2) Donald Grant Van Eps, b. Dec. 17, 1891.
 - 2 Belle Elizabeth Van Eps, b. March 29, 1872.
 - 3 Edith Howland Van Eps, b. Apr. 28, 1875.
 - 4 Kate Carmon Van Eps, b. Oct. 13, 1876.

1152 DWIGHT EDWIN⁹ PRENTISS (*Almira⁸ Brewster, Comfort⁷, Comfort⁶, Comfort⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married January 1, 1860, ADALINE BARNES of Scriba, N. Y., who died June, 1895.

Dwight Edwin Prentiss resided at South Lima, N. Y.

Child, born at Shortsville, N. Y.:

- i LIZZIE MAY¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1863; m. at Manchester, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1884, Charles Albert Dryer. Res. So. Lima. Chn., b. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.:
 - 1 Mildred Lucile¹¹ Dryer, b. Dec. 3, 1886.
 - 2 Karl Prentiss Dryer, b. March 28, 1889.
 - 3 Orin Walter Dryer, b. Dec. 12, 1891.

1153 WILLIAM DWIGHT⁹ BREWSTER (*Samuel⁸, Comfort⁷, Comfort⁶, Comfort⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*). married at Verona, N. Y., November 17, 1858, SARAH GOLDEN of Connecticut, who died at Joslyn, Ill., May 10, 1888. He died at Canoe Creek, Ill., June 12, 1869.

They resided at Canoe Creek.

Child, born at Canoe Creek:

- i AUGUSTUS GOLDEN¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1859; m. at Orion, Ill., Nov. 14, 1883, Anna W. Holmquest, b. at Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 9, 1857; d. at Port Byron, Ill., June 17, 1896. Res. Port Byron. Ch.:
 - 1 Dwight Golden¹¹ Brewster, b. Sept., 1887.

1154 JANE ADALINE⁹ BREWSTER (*Samuel⁸, Comfort⁷, Comfort⁶, Comfort⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Verona, N. Y., March 11, 1858, REUBEN S. SHIPMAN. They reside at Napanee, Ontario.

Children, born at Napanee:

- i SUSIE ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Feb., 1863; d. July 31, 1863.
- ii EUNICE ADALINE, b. Oct. 7, 1864; m. at Napanee, Nov. 22, 1893, William James McKim, son of John McKim of Selby, Ont., b. there, Feb. 20, 1864. Res. Napanee. Ch.:
 - 1 Reuben John¹¹ McKim, b. Apr. 28, 1896.
- iii REUBEN BREWSTER, b. Feb. 8, 1869; m. at Napanee, Aug. 1, 1893, Hetta Mary Wallbridge of N. A lumber agent at Napanee.

1155 EUNICE JOSLYN⁹ BREWSTER (*Samuel⁸, Comfort⁷, Comfort⁶, Comfort⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*).

married at Verona, N. Y., April 10, 1866, Reverend BENJAMIN F. WILLIAMS, whose parents were of Wales.

Rev. Benjamin F. Williams was a Baptist minister.

Children, born at Franklin, N. Y.:

- i DWIGHT BREWSTER¹⁰, b. July 14, 1867; m. at Sherburne, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1892, Harriet, dau. of John Wesley Thompson of S. He grad. Madison Un., N. Y., 1889, and was principal of High School, East Bloomfield, N. Y., 1899. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Morrisville, 2 E. Bloomfield, all in N. Y.:

- 1 Wesley Franklin¹¹ Williams, b. Sept., 1893.

- 2 Stewart Dwight Williams, b. Aug., 1895.

- ii ADA ELIZABETH, b. July 15, 1870; unm. 1899.

1156 MARY ELISABETH⁹ PORTER (*Mary⁸ Porter, Lucretia⁷ Brewster, Comfort⁶, Comfort⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*), married at Lebanon, Conn., April 3, 1853, HENRY AUGUSTUS SPAFARD, son of Augustus and Esther (Porter) Spafard of Lebanon, born there, June 5, 1831.

They reside at Lebanon, or Turnerville, Conn. Henry A. Spafard is a retired farmer. He served two terms as selectman of Lebanon and was a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1868. He was for many years a justice of the peace, and deacon of the Congregational Church of Lebanon.

Children, born at Lebanon:

- i ELISHA PRATT¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1854; d. at Glastonbury, Conn., July 24, 1903; m. at Lebanon, Dec. 25, 1874, Ida Sophronia, dau. of Deacon Silas P. and Sophronia (Robinson) Abell of Lebanon, b. there, Dec. 16, 1854. Res. Glastonbury. He grad. Eastman Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Pleasant Plains, Staten Isl., 2-3 Columbia, Conn.:

- 1 Lottie May¹¹ Spafard, b. June 14, 1876; unm.

- 2 Henry Palmer Spafard, b. Apr. 30, 1878.

- 3 Carrie Belle Spafard, b. July 26, 1887.

- ii EMILY PORTER, b. Jan. 26, 1857; d. at Columbia, Sept. 27, 1891; m. at Lebanon, Dec. 25, 1874, as 1st wife, Joel Eugene Tucker. Res. Columbia. *Chn.*:

- 1 Eugene¹¹ Tucker, b. Nov. 1, 1879; d. Feb. 23, 1893.

- 2 Florence Tucker, b. Sept. 15, 1887; d. May 11, 1902.

- iii HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 13, 1860; m. at Columbia, March 29, 1881, Mary Louisa Stedman, dau. of Rev. David and Caroline (Lyman) Breed of Lebanon, b. at Chester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1853. A farmer and lumber merchant at Hebron, Conn. He was a member of the Conn. Legislature, 1893, and has served as selectman of Hebron. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Lebanon*, 2 *Hebron*:
- 1 Leroy Lyman¹¹ Spafard, b. Aug. 25, 1886.
 - 2 Albert Cleveland Spafard, b. June 18, 1888.
- iv MARY ELISABETH, b. Jan. 22, 1865; m. at Lebanon, March 29, 1888, Horace Foote. Res. Lebanon. s. p.
- v JOHN AVERY, b. Aug. 21, 1874; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., June 30, 1898, Nettie Edith Phillis of B. A lawyer at Bridgeport.

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC³ ALLERTON

1157 DAVID⁹ ALLERTON (*Archibald⁸ Allerton, David⁷ Allerton, Isaac⁶ Allerton, John⁵ Allerton, Isaac⁴ Allerton, Isaac³ Allerton, Fear² Brewster, William¹*), married at Amenia, N. Y., January 25, 1845, RACHEL WARD, daughter of Hebron and Eliza (Barlow)* HURD of Amenia, born there, July 4, 1822. He died at Mount Vernon, N. Y., March 3, 1877.

"David Allerton was engaged in the live stock business in New York City all his life, with the exception of a trip to California in 1849-50. For many years he was one of the owners of the stockyards and cattle markets at Fourth Avenue and 44th Street, and afterward at Third Avenue and 100th Street. He was also largely interested in copper mining in the upper peninsula of Michigan, and during the Civil War he supplied the Government with cattle and grain for the use of the army. He was an enterprising and successful business man and at one time was quite wealthy. He resided in New York City until 1864, when he removed to Mount Vernon."

Children, i, iii-viii born at N. Y. City, ii Amenia, ix Mt. Vernon:

i ELIZA JEANNETTE¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1845; m. at Mt. Vernon, Feb. 19, 1876, Rev. William Berrian Hooper, an Episcopal clergyman. Have issue.

ii AMY BARLOW, b. July 29, 1847; m. at Mt. V., Apr. 12, 1870, William Augustus Hustace. Have issue.

iii DAVID, b. July 3, 1851; m. at Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 25, 1879, Matilda Christine, dau. of Thomas Salisbury of London, Eng. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 2-4 Wethersfield:

1 Julia¹¹ Allerton, b. July 3, 1880; d. Aug. 9, 1881.

2 Esther Hurd Allerton, b. March 24, 1882.

* Eliza⁸ Barlow, Thomas⁷ Barlow (m. Amy Delano), Moses⁶ Barlow, Elizabeth⁵ Perry, Esther⁴ Taber, Esther³ Cooke, Sarah² Warren (m. John Cooke), Richard¹ Warren of the *Mayflower*.

• Amy⁶ Delano above, Jethro⁵ Delano, Jonathan⁴ Delano, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel², Richard¹ of the *Mayflower*.

John² Cooke above, Francis¹ of the *Mayflower*.

3 David Allerton, b. Sept. 6, 1883.

4 Frederick Salisbury Allerton, b. Dec. 12, 1884.

- iv WALTER SCOTT, b. Oct. 4, 1852; m. at Berwick, Me., Jan. 24, 1884, Adelaide Leonora, dau. of Andrew J. and Susan (Butler) Hersom of Berwick, b. there, July 2, 1862.

Walter S. Allerton was graduated from Columbia College with the degree of B. A., 1874; was in the employ of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway Company at Chicago in 1875; returned to New York the same year and began the study of law, and received the degree of LL. B., 1877. He is a practicing lawyer in New York City, and resides at Mount Vernon. The author of the *Allerton Genealogy*.

Chn., 1 b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2-4 Mt. Vernon:

1 Adelaide Hersom¹¹ Allerton, b. Nov. 19, 1884.

2 Nettie Lawrence Allerton, b. Apr. 24, 1889; d. Apr. 15, 1890.

3 Walter Chamberlain Allerton, b. Nov. 8, 1897.

4 Archibald Wentworth Allerton, twin of Walter; d. Apr. 12, 1899.

- v RUFUS KING, b. Oct. 1, 1854; d. at Binghamton, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1902; m. in England, June 17, 1882, Lavinia, dau. of Samuel K. Irish of Warboys, Huntingdonshire, Eng. He was a stock and mining broker in New York City and later a farmer at Whitneys Point, N. Y. *Chn.*:

1 Rufus King¹¹ Allerton, b. June 6, 1883.

2 Richard Montgomery Allerton, b. abt. 1897.

- vi WILLIAM BEAL, b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. Feb. 5, 1860.

- vii RACHEL BERRY, b. June 15, 1859; m. at Mt. Vernon, Jan. 25, 1883, John B. Berry. Have issue.

- viii MARY SIBLEY, b. Jan. 31, 1863; m. at Binghamton, William A. Moore. Have issue.

- ix FREDERICK SIBLEY, b. May 16, 1866; d. March 10, 1870.

Ref. auth.—*Allerton Gen.*, 87-8, 120-22, and notes from the author.

1158 Doctor JOHN HANSON⁹ THOMAS (*Mary⁸ Colston, Rawleigh⁷ Colston, Travers⁶ Colston, Rebecca⁵ Travers, Frances⁴ Allerton, Isaac³ Allerton, Fear² Brewster, William¹*), married at Falmouth, Va., November 15, 1837, ANNIE CAMPBELL, daughter

of Basil and Annie Campbell (Knox) GORDON of Virginia, born at Falmouth, October 29, 1819; died at Baltimore, Md., March 17, 1886. He died at White Sulphur Springs, Va., July 15, 1881.

John Hanson Thomas was graduated from the University of Virginia in 1833, and from the Medical Department of the University of Maryland in 1836. Dr. Thomas served as a member of the City Council of Baltimore in 1855; was a member of the Legislature of Maryland in 1861, and president of the Farmers and Merchants Bank of Baltimore from 1839 to 1879.

Children, born at Baltimore:

- i BASIL GORDON¹⁰, b. Apr. 14, 1839; unm. Res. Baltimore.
- ii JOHN HANSON, b. Sept. 21, 1841; d. in Florida, Dec. 20, 1886; m. at Huntsville, Ala., Mary Howard Beirne, who d. Oct. 7, 1867. *Ch.*:
 - 1 Howard Beirne¹¹ Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1867. Res. Huntsville.
- iii RALEIGH COLSTON, b. Oct. 8, 1844; d. at Baltimore, Jan. 8, 1886; m. there, Nov. 25, 1868, Mary McDonald. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Mary McDonald¹¹ Thomas, b. Jan. 30, 1872; m. Alexander P. Knapp.
 - 2 Raleigh Colston Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1875. Res. Baltimore.
 - 3 Reginald Contee Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1879.
 - 4 Annie Campbell Gordon Thomas, b. May 11, 1883; unm. 1903.
- iv DOUGLAS HAMILTON, b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. at Baltimore, Jan. 25, 1870, Alice Lee, dau. of Dr. John and Catharine (Cocks) Whitridge of New York State, b. at Baltimore, Sept. 19, 1848.

Douglas H. Thomas is one of the most prominent citizens of Baltimore. He was cashier of the Marine Bank of Baltimore, 1878-80; cashier of the Merchants National Bank of Baltimore, 1880-86, and has been president of the latter bank since 1886. Mr. Thomas served as commissioner for Maryland to the Centennial Exposition, 1876; finance commissioner of the City of Baltimore, 1886-92; commissioner of Public Parks of that city, 1890-1901, and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor. He was captain and major of the 5th Regiment, Maryland National Guards, 1870-77.



DOUGLAS HAMILTON THOMAS, SR.

Chn., b. at Baltimore:

- 1 Douglas Hamilton¹¹ Thomas, b. March 5, 1872; m. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1901, Bessie Lyman, dau. of Dr. James R. and Katharine (Lyman) Chadwick of Boston, b. there, June 29, 1875. He was graduated from Johns Hopkins University, and is an architect at Baltimore. *Chn.:*

- (1) Katharine¹² Thomas, b. Nov. 12, 1901.

- (2) Alice Lee Thomas, b. March 12, 1903.

- 2 John Hanson Thomas, b. March 1, 1876. Res. Baltimore.

- 3 Alice Lee Whitridge Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1883; unm.
- v ANNIE GORDON, b. May 20, 1849; m. at Baltimore, Feb. 19, 1878, Henry Rieman Duval. Res. New York City. *Chn.:*

- 1 Hanson Rawlings¹¹ Duval, b. Apr. 10, 1881. Res. New York City.

- 2 Rieman Gordon Duval, b. Nov. 5, 1883. Res. New York City.

- 3 Annie Campbell Duval, b. Sept. 13, 1886.

- vi MARY RANDOLPH, b. Oct. 10, 1851; m. at Baltimore, John N. Carroll. Res. Baltimore. *Chn.:*

- 1 John Nicholas¹¹ Carroll, b. March 4, 1871. Res. New York City.

- 2 Charles Gordon Carroll, b. July 17, 1872. Res. Fernandina, Fla.

- 3 Douglas Gordon Carroll, b. July 14, 1883. Res. Baltimore.

- 4 John Marshall Carroll, b. Mar. 13, 1890. Res. Baltimore.

- vii JOHN MARSHALL, b. Dec. 15, 1853; m. at Baltimore, Annie Gregg, who d. July 8, 1891. Res. Baltimore. *Chn.:*

- 1 John Gregg¹¹ Thomas, b. Oct. 3, 1883. Res. Baltimore.

- 2 Nathalie Contee Thomas, b. Apr. 20, 1885.

- 3 John Marshall Thomas, b. June 17, 1891.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM³ BREWSTER

1159 ELIZA MARIA⁹ BREWSTER (*Sheldon⁸, Ephraim⁷, Timothy⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Scio, N. Y., October 11, 1859, HENRY WILLIAM EARLEY, son of William and Corena (Stout) Earley of Allegany County, N. Y., born at Ovid, N. Y., April 18, 1818; died at Chippewa Falls, Wis., March 24, 1893.

They resided at Chippewa Falls.

Children, i born at Scio, ii Williamsport, Pa.:

- i GEORGE BREWSTER¹⁰, b. July 4, 1862; m. at Chippewa Falls, Feb. 26, 1885, Mabel D., dau. of Dr. George and Sybil (Riddell) Riddell of C. Falls, b. at Rome, Wis., July 6, 1866. Res. Chippewa Falls. *Ch., b. there:*

- 1 Lillian Maude¹¹ Earley, b. July 14, 1886.

- ii MAUDE ARIANNA, b. Nov. 3, 1868.

1160 LOUISE ARAANNA⁹ BREWSTER (*Sheldon⁸, Ephraim⁷, Timothy⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Scio, N. Y., October 29, 1861, THOMAS BATMAN EARLEY, son of Jonathan and Susan (Hend) Earley of Scio, and nephew of her sister Eliza's husband, born at Scio, July 7, 1837.

They reside at Kearney, Neb.

Children, i born at Scio, ii Kennedy, N. Y., iii Williamsport, Pa., iv St. Louis, Mo.:

- i MARY¹⁰, b. Apr. 20, 1864; m. at Kearney, Oct. 11, 1893, John Theron O'Brian, b. in N. Y., Feb. 25, 1859. An electrician at Kearney. *Ch. b. there:*

- 1 Brian¹¹ O'Brian, b. Aug. 4, 1894.

- ii BELLE SOPHRONIA, b. Aug. 28, 1869.

- iii SHELDON BREWSTER, b. Dec. 30, 1873.

- iv THOMAS BATMAN DELANCEY BREWSTER, b. Aug. 3, 1886.

1161 TIMOTHY GARDNER⁹ BREWSTER (*Timothy⁸, Ephraim⁷, Timothy⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Ellis Village, N. Y., February 16, 1860, PERMELIA IRENE, daughter of Benjamin F. and Sophronia (McKee) WILD

of Ellis Village, born there, April 15, 1835. He died at New York City, January 7, 1893.

They resided at New York City.

Children, i-ii born at Ellis, iii Liverpool, all in N. Y.:

- i FRANK¹⁰, b. May 20, 1861; m. at New York City, Aug. 16, 1884, Carrie Theresa, dau. of Joseph T. Ball, b. in N. J., Oct. 13, 1861. Res. Guttenburg, N. J. *Chn.*, 1-4 b. at N. Y. City, 5 Jersey City, 6-7 Guttenburg:

- 1 Irene¹¹ Brewster, b. Aug. 2, 1885; d. Nov. 24, 1887.
- 2 George Brewster, b. May 24, 1887; d. June 19, 1891.
- 3 Frank Brewster, b. Feb. 5, 1889; d. June 23, 1891.
- 4 Harold Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1891; d. Apr. 1, 1894.
- 5 Raymond Twiball Brewster, b. Dec. 3, 1893.
- 6 Hazel Lenore Brewster, b. Oct. 12, 1897.
- 7 Carrie Bell Brewster, b. June 4, 1899.

- ii BELLE, b. Sept. 10, 1863; d. July 10, 1866.

- iii GEORGE ARTHUR, b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. at New York City, Sarah Leonore, dau. of John M. and Sarah (Campbell) Woodward of N. Y. City, b. at Navesink, N. J., March 2, 1872. Res. New York City. *Ch.*, b. there:

- 1 Herbert Arthur¹¹ Brewster, b. June 6, 1892.

1162 ELIZABETH⁹ BREWSTER (*Timothy*⁸, *Ephraim*¹, *Timothy*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married near Ellisburg, N. Y., March 15, 1859, OSCAR FINN BOOMER, son of Collins and Harriet (Finn) Boomer of Belleville, N. Y., born there, October 29, 1832; died at Syracuse, N. Y., April 8, 1888.

They resided at Ellisburg and Syracuse. .

Children, i-ii born at Ellisburg, iii Liverpool, iv Syracuse, all in N. Y.:

- i BERTHA M.¹⁰, b. June 26, 1860; m. at Concord, Mass., Nov. 28, 1882, Dr. Frank Byron Brooks, son of Russel and Catharine (Madden) Brooks of Taylor, N. Y., b. at Union Valley, N. Y., July 25, 1855. Res. Syracuse. She grad. Syracuse Un., with deg. Ph. B., 1881. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Cincinnati, N. Y., 2-3 Syracuse:

- 1 Paul¹¹ Brooks, b. Oct. 16, 1883; d. Jan. 29, 1889.
- 2 Elisabeth Ada Brooks, b. July 15, 1888.
- 3 Ella Louise Brooks, b. June 18, 1890.

- ii ELLA LOUISE, b. June 4, 1862; m. at New York City, Nov. 13, 1886, Prof. Frederick Herbert Howard, son of John A. and Adaline (Gleso) Howard of Syracuse, b. there, Oct. 2, 1858. A professor of Hamilton (N. Y.) College. She grad. Syracuse Un., 1883. *Ch., b. at Syracuse:*
 1 Oscar Frederick¹¹ Howard, b. Oct. 8, 1887.
- iii GEORGE B., b. Jan. 19, 1864; d. March 7, 1864.
- iv MABEL ELISABETH, b. Nov. 20, 1873; m. at Syracuse, July 3, 1898, William Charles Hodder of Lowell, Mass., who d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 28, 1901. She grad. Syracuse Un., 1895, and Un. of Minn., 1900, and he grad. Amherst Coll. s. p.

1163 LUCAS BYRON⁹ BREWSTER (*Joel⁸, Ephraim⁷, Timothy⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Dean City, Pa., January 7, 1881, MARY, daughter of John G. and Isabel (Wilson) BLACK of Dean City, born at New Wilmington, Pa., May 19, 1853.

They reside at McDonald, Pa. Lucas Byron Brewster served in the Civil War for three years in the Eighth New York Cavalry.

Children, born in Bradford Twp., McKain Co., Pa.:

- i MAUDE ISABEL¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1881; m. at Primrose, Pa., June 8, 1897, John Slater, son of Levi and Ellen (Smith) Slater of Butler, Pa., b. there, Sept. 15, 1873. *Ch., b. at Primrose:*
 1 Lysle Brewster¹¹ Slater, b. Feb. 24, 1898.
- ii STANLEY LUCAS, b. Feb. 17, 1884.
- iii INEZ ELIZABETH, twin of Stanley.
- iv JOHN JOEL, b. Sept. 9, 1886.

1164 MARGARET MARIA⁹ WILLIAMS (*Selina⁸ Brewster, Ephraim⁷, Timothy⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at St. Vincent, Canada, October 27, 1847. BRYAN LAYCOCK, son of William and Sarah (Spike) Laycock of St. Vincent, born in Frontenac County, Ontario. July 30, 1828; died at St. Vincent, July 28, 1868. She died February 20, 1903.

They resided at St. Vincent, Canada.

Children, born at St. Vincent:

- i SARAH ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1848; m. at St. Vincent.

Feb. 24, 1876, Randall Spencer Bentley, son of Randall Spencer Bentley of Dorchester, Ont., b. at Markham, Ont., Feb. 6, 1840. Res. Jerome, Kan. *Chn.* 1-2 *b. at Friend, 3-4 Riverton, Neb., 5 Phillipsburg, Kan.:*

1 Fred Louis¹¹ Bentley, b. Nov. 25, 1876; m. at Gove, Kan., Jan. 17, 1898, Selma Nora, dau. of Darwin Maxwell of Gove, b. at Hebron, W. Va., Oct. 1, 1878. A stock raiser at Jerome. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Verna Stanton¹² Bentley, b. Oct. 7, 1898.

(2) Ronald Spencer Bentley, b. Dec. 3, 1899.

2 Evalyne Annetta Bentley, b. May 25, 1878.

3 Arthur Randall Bentley, b. Jan. 1, 1884.

4 Mabel Rose Bentley, b. March 8, 1886.

5 Ross Spencer Bentley, b. Nov. 26, 1887.

ii WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 15, 1849; m. 1st, at Meaford, Ont., Oct. 9, 1878, Mary, dau. of David Byers of Selkirk, Ont., b. at Rainham, Ont., Feb. 1, 1856; d. at Meaford, Feb. 18, 1882; m. 2d, at Glenwilliams, Ont., Oct. 22, 1888, Lizzie, dau. of James Reid of Glenw., b. Nov. 10, 1860. Res., St. Vincent. *Chn., 1 b. at St. V., 2 Meaford:*

1 William Stanley Elmore¹¹ Laycock, b. Jan. 24, 1880.

2 Clara Myrtle Laycock, b. Nov. 26, 1894.

iii SELINA JANE, b. May 14, 1852; m. at Meaford, Apr. 14, 1886, Henry Hilts. s. p.

iv ADAH CATHERINE, b. June 3, 1854; m. at St. Vincent, Aug. 21, 1878. John Agar, son of Richard Agar of York, Ont., b. there, Jan. 3, 1843. Res. Estelline, So. Dak. *Chn. 1-2 b. in Ont., 3 So. Dak.:*

1 Richard John Bryan¹¹ Agar, b. Apr. 29, 1879.

2 Adah Maria Jane Agar, b. May 21, 1883; m. June 15, 1901, Theodore Edward Dunham.

3 Clayton Brewster Agar, b. Sept. 30, 1889.

v JOHN MILTON, b. Aug. 3, 1855; m. at Meaford, Aug. 7, 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Elyea of St. Vincent, b. at Storrington, Ont., Dec. 10, 1859. Res. St. Vincent. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Minnie May¹¹ Laycock, b. Jan. 18, 1878; m. at St. V., Feb. 8, 1899, James Stinson.

2 Stella Laycock, m. June 25, 1880; d. June 2, 1881.

3 Ethel Albertina Laycock, b. Apr. 29, 1882.

4 Anna Maud Laycock, b. Jan. 10, 1887.

- 5 Clarence Marshal Laycock, b. Nov. 16, 1889.
- 6 Olive Beatrice Laycock, b. Dec. 28, 1891.
- 7 Norma Evelyn Laycock, b. Aug. 2, 1897.
- vi JAMES ALEXANDER, b. July 12, 1859; m. at Holland Centre, Dec. 13, 1887, Georgina, dau. of George Blades of H. C., b. at Wellesley, Ont., Aug. 1, 1865. A builder and contractor at Meaford. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at St. V., 3-6 Meaford:
- 1 Ruby May¹¹ Laycock, b. Sept. 17, 1888; d. Nov. 9, 1892.
- 2 Lila Vinetta Laycock, b. Jan. 10, 1891.
- 3 George Preston Laycock, b. March 20, 1893.
- 4 Mary Beatrice Laycock, b. Feb. 10, 1895.
- 5 Bryan Layton Laycock, b. Nov. 18, 1897.
- 6 Ross Alexander Laycock, b. May 17, 1900.
- vii MARY ANNE, b. May 18, 1861; unm., 1900.
- viii HARRIET EURETTA, b. May 23, 1863; unm., 1900.
- ix MARGARET ANGELINE, b. Sept. 5, 1865; m. at Watertown, So. Dak., Oct. 12, 1898, Roy Towne. *Ch.*:
- 1 Merle Estella¹¹ Towne, b. Nov. 1, 1900.
- x EMILY PHEBE ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 4, 1867; m. at Campbell, Neb., Feb. 5, 1888, Willis Jay Tupper, son of Lucius Tupper of Neb., b. in N. Y. State, Nov. 5, 1860. Res. River-ton, Neb. *Chn.*, b. there:
- 1 Verna Albertina¹¹ Tupper, b. Feb. 23, 1889.
- 2 Oscar Winters Tupper, b. Sept. 5, 1890.
- 3 Bryan Jay Tupper, b. Nov. 6, 1891.
- 4 Mabel Emma Tupper, b. Jan. 15, 1896.
- 5 Lucius Alexander Tupper, b. Aug. 31, 1897.
- 6 Hattie Marguerite Tupper, b. Aug. 3, 1899.

1165 EPHRAIM BREWSTER⁹ WILLIAMS (*Selina⁸ Brewster, Ephraim⁷, Timothy⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at St. Vincent, Canada, June 9, 1853, ELIZABETH, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Poole) LUTON of Sydenham, Ontario, born at Southampton, England, January 1, 1820; died at St. Vincent, January 29, 1896.

They resided at St. Vincent, Canada.

Children, born at St. Vincent:

- i JUDSON BREWSTER¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1854; d. March 6, 1882; unm.

- ii JOHN THOMAS, b. Aug. 11, 1856; m. at Owen Sound, Ont., Sept. 5, 1883, Elizabeth, dau. of James Campbell of Owen Sound, b. there, Feb. 15, 1863. Res. Owen Sound. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Ethel Maud¹¹ Williams, b. Jan. 25, 1885.
- 2 Mary Elizabeth Williams, b. June 21, 1887; d. Dec. 21, 1891.
- 3 Charlotte Amelia Williams, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
- 4 Agnes Williams, b. Nov. 22, 1891.
- 5 Alberta Williams, b. Sept. 5, 1893.
- 6 Claricy Jane Williams, b. Apr. 5, 1897.
- 7 Frederick George Williams, b. Aug. 13, 1900.

- iii CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. Dec. 24, 1858; m. at Meaford, Ont., Feb. 16, 1881, John Ross Sutherland McKenzie, son of Kenneth McKenzie of Rosshire, Scotland, b. there, Sept. 3, 1854. *Ch., b. at Meaford:*

- 1 Charlotte Edith¹¹ McKenzie, b. Dec. 24, 1881; m. at Bay City, Nov. 28, 1900, Charles S. Johnson. Res. Bay City, Mich.

- iv EMILY MARIA, b. Dec. 12, 1861; d. June 27, 1865.

1166 ADAH ANTOINETTE⁹ WILLIAMS (*Selina⁸ Brewster, Ephraim⁷, Timothy⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at St. Vincent, Canada, October 11, 1854, SOLOMON ALDRICH, son of David and Matura (Bull) Aldrich of Prince Edward County, Ont., born there, August 29, 1833; died at Apishapa, Colo., April 16, 1889. She died July 27, 1903.

They resided at Las Vegas, New Mexico.

Children, i-iv born at St. Vincent, v-vi Kankakee, Ill.:

- i JOHN ADOLPHUS¹⁰, b. July 3, 1855; d. Jan. 30, 1887; unkm.
- ii SUSAN MATURA, b. Feb. 3, 1857; d. at Madison, Neb., June 21, 1882; m. at Clarks, Neb., July 19, 1881, Polk James Morrison. s. p.
- iii SELINA J., b. Apr. 24, 1858; m. at Ft. Madison, Ia., Dec. 11, 1877, Edward John Scott, son of John Scott of Ft. Madison, b. there, May 24, 1857. Res. Las Vegas. *Chn., 1-3 b. in Iowa, 4 Neb.:*

- 1 John William¹¹ Scott, b. Dec. 2, 1878.
- 2 George Minor Scott, d. May 26, 1880, in inf.
- 3 Edward Solomon Scott, b. Apr. 5, 1881.
- 4 Claude Scott, b. Apr. 14, 1887; d. æ. 1 mo.

- iv ADDIE ROSE, b. July 4, 1860; m. 1st, at Trinidad, Colo., May 13, 1885, Frederick Wilson Ward, son of William W. Ward of Dexter, Kan., b. at Steubenville, O., Aug. 3, 1846; d. at Las Vegas, July 5, 1898; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1902, Cyrus Richmond. *Chn., b. at Jarosa, Colo.:*

1 Josie Alberta¹¹ Ward, b. Apr. 11, 1888.

2 Arthur Aldrich Ward, b. June 10, 1889.

3 Lena Mabel Ward, b. March 20, 1891.

- x LIBBIE ANGELINE, b. Jan. 28, 1862; m. at Apishapa, July 9, 1885, John M. Hursh, son of John Hursh of Springfield, Mo., b. at Iowa City, Oct. 5, 1857. Res. Wichita Falls, Tex. *Chn., 1-3 b. at Apishapa, 4 Iowa Park, Tex., 5-6 Wichita:*

1 Carrie¹¹ Hursh, b. June 17, 1886; d. æ. 1 yr.

2 Nettie Ada Hursh, b. Dec. 9, 1888; d. July 5, 1895.

3 John Phillip Hursh, b. Apr. 5, 1890.

4 Frank Herbert Hursh, b. Sept. 5, 1893.

5 Carl Aldrich Hursh, b. Oct. 5, 1895.

6 Christine Hursh, b. Sept. 6, 1897.

7 William Brewster Hursh, b. June 4, 1901.

- vi MATTIE EMILY, b. Nov. 12, 1863; m. at Trinidad, June 5, 1887, Leroy Perry Gray, son of Leroy Perry Gray, b. in Ill., July 3, 1863. Res. Clayton, Idaho. *Chn., 1-2 b. in Colo., 3-5 New Mexico:*

1 Adelaide Verna¹¹ Gray, b. March 15, 1888.

2 Sarah Eugenia Gray, b. Apr. 13, 1890.

3 Perry Owen Gray, b. March 24, 1892.

4 Edward Dean Gray, b. Jan. 15, 1894.

5 Ruth Alberta Gray, b. Oct. 26, 1898.

6 Lersy Emmett Gray, b. July 11, 1901.

7 Antoinette Harriet Gray, b. Aug. 24, 1903.

1167 CATHARINE CORDELIA⁹ WILLIAMS (*Selina⁸ Brewster, Ephraim⁷, Timothy⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*) married first, at St. Vincent, Canada, September 11, 1854, WILSON MALLORY, son of Price and Martha (Hutchison) Mallory of St. Vincent, born in Prince Edward County, Ontario, October 14, 1824; died at St. Vincent, May 5, 1858; married second, at St. Vincent, December 28, 1858, FREDERICK YORK, son of Henry and Mary (Dickens) York of Rosebank, born at Long Buckeye, Northamptonshire, England, December 27, 1830.

Mrs. York resides at Wishart, Assiniboia, Canada.

Children, i-vii born at St. Vincent, viii-xiii Meaford, Ont.:

- i LOUISA¹⁰ MALLORY, b. July 28, 1855; d. at Meaford, Feb. 17, 1880; m. at St. V., Apr. 22, 1879, Walter B. Saunders. s. p.
- ii JOHN HENRY WILFORD YORK, b. Aug. 11, 1859; m. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 6, 1897, Mary Beethe, dau. of John McKaig of Detroit, b. at Hamilton, Ont., March 30, 1865. He atd. Ontario Business Coll. Res. Detroit. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Wilford Douglas¹¹ York, b. Oct. 5, 1898.
 - 2 Florence Margaret York, b. Jan. 6, 1902.
- iii SELINA JANE YORK, b. Dec. 6, 1860; d. at Meaford, Sept. 14, 1884; m. at Salterville, Manitoba, Feb. 21, 1882, as 1st wife, Charles Perry, son of Andrew Perry of Donegal Co., Ireland, b. there, Feb. 1, 1852. Res. Wishart. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Verna Mildred¹¹ Perry, b. Dec. 16, 1882; unkm. 1900.
 - 2 Fred York Perry, b. Apr. 7, 1884.
- iv ADA HARMON YORK, b. July 7, 1862; m. at Carman, Manitoba, Dec. 14, 1880, Joseph McGill, son of William McGill of Durham Co., Ont., b. there, Sept. 5, 1851. Res. Carman. *Chn., 1 b. at Morden, 2-4 Carman:*
 - 1 Harvey Clayton¹¹ McGill, b. Feb. 26, 1889.
 - 2 Vere Everett McGill, b. Sept. 2, 1891.
 - 3 Lawrence Leslie McGill, b. Jan. 27, 1896.
 - 4 Cedric Christopher McGill, b. Sept. 17, 1898.
- v SARAH ANGELINE YORK, b. March 13, 1864; m. at Rosebank, Feb. 16, 1898, William Hilton Campbell. *Ch.:*
 - 1 Lila¹¹ Campbell.
- vi GEORGE EPHRAIM YORK, b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. at Carman, Nov. 19, 1895; m. at Toronto, July 18, 1894, Annie R. Leary. s. p.
- vii MAY ANTOINETTE YORK, b. Apr. 21, 1867; d. Sept. 18, 1868.
- viii MARY MARIA YORK, b. Aug. 1, 1870; m. Feb. 23, 1892, as 2d wife, Charles Perry, whose 1st wife was her sister Selina. Res. Wishart. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Alfred Ernest¹¹ Perry, b. June 20, 1893.
 - 2 Charles Austin Perry, b. Oct. 24, 1894.
 - 3 George Arthur Perry, b. Aug. 31, 1896.

- 4 Harvey Clifford Perry, b. Aug. 19, 1898.
- 5 Walter Robert Perry, b. Sept. 29, 1900.
- ix ELIZABETH ANNE YORK, b. Aug. 31, 1872.
- x ELLA KATHRINA YORK, b. Oct. 27, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1903, Donald McKiver.
- xi WILLIAM FREDERICK STANLEY YORK, b. Apr. 14, 1876; m. May 27, 1903, Ella Wallace.
- xii VERA LILIAN BEATRICE YORK, b. Jan. 25, 1878.
- xiii MAUD ALICE YORK, b. Dec. 25, 1880.

1168 GEORGE NEWTON⁹ WILLIAMS (*Selina⁸ Brewster, Ephraim⁷, Timothy⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at St. Vincent, Canada, November 6, 1861, PHOEBE, daughter of George and Mary (Leavens) SAUNDERS of St. Vincent, born in Prince Edward County, Ontario, November 6, 1843.

They reside at Carman, Manitoba.

Children, born at St. Vincent:

- i ALBERTHA ROENA¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1862; m. at Wishart, Can., Oct. 15, 1891, Enoch Boyes, son of David Boyes of Bates, Manitoba, b. at Coventry, Eng., May 19, 1859. Res. Bates. *Chn., b. in Canada:*
 - 1 Annie Saunders¹¹ Boyes, b. Sept. 13, 1893.
 - 2 Bertha Williams Boyes, b. June 14, 1895.
 - 3 Enoch Alton Boyes, b. Jan. 24, 1898.
 - 4 Doris Boyes, b. Jan. 14, 1900.
- ii RENSSELAER SAUNDERS, b. July 3, 1867; m. at St. V., Feb. 25, 1896, Margaret, dau. of John Rae of Dunchurch, Ont., b. in Scotland, Jan. 29, 1870. Res. Carman. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Isabella Rae¹¹ Williams, b. Dec. 8, 1896.
 - 2 John Williams, b. Nov. 21, 1899.
- iii ELSIE ADELENA, b. Oct. 20, 1871; m. at Touchwood Hills, June 12, 1893, James Herbert Sterling, son of James Sterling of Carman, b. at St. Vincent, Sept. 29, 1869. Res. Carman. *Ch., b. at Wishart:*
 - 1 Leeton Elwood¹¹ Sterling, b. Feb. 3, 1895.
- iv CLARE BERTRAM, b. Sept. 25, 1886.

1169 LYDIA JANE⁹ WILLIAMS (*Selina⁸ Brewster, Ephraim⁷, Timothy⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married

at St. Vincent, Canada, January 17, 1861, as first wife, HIRAM JULIUS CONVERSE, son of Julius and Maria (Locey) Converse of Marine City, Mich., born in Addington County, Ontario, September 18, 1833. She died at Pilot Centre, Ill., September 5, 1871.

They resided at Pilot Centre.

Children, born at St. Vincent:

- i MILTON EVERETT¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1861; m. at Joliet, Ill., June 1, 1892, Lillie Ethel, dau. of Orsamus Holmes of New Lenox, Ill., b. there, Aug. 19, 1864. Res. Joliet. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Milton Orsamus¹¹ Converse, b. July 13, 1896.

- 2 Marshall Hiram Converse, b. Dec. 10, 1900.

- ii METTIE THEODIE, b. Jan. 11, 1866; unm. 1900.

1170 ELIZABETH ANN⁹ WILLIAMS (*Selina⁸ Brewster, Ephraim⁷, Timothy⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at St. Vincent, Canada, February 21, 1868, WILLIAM FLEMING, son of Alexander and Jean (Stuart) Fleming of Derby, Ontario, born in Perthshire, Scotland, February 23, 1837.

They reside at Owen Sound, Ontario.

Children, i born at Lexington, Ky., ii Derby, iii-v Owen Sound:

- i AUGUSTA LIVINIA PAULINE¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1868; m. at Toronto, Can., Dec. 25, 1894, Charles Vanhorne Mutart, son of Andrew C. and Alice (Vanhorne) Mutart of Toronto, b. at Hebron, Ind. Res. Mimico, Ont. *Chn., b. in Canada:*

- 1 Leo Carl¹¹ Mutart, b. Nov. 2, 1895.

- 2 Francis Reginald Mutart, b. June 8, 1897.

- 3 Stuart Ross Mutart, b. July 2, 1901.

- 4 Vere Merchant Mutart, b. March 24, 1903.

- ii LINCOLN MCGARVY ELMORE, b. July 13, 1870; m. Jan. 2, 1901, Agnes G. Malcolm.

- iii OTTIE BEATRICE GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 10, 1874; unm. 1900.

- iv OLGA ALEXANDRA ADELAIDE, b. Oct. 15, 1878; unm. 1900.

- v RITA MABEL FRANC, b. Apr. 20, 1888.

1171 MARY AMANDA⁹ WILLIAMS (*Selina⁸ Brewster, Ephraim⁷, Timothy⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at St. Vincent, Canada, October 18, 1869, JAMES

TROUT, son of William and Catharine (McKinnon) Trout of St. Vincent, born at Norval, Ontario, February 10, 1839.

They reside at Meaford, Ontario.

Children, i born at St. Vincent, ii Meaford:

- i WILLIAM ERNEST¹⁰, b. July 20, 1870; m. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 31, 1894, Emily Wella, dau. of John and Mary (Walter) Lewis of Detroit, b. at Vespra, Ont., Dec. 13, 1871. Res. Toronto, Can. He atd. Detroit Business Coll. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Detroit, 2-3 Toronto:

- 1 Paul James¹¹ Trout, b. Aug. 8, 1897.

- 2 Frank William Trout, b. Aug. 22, 1900.

- 3 Donald Lewis Trout, b. July 2, 1903.

- ii ANNA KATHLEEN, b. March 31, 1875; d. Feb. 7, 1879.

1172 JULIA ANTOINETTE⁹ MEACHAM (*Sally*⁸ *Brewster*, *Ephraim*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Richland, N. Y., July 8, 1858, CHARLES BENJAMIN EASTMAN, son of Enos and Charity (Woodward) Eastman of Ellisburg, N. Y., born there, June 14, 1828, and died there, September 2, 1897.

They resided at Ellisburg.

Children, born at Ellisburg:

- i ENOS EVERETT¹⁰, b. May 25, 1860; m. at Auburn, N. Y., June 16, 1886, Alice, dau. of George Van Patten of Au., b. at Ganewort, N. Y., June 22, 1860. Res. Woodville, N. Y. *Chn. b. at Ellisburg:*

- 1 Everett¹¹ Eastman, b. Apr. 5, 1887.

- 2 Ralph Eastman, b. Dec. 23, 1888.

- 3 Charles Alfred Eastman, b. Jan. 11, 1891.

- 4 Editha Eastman, b. Aug. 9, 1898.

- ii MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. March 15, 1862; d. June, 1862.

- iii JOHN MILTON, b. June 10, 1864; unm. 1900. He grad. Amherst Coll., 1889.

- iv ANGIE B., b. Dec. 19, 1866; m. at Ellisburg, March 13, 1901, Charles H. Williams of Woodville.

1173 MILTON HARMON⁹ MEACHAM (*Sally*⁸ *Brewster*, *Ephraim*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *Wil-*

*liam*¹), married at Richland, N. Y., January 4, 1865, MARTHA, daughter of Sheldon CLARK of Richland, born January 13, 1847.

They reside at Concordia, Kan.

Children, i-ii born at Mason City, Ia., iv Concordia:

- i HATTIE MARIA¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1871; m. in Kan., Dec. 7, 1895, Thomas Atkinson, son of George Atkinson of Concordia, b. in Pa., Aug. 7, 1871. Res. Concordia. *Ch., b. there:*

- 1 Isa Marie¹¹ Atkinson, b. Oct. 17, 1897.

- ii ANNA, b. July 4, 1875; m. in Kan., July 4, 1897, Fred Ward, son of Enoch Ward of Glasco, Kan., b. at Franklin, Ill., Aug. 3, 1874. Res. Concordia. *Ch., b. there:*

- 1 Fern¹¹ Ward, b. March 11, 1899.

- iii NELLIE, b. March 28, 1879; m. at Concordia, June 30, 1900, Willis E. Keil.

- iv HAZEL, b. Oct. 20, 1890.

1174 SILAS WALTER⁹ MEACHAM (*Sally*⁸ *Brewster, Ephraim*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married first, at Richland, N. Y., February 23, 1871, JENNIE, daughter of Charles and Mary (Cail) RICKERSON and adopted daughter of John Cail, born in Wisconsin, January 7, 1851; married second, at Minneapolis, Kan., March 12, 1900, ALICE SHAFFER.

Silas W. Meacham resides at Concordia, Kan.

Children, born at Richland:

- i CHARLES RICKERSON¹⁰, b. March 1, 1876; m. at Lincoln, Neb., June 5, 1898, Hattie Elleanora, dau. of Swan A. Swanson of Li., b. at Terre Haute, Ill., Apr. 30, 1874. Res. Lincoln. *Ch., b. there:*

- 1 Edwin Rickerson¹¹ Meacham, b. Feb. 10, 1899.

- ii LIBBIE MARIA, b. Apr. 21, 1880.

- iii MARION, b. July 1, 1884.

1175 JULIA ADELINE⁹ PEABODY (*Adah*⁸ *Brewster, Ephraim*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married first, January 1, 1859, ISAAC MORSE, born October 10, 1838; died at Allegan, Mich., February 15, 1862; married second, March 15, 1865, GEORGE COOK, born October 22, 1835. She died at Allegan, March 26, 1896.

Children, born at Allegan:

- i FRANK¹⁰ COOK, b. Feb. 27, 1866; m. Aug. 12, 1890, Emma Ward. Res. Allegan. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Earl Willis¹¹ Cook, b. Oct. 7, 1891.
 - 2 Lawrence Edward Cook, b. Nov. 14, 1893.
 - 3 Walter Leroy Cook, b. June 17, 1895.
 - 4 George Dewey Cook, b. May 30, 1898.
- ii ADAH CHARLOTTE COOK, b. July 11, 1868; d. Sept. 8, 1870.
- iii LUELLA E. COOK, b. Nov. 15, 1870; m. at Allegan, Nov. 11, 1891, Edward M. Gay, son of Edward Gay, b. at Hudson, Mich., Jan. 24, 1866. Res. Muskegon, Mich. *Ch.*:
 - 1 Cecil Vern¹¹ Gay, b. Sept. 14, 1892.
- iv GEORGE JONATHAN COOK, b. Dec. 29, 1872; unm. 1900.
- v GRACE JOSEPHINE COOK, b. March 29, 1879; unm. 1900.

1176 HANNIBAL DISSALVO⁹ HUNT (*Lydia*⁸ *Brewster*, *Ephraim*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., September 29, 1863, MARY, daughter of Richard and Ann (Pepper) BARNES of Mannsville, N. Y., born at Sutton Bonnington, England, September 26, 1843. He died at Traverse City, Mich., December 16, 1895.

Hannibal D. Hunt served in the Civil War, two years in Company K, 24th Regiment, New York Volunteers, and two years in Company B, 1st New York Veteran Cavalry.

Children, i born at Mannsville, ii Woodville, all in N. Y.:

- i EPHRAIM GEORGE¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1865; m. at Holland, Mich., May 22, 1890, Kate, dau. of Ernest Herold of Holland, b. there, Aug. 16, 1867. *Chn.*, b. at *Grand Rapids*, Mich.:
 - 1 Helen Dorothy¹¹ Hunt, b. Sept. 4, 1899.
 - 2 Mary Brewster Hunt, b. Feb. 9, 1902.
 - 3 Herold Christian Hunt, twin of Mary.
- ii MARY ELCEE, b. Feb. 10, 1868; m. at Holland, Nov. 12, 1889, Riekes Steketee, son of Andries Steketee of Holland, b. there. Oct. 31, 1867. Res. Shelby, Mich. *Ch.*, b. at *Grand Rapids*:
 - 1 Marie Gertrude¹¹ Steketee, b. March 27, 1891.

1177 WASHINGTON IRVING⁹ BREWSTER (*Benjamin*⁸, *Darius*⁷, *Zadock*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹),

married at West Camden, Me., March 4, 1849. REBECCA GREGORY, daughter of James Holmes and Relief (Cleveland) OXTON of West Camden, born there, May 18, 1833.

They reside at Rockland, Me., on the farm where Washington Irving Brewster's grandfather, Darius Brewster, settled in 1799.

Children, i-iii, vi-xi born at Rockland, iv-v Camden:

- i WILLIS FRANKLIN¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1849.
- ii MILTON CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 22, 1851.
- iii EDWIN DELANO, b. Sept. 29, 1853; d. Sept. 11, 1891; unm.
- iv HANNAH RELIEF, b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. 1st, at Warren, Me., March 27, 1880, Edwin Payson, who d. Oct., 1881; m. 2d, at Rockland, Sept. 20, 1891, James McNeil. Res. Rockland. *Chn., b. at Warren:*
 - 1 William¹¹ Payson, b. March 7, 1881; d. æ. 3 days.
- v MARY EVA, b. June 22, 1858; m. at Warren, June 21, 1879, Charles Payson, son of William Payson, b. at Warren, 1853. Res. Warren. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Charlotte May¹¹ Payson, b. May 2, 1880; m. at Rockland, William Lufkin. Res. Rockland. 1 son.
 - 2 Alvira Payson, b. Dec. 19, 1882.
 - 3 Ernest Milton Payson, b. June 17, 1884.
 - 4 Harry Irving Payson, b. Nov. 25, 1885.
 - 5 Stella Evelyn Payson, b. March, 1889.
 - 6 Benj. Franklin Payson, b. Apr. 28, 1891.
 - 7 Willis Maurice Payson, b. Sept. 4, 1892.
 - 8 Herman Alanson Payson, b. July 30, 1895.
 - 9 Lenora Payson, b. July 26, 1897.
- vi WASHINGTON IRVING, b. Jan. 7, 1863; m. Alice Milican.
- vii GEORGE ALDEN, b. May 12, 1866; m. at Rockland, 1894, Hope, dau. of Edward Doddredge of New Richmond, N. Bruns., b. there, Dec. 3, 1869. A ship carpenter. *Chn.:*
 - 1 George Kendel¹¹ Brewster, b. Feb. 28, 1895.
 - 2 Edward Norvel Brewster, b. March 15, 1896.
- viii ALANSON WALKER, b. May 15, 1870; m. Nina Parsons.
- ix CORA EMMA, b. May 13, 1872; m. at Rockland, Aug. 25, 1894, Nelson Christian Paulsen, son of Paul Paulsen of Copenhagen, Denmark. b. there, July 29, 1866. Res. Warren. *Chn., 1-3 b. at Rockland, 4-5 Warren:*
 - 1 Paul Irving¹¹ Paulsen, b. June 10, 1895.
 - 2 Rebecca Paulsen, b. Nov. 24, 1896; d. Dec. 14, 1896.

3 John Brewster Paulsen, b. Jan. 18, 1898.

4 Christina Relief Paulsen, b. Dec. 29, 1898.

5 Nelson Christian Paulsen, b. Jan. 29, 1900.

x MARIA RACHEL, b. June 2, 1874; d. Aug. 10, 1876.

xi LUKE RAYMOND, b. Feb. 16, 1878.

1178 ELITHA GRAFTON⁹ BREWSTER (*Benjamin⁸, Darius⁷, Zadock⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married May 23, 1852, EDWIN J. DELANO, son of Paul Delano of Winterport, Me., born there, June 11, 1823; died at Alexandria, Va., January 29, 1868. She died at Camden, N. J., August 15, 1865.

They resided at Camden, N. J.

Children, i-ii born at Rockland, Me., iii-iv Hammonton, N. J., v Camden:

i ELITHA MEDORA¹⁰, b. July 10, 1854; m. at Waldoboro, Me., Apr. 6, 1874, Austin W. Engley. s. p.

ii EMELINE ANN, b. Jan. 27, 1856.

iii EDWIN JACKSON, b. Dec. 18, 1858; m. at Portland, Ore., Sept. 25, 1900, Maud, dau. of Albert Pratt of Los Angeles, Cal., b. at Salmon, Idaho, June 20, 1874. A mining engineer at Los Angeles.

iv ELNORA, b. Sept. 4, 1860; m. at Tenants Harbor, Me., July 30, 1881, Paul Capen Long, son of Dennis Long of St. George, Me., b. there, Apr. 7, 1856. *Ch.*, b. at St. George: 1 Blanche E.¹¹ Long, b. Apr. 30, 1882.

v EMERALD, b. June 13, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1865.

1179 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹ BREWSTER (*Benjamin⁸, Darius⁷, Zadock⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at South Hope, August, 1858, EMILY ORIVILLE, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Emily (Studley) FISKE of Rockville, Me., born there, April 8, 1842.

They reside at West Mystic, Conn.

Children, i born at Nantic, Mass., ii Camden, Me.:

i FISKE¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1860; m. at Norwich, Conn., Oct. 4, 1890, Ada Comstock, of N. Res. West Mystic.

ii EMMA ETTA, b. Sept. 9, 1865; m. at Rockland, Me., Dec. 18, 1886, Augustus Sleeper Rankin. Res. Rockland. *Chn.*, b. there:

1 Florence Leona¹¹ Rankin, b. Oct. 23, 1887.

2 Emily Rankin, b. Dec. 1, 1890; d. Sept. 28, 1892.

1180 JOSEPH⁹ BREWSTER (*Joseph⁸, Ira⁷. Zadock⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Centre Lincolnville, Me., October 6, 1853, PRISCILLA THOMAS, daughter of David and Clarissa (Dunton) POTTLE of Searsmont, Me., born there, May 29, 1836. He died at Belmont, Me., November 6, 1878.

Joseph Brewster was a farmer at Belmont, Me.

Children, born at Belmont:

i FRED¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1854; m. at Braintree, Vt., Apr. 14, 1884, Lizzie Nancie, dau. of Daniel Manley of Cedar Rapids, Ia., b. at N. Bridgewater, Aug. 24, 1858. Res. Belfast, Me. *Chn.*, b. at Belmont:

1 Scearle Mainard¹¹ Brewster, b. May 22, 1889.

2 Ariel Severn Brewster, b. Aug. 12, 1893; d. 1897.

ii EDMUND SYLVESTER, b. May 3, 1861; m. July 4, 1884, Carrie Wentworth. Res. Belmont. s. p.

iii JOSEPH ALMOND, b. Nov. 18, 1878; m. at Camden, Me., Oct. 15, 1898, Georgia Libby, dau. of Weston Pierce of Rockport, Me., b. at Prospect Ferry, Me., Dec. 21, 1875. A shirt manufacturer at Camden. *Chn.*:

1 Clara Priscilla¹¹ Brewster, b. Aug. 7, 1899.

2 Joseph Brewster, twin of Clara; d. at birth.

1181 EUNICE JONES⁹ BREWSTER (*Joseph⁸, Ira⁷. Zadock⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married GEORGE DONNELL, son of Tappan and Abigail (Pottle) Donnell of Searsmont, Me., born there, October 5, 1816; died at Belmont, Me., October 5, 1860. She died at Belmont, March 5, 1860.

They resided at Belmont.

Children, i born at Searsmont, ii Belmont:

i HERBERT MELVILLE¹⁰, b. June 20, 1852; m. at Rockland, Me., June 10, 1878, Clara Weeks, dau. of Capt. George Cables of Rockland, b. there, Dec. 6, 1856. Res. Searsmont. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Newburyport, 2-3 Lynn, Mass.:

1 George Cables¹¹ Donnell, b. Jan. 9, 1881.

2 Herbert Percival Donnell, b. May 30, 1887.

3 Alvah Eugene Donnell, b. June 26, 1893.

- ii GEORGE STEPHEN, b. May 1, 1857; m. at Goldendale, Wash., March 2, 1884, Mary Frances, dau. of Rev. John Ostrander of G., b. at Scio, Ore., Jan. 27, 1865. Res. Goldendale. *Chn., b. at Dot, Wash.:*

- 1 Eunice Caroline¹¹ Donnell, b. Feb. 4, 1887.
- 2 Ernest Harold Donnell, b. Nov. 25, 1890.

1182 IRA⁹ BREWSTER (*Joseph⁸, Ira⁷, Zadock⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Belmont, Me., October 6, 1854, SARAH JANE, daughter of Abel and Sally (Wyman) MARRINER of Searsmont, Me., born there, April 10, 1838, and died there, August, ————. He died at Brockton, Mass., May 29, 1898.

Ira Brewster was a farmer and cooper at Searsmont, Me.

Children, born at Searsmont:

- i HETTIE CAROLINE¹⁰, b. Apr. 27, 1856; m. at Searsmont, Dec. 28, 1883, Charles Lyman Cobb, son of Lyman Cobb of Brockton, b. at N. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 13, 1856. Res. Brockton. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Ilene Geneva¹¹ Cobb, b. Aug. 8, 1892.
- ii ARVEDA LUELLA, b. Jan. 7, 1859; m. at Searsmont, Dec. 23, 1882, James Elliot Clement, son of Emery Clement of Belmont, b. at Knox, Me., Dec. 4, 1861. Res. Belmont. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Charlie¹¹ Clement, b. May 19, 1884; d. Nov. 30, 1884.
 - 2 Sadie V. Clement, b. Feb. 14, 1886.
 - 3 Alice G. Clement, b. April 18, 1888.
 - 4 Emery Ira Clement, b. Oct. 18, 1889.
 - 5 Alberta A. Clement, b. March 22, 1895.
 - 6 James Elliot Clement, b. Jan. 11, 1897.
- iii NORMAN NORRIS, b. June 15, 1861; unm. 1899.
- iv MINNIE EVELYN, b. March 16, 1864; m. at Appleton, Me., Sept. 5, 1882, Allen R. Dyer, son of Jeremiah Dyer of Montville, Me., b. there Oct. 2, 1855. Res. Montville. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Edgar E.¹¹ Dyer, b. Aug. 1, 1884.
 - 2 Lena M. Dyer, b. March 23, 1887.
 - 3 Walter L. Dyer, b. Oct. 8, 1870.
 - 4 Lulu E. Dyer, b. May 1, 1892.
 - 5 Ida M. Dyer, b. Aug. 6, 1894.

6 Hattie M. Dyer, b. Apr. 11, 1897.

7 Merle A. Dyer, b. May 6, 1899.

v NORLAND IRA, b. June 20, 1872; m. at Brockton, May 1, 1896, Annie Eva, dau. of James Ryan of Ballina, Ireland, b. there, Oct. 10, 1871. Res. Brockton. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Walter James¹¹ Brewster, b. Apr. 28 1897.

2 Thomas Arthur Brewster, b. Oct. 9, 1898.

vi ALFARETTA MARRINER, b. June 27, 1875; unm. 1899.

1183 PATIENCE CROOKER⁹ BREWSTER (*Joseph⁸, Ira⁷, Zadock⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Belmont, Me., December 19, 1852, MARTIN BROOKS HUNT, son of Martin Brooks and Susan (Wyman) Hunt of Belmont, born there, April 22, 1829.

They reside at Belmont.

Children, i born at Rockport, ii Belmont, all in Me.:

i ELLEN DELIA¹⁰, b. July 27, 1854; unm. 1899.

ii CARRIE EMMA, b. July 4, 1856; m. at Lincolnville, Me., March 17, 1875, Emulus Hills, son of Reuben Hills of Lincolnville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lenora Josephine¹¹ Hills, b. Jan. 9, 1876; m. at Belmont, Dec. 25, 1895, Albert Wadlin, son of Daniel Wadlin of Northport, Me., b. there, 1870. Res. Northport. *Ch.:*

(1) Ernest Hills¹² Wadlin, b. Oct. 30, 1896.

2 Irvin Atwood Hills, b. March 9, 1878; m. at Sears-
mont, Me., Oct. 26, 1898, Sarah Edith Greer.

3 Nellie May Hills, b. Nov. 1, 1880; unm. 1899.

4 Grace Hills, b. Dec. 1, 1882; d. Dec. 23, 1884.

1184 HIRAM⁹ BREWSTER (*Joseph⁸, Ira⁷, Zadock⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Centre Lincolnville, Me., July 30, 1854, CYNTHIA WEST, daughter of Daniel and Rebecka (Perry) THOMAS of Northport, Me., born there, July 23, 1836.

They reside at Belmont, Me.

Children, born at Belmont:

i CHARLES MAY¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1855; m. at Belfast, Me., Apr. 27, 1899, Sarah E. Crowel. Res. Belmont.

- ii FRANK PERRY, b. Sept. 5, 1858; m. at Belmont, July 1, 1886, Flora E. Packard. Res. Belfast. s. p.
- iii MYLES STANDISH, b. March 14, 1860; m. at Searsmont, Me., Dec. 27, 1882, Annie J., dau. of Timothy Thomas of Belmont. Res. Searsmont. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Karl Standish¹¹ Brewster, b. Apr. 29, 1896.

1185 ABBIE⁹ BREWSTER (*Joseph⁸, Ira⁷, Zadock⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Lincolnville, Me., April 3, 1853, ISAAC A. MARRINER, son of Abel and Sally (Wyman) Marriner of Searsmont, Me., born there, September 16, 1829, and died there, November 8, 1887.

They resided at Searsmont, Me.

Children, born at Searsmont:

- i LEROY¹⁰, b. Apr. 12, 1857; m. at Searsmont, Nov. 24, 1881, Nancy Eleanor, dau. of Timothy Thomas of Belmont, Me., b. there, Dec. 22, 1864. Res. Searsmont. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Mabel Eleanor¹¹ Marriner, b. March 9, 1883.
 - 2 Albert Leroy Marriner, b. Dec. 15, 1885.
 - 3 Minnie Marriner, b. Dec. 28, 1890; d. Jan. 30, 1891.
- ii LESLIE SUMNER, b. June 22, 1861; m. at Searsmont, Dec. 24, 1887, Jennie Louisa, dau. of Austin Marriner of Searsmont, b. there, Sept. 23, 1863. Res. Searsmont. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Clifford Leslie¹¹ Marriner, b. March 2, 1890.
 - 2 Earle Huse Marriner, b. Jan. 31, 1896.
- iii LELIA EMMA, b. Oct. 12, 1867; m. at Belfast, Me., March 3, 1887, Mark A. Wadlin, son of Daniel Wadlin of Northport, Me. Res. Northport. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Mark A.¹¹ Wadlin, b. Aug. 1, 1890.
 - 2 Arline A. Wadlin, b. Aug. 17, 1894.
 - 3 Donald L. Wadlin, b. Jan. 12, 1898.

1186 LORINA ANN⁹ BREWSTER (*Ira⁸, Ira⁷, Zadock⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Rockport, Me., September 2, 1857, SHEPHERD HUSE TOLMAN, son of Shepherd and Jane (Phinney) Tolman of Rockport, born there, September 21, 1825, and died there, October 5, 1898.

They resided at Rockport, Me.

Children, born at Rockport:

- i EDWARD BREWSTER¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1858; d. at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 28, 1898; m. at Belfast, Me., Aug. 10, 1884, Mary C., dau. of James Beckett of Northport, Me., b. there. March 28, 1866. Res. Cambridge. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Lincolnville*, 2 *Rockland, Me.*:
 - 1 Thurl Dyer¹¹ Tolman, b. June 11, 1885.
 - 2 Albert Wayland Tolman, b. Nov. 3, 1893.
- ii GEORGE STOREY, b. Oct. 23, 1860; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 23, 1882, Fannie M., dau. of Thomas Truesdell of St. Andrews, N. B., b. there, Oct. 23, 1860. Res. Haverhill. *Ch.*, b. *there*:
 - 1 Leroy Frederic¹¹ Tolman, b. May 12, 1897.
- iii FERDINAND, b. Feb. 14, 1863; d. Aug. 13, 1865.
- iv LINCOLN A., b. Feb. 20, 1865; d. Aug. 22, 1865.
- v RENA A., b. Dec. 10, 1866; m. at Rockland, March 23, 1890, Albert T. Carroll, son of Silas Carroll of Rockport, b. there, March 8, 1862. Res. Rockport. *Ch.*, b. *there*:
 - 1 Walter Earle¹¹ Carroll, b. Sept. 24, 1894.

1187 MELVINA A.⁹ BREWSTER (*Hiram*⁸, *Ira*⁷, *Zadock*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married first, at Rockland, Me., August 27, 1853, WOODBURY R. DYER, son of Captain Woodbury Dyer of South Portland, Me., born there, October 18, 1832; died April 12, 1867; married second, at So. Portland, November 12, 1870, FREDERICK RUSSELL.

Mrs. Russell resides at South Portland.

Children, born at Rockland:

- i HIRAM WOODBURY¹⁰ DYER, b. June 15, 1854; m. at So. Portland, 1875, Alwilda, dau. of James Oliver of So. P., b. at Georgetown, Me., Feb. 24, 1856. A florist at So. Portland. *Chn.*, b. *there*:
 - 1 Mildred Oliver¹¹ Dyer, b. Jan. 17, 1876; m. at So. P., Nov. 30, 1899, Harry E. Harris of Lewisburg, Pa.
 - 2 Lavone Bucklin Dyer, b. Nov. 8, 1878.
 - 3 Lucy Payne Dyer, b. March 12, 1889.
- ii EVA SLEEPER DYER, b. Oct. 7, 1857; m. at So. Portland, March 15, 1889, Albert A. Cole, son of Rotheus Cole of So. P., b. at Freeport, Me., Dec. 3, 1853. Res. So. Portland. He was a representative in the Maine Legislature, 1895. *Chn.*, b. at *So. Portland*:

- 1 Rotheus Pickett¹¹ Cole, b. March 24, 1890.
- 2 Margaret Manter Cole, b. Nov. 3, 1896.
- 3 Hiram Spalding Cole, b. Sept. 9, 1899.

1188 SAMUEL IRA⁹ BREWSTER (*Daniel⁸, Ira⁷, Zadock⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married January 1, 1857, MARTHA ARVILLE, daughter of Isaac and Susan (Tolman) KEENE of Rockville, Me., born there, October 1, 1840, and died there, January 2, 1892. He was lost at sea, about October 1, 1866.

They resided at Rockville. Samuel Ira Brewster was a mariner.

Child, born at Rockville:

- i LENNAN B.¹⁰, b. Feb., 1858; m. 1st, at Rockville, Oct. 1, 1879, Lucy J., dau. of James Pickard of Appleton, Me., b. March 6, 1860; d. at Earlham, Ia., Apr. 14, 1881; m. 2d, at Rockville, June 2, 1885, Fannie R., dau. of Eben Oxtan of Rockville, b. there, March 12, 1867. Res. Rockville. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Earlham, 2 Rockville:
 - 1 James Elliot¹¹ Brewster, b. Apr. 2, 1881.
 - 2 Emma M. Brewster, b. Aug. 25, 1887.

1189 MARTHA ELIZABETH⁹ WENTWORTH (*Esther⁸ Brewster, Benjamin⁷, Zadock⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Searsmont, Me., September 6, 1868, EDWIN S. KEENE, son of Robert and Isabel (Davis) Keene of Appleton, Me., born there, October 31, 1836, and died there, June 25, 1883.

They resided at Appleton, Me.

Child, born at Appleton:

- i EDWIN R.¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1870; m. at Searsmont, Nov. 18, 1892, Bessie C., dau. of George Dunton of Appleton, b. there, Nov. 30, 1874. He atd. Rockland Commercial Coll. Res. Appleton. Has served as town treasurer and collector. *Chn.*, b. at Appleton:
 - 1 Harold D.¹¹ Keene, b. Apr. 21, 1894.
 - 2 Chauncey D. Keene, b. July 4, 1895.

1190 ANDREW⁹ WENTWORTH (*Esther⁸ Brewster, Benjamin⁷, Zadock⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*). married first, at Appleton, Me., March 6, 1865, ADELIA E. SMITH, who died at Appleton, April, 1867; married second. at Searsmont, Me.,

in 1868, MARTHA ELLEN, daughter of Jacob and Martha (Tuller) SHEPARD of Appleton, born there, November 12, 1834, and died there, July 9, 1885.

Andrew Wentworth was a merchant at North Appleton, Me.

Children, ii-iii born at North Appleton:

First wife:

i SON¹⁰, d. in infancy.

Second wife:

ii LONA MARY, b. March 9, 1869; m. at Searsmont, Dec. 7, 1889, Willard Edward Hall, son of David Hall of Hope, Me. Res. Searsmont. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Damon Stanley¹¹ Hall, b. Apr. 20, 1891.

2 Jennie May Hall, b. Apr. 22, 1897.

iii JENNIE LYDIA, b. Apr. 17, 1870; m. at Hillsboro, N. Dak., Dec. 7, 1892, James Edgar McInnes, son of John McInnes of Kelso, N. Dak. Res. No. Appleton. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Earle Wentworth¹¹ McInnes, b. Sept. 3, 1893.

iv ESTHER JOSEPHINE, b. March 14, 1875; d. Oct. 19, 1891.

1191 CLARA MARCELIA⁹ ELLEMS (*William⁸ Ellems, Lucy⁷ Brewster, Zadock⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Lynn, Mass., July 17, 1862, GEORGE WILLIAM DOWNING, son of William and Elizabeth Downing of Lynn, born there, February 29, 1836, and died there, April 20, 1885.

Mrs. Downing resides at Lynn, Mass.

Children, born at Lynn:

i ALICE MARCELIA¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1863; unm. 1900.

ii WILLIAM ELLEMS, b. Aug. 14, 1865; m. at Lynn, Dec. 9, 1896, Annie Elma, dau. of Gavis and Elizabeth (Durland) Dunn of Lynn, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 14, 1874. A manufacturer and merchant at Lynn. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Stuart Butler¹¹ Downing, b. Apr. 15, 1899.

iii GEORGE IRVIN, b. Oct. 18, 1871; unm. 1900.

iv GRACE ARDELL, b. Jan. 28, 1874; d. Feb. 28, 1874.

v HORACE BOYNTON, b. March 21, 1875; d. July 27, 1875.

vi BERTHA COBB, b. June 20, 1880; unm. 1900.

1192 LAURETTA⁹ ELLEMS (*Ira⁸ Ellems, Lucy⁷ Brewster, Zadock⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at

Rockland, Me., November 19, 1867, PEARL WIGHT, son of Edward and Theodocia (Westcott) Wight of Penobscot, Me., born there, March 22, 1844.

They have resided at New Orleans, La., since 1867. Pearl Wight is president of the Woodward-Wight Company, wholesale grocers, of that city, and he is a prominent citizen of New Orleans.

Children, i, iii-iv born at New Orleans, ii Rockland:

- i IRA EDWARD¹⁰, b. June 10, 1872; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 12, 1895, Marie, dau. of A. B. and Marie (McCausland) Ewing of St. Louis, b. there, March 2, 1875. He grad. Yale Coll. 1893. and is secretary of the Woodward-Wight Company, New Orleans. *Chn., b. at New Orleans:*
 - 1 Marie Ewing¹¹ Wight, b. Oct. 20, 1896.
 - 2 Jane Wight, b. Sept. 5, 1897.
- ii CAROLINE T., b. July 18, 1874; d. May 11, 1875.
- iii SON, b. Apr. 28, 1879; d. May 5, 1879.
- iv LAURETTA PEARL, b. Oct. 6, 1884.

1193 SARAH L.⁹ BREWSTER (*Melzar⁸, Charles⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Dedham, Me., August 18, 1859, ALBERT K. COMINS, son of Coolidge Comins of Eddington, Me., born there, and died at Port Huron, Mich. She died at Port Huron, March 13, 1861.

Child, born at Port Huron:

- i ALBERT BREWSTER¹⁰, b. March 8, 1861; m. Oct. 26, 1882, Mary S., dau. of Joseph Moody of Cincinnati, O., b. at Chelsea, Mass., May 3, 1859. Res. Wakefield, Mass. *Chn.,*
 - 1, 3-5 b. at Georgetown, Mass., 2 Dedham:
 - 1 Albert Knowlton¹¹ Comins, b. Apr. 23, 1884.
 - 2 Charles Moody Comins, b. Sept. 18, 1885.
 - 3 Harold Northend Comins, b. Feb. 17, 1887.
 - 4 Ralph Brewster Comins, b. Aug. 12, 1889.
 - 5 Anna Tenney Comins, b. Nov. 5, 1894.

1194 CAROLINE FRANCES⁹ WOOD (*Harriet⁸ Brewster, George⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Waltham, Ill., December 29, 1859, JAMES FINLEY, son of Andrew Finley of Frosses, Ireland, born there, August 26, 18—.

They reside at Waltham, Ill.

Children, born at Waltham:

- i AGNES MARIA¹⁰, b. June 28, 1862; unm. 1900.
- ii ALBERT, b. Apr. 4, 1866; m. at Waltham, March 3, 1897, Louise Clement, who d. at Triumph, Ill., Jan. 6, 1900, æ. 29 yrs. *Ch., b. at Triumph:*
 - 1 Esther Louise¹¹ Finley, b. July 9, 1898.
- iii ANDREW, b. Oct. 7, 1868; m. at Waltham, Jan. 31, 1893, Maggie C. Currie. *Chn., b. at Waltham:*
 - 1 James Currie¹¹ Finley, b. Oct. 21, 1895.
 - 2 Jean Read Finley, b. Sept. 3, 1898.
- iv DAVID, b. Oct. 31, 1871; m. at Waltham, March 3, 1897, Hattie S. Bennett. *Chn., b. at Waltham:*
 - 1 Charles David¹¹ Finley, b. Jan. 26, 1898.
 - 2 Albert James Finley, b. March 12, 1900.
- v FANNIE SOPHIA, b. Aug. 31, 1874; m. at Waltham, March 28, 1900, Fred Clement.
- vi HANNAH JANE, b. Sept. 24, 1877; m. at Waltham, Apr. 20, 1898, Walter H. Dunlap. *Ch., b. at Ophir, Ill.:*
 - 1 Caroline Hervey¹¹ Dunlap, b. Jan. 31, 1900.
- vii ANNA HARRIET, b. Jan. 19, 1880; unm. 1900.
- viii NELSON, b. July 19, 1882.
- ix EMMA LOIS, b. Sept. 3, 1884.

1195 EMMA A.⁹ WOOD (*Harriet⁸ Brewster, George⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Ottawa, Ill., February 26, 1866, DAVID ANDERSON, son of William Anderson of Waltham, Ill., born in Scotland, May 8, 1839.

Children, born at Waltham:

- i. CHRISTINE¹⁰, d. Feb. 22, 1867, in infancy.
- ii MARTHA, b. Jan. 24, 1868; m. at Waltham, Feb. 21, 1900, Henry Hoover. Res. Waltham.
- iii DAVID W., b. July 24, 1869; m. at Onarga, Ill., May 13, 1898, Alta, dau. of George Hull of Kenosha, Wis., b. at Crescent, Ill., June 13, 1880. Res. Kenosha. *Ch.:*
 - 1 Leone Alta¹¹ Anderson, b. Jan. 20, 1899.
- iv CAROLINE, b. Dec. 2, 1871; m. at Goodland, Ind., Jan. 1, 1891, David R. Colston, son of David Colston of G., b. in Scotland, July 8, 1866. Res. Goodland. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Emma Agnes¹¹ Colston, b. June 13, 1892.

- v ALICE, b. May 24, 1874; unm. 1900.
- vi SON, b. Feb. 4, 1877; d. March 4, 1877.
- vii BESSIE, b. May 19, 1878; unm. 1900.
- viii MARGARET, b. June 13, 1880; unm. 1900.
- ix LUCY ESTHER, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

1196 CHARLES FREEMAN⁹ BREWSTER (*Benjamin⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Fort Ann, N. Y., August 5, 1866, CYNTHIA AUGUSTA, daughter of John and Jane (Blowers) LYNES of Fort Ann, born there, April 19, 1841; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 5, 1891. He was drowned at Troy, N. Y., April 24, 1894.

They resided at Brooklyn.

Children, born at Fort Ann:

- i BENJAMIN JOHN¹⁰, b. June 22, 1867; m. 1st, at Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1889, Mary Ann Lyman; m. 2d, at Ft. Ann, July 1, 1899, Edna Belle Mattison. Res. Ft. Ann. *Ch., b. at Brooklyn:*
 - 1 Charles Lyman¹¹ Brewster, b. Oct. 6, 1891.
- ii MATTIE, b. Dec. 5, 1868; m. 1st, at Brooklyn, Jan. 13, 1886, Edward Rozell Petrie; m. 2d, at Ft. Ann, Nov. 25, 1898, Warren Steves, Jr. Res. Ft. Ann. s. p.

1197 OLIVER BREWSTER⁹ KINGSLEY (*Pleiades⁸ Brewster, Oliver⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Lee, Mass., June 14, 1835, LAURA BORDEN of New Hampshire, born there, October 25, 1814; died at Oswego, N. Y., November 2, 1862. He died at Oswego, October 13, 1868.

They removed from Mexico, N. Y., to Oswego in 1847.

Children, born at Mexico:

- i GALE BORDEN¹⁰, b. March 24, 1837; m. at Oswego, Apr. 27, 1861, Rose Ellen White, b. at Oswego, Oct. 11, 1837, and d. there, March 25, 1884. Res. Oswego. *Ch.:*
 - 1 Laura S.¹¹ Kingsley, b. Aug. 24, 1864.
- ii PLEIADES BREWSTER, b. July 10, 1838; d. July 28, 1848.
- iii JAMES WAKEFIELD, b. March 7, 1842; unm. 1899. Res. Leavenworth, Kan. He served in Civil War as 1st lieutenant, Co. K, 147th Regt., N. Y. Vols.
- iv ALETHA MARY, b. July 19, 1846; m. at Oswego, Dec. 31,

1865, Andrew J. Hirschbolz, b. at Bavaria, Germany, May 2, 1844. Res. Oswego. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Andrew Brewster¹¹ Hirschbolz, b. Sept. 9, 1866; m. June 14, 1892, Hortense M. Fox of Phoenix, N. Y.

2 Charles Joseph Hirschbolz, b. Dec. 20, 1867.

3 Joseph Hirschbolz, b. March 12, 1870; m. at Oswego, Jan. 17, 1891, Lizzie Doty.

4 John Ferdinand Hirschbolz, b. Jan. 22, 1872.

1198 SARAH AMANDA⁹ KINGSLEY (*Pleiades⁸ Brewster, Oliver⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Mexico, N. Y., July 5, 1838, ELISHA SHERMAN FANCHER, son of Seth and Mary (Sherman) Fancher of Hastings, N. Y., born at Bern, N. Y., April 11, 1815; died at Mantorville, Minn., October 25, 1865. She died February, 1898.

They resided at Mantorville.

Children, i-iv born at Mexico, v-ix Waupun, Wis.:

i JOHN KINGSLEY¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. at Waterloo, Wis., Feb. 21, 1870, Fanny, dau. of Zenas Lindsley of Waterloo, b. at Medina, O., June 21, 1849. Res. Dodge Center, Minn. A dealer in musical instruments. He served as postmaster of Mantorville two terms. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Mantorville, 3 Dodge Center:*

1 Mark Dunnell¹¹ Fancher, b. March 5, 1872; m. at Owatonna, Minn., Oct. 12, 1893, Jessie Benton, dau. of William Philpot of Owatonna, b. at Potts Dam, N. Y., July 22, 1872. Res. Mankato, Minn. *Chn., b. at Owatonna:*

(1) Mildred¹² Fancher, b. July 26, 1894.

(2) Ralph Philpot Fancher, b. July 26, 1895.

2 Lindsley Dwight Fancher, b. June 4, 1876; m. at Worthington, Minn., Jan. 31, 1903, Jennie Sedam. *Ch., b. at Reading, Minn.:*

(1) Frances Lindsley¹² Fancher, b. Dec. 18, 1903.

3 John Carroll Fancher, b. Dec. 27, 1883.

ii HELEN JERUSHA, b. Aug. 16, 1842; m. at Owatonna, Aug. 11, 1865, Grove Benjamin Cooley, son of John Cooley. He d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 11, 1884. A lawyer and judge of the Municipal Court of Minneapolis. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Mantorville, 3 Minneapolis:*

- 1 Arthur Sherman¹¹ Cooley, b. Apr. 7, 1866; d. Jan. 5, 1886.
- 2 Lucia Belle Cooley, b. Sept. 4, 1872; unm. 1899.
- 3 Rowena Fancher Cooley, b. Feb. 26, 1874; m. at Mantorville, Feb., 1895, Ford Blanch, son of Jesse Blanch of Mantorville, b. there, Jan. 10, 1873. Res. Mantorville. *Ch.*:
 - (1) Cecil Cooley¹² Blanch, b. Sept. 14, 1897.
- 4 Thomas Lowry Cooley, b. Nov. 16, 1875. Res. Minneapolis.
- iii THOMAS DWIGHT, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. at Mantorville, Aug. 11, 1878; m. Lucy Louise Reise.
- iv ROWENA KNOX, b. Apr. 8, 1846; unm. 1903.
- v LUCIA AMANDA, b. July 29, 1849; d. Jan., 1900; m. at Mantorville, May 1, 1872, Benjamin Franklin Jenness, son of Nathaniel Jenness of Dover, N. H., b. there, Aug. 30, 1838. He grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1861. A lawyer at Willmar, Minn. *Chn., b. there*:
 - 1 Helen Elizabeth¹¹ Jenness, b. Oct. 1, 1875.
 - 2 Josephine Fancher Jenness, b. Dec. 25, 1880.
 - 3 Dalton Jenness, b. Apr. 2, 1883; d. Apr. 12, 1883.
 - 4 Maurice Varney Jenness, b. Jan. 25, 1887.
- vi PLEIADES BREWSTER, b. June 23, 1852; unm. 1903.
- vii ELISHA SHERMAN, b. July 28, 1854; d. Apr. 2, 1856.
- viii MAY BELLE, b. Dec. 16, 1857; d. March 19, 1862.
- ix LOUISE HARRIET, b. June 5, 1860; unm. 1903.

1199 Doctor JOHN MILTON⁹ BREWSTER (*John*⁸, *Oliver*⁷, *Wadsworth*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married first, at Blandford, Mass., June 3, 1846, CATHERINE ANN, daughter of Dr. Silas P. WRIGHT of Blandford, born October 14, 1822; died at Blandford, December 24, 1851; married second, at Chester, Mass., April 17, 1855, COSMELIA S. HUBBARD of Chester. He died October 15, 1902.

John M. Brewster attended Lenox (Mass.) Academy and Williams College; was graduated from the latter institution in 1839, and received the degree of M. D. from Berkshire Medical Institution of Pittsfield, Mass. "He began the practice of his profession at Providence, R. I., in 1841, and continued it there and in Amherst, Mass., until 1852. He was superintendent of the State Primary School at

Monson, Mass., from 1858-68. Removing soon after to Pittsfield he went into the drug business there and remained in it for nineteen years. During eight years of this time he was a member of the School Board Committee, and all but two years served as superintendent of Schools. He was an active member of the Massachusetts Medical Society from 1858-81."

Children, born at Amherst:

- i CATHERINE ANN WRIGHT¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1848; d. at Pittsfield, Dec. 17, 1873; m. there, June 3, 1868, Alonzo Blanchard Chapman of Palmer, Mass., who d. at Toledo, O. Res. Toledo. *Chn., b. at Palmer:*

- 1 Alonzo Blanchard¹¹ Chapman, b. Oct. 30, 1869; d. Nov 1, 1883.

- 2 Mary Brewster Chapman, b. July 19, 1871; d. Dec. 12, 1872.

- ii SILAS WRIGHT, b. July 28, 1851; d. Oct. 2, 1851.

1200 FLAVIA JERUSHA⁹ BREWSTER (*John⁸. Oliver⁷. Wadsworth⁶. Oliver⁵. William⁴. William³. Love². William¹*), married at Pittsfield, Mass., October 21, 1846, FRANKLIN WILLIAM GIBBS, son of Abner and Elizabeth (Cannon) Gibbs of Blandford, Mass., born there, May 15, 1810; died at Lee, Mass., June 24, 1888. She died at Lee, January 6, 1893.

They resided at Lee. Franklin W. Gibbs was a paper manufacturer.

Children, i born at Blandford, ii Pittsfield, iii-v Lee:

- i WILLIAM BREWSTER¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1847; d. July 11, 1865.

- ii HERBERT RUSSELL, b. Dec. 23, 1850; m. at Cambridgeport, Mass., Jan. 1, 1875, Sarah Maria Cabot. Res. Newtonville, Mass. He grad. Williams Coll., 1871, and took a post-graduate course at Yale Coll., 1881. *Chn., b. at Cambridgeport:*

- 1 Russell Cabot¹¹ Gibbs, b. Jan. 8, 1878. He atd. Williams College.

- 2 Edwin Franklin Gibbs, b. March 24, 1882.

- 3 Marion Brewster Gibbs, b. May 16, 1885.

- iii HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 9, 1859; m. June 19, 1902, Stephen V. Halsey of Lee, and res. there.

- iv CARRIE PHILENA, b. Jan. 16, 1862.

- v GRACE LINWOOD, b. Aug. 4, 1863.

1201 HENRY BADGER⁹ BREWSTER (*John⁸, Oliver⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Pittsfield, Mass., April 27, 1850, MARY JANE, daughter of John S. and Mary (Granger) NOBLE of Pittsfield, born at Washington, Mass., October 16, 1832. He died at Pittsfield, October 14, 1888.

Henry B. Brewster was a farmer near Pittsfield, and he was a member of the Board of Assessors of Pittsfield for several years. He served in the Civil War as quartermaster of the 49th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 1862-63.

Children, born at Pittsfield:

- i LIZZIE ELWOOD¹⁰, b. May 9, 1851; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1890; m. at Pittsfield, Dec. 18, 1872, Frank Flyntoff Wright, son of Chauncey and Jane (Flyntoff) Wright of Brooklyn, b. there, July 11, 1848. Res. Brooklyn.
Chn., 1-2 b. at Brooklyn, 3 Pittsfield:
 - 1 Henry Chauncey¹¹ Wright, b. July 31, 1883; d. July 12, 1894.
 - 2 Flyntoff Brewster Wright, b. Jan. 1, 1885.
 - 3 Frances Abby Wright, b. Jan. 11, 1889.
- ii FRANK MILTON, b. June 23, 1853; m. 1st, at Lebanon, N. Y., July 16, 1871, Delia Harrington.

1202 SARAH PHILENA⁹ BREWSTER (*John⁸, Oliver⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Pittsfield, Mass., September 1, 1852, ROBERT WILLIAM ADAM, son of William and Charlotte (Lawrence) Adam of Canaan, Conn., born there, September 28, 1825. She died June 27, 1897.

They resided at Pittsfield. Robert W. Adam was graduated from Williams College in 1845; studied law; was admitted to the bar about 1849, and practiced his profession until 1865, when he became the treasurer of the Berkshire County Savings Bank. He served as a representative in the Massachusetts Legislature, 1860-61, and was alderman of Pittsfield two terms, being president of the Board.

Children, born at Pittsfield:

- i MARY LAFLIN¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1854; unm.
- ii WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 17, 1855; m. Nov. 10, 1887, Caroline Hooff, dau. of Charles and Mary A. Redfield. He grad. Williams Coll., 1877; studied law in New York City, and was admitted to the bar, 1880. He is a lawyer

and asst. treasurer of the Savings Bank at Pittsfield. Has served as a member of the School Board of Pittsfield. *Ch., b. at Pittsfield:*

1 Mary Redfield¹¹ Adam, b. Aug. 27, 1888.

1203 MARY MINERVA⁹ BREWSTER (*John⁸, Oliver⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Pittsfield, Mass., September 3, 1851, GEORGE HINMAN LAFLIN, son of Matthew and Henrietta Armenia (Hinman) Laflin of Canton, Conn., born there, January 19, 1828; died at Pittsfield, July 24, 1904. She died at Chicago, Ill., January 10, 1902.

George H. Laflin was a merchant at Chicago.

The following is an extract from Mrs. Laflin's obituary in *Woman's Work for Woman*:

"The words of the first psalm seem most appropriate to the life of Mrs. Laflin, for, planted by the water-side, she brought forth fruit from her girlhood on. . . . Her education was received at Pittsfield, where was then one of the best schools for girls in the country. Her erect and dignified bearing, even at sixteen was noticeable; the mass of dark brown hair which crowned her head and her bright face and brilliant color made her the pride of her class and, indeed, of the whole school. Mrs. Laflin completed her course of study at eighteen and was married at nineteen, after which her home was for the most part in Chicago. . . . One of Mrs. Laflin's most conspicuous gifts was the remarkable executive ability which she possessed. This not only made her a leader in all the forms of philanthropic work in which she was engaged, but also brought happiness to her family and made her home, whether in city or country, very attractive to the privileged visitor. In her beautiful summer home at Pittsfield she loved to gather her children and grandchildren about her, never forgetting, year by year, some of whom this visit would bring the greatest pleasure of the season. Her servants were selected with judgment and carefully trained, remaining many years in her employ, until they seemed a part of the family.

"In 1868 the Board of the Interior (now the Congregational Board, connected with the A. B. C. F. M.) was organized, with which the Presbyterians were then affiliated, and Mrs. Laflin was chosen recording secretary. She filled this office for two years, when the Board of the Northwest was organized, of which she was chosen one of the two corresponding secretaries. For years the Board had no office and no clerks, the secretaries doing all the writing, which occu-

pied a good part of every-day life. We early learned to depend upon Mrs. Laffin's methodical ways and her clear, condensed style of writing, especially in the line of circular letters and annual reports. She resigned from the office of secretary in 1890, but remaining as one of our vice-presidents was ever a mainstay. Her labors on the Missionary Board by no means exhausted her splendid energy. For thirty years she was a leading spirit in the Home for the Friendless, not neglecting, either, the claims of her own church, the First Presbyterian. Notwithstanding the prominence always awarded her by reason of her ability, she still retained a timidity which made her shrink from taking part in any meeting except as her strong sense of duty urged it upon her. Her whole life, indeed, was an unwavering allegiance to duty."

Children, i born at Chicago, ii-v Pittsfield, Mass.:

- i MATTHEW¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Feb. 28, 1864.
- ii GRACE MADELINE, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. at Chicago, Dec. 10, 1874, Elisha Paxton Whitehead, son of Jesse and Rebecca McClure (Hays) Whitehead of Chicago, b. at Madison, Ind., July 29, 1846; d. at Chicago, Dec. 20, 1906. He was a broker at Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Mary Brewster¹¹ Whitehead, b. Feb. 2, 1876; m. 1st, at Chicago, May 12, 1897, Henry Z. Durand; m. 2d, at Pasadena, Cal., March 20, 1903, Edward Miller Sickler of Pasadena, who d. there, March 24, 1907. *Chn.,*
 - 1 b. at Chicago, 2-3 Pasadena:
 - (1) George Laffin¹² Whitehead (name legally changed to "Whitehead"), b. March 28, 1898.
 - (2) Edward Tyler Sickler, b. Dec. 20, 1904.
 - (3) Elisha Whitehead Sickler, b. May 29, 1906.
- 2 Rebecca McClure Whitehead, b. Apr. 14, 1878; m. at Pittsfield, Oct. 18, 1906, Warren Rockwood Gibbs, b. at Burlington, Vt., June 17, 1878.
- 3 Jesse Whitehead, b. Oct. 5, 1884; m. at Chicago, Nov. 22, 1905, Louise Fredricka Mills, b. Feb. 23, 1883.
- 4 Grace Madeline Whitehead, b. Dec. 16, 1886; unm.
- 5 Virginia Whitehead, b. May 13, 1890; unm.
- iii GEORGE BREWSTER, b. June 19, 1857; d. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 8, 1874, while a Freshman in Yale College.
- iv ARTHUR KING, b. Apr. 30, 1859; m. at New York City, in 1905, Margaret McCloud Owen. He was graduated from



Mary B. Laflin

Williams College, 1880; was admitted to the bar, 1885, and is a lawyer at Chicago.

- v LOUIS ELLSWORTH, b. March 23, 1861; m. at Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 22, 1885, Josephine, dau. of Frederick and Sarah (Logan) Knowland of Pittsburg, Pa., b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1862.

Louis E. Laflin was graduated from Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., 1882, and later studied architecture in Atelier Redon, Paris, France. He is an architect, civil engineer and an estate manager at Chicago, and resides at Lake Forest, Ill.

Chn., 1-2 b. at Plainfield, 3-4 Chicago:

- 1 George Lawrence¹¹ Laflin, b. Aug. 11, 1886; d. at Pottstown, Pa., Feb. 4, 1902.
- 2 Florence Laflin, twin of George, d. at birth.
- 3 Louis Ellsworth Laflin, b. March 21, 1898.
- 4 Lloyd Alan Laflin, b. Jan. 13, 1903.

1204 ROWENA ANGELINE⁹ CASE (*Rowena⁸ Brewster, Oliver⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Blandford, Mass., October 20, 1841, GEORGE CURTIS GIBBS, son of Abner and Elizabeth (Cannon) Gibbs of Blandford, born there, January 31, 1808, and died there, March 1, 1880. She died at Blandford, February 16, 1895.

George C. Gibbs was a farmer at Blandford, Mass.

Children, born at Blandford:

- i GEORGE RUSSELL¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1851; m. at Middlefield, Mass., Apr. 4, 1878, Ida Marion, dau. of George and Amy (Millikin) Howe of M., b. at Chester, Mass., Apr. 19, 1856. Res. Blandford. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 Wallace Dean¹¹ Gibbs, b. Aug. 27, 1879.
 - 2 Ethel Marion Gibbs, b. Apr. 12, 1881.
 - 3 George Gibbs, b. March 5, 1884; d. aged 1 day.
 - 4 Edith Alice Gibbs, b. June 27, 1885.
 - 5 Ella Louisa Gibbs, b. Nov. 22, 1887.
- ii ANGIE LUCIA, b. Jan. 4, 1855; unm. 1897.

1205 Doctor OLIVER BREWSTER⁹ TAYLOR (*Harmony⁸ Brewster, Oliver⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love²*,

*William*¹), married first, at Bolton. Conn., September 27, 1842, SOPHIA HALE, daughter of Edwin and Sophia (Hale) HUBBARD of Bolton, born there, December 18, 1820; died at Dana, Mass., July 11, 1848; married second, at Manchester, Conn., April 21, 1852, JANE ELIZABETH, daughter of Chester and Elizabeth (Holton) SMITH of Ellington, Conn., born there, September 21, 1821; died at Manchester, September 10, 1888.

Oliver B. Taylor, after one year at Berkshire and two years at Harvard Medical Colleges, graduated from the latter institution in 1842, and followed his profession at Rochester, N. Y., for three years, at Dana, Mass., four years, and at Manchester, Conn., fifty years, retiring from practice in 1899, in his eightieth year. In addition to professional work Dr. Taylor was called to serve as acting member and secretary of the Town Board of School Visitors of Manchester for twenty or more consecutive years. He resided at Hartford, Conn., in 1907.

The compiler is indebted to Dr. Taylor for the valuable assistance he rendered in collecting records of several branches connected with his line for the *Brewster Genealogy*.

Children, i born at Rochester, ii Dana, iii-iv Manchester:

First wife:

- i ADELAIDE BREWSTER¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1845; m. at Andover, Mass., Apr. 27, 1875, as third wife, Rev. Selah Merrill, D. D. (Cong.). Res. Andover. He was sent out as archeologist of the American Palestine Exploration Society for exploration on the east side of the River Jordan, 1875-76, after which he was appointed U. S. Consul at Jerusalem, Syria, s. p.
- ii EDWARD, b. Jan. 25, 1847; d. at Salem, Mass., Dec. 31, 1901; m. at Andover, Sept. 29, 1870, Elizabeth Boynton Atkinson of A., who d. at Salem, Apr. 17, 1891. He was for several years a superintendent in the weaving department of cotton, woolen or silk mills, and later an invaluable assistant in the Y. M. C. A. Rooms at Salem until his death. s. p.

Second wife:

- iii FRANK SMITH, b. May 2, 1853; m. 1st. at So. Windsor, Conn., May 15, 1878, Mary, dau. of Samuel C. and Amelia (Bunce) Avery of So. Windsor, b. there, July 20, 1853, and d. there, Sept. 10, 1888; m. 2d, at Manchester, Dec.



Louis E. Laflin.

4, 1889, Ella Florilla Dwight. Res. Hartford. *Chn., b. at Manchester:*

1 Howard Frank¹¹ Taylor, b. Feb. 26, 1879. He grad. Yale College, 1902, and took postgraduate studies at Chicago University.

2 Jennie Brewster Taylor, b. March 9, 1880; d. Aug. 11, 1880.

3 Edward Oliver Taylor, b. Nov. 19, 1881; d. May 5, 1882.

iv EMMA, b. Jan. 6, 1857; m. at Manchester, Nov. 15, 1882 George DeCatur Pond, son of Samuel M. and Harriet (Pond) Pond of Torrington, Conn., b. there, Oct. 2, 1841. He grad. Columbia College, N. Y., 1863. Served in the Civil War in Co. C, 71st Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., three months in 1862, and 7th Regt. Natl. Guards, New York City, ten years. Res. New York City. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Richard Cecil¹¹ Pond, b. Oct. 1, 1883. A modist in New York City.

1206 JAMES BRATTLE⁹ JUDD (*Amanda⁸ Brewster, Oliver⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*). married at Leon, N. Y., October 18, 1849, ELVIRA C., daughter of Salem and Betsy (Freeman) TOWNE of Leon, born there, August 28, 1826.

They resided at Fargo, No. Dak., in 1900.

Children, i-iii born at Waupun, Wis., iv-v Pawnee City, Neb.:

i JOHN STANLEY¹⁰, b. Apr. 1, 1851; m. at Moscow, Idaho, May 5, 1878. Mary Eva, dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Hicks) Cox of Moscow, b. in Dodge Co., Wis. *Chn., 1-5 b. in Latah Co., Idaho, 6-9 Tillamook, Ore.:*

1 Susie Elvira¹¹ Judd, b. May 15, 1879.

2 Royal Budd Judd, b. May 8, 1882.

3 Ida May Judd, b. Aug. 31, 1884.

4 Alice Rachel Judd, b. Aug. 2, 1886.

5 Mabel Maud Judd, b. July 21, 1888.

6 Gilbert James Judd, b. Oct. 1, 1890.

7 John Stanley Judd, b. Apr. 20, 1893.

8 Mattie Judd, b. Jan. 24, 1895; d. Oct. 23, 1895.

9 Marion Frances Judd, b. June 21, 1896.

ii MARY P., b. May 17, 1855; d. March 10, 1859.

iii MATTIE ANGELINE, b. Nov. 11, 1856; m. at Waupun, Sept.

16, 1886, John Monson Larson, son of Monson Larson of Winchester, Wis., b. there, Feb. 4, 1853. Res. Fargo. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Leigh Judd¹¹ Larson, b. Nov. 4, 1887.

2 James Lloyd Larson, b. Oct. 31, 1888.

3 Fern Brewster Larson, b. June 3, 1895.

iv JAMES H., b. July 31, 1862; m. at Fargo, March 11, 1884, Louetta E., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Achenbag) Crosser of Germany, b. there, Dec. 4, 1862. Res. Casselton, N. Dak. *Chn., 1 b. at Fargo:*

1 Florence Mary¹¹ Judd, b. May 19, 1885; d. Feb. 24, 1893.

2 Gilbert John Judd, b. Sept. 25, 1887.

3 Frederick Wilhelm Judd, b. March 3, 1889.

4 James Edwin Judd, b. Oct. 7, 1890.

v GILBERT H., b. June 4, 1864; m. at Santa Ana, Cal., Nov. 1, 1897, Marion Grace Cole of S. A. Res. in Cal.

1207 ELIZABETH AMANDA⁹ JUDD (*Amanda⁸ Brewster, Oliver⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Lenox, Mass., December 18, 1844, DAVID EGBERT BANGS, son of Abner and Sarah (Cook) Bangs of Lenox, born December 17, 1822.

They resided at Medford, Mass., in 1900. David E. Bangs was an inventor and trader.

Children, i-ii born at Lenox, iii-iv Stockbridge, v Medford, all in Mass.:

i SARAH AMANDA¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1845; d. Nov. 16, 1848.

ii JOHN MANTON, b. July, 1848; d. 1849.

iii FANNY ELIZABETH, b. July 3, 1850; m. at Medford, Nov. 15, 1871, George C. Curtis of Lenox. Res. Lenox. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Harold¹¹ Curtis, b. Dec., 1873; d. Oct. 2, 1878.

2 Clarence Curtis, b. Nov. 8, 1875.

3 William Curtis, b. 1884.

4 George David Curtis, b. Nov. 25, 1886.

iv JANE FRANCES, b. July 3, 1853; m. at Medford, Oct. 18, 1876, Charles E. Cushing of M., b. Dec. 10, 1853. Res. Medford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Leigh B.¹¹ Cushing, b. Jan. 8, 1878.

- 2 Laura E. Cushing, b. July 10, 1879.
 v NELLIE, b. Sept. 28, 1864; d. Dec. 27, 1867.

1208 JOHN MILTON⁹ JUDD (*Amanda⁸ Brewster, Oliver⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Ripon, Wis., October 23, 1855, MARTHA M., daughter of Sylvester and Rachel (Walker) DUNBAR of Milwaukee, Wis., born there, August 28, 1839.

They resided at Chicago, Ill., in 1900.

Children, i born at Whitewater, ii Waupun, Wis., iii Chicago, iv-vi Normal, Ill.:

- i EDWIN WALKER¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1859; m. at Chicago, Apr. 21, 1887, Alice Lauder of Chicago, and res. there. s. p.
- ii LOUIS SEDGEWICK, b. Sept. 15, 1862; m. at Chicago, Oct. 23, 1885, Eveline, dau. of Frederick Phillippe of C., b. at Eden, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1867. Res. Oak Park, Ill. He atd. State Normal Un. of Illinois, and is a mining expert. *Chn., b. at Chicago:*
 - 1 Hazel Leslie¹¹ Judd, b. July 27, 1886.
- iii PEARL DUNBAR, b. Dec. 14, 1864; m. at Chicago, Feb. 22, 1887, John T. Halls, son of Samuel Halls of London, Ont., b. there, Feb. 22, 1860. A general building contractor. *Chn., 1 b. at Chicago:*
 - 1 Glenn Dunbar¹¹ Halls, b. June 18, 1888.
 - 2 John Gilbert Halls, b. Nov. 23, 1891.
 - 3 Louis Edwin Halls, b. Sept. 7, 1895.
 - 4 Ruth M. Halls, b. July 5, 1899.
- iv MABEL, b. July 2, 1871; d. Feb. 19, 1872.
- v CHARLES GILBERT, b. Jan. 18, 1873; unm. 1900.
- vi HATTIE MAY, b. Feb. 24, 1878; unm. 1900.

1209 HARMONY TAYLOR⁹ JUDD (*Amanda⁸ Brewster, Oliver⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Waupun, Wis., November 8, 1848, GEORGE WASHINGTON BLY, son of Lewis and Sarah (Bly) Bly, born at Norway, N. Y., July 26, 1821; died at Blyville, Neb., March 27, 1895.

Mrs. Bly resided at Crofton, Neb., in 1900.

Children, born at Waupun:

- i GEORGE MANTON¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1849; m. at Sioux City, Ia..

- Feb. 21, 1873, Mary Miller Bly Graham. Res. Crofton.
s. p.
- ii HARMONY ADDIE, b. March 19, 1852; m. at Waupun, Feb. 13, 1871, John Aaron Baker. Res. Everett, Wash. *Chn.*,
1 b. at Waupun, 2 Crete, Neb.:
1 Walter Guy¹¹ Baker, b. Nov. 29, 1871; unm. 1900.
2 Arthur Baker, b. June 21, 1878; d. Jan. 10, 1884.
- iii INEZ AMANDA, b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. at Blyville, Nov. 27, 1879, Brougham Thompson. Res. Johnson, Wash. *Chn.*,
1-5 b. at Blyville, 6 Johnson:
1 Olive Inez¹¹ Thompson, b. Sept. 24, 1880; m. at Johnson, Jan. 16, 1900, Dr. J. L. Harris.
2 Edward Bly Thompson, b. March 7, 1883.
3 Brougham Judd Thompson, b. Aug. 13, 1887.
4 Ross Thompson, b. Aug. 16, 1890.
5 Hugh Brewster Thompson, b. Aug. 1, 1892.
6 George Perry Thompson, b. May 27, 1895.
- iv HATTIE, b. Aug. 19, 1861; m. at Blyville, Sept. 12, 1887, Charles Davis Armstrong, son of Davis Armstrong of Crofton, b. at Ionia, Mich., May 31, 1860. *Chn.*, b. at Blyville:
1 Manton Davis¹¹ Armstrong, b. Sept. 15, 1888.
2 Vernon Bly Armstrong, b. Jan. 17, 1891.
3 Charles Irvine Armstrong, b. June 11, 1895.
4 Harry Gilbert Armstrong, b. March 5, 1898.

1210 OLIVER BREWSTER⁹ JUDD (*Amanda⁸ Brewster, Oliver⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Waupun, Wis., September 16, 1856, LOUISA HARRIET BRINDLE of Erie, Pa., born May 24, 1835; died at Waupun, October 21, 1859; married second, at Ripon, Wis., March 26, 1861, ELLEN JOSEPHINE, daughter of Garry and Almira (Humiston) RUGGLES of Ripon, born in Binghamton, N. Y., August 17, 1836. He died at Minneapolis, Minn., July 18, 1896.

Oliver B. Judd's last residence was at Minneapolis. He was a farmer and musician.

Children, i-ii born at Waupun, iii-iv Ripon:

First wife:

- 1 GEORGE CLINTON¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1859; d. Oct. 3, 1878.

Second wife:

- ii ALICE CORNELIA, b. Apr. 6, 1865; d. at Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1902; m. at Ripon, Jan. 8, 1885, Frederick William Upham. s. p.
- iii WILTON BREWSTER, b. Apr. 16, 1869; m. at Minneapolis, Oct. 4, 1900, Helen Clare, dau. of Robert and Irene (Lamoreaux) Pratt of Minneapolis, b. there, Sept. 28, 1873. A lawyer at Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Alice Gertrude¹¹ Judd, b. Dec. 6, 1902.
- iv NELLIE GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 9, 1871; m. at Chicago, Apr. 23, 1901, Henry Taylor Smith, son of Stephen DeC. and Harriet Almira Smith of Chicago, b. there, Nov. 7, 1863. Res. Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Dorothy Brewster¹¹ Smith, b. July 26, 1903.

1211 ANGELINE ORILLA⁹ JUDD (*Amanda⁸ Brewster, Oliver⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Waupun, Wis., June 8, 1859, EDWIN MILES WASHBURN, son of Miles and Emily (Hatch) Washburn of Lenox, Mass., born there, March 12, 1836.

They reside at Hillsdale, Mich.

Children, born at Lenox:

- i ROBERT GEORGE¹⁰, b. July 9, 1860; m. at Litchfield, Mich., Feb. 18, 1885, Clare E., dau. of David Eggleston of Litchfield, b. there, Sept. 30, 1859. Res. Litchfield. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Mary¹¹ Washburn, b. May 20, 1886; d. Sept. 23, 1887.
 - 2 Mildred Belle Washburn, b. Dec. 17, 1890.
- ii HENRY JAMES, b. Oct. 7, 1862; m. at Lenox, July 19, 1887, Ellen L. Bartlett of Lenox. He grad. Columbian Un., Washington, D. C., 1898. Res. St. Joseph, Mo. s. p.
- iii MARY ELIZA, b. March 1, 1868; m. at Hillsdale, Aug. 3, 1891, Rev. Fredk. V. Hawley, son of Hanford Hawley of Perry, Mich., b. at Bath, Mich., Nov. 2, 1862. Res. Jackson, Mich. *Chn., b. at Brooklyn, Mich.:*
 - 1 Florence¹¹ Hawley, b. Nov. 10, 1892.
 - 2 Pearl Hawley, b. June 11, 1895.
- iv OLIVER MILES, b. March 1, 1873; unm. 1900.
- v STELLA ANGELINE, b. Jan. 19, 1875; unm. 1900.
- vi JOHN RAYMOND, b. Dec. 14, 1879; unm. 1900.

1212 LAURA ANN⁹ KINNEY (*Laura⁸ Brewster, Joseph⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Albany, N. Y., WILLIAM PEABODY MALBURN, son of Francis and Margaret (Babcock) Malburn of Albany, born there, in 1815; died at Freeport, Ill., Dec. 12, 1883. She died at Freeport, May 1, 1891.

William P. Malburn was a grain merchant at Freeport.

Children, born at Albany:

i FRANCIS BREWSTER¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1839; d. at Freeport, June 9, 1882; m. there, Apr. 23, 1862, Helen Eliza Hunt, dau. of John and Eliza (Hunt) McDowell of Denver, Colo., b. at Freeport, Sept. 21, 1841. Res. Freeport. He was clerk of that city, 1865-72. *Chn., b. at Freeport:*

1 Georgia Helen¹¹ Malburn, b. Jan. 16, 1864; m. at Denver, Sept. 10, 1884, Charles Addison Champlin, son of Charles and Emily (Baker) Champlin of Hammondsport, N. Y., b. there, March 27, 1862. Res. Hammondsport. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Charles Davenport¹² Champlin, b. Sept. 12, 1885.

(2) Gladys Helen Champlin, b. June 1, 1888.

(3) Francis Malburn Champlin, b. May 10, 1892.

2 William McDowell Malburn, b. Nov. 23, 1869; unm. 1900. Res. Salt Lake City, Utah.

ii JOHN KINNEY, b. May 31, 1840; d. at Freeport, Nov. 6, 1874; m. at Bunker Hill, Ill., Oct. 28, 1863, Margaret Trimble, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Kyle) Morrow of Jefferson City, Mo., b. there June 30, 1842. A grain merchant at Freeport. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Eleanor¹¹ Malburn, b. May 20, 1866; d. Aug. 7, 1866.

2 William Peabody Malburn, b. Aug. 21, 1867; m. at Denver, June 7, 1898, Helen Anna, dau. of ex-Governor Charles S. and Emma (Fletcher) Thomas of Denver, b. there, Nov. 18, 1874. A lawyer at Denver. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Charles Thomas¹² Malburn, b. May 7, 1902.

(2) Elizabeth Brewster Malburn, b. Nov. 9, 1906.

3 Laura Lydia Malburn, b. July 19, 1869; unm. 1900.

iii WILLIAM PEABODY, b. Dec. 21, 1841; d. May 6, 1864; unm.

1213 JOSEPH MASON⁹ BREWSTER (*Oliver⁸, Joseph⁷,*

Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Gratiot Grove, Wis., October 25, 1843, ELIZABETH ANN, daughter of Thomas and Mary (McLoughlin) McNULTY of Shullsburg, Wis., born at Harper's Ferry, Va., July 3, 1825; died at Shullsburg, February 3, 1893. He died at Shullsburg, June 5, 1907.

Joseph M. Brewster was educated in Onondaga and Cazenovia Academies. He was a merchant at Shullsburg, and held several town and county offices.

Children, i-ii born at Oneco, Ill., iii-v, vii-viii Shullsburg, vi Freeport, Ill.:

i JOHN McNULTY¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1844; d. Aug. 4, 1845.

ii MARY STATIRA, b. May 8, 1846; m. at Shullsburg, Dec. 28, 1870, Amariah Frost Allen, son of Amariah Frost and Cynthia (Ladd) Allen of Ft. Madison, Ia., b. at Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 15, 1846. Res. Blairstown, Ia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elizabeth Hastings¹¹ Allen, b. June 6, 1872.

2 Othniel (?) William Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1873.

3 Mary Brewster Allen, b. Oct. 21, 1876.

4 Jane Williams Allen, b. June 16, 1880.

5 Amariah Lewis Allen, b. Oct. 27, 1887.

iii ELIZABETH STOW, b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. at Shullsburg, Jan. 15, 1877, Samuel Henderson Scales. Res. Shullsburg. s. p.

iv JOSEPH THOMAS, b. Feb. 22, 1852; d. at Shullsburg, Apr. 18, 1888; m. there, Sept. 2, 1879, Antoinette Wilhelmina, dau. of Charles and Ann (Sheldon) Gratiot of Gratiot, Wis., b. there, Sept. 2, 1856. A druggist at Shullsburg. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Antoinette Gratiot¹¹ Brewster, b. May 6, 1880.

2 Joseph Charles Brewster, b. Aug. 19, 1881.

3 Harriet Jane Brewster, b. Oct. 6, 1884.

4 Ann Elizabeth Brewster, b. Sept. 7, 1886; d. Dec. 29, 1895.

5 Marie Stella Brewster, b. March 20, 1888.

v CHARLES OLIVER, b. July 28, 1854; m. at Clarksburg, W. Va., Aug. 18, 1889, Capitola Angeline, dau. of William L. and Susan (King) Jackson of E. Dubuque, Ill., b. there, Apr. 6, 1865. A merchant at Shullsburg. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Joseph William¹¹ Brewster, b. Apr. 27, 1893.

2 John Raymond Brewster, b. June 24, 1895.

3 June Elizabeth Brewster, b. May 26, 1897.

vi HARRIET JANE, b. July 30, 1857; m. at Shullsburg, Nov. 6, 1889, George Morgan Winslow, son of Philip and Cornelia (Morgan) Winslow of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at New York City, May 24, 1845. Res. Whitewater, Wis. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Elizabeth Brewster¹¹ Winslow, b. May 10, 1893.

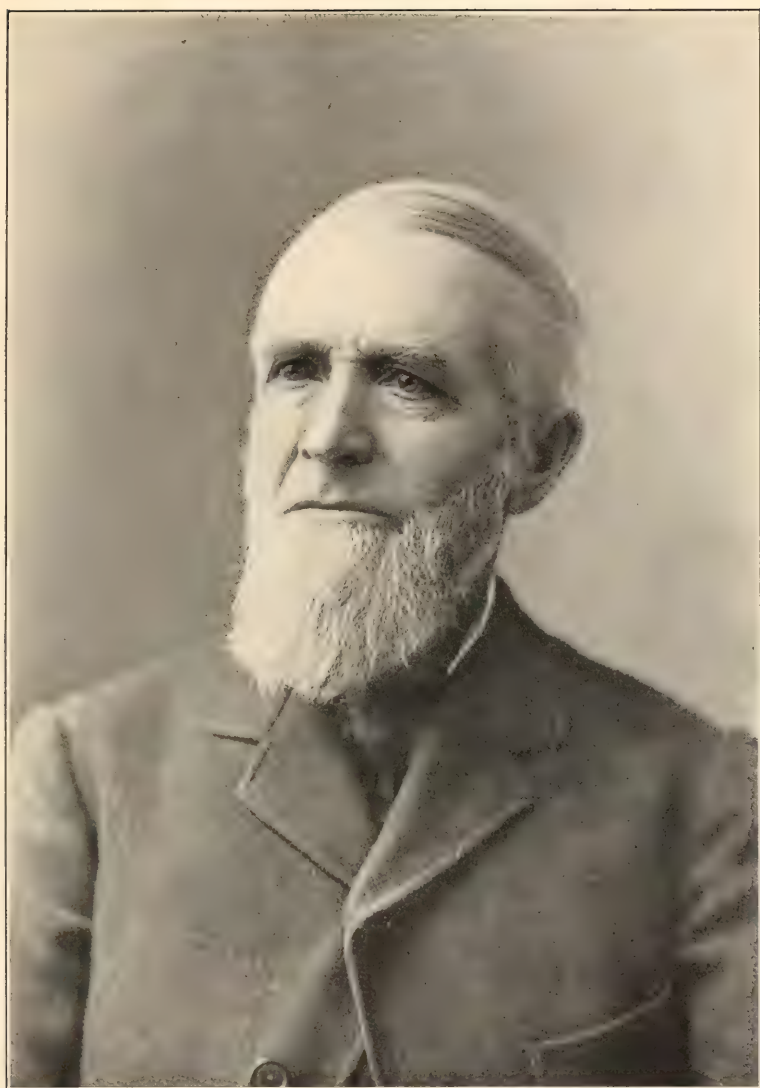
vii HELEN SOPHIA, b. March 10, 1862; m. at Shullsburg, Nov. 23, 1898, Francis F. Deacon.

viii LAURA ANN, b. Jan. 24, 1865; unm. 1900.

1214 JOHN KINNEY⁹ BREWSTER (*Oliver⁸, Joseph⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Cortland, N. Y., October 11, 1838, HANNAH RICE KEEP, daughter of Joseph and Hannah STEDMAN, born at Cortland, May 27, 1814; died at Freeport, Ill., July 12, 1849; married second, at Freeport, March 31, 1851, EMILY LYDIA, daughter of Smith and Lydia JACKSON of Warren (now Manchester), N. H., born there, March 8, 1831; died at Canon City, Colo., October 23, 1899. He died at Canon City, March 16, 1904.

In 1839 John K. Brewster settled at Oneco, Ill., and in 1849 he became a resident of Freeport, Ill., and soon was ranked as one of its most successful citizens. He disposed of his interests at Freeport in 1870, and removed to Colorado that year and to Canon City, as a representative of the D. and R. G. Railroad Company to purchase land for its right-of-way, arriving November, 1870. On the termination of his connection with that company, he became the agent of the Central Colorado Improvement Company, which later became the Colorado Fuel and Iron Company, and in that capacity purchased a large amount of coal land in the county. He was instrumental in procuring for Canon City its present railroad facilities and, more than anyone else, was responsible for the inauguration of the movement to develop its coal resources.

Mr. Brewster was a devoted, conscientious adherent of the Presbyterian Church; was one of the charter members of that organization in Canon City, and active in all its benevolences and enterprises. He was one of the first elders and held that office continuously until his death. His eighty-seventh birthday anniversary was commemorated at the First Presbyterian Church, a large number of his friends taking part in the celebration. Elder Brewster, who was in his eighty-eighth year at his death, was probably the oldest man in Canon City, and



John K Brewster

had an acquaintance in Fremont County equaled by but few of its citizens.

Children, i-v born at Oneco, vi-ix, xi-xvi Freeport, x Winslow, all in Ill., xvii Canon City, Colo.:

First wife:

- i JUDGE JOSEPH WADSWORTH¹⁰, b. July 16, 1840; m. at Freeport, Nov. 27, 1865, Ellen Kane, dau. of Richard and Margaret (Kane) Moulton of F., b. at Ennis, County Clare, Ireland, March 11, 1841. Res. Fort Collins, Colo. He was justice of the peace of Custer County, Colo., several terms; county judge of the same county one term; police magistrate of Cripple Creek, Colo., two terms, and commissioner of U. S. District Court of Colorado. He served in the Civil War in Co. A, 11th Ill. Inf., 1861-65, and received commission as brevet captain, R. Q. M. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Freeport, Ill., 3 Rosita, Colo.:

1 Albert Stedman¹¹ Brewster, b. Aug. 27, 1866; unm. Res. Cripple Creek.

2 Margaret Emily Brewster, b. May 9, 1868; m. at Douglas, Wyo., Sept. 3, 1890, Ralph Rosman Bittinger, son of Howard N. Bittinger of Omaha, Neb., b. at Rock Island, Ill., May 8, 1868. Res. Salt Lake City, Utah. *Ch.*, b. at Chadron, Neb.:

(1) Helen Margaret¹² Bittinger, b. May 26, 1891.

3 Joseph Wadsworth Brewster, b. May 11, 1876; unm. He served in Philippine War as private in 1st Colo Inf.

- ii ALBERT WELLS, b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. at Denver, Col., Feb. 27, 1888, Alice May, dau. of Conrad S. and Rebecca (Jones) Taylor of Rochester, Mich., and widow of ——— Hudson, b. in Oakland Co., Mich., July 14, 1855. Res. Denver. He was deputy county clerk of Stephenson Co., Ill., 1859-64; U. S. deputy land surveyor in Colorado, and assistant assayer and chief clerk in U. S. Branch Mint at Denver. He served in the Civil War as adjutant in 142d Ill. Vol. Inf., 1864. *Chn.*, b. at Denver:

1 Albert Wells¹¹ Brewster, b. May 8, 1890.

2 Alice Stedman Brewster, b. June 18, 1891.

3 Daniel Stow Brewster, b. Sept. 19, 1892.

- iii JOHN, d. 1843, in infancy.

- iv FRANK, b. July 4, 1844; d. July 17, 1845.
- v HANNAH STATIRA, b. Dec. 6, 1846; d. July 19, 1847.
- vi JOHN, b. June 21, 1849; d. Aug. 1, 1849.

Second wife:

- vii HANNAH EMILY, b. March 10, 1852; m. at Canon City, Apr. 3, 1879, Pearl Clement Helm, son of Wilson A. and Sarah (Roop) Helm of C. City, b. at Oskaloosa, Ia., Apr. 24, 1857, d. at Colorado Springs, Colo., July 27, 1893. Res. Canon City. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Canon City, 2 Colo. Springs:

1 Elsie Pearl¹¹ Helm, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

2 Ruth Clement Helm, b. June 2, 1888.

- viii CLARA STATIRA, b. May 11, 1854; m. at Cripple Creek, May 12, 1896, Nathan Ledru Griest, b. at Charleston, S. C., Oct., 1857. She has been a school teacher for many years. Res. Florence, Colo. s. p.

- ix JOHN KINNEY, b. Feb. 14, 1856; m. 1st, at Golden, Col., Jan. 22, 1884, Mary Lavina, dau. of William H. and Elizabeth (Cooley) McClure of Canon City, and widow of — Waldron, b. at Cincinnati, Ia., Nov. 7, 1861; d. at Cripple Creek, Apr. 6, 1903; m. 2d, at Rhyolite, Nev., Aug. 12, 1907, Anna Madden Whitney, widow, b. at Stockport, Eng., May 9, 1869. A civil and mining engineer at Rhyolite. *Chn.*, 1-3 b. in Fremont Co., Colo., 4 Pueblo, Colo.:

1 Frank Logarithm¹¹ Brewster, b. Apr. 1, 1885; m. at Cripple Creek, Apr. 18, 1906, Mary Theresa Wiese, b. at Schlochau, West Prussia, May 12, 1886. Res. Pueblo. *Ch.*, b. at Cripple Creek:

(1) Ruth Esther¹² Brewster, b. May 14, 1907.

2 Mertie Etta Brewster, b. Nov. 20, 1886; m. at Leadville, Colo., May 3, 1906, Lee Francis Buchholtz, son of Nicholas Buchholtz, b. at Quincy, Ill., Feb. 23, 1878. Res. Eagle, Colo. *Ch.*, b. at Leadville:

(1) John Lee¹² Buchholtz, b. Feb. 24, 1907.

3 Jennie Brewster, b. June 27, 1888; d. July 17, 1888.

4 Emily Lydia Brewster, b. Apr. 27, 1891.

- x OLIVER STOW, b. Nov. 5, 1857; m. 1st, at Colorado Springs, June —, 1880, Lura Margaret Kimball, b. Feb. —, 1861; d. at Colorado Springs, Apr. 3, 1887; m. 2d, at Providence, R. I., Sept. —, 1895, Rose Amelia Pick, b. in England, Dec. 27, 1868. Res. Seattle, Wash. *Chn.*, b. at Colo. Springs:

First wife:

- 1 Guy Kimball¹¹ Brewster, b. Dec. 27, 1882; m. at Boulder, Colo., June 13, 1906, Emma Vance, dau. of Harlan Page and Mary (Vance) Walker, b. at Boulder, Dec. 14, 1885. He grad. Un. of Colorado, 1905, and is a lawyer at Denver, Colo. *Ch.*:

(1) Frances Ruth¹² Brewster, b. May 8, 1907.

- 2 Oliver Merton Brewster, b. Jan. 23, 1885; m. at Colorado Springs, June 12, 1905, Catherine Elizabeth Warsop, b. at Bristol, Eng., Dec. 24, 1880. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

- 3 Star Brewster, b. March 8, 1887; d. æ. 3 mos.

Second wife:

- 4 Howard Hobson Brewster, b. June 6, 1896; d. æ. 2 mos.

xi MILTON AYERS, b. July 10, 1859; d. Apr. 3, 1870.

xii RALPH JACKSON, b. Sept. 25, 1861; unm. Res. Florence, Colo.

xiii WALTER PAIGE, b. Oct. 28, 1863; d. Dec. 8, 1863.

xiv GEORGE PLATT, b. Nov. 3, 1864; m. at Syracuse, Kan., Dec. 5, 1888, Gussie Edith, dau. of George R. and Hattie (Shroyer) Partridge of Guthrie, Okla. Ter., b. at Stringtown, Ill., June 30, 1870. Res. Salida, Colo. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Colorado Springs*, 2-3 *Cripple Creek*:

1 Edith Irma¹¹ Brewster, b. Jan. 18, 1891.

2 George Platt Brewster, b. March 18, 1893.

3 Flavia Brewster, b. Feb. 1, 1895; d. Sept. 30, 1895.

xv WILSE SHAFFER, b. June 4, 1867; unm. He is sheriff of Chaffee County, Col., and resides at Salida.

xvi ALICE, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. at Canon City, Dec. 30, 1895, Harry Fanning, b. in Cass Co., Mich., Aug. 6, 1868. Res. Florence. *Ch.*, b. at *Denver*:

1 Wilse Ralph¹¹ Fanning, b. Dec. 1, 1896.

xvii LAURA JUNE, b. June 11, 1876; m. at Canon City, Dec. 12, 1895, Earl Colwell Ward, son of David L. and Emma (Brown) Ward of Lawrenceville, Ill., b. at Spencer, Ind., July 29, 1873. Res. Seattle, Wash. *Chn.*, b. at *Canon City*:

1 Ralph Brewster¹¹ Ward, b. Nov. 28, 1896.

2 Earl Colwell Ward, b. Apr. 30, 1900.

1215 DANIEL STOW⁹ BREWSTER (*Oliver⁸, Joseph⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married

at Galena, Ill., July 1, 1841, LUCY JANE, daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy (Clark) HYDE of Rockford, Ill., born at Ellington, Conn., February 24, 1819. He died at Freeport, Ill., January 18, 1901.

Daniel S. Brewster removed from New York State in 1837, and for some time engaged in merchandizing between Galena, Ill., and Freeport, in the same State, and finally embarked in business in the latter city. He was later clerk of the Circuit Court and recorder of deeds of Stephenson County, Ill., from 1876-88, and upon retiring from that office he became a real estate and loan broker.

Mr. Brewster was an officer of the First Presbyterian Church of Freeport for many years. He served several years as president of the Old Settlers' Association of the county, and was well known throughout that section of country.

Children, born at Galena:

- i WILLIAM STOW¹⁰, b. Oct. 25, 1842; d. at Omaha, Neb., Aug. 19, 1868; unm.
- ii CAROLINE HOWARD, b. Nov. 12, 1845; m. at Freeport, Oct. 1, 1873, Dr. Louis Stoskopf, son of Valentine and Catherine (Schaub) Stoskopf of Freeport, b. there, Nov. 14, 1842, and d. there, July 13, 1895. He grad. Yale Coll., 1865, and Med. Dept. Columbia Coll., 1869. A physician at Freeport. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 William Brewster¹¹ Stoskopf, b. July 26, 1878; unm. 1900. He grad. Yale Coll., 1900.
 - 2 Alice Louise Stoskopf, b. Feb. 11, 1880; unm. 1900.
 - 3 Hilda Stoskopf, b. Apr. 19, 1885; d. Jan. 13, 1887.

1216 MARY LETITIA⁹ BREWSTER (*Jasper⁸. Jasper⁷. Wadsworth⁶. Oliver⁵. William⁴. William³. Love². William¹*), married at Madison, Ohio, October 11, 1860, PHILO TILDEN SAFFORD, son of Horace and Rebecca (Tilden) Safford of Madison, born at Pawlet, Vt., July 13, 1828; died at Madison, May 12, 1892.

Mrs. Safford resided at Madison, in the house in which she was born, until 1893. In 1907 she was residing with her daughter, Mrs. Sheldon. She was educated at Oberlin (Ohio) College.

Children, born at Madison:

- i KATE LUCETTA¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1861; m. at Madison, Oct. 4, 1893, Dr. Thomas Teasdale Church, son of Dr. William I. and Emma (Teasdale) Church of Salem, Ohio, b. at Pitts-

burg, Pa., Sept. 12, 1860. A physician at Salem. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Herbert Safford¹¹ Church, b. Aug. 24, 1897.

2 Katharine Safford Church, b. March 29, 1902.

- ii GRACE, b. Feb. 8, 1863; m. at Madison, Oct. 14, 1890, Rev. Harry Dodd Sheldon, son of Benjamin E. and Anna E. (Dodd) Sheldon of Hillsdale, Mich. b. at Waterville, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1864. She grad. Oberlin Coll., 1885, and he grad. same college, 1886. He is pastor of First Congregational Church of Lorain, Ohio. *Ch., b. at Buffalo, N. Y.:*

1 Alan Bancroft¹¹ Sheldon, b. March 26, 1893.

- iii BERTHA, b. Apr. 8, 1865; unm. She is director of household management of Bradford (Mass.) Academy.

- iv MARY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 15, 1868; m. at Wemple, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1900, Dr. Kleber Alexander Campbell, son of Charles H. and Alta (Ensign) Campbell of W. Rutland, Vt., b. there, Dec. 26, 1873. She grad. Oberlin Coll., 1891, and he grad. Amherst Coll., 1897, and Albany Med. Coll., 1900. A physician at Hopedale, Mass. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Kleber Alexander¹¹ Campbell, b. Oct. 18, 1902.

- v JASPER BREWSTER, b. July 1, 1875; d. at Portage, Me., July 15, 1905; unm. He entered Mount Hermon (Mass.) School in 1896, to prepare for college, but owing to illness he was unable to continue his studies.

- vi JOHN HORACE, b. Nov. 5, 1876; unm. He grad. Yale Coll., 1904; was chairman of deputations of University Council of Yale College Y. M. C. A., and general secretary of Amherst College Y. M. C. A., 1904-5. He is student secretary of State Executive Committee, Young Men's Christian Associations of New York, with office in New York City.

1217 Reverend GEORGE⁹ BREWSTER (*Sydney*⁸, *Jasper*⁷, *Wadsworth*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Bowling Green, Ohio, November 28, 1858, MARY J., daughter of J. M. and Fanny (Barr) HANNAN, born May 12, 1837; died at Carthage, Ill., April 2, 1887. He died at LaHarpe, Ill., April 1, 1880.

Rev. George Brewster was educated in Oberlin (Ohio) College. He resided at LaHarpe, Ill.

Child, born at Bowling Green:

- i GERALDINE RAYMOND¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. at Carthage,

Apr. 10, 1895, William E. Miller, son of John and Elizabeth (Scott) Miller of LaHarpe, b. there, March 5, 1870. Res. LaHarpe. *Ch.*, b. there:

1 George Brewster¹¹ Miller, b. May 9, 1896.

1218 JASPER WHEELER⁹ BREWSTER (*Marshall⁸, Jasper⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Columbus, Ind., September 7, 1862, AMANDA JANE, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (White) KYSOR of Monroe County, Ohio, born there, November 11, 1842.

Jasper W. Brewster is a farmer near Altoona, Kan. He was a member of the Kansas Legislature from 1880-81, and has held a number of other positions of honor. He served in the Civil War as orderly sergeant in Company A, 49th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Children, i-iii born in Woods Co., Ohio, iv Thayer, Kan., v Elk Co., Kan., vi Las Vegas Hot Springs, New Mex.:

i ALVA ELLSWORTH¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1863; m. at Emporia, Kan., Nov. 1, 1890, Lou A. B., dau. of M. Smith of Elk Co., b. there, Feb. 4, 1870. A farmer near Altoona. He possesses a strong mind, is well educated, and is a leading citizen. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Emporia, 3-5 Altoona:

1 Clyde Wheeler¹¹ Brewster, b. May 11, 1894.

2 Lolita Brewster, b. Dec. 18, 1897.

3 Olive Nadine Brewster, b. Oct. 28, 1901.

4 Arthur Marcellus Brewster, b. March 31, 1904.

5 Gladner Brewster (son), b. Oct. 13, 1906.

ii STELLA THEODOSIA, b. March 14, 1865; m. at Las Vegas, Dec. 24, 1885, William James Bonwell, son of T. M. Bonwell. He d. at San Luis Obispo, Cal., March 9, 1907. Res. San Luis Obispo. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Kansas City, Mo., 2-5, 7-9 St. Paul, Minn., 6 Hastings, Minn.:

1 Nina¹¹ Bonwell, d. in infancy.

2 Hallie Milton Bonwell, b. Aug. 3, 1888; d. Jan., 1893.

3 Ray Bonwell, b. Sept., 1890; d. Jan., 1903.

4 Murial Agnes Bonwell, b. Sept. 11, 1892.

5 Gladys Evelyn Bonwell, b. Oct. 2, 1893.

6 Stella Bonwell, b. Nov. 24, 1897.

7 William Alva Bonwell, b. March 14, 1899.

8 Marjorie Bonwell, b. April —, 1901.

9 Jamie Bonwell, b. Oct. 19, 1903; d. Jan. 19, 1906.

iii ADA BELLE, b. Nov. 1, 1867; m. at Las Vegas, Dec. 24, 1885, Isaac Walter Neiss, b. 1850. A contractor and builder at Parsons, Kan. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Michigan City, Ind.*, 4-6 *St. Paul*:

1 Lola May¹¹ Neiss, b. May 2, 1888.

2 and 3, twin daughters, d. in infancy.

4 Mary Amanda Neiss, b. Sept. 10, 1894.

5 Jessie Brewster Neiss, b. Apr. 22, 1898.

6 Flossie Brewster Neiss, b. Apr. 21, 1891; d. Jan. 19, 1906.

iv DWIGHT RAYMOND, b. Oct. 21, 1872; d. July 24, 1890.

v GRACE, b. Oct. 14, 1877; m. at St. Paul, Oct. 26, 1898, Forest D. Varnam. The city electrician at St. Paul, Minn. *Ch.*, b. at *St. Paul*:

1 Doretha¹¹ Varnam, b. Feb. 22, 1901.

vi LAURA ALICE, b. May 15, 1882; unm.

1219 SIDNEY LYMAN⁹ BREWSTER (*Marshall*⁸, *Jasper*⁷, *Wadsworth*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Thayer, Kan., March 6, 1873, LOUISA, daughter of John Meek and Elizabeth (Hook) CURRY of Thayer, born at Cincinnati, Ohio, August 17, 1854.

Sidney L. Thayer is a farmer near Thayer, Kan.

Children, born at Thayer:

i CHARLES¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1873; d. Nov. 5, 1874.

ii ARCHIE LYMAN, b. Aug. 28, 1875; m. at Thayer, Nov. 3, 1898, Daisy Belle, dau. of John Sheldon and Anna (Smith) Smith of T., b. in McLean Co., Ill., March 25, 1878. He atd. Kansas State Normal School, Emporia. A farmer near Thayer. *Chn.*, b. *there*:

1 Archie Harold¹¹ Brewster, b. Dec. 3, 1899.

2 Rena Marguerette Brewster, b. Dec. 26, 1901.

3 Sidney Dale Brewster, b. Nov. 4, 1903.

4 Cecil Smith Brewster, b. July 15, 1905.

iii EMORY ELLSWORTH, b. Nov. 9, 1877; d. March 13, 1883.

iv LAURA BELLE, b. Jan. 1, 1880; m. at Thayer, June 18, 1902, John W. Gowan. She atd. Kansas State Normal School. Res. Milford, Ia.

v ELSIE MAY, b. June 8, 1882; m. at Thayer, Dec. 24, 1905, Arthur B. Van Zante. She atd. Kansas State Normal School. Res. Thayer. *Ch.*, b. *there*:

- 1 Herman Lawrence¹¹ Van Zante, b. Apr. 10, 1907.
- vi SON, b. Jan 16, 1885; d. March 8, 1885.
- vii JESSIE VIOLA, b. Nov. 6, 1886; unm. She atd. Kansas State Normal School.
- viii AVA ZENA, b. Aug. 26, 1890.
- ix RUBY BLANCHE, b. Sept. 28, 1894.
- x GRACE LILLIAN, b. March 1, 1897.

1220 EDWARD⁹ BREWSTER (*Marshall⁸, Jasper⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Thayer, Kan., November 26, 1874, KATE, daughter of Junius F. and Kate (Dodds) SAVAGE of Thayer, born at Morenci, Mich., August 14, 1856.

Edward Brewster is a farmer at Liberty, Arizona.

Children, born at Thayer:

- i MARSHALL¹⁰, b. Apr. 16, 1876; unm. Res. Liberty.
- ii SON, b. Dec. 14, 1877; d. æ. 8 days.
- iii JUNIUS, b. Aug. 24, 1879; m. at Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 19, 1906, Myrta Ina McDonald. Res. Liberty.
- iv THEODOSIA, b. Sept. 24, 1881; m. at Liberty, Dec. 23, 1900, James W. Collins, son of Isaac McC. and Mary Collins of L., b. at Pomona, Cal., June 26, 1872. Res. Liberty. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Henry James¹¹ Collins, b. Apr. 13, 1902.
 - 2 Serena May Collins, b. June 30, 1903.
 - 3 Lloyd Charles Collins, b. July 13, 1905.
- v AMY, b. July 2, 1883; d. Feb. 16, 1885.
- vi JAMES SAVAGE, b. Sept. 24, 1884; d. July 14, 1886.
- vii ALLAN H., b. Aug. 29, 1887; unm. Res. Liberty.
- viii ANSON B., twin of Allan; d. Feb. 16, 1902.
- ix INEZ, b. Oct. 16, 1889; d. Oct. 17, 1893.
- x DWIGHT, b. March 31, 1892.
- xi MYRTLE MARGER, b. Nov. 14, 1895.

1221 SAMUEL WHEELER⁹ BREWSTER (*Marshall⁸, Jasper⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Thayer, Kan., Sept. 7, 1879, HATTIE M., daughter of Henry and Esther (Aldous) MILLS of Thayer, born at Gouverneur, N. Y., March 7, 1859.

Samuel W. Brewster attended Kansas State University at Lawrence for seven years. During that time he studied law and spe-

cialized in languages, especially the Greek, and was graduated from that institution, in the classical or art course, in 1883. He is a lawyer and a prominent citizen of Chanute, Kansas. Mr. Brewster is attorney for and a director of the Southwestern Traction Company, a leading traction road in the West.

Children, i-ii, iv born at Thayer, iii Chanute:

- i FRANCES LILLIAN¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1882; unm. A student at Kansas State Un., class 1908.
- ii EARL WADSWORTH, b. Aug. 3, 1884; unm. He atd. Kansas State Un.
- iii GLENN CARLETON, b. Apr. 20, 1886; m. at Erie, Kan., March 29, 1905, Lorena Catherine, dau. of Elias and Celia (Bender) Cottrell of Thayer, b. at Kimball, Kan., Dec. 20, 1887. He atd. Kansas State Agtl. Coll., Manhattan. A farmer near Thayer. *Chn., b. at Thayer:*
 - 1 Kenneth Murrel¹¹ Brewster, b. Feb. 24, 1906.
- iv FLORENCE AGNES, b. Sept. 8, 1891.

1222 HARRIET WAIT⁹ LYMAN (*Milton⁸ Lyman, Lydia⁷ Brewster, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁶, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Marshall, N. Y., September 1, 1840, JOSEPH WESTCOT HAMILTON, born in Vermont, March 25, 1817; died at Meaford, Ontario, October 9, 1867. She died July 28, 1877.

They resided at Meaford.

Children, i born near Kingston, ii Bath, iii-iv Meaford, all in Ont.:

- i JOSEPH HENRY¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. Feb. 15, 1868, Caroline Decker. Res. Thornbury, Ont. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Lyman Emerson¹¹ Hamilton, b. June 14, 1869; m. at Albany, Ore., Feb. 14, 1895, Hetty J. Miller. Res. Albany.
 - 2 Ada Josephine Hamilton, b. Feb. 6, 1871.
 - 3 Ethel Bertha Hamilton, b. June 15, 1873.
 - 4 Charles Henry Hamilton, b. Sept. 2, 1876.
 - 5 Harriet Lydia Hamilton, b. Feb. 14, 1880.
 - 6 Emma Rose Hamilton, b. Sept. 11, 1883.
- ii RACHEL ANGELINE, b. July 17, 1843; m. at Meaford, Jan. 14, 1864, Benjamin Franklin Saunders, b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1839; d. at Meaford, Jan. 21, 1889. *Chn., b. at St. Vincent, Ont.:*
 - 1 Carrie Agnes¹¹ Saunders, b. Dec. 27, 1867; m. ———

- 2 Hattie Sophronia Saunders, b. Jan. 3, 1870; d. Jan. 12, 1896.
 - 3 Samuel Joseph Saunders, b. Sept. 15, 1872; m. at Norval, Ont., Dec. 29, 1896, Victoria Beatrice Gray. Res. Orillia, Ont.
- iii EDWARD THOMAS, b. Dec. 4, 1845; m. at Thornbury, July 24, 1872, Mary Jane McCort. *Chn.*, 1-4 b. at Thornbury, 5 Meaford, Ont.:
- 1 Joseph Herbert¹¹ Hamilton, b. Nov. 18, 1873; unm. 1898.
 - 2 Minnie Ethel Hamilton, b. Apr. 30, 1876; unm. 1898.
 - 3 Percy Edwin Hamilton, b. Aug. 8, 1878; unm. 1898.
 - 4 Helen Blanche Hamilton, b. Dec. 10, 1880; unm. 1898.
 - 5 Albert Roy Hamilton, b. Oct. 27, 1883.
- iv MILTON CLARK, b. July 16, 1849; m. at Thornbury, May 5, 1875, Susia McCort, b. at Albion, Aug. 11, 1853. *Chn.*, b. in Ont.:
- 1 Milton Edgar¹¹ Hamilton, b. Feb. 26, 1877; d. Sept. 20, 1896.
 - 2 Norman Everton Hamilton, b. Aug. 26, 1879.
 - 3 Frederick Philip Hamilton, b. Dec. 2, 1881.
 - 4 Nellie Pearle Hamilton, b. Feb. 14, 1884.
 - 5 John Charles Hamilton, b. Apr. 6, 1886.
 - 6 Hattie May Hamilton, b. Sept. 30, 1888.
 - 7 Harold McCort Hamilton, b. Sept. 27, 1897.
- v CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Feb. 3, 1852; m. 1st, at Dundas, Ont., March, 1872, Emma Drope of Dundas, b. there, March, 1852; d. Jan., 1880; m. 2d, March 31, 1881, Mary McClure of Hamilton, Ont., b. there, Apr. 23, 1856. Res. Detroit, Mich. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. in Ont., 3-4 Detroit:
- 1 Mabel Mary¹¹ Hamilton, b. Feb. 8, 1873; m. at Detroit, June 26, 1895, George Henry Crolus (?).
 - 2 Eadie Hamilton, b. Nov. 7, 1878.
 - 3 Mary Ethel Hamilton, b. May 9, 1882.
 - 4 Charles Davis Hamilton, b. Dec. 23, 1884.
- vi HARRIET LOUISA, b. May 16, 1854; m. at Thornbury, May 18, 1876, Albert Seymour Phillips, b. at Belleville, Ont., Dec. 25, 1852. *Chn.*, b. at Listowel, Ont.:
- 1 Clarence Wait¹¹ Phillips, b. July 12, 1877.
 - 2 Ethel Rachel Phillips, b. Apr. 13, 1879.

1223 DANIEL PARKER⁹ LYMAN (*Milton⁸ Lyman, Lydia⁷ Brewster, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁶, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Manchester, Conn., March 31, 1846, MARY JANE, daughter of Deacon Daniel RUSSELL of Ellington, Conn., and born there. He died at Manchester, September 8, 1880.

They resided at South Manchester. Daniel P. Lyman was a commercial traveler.

Children, born at Manchester:

- i MARY ISABELL¹⁰, b. June 9, 1849; m. 1st, at Manchester, Jan. 24, 1870, Arthur H. Rogers; m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1872, William Rollo of Colchester, Conn.; m. 3d, Nov., 1897, Charles H. McKee. *Ch.*, b. at Colchester:
 - 1 Beatrice May¹¹ Rollo, b. Oct. 29, 1873; m. at Colchester, Jan. 26, 1894, James M. Thompson of Springfield, Mass. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - (1) Marjory Lyman¹² Thompson, b. Apr. 20, 1895.
 - (2) Isabell Thompson, b. Oct. 5, 1897.
- ii ELLEN MARIA, b. July 28, 1851; m. at Manchester, Jan. 25, 1870, Thomas Broadhurst, son of John and Ann (Davis) Broadhurst of M., b. in England, abt. 1850. Res. Hartford, Conn. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Manchester:
 - 1 Thomas Leon Parker¹¹ Broadhurst, b. June 14, 1871; m. May 22, 1895, Alice May Best, b. July 17, 1871. A bank teller at Hartford. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - (1) Katharine Lyman¹² Broadhurst, b. Feb. 10, 1897.
 - (2) Nellie Turnbull Broadhurst, b. May 3, 1898.
 - 2 Mildred Ann Broadhurst, b. July 26, 1878; unm. 1904.
- iii CARRIE ELIZA, b. Apr. 21, 1853; m. at Manchester, Dec. 25, 1873, Clarence Richard Joslyn, son of Richard and Sarah (French) Joslyn of M., b. at Canaan, Conn., Oct. 3, 1851. A sash and blind maker at Hartford. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Manchester, 3-4 Hartford:
 - 1 Richard Lyman¹¹ Joslyn, b. Feb. 13, 1875.
 - 2 Mary Edna Joslyn, b. Aug. 9, 1877; m. at Hartford, June 15, 1899, Howard F. Porter. Res. Hartford. 1 ch.
 - 3 Harry Joslyn, b. Nov. 25, 1883; d. Nov. 12, 1885.
 - 4 Doratha Isabell Joslyn, b. Dec. 24, 1895.
- iv KATIE LOUISA, b. Sept. 24, 1856; m. at Manchester, Jan.

4, 1880, F. Ernest Watkins, son of Lyman B. and Loraine (Converse) Watkins of M., b. at Eastford, Conn., Jan. 12, 1857. Res. So. Manchester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Hazel Loraine¹¹ Watkins, b. Jan. 31, 1881.

2 Marjorie Wentworth Watkins, b. Dec. 26, 1890.

v JESSIE MAY, b. Sept. 23, 1861; d. æ. 3 days.

1224 EMERY WADSWORTH⁹ LYMAN (*Milton⁸ Lyman, Lydia⁷ Brewster, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1851, ANNA, daughter of Michael and Ellen RUSSELL.

They resided at Lawton, Mich.

Children, i, iii born at Marshall, N. Y., ii Meaford, Ont., iv Paw Paw, Mich.:

i EMERY RUSSELL¹⁰, b. Apr. 13, 1855; m. Sarah, dau. of Charles and Jane Griffin. *Ch., b. at Lawton:*

1 Grace¹¹ Lyman, b. July, 1882.

ii MARY LOUISA, b. Oct. 23, 1856; m. at Meaford, Nov. 26, 1874, Henry A. Burhaus of Lawton. Res. New Buffalo, Mich. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Josephine M.¹¹ Burhaus, b. Sept. 22, 1884.

iii HATTIE JANE, b. Sept. 10, 1860.

iv ARTHUR PITKIN, b. Sept. 3, 1870; m. July 26, 1895, Josephine Antonia Sherriden.

1225 MARTHA JANE⁹ LYMAN (*Milton⁸ Lyman, Lydia⁷ Brewster, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Manchester, Conn., May 3, 1852, ALFRED BUTLER PITKIN, son of John O. and Lucy (Morrow) Pitkin of Manchester, born at Hartford, Conn., April 11, 1833.

They resided at Providence, R. I. Alfred B. Pitkin was a merchant.

Children, born at Manchester, Conn.:

i JENNIE LOUISE¹⁰, b. March 4, 1855; m. Luther Henry⁹ Gager (*Julia⁸ Brewster, Shubael⁷, Jacob⁶, Peter⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², William¹*). See his rec.

ii MARY EMILY, b. Apr. 29, 1858; m. at Providence, June 20, 1888, William Pitt Palmer, son of Paul and Hannah Palmer of Stockbridge, Mass., b. there, Dec. 25, 1845. Res. Stockbridge. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Paul Smith¹¹ Palmer, b. May 14, 1889.
- 2 John Pitkin Palmer, b. Apr. 6, 1892.

1226 DANIEL WEBSTER⁹ FARNHAM (*Jerusha⁸ Loomis, Jerusha⁷ Brewster, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁶, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Galesburg, Ill., February 29, 1860, EMELINE, daughter of Charles and Mary (Rooks) BUTLER of Yara, N. Y., born there, August 25, 1839.

They reside at Archer, Neb.

Children, born at Galesburg, Ill.:

- i MARY BUTLER¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1862; d. at Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 25, 1893; m. Sept. 1, 1880, George A. Baker, b. Sept. 18, 1856. Res. Lincoln. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Clara Cornelia¹¹ Baker, b. July 17, 1881.
 - 2 Albert James Baker, b. Dec. 21, 1882.
 - 3 Alice Luella Baker, b. May 18, 1885.
 - 4 Grace Leslie Baker, b. Sept. 1, 1887.
 - 5 George Farnham Baker, b. July 18, 1889.
- ii FRANCIS JUDD, b. Aug. 21, 1864; d. Dec. 1, 1866.
- iii FANNIE LOOMIS, b. Aug. 3, 1868; m. May 30, 1886, Theodore B. Swartout. *Ch.:*
 - 1 Eugene Raymond¹¹ Swartout, b. Sept. 18, 1887.
- iv EDWIN ROY, b. June 17, 1870. Res. Wheatland, Wyo.
- v FLORENCE CORNELIA, b. Sept. 10, 1874; m. at Archer, Apr. 8, 1897, John McKendry, b. Sept. 28, 1870. Res. Archer. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Edwin Leslie¹¹ McKendry, b. Feb. 2, 1898.

1227 JERUSHA BREWSTER⁹ FARNHAM (*Jerusha⁸ Loomis, Jerusha⁷ Brewster, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁶, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Galesburg, Ill., November 15, 1865, WILLIAM STANLEY HINCKLEY, son of Alfred and Eliza (Stanley) Hinckley, born June 14, 1830. She died at Galesburg, July 4, 1874.

They removed from Galesburg to Hinsdale, Ill. Jerusha B. Farnham was graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, in 1863.

Children, born at Galesburg, Ill.:

- i WILLIAM BREWSTER¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1867; m. at Hinsdale, Dec. 15, 1891, Blanche Myrick, dau. of John Shaw of

Hinsdale, b. Sept. 17, 1867. He grad. Philips Exeter, 1887, and atd. Harvard Coll., 1888. Res. New York City. *Chn., b. at Hinsdale:*

1 Jessie Farnham¹¹ Hinckley, b. Sept. 1, 1892.

2 Brewster Shaw Hinckley, b. Jan. 20, 1896.

ii HERBERT STANLEY, b. Nov. 5, 1868; d. Sept. 15, 1869.

iii BESSIE LOOMIS, b. July 20, 1871.

iv HARRY FARNHAM, b. June 10, 1874. He grad. Un. of Vt., 1897.

1228 FANNIE LUCRETIA⁹ LOOMIS (*Mary⁸ Loomis, Jerusha⁷ Brewster, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Cazenovia, N. Y., December 10, 1856, LEWIS AVERY MAIN, son of Avery and Laura (Baldwin) Main of Lenox, N. Y., born there, December 10, 1832. She died in 1900.

They resided at Independence, Iowa. Lewis A. Main served through the Civil War in 27th Iowa Infantry.

Children, i born at Galesburg, Ill., ii-v Independence:

i HELEN AUGUSTA¹⁰, b. Dec. 26, 1859; unm. 1903.

ii LEWIS PALMER, b. Sept. 1, 1862; m. at Independence, March 31, 1887, Edith Elva, dau. of David Borst of Independence, b. there. Sept. 23, 1863. He grad. Knox Coll., Galesburg, 1884; was admitted to the bar, 1888, and is a lawyer at Cedar Rapids. *Ch., b. at Kearney, Neb.:*

1 Grace Helen¹¹ Main, b. July 15, 1893.

iii WILLIS ELDERKIN, b. July 31, 1868; m. at Independence, Oct. 5, 1892, Bertha E., dau. of Wilbur Curtis of Independence, b. there May 2, 1874. Res. Independence. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Laura Janet¹¹ Main, b. Aug. 29, 1893.

2 Lewis Wilbur Main, b. May 22, 1896.

iv MAURICE AVERY, b. Oct. 15, 1870.

v MERTON LOOMIS, b. Nov. 4, 1874. Res. Cedar Rapids.

1229 LEWISSA MARY⁹ LOOMIS (*Mary⁸ Loomis, Jerusha⁷ Brewster, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Cazenovia, N. Y., March 16, 1858, DILAZON D. HOLDRIDGE, son of Merrill and Paulina (Baldwin) Holdridge of Nelson, N. Y., born at Lenox, N. Y., September 3, 1834.

They reside at Madison, So. Dak. Dilazon D. Holdridge is a lawyer. He served as quartermaster in the Civil War.

Children, i born at Nelson, ii-iv Independence, Iowa:

- i FANNIE LOOMIS¹⁰, b. Apr. 27, 1859; m. at Independence, Dec. 11, 1877, Edwin Cobb, son of Edwin Cobb of Independence, b. there, Oct. 19, 1858. Res. Independence. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Nellie¹¹ Cobb, b. May 17, 1878.
 - 2 Wayne D. Cobb, b. May 13, 1892.
- ii MARY BALDWIN, b. June 8, 1861; m. at Independence, Apr. 5, 1882, Milton Thomas DeWoody, son of John DeWoody, b. at Manchester, Ia., Oct. 12, 1858. Res. Aberdeen, So. Dak. *Chn., b. in So. Dak.:*
 - 1 Harry¹¹ DeWoody, b. Apr. 3, 1883.
 - 2 Mabel DeWoody, b. Sept. 2, 1884.
 - 3 Grace Lewissa DeWoody, b. Oct. 12, 1886.
 - 4 Flossie DeWoody, b. Feb. 20, 1888; d. 1890.
 - 5 Milton Thomas DeWoody, b. Apr. 26, 1893.
 - 6 Fannie Fern DeWoody, b. Aug. 25, 1896.
- iii KATE PAULINE, b. Apr. 12, 1864; m. at Howard, S. Dak., Feb. 12, 1885, Wayne Franklin. A merchant at Minneapolis, Minn. 1 dau.
- iv HARRY HERBERT, b. Aug. 12, 1871; m. Sept. 29, 1897, Agnes Carnahan. A lawyer at Madison.

1230 Doctor JAMES HATHAWAY⁹ JACKSON (*Lucretia⁸ Brewster, Elias⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Dansville, N. Y., September 13, 1864, KATE J., daughter of Hon. Emerson and Fanny (Brown) JOHNSON of Sturbridge, Mass., born there, April 7, 1841.

James H. Jackson was graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City, in 1876. Dr. Jackson and his wife are the managing physicians of the celebrated Jackson Health Resort at Dansville, N. Y., which was founded by his parents in 1858, and under their superior management has grown to be a magnificent establishment.

Child, born at Dansville:

- i DR. JAMES ARTHUR¹⁰, b. May 4, 1868; m. at Dansville, Ethelwyn, dau. of George and Ruth McMullen of Pieton, Ont., b. there, Apr. 19, 1874. He grad. from University of Buffalo, N. Y., 1895, and is secretary and manager of the Jackson Health Resort. *Ch., b. at Dansville:*
 - 1 James Arthur¹¹ Jackson, b. Apr. 15, 1898.

1231 ARTHUR SEELEY⁹ BREWSTER (*Waite⁸, Sardius⁷, Wadsworth⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Meadville, Pa., December 31, 1863, ANNIE H., daughter of David and Mary (Hart) BYARD, born at Chicago, Ill., February, 1841. He died at Kansas City, Mo., December 29, 1905.

Arthur S. Brewster was graduated from Grand River Institute, Austinburg, Ohio, in 1859, and from Albany (N. Y.) Law School in 1863. He was a prominent lawyer at White Cloud, Kan., and served as county attorney of Doniphan County, Kansas, from 1889-97.

Children, i born at Austinburg, ii-iv in Brown Co., Kan., v-vi White Cloud:

- i HON. ARTHUR WADSWORTH¹⁰, b. Apr. 19, 1865; m. at Hutchinson, Kan., Dec. 25, 1894, Ada O. Kanaga. He grad. Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1890; is a prominent lawyer, successful politician and a noted orator. He has served as postmaster of St. Joseph, Mo., where he resides, and as state senator. s. p.
- ii SARDIUS M., b. June 19, 1870; m. at Emporia, Kan., Feb. 1, 1899, Carolyn Brown. He is a lawyer at Kansas City, Kan., and has served as prosecuting attorney of Doniphan County since 1898. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Carol¹¹ Brewster.
 - 2 Arthur Brewster.
 - 3 Madge Brewster.
 - 4 Jack (?) Brewster.
- iii HARRY H., b. July 31, 1873; m. at Lawrence, Kan., Gertrude Nosper (?). *Chn.:*
 - 1 Heber¹¹ Brewster.
 - 2 Katharine Brewster.
 - 3 Richard Brewster.
- iv ANNIE B., twin of Harry; m. at White Cloud, Isaac Morgan. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Brewster¹¹ Morgan.
 - 2 William Morgan.
- v REGINALD R., b. Oct. 23, 1876; m. at St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 29, 1899, Grace Sloane. He served as assistant prosecuting attorney of Kansas City, Mo., 1902-03, and is a practicing lawyer in that city. *Chn., 1 b. at White Cloud, 2-3 Kansas City, Mo.:*
 - 1 Robert¹¹ Brewster, b. Oct. 11, 1901.

2 Bayard Brewster, b. Jan. 19, 1903.

3 Elizabeth Brewster, b. Feb. 17, 1906.

vi MADGE I., b. July 12, 1884.

1231a ROBERT BREWSTER⁹ CHAPPELL (*Robert⁸ Chappell. Robert⁷ Chappell. Bathsheba⁶ Brewster. Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*). married first, at Dayton, Ohio, in 1855, SARAH KOHR; married second, at Piqua, Ohio, March, 1861, JENNIE ROUTSON, who died at Piqua, October 21, 1863; married third, at Piqua, January 7, 1868, LILA A. BARNES, born in Ohio, October 23, 1847.

Robert B. Chappell was receiver of the U. S. Land Office at Fairplay, Colo., from 1873-76; U. S. customs inspector at World's Fair, Chicago, in 1893, and since July 1, 1904, he has been U. S. storekeeper at Chicago.

He enlisted in the Civil War Apr. 19, 1861, as private in Co. B, 11th Ohio Vol. Inft., and was honorably discharged August, 1861. Re-enlisted Sept. 5, 1861, in Co. K, 1st O. V. I., serving as first sergeant, second lieutenant and first lieutenant; transferred to 18th O. V. I. Sept. 5, 1864, and became captain of Co. B, also major of that regiment. He was assistant provost marshal of the Department of Georgia from July 19 to October 29, 1865, when he was mustered out, having served continuously in the army for four years and six months, and never absent from duty during the entire term.

Children, i born at Dayton, O., ii Piqua, O., iii-iv Springfield, Mo., v Fairplay, Colo., vi Kansas City, Mo.:

First wife:

- i CHARLES H.¹⁰, b. 1856; m. at Dayton, Sept. 2, 1886, Paulina Wiesner of Berlin, Germany. Res. Dayton. *Chn.. b. there:*

1 Arthur G.¹¹ Chappell, b. Oct. 13, 1887.

2 Bianca Chappell, b. Apr. 13, 1903.

3 Catherine Chappell, b. 190—.

Second wife:

- ii HARMON CHESTER, b. Apr. 28, 1862; m. Aug. 3, 1886, Mattie Carey Squire of Defiance, O., and res. there. s. p.

Third wife:

- iii HARLEY D., b. Oct. 8, 1868; m. at Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1891, Mary M. Bevis of Chicago, and res. there. *Chn.. 1 b. at Chicago, 2 Goodland, Kan., 3 Minneapolis, Minn.:*

- 1 Minerva¹¹ Chappell, b. May 5, 1893.
- 2 Harley B. Chappell, b. Oct. 31, 1898.
- 3 Martin L. Chappell, b. Dec. 31, 1902.
- iv EDNA B., b. Sept. 23, 1871; m. at Springfield, Mo., Aug. 6, 1901, Martin Johnson of Chicago, and res. there. *Chn.*,
1 b. at Minneapolis, 2 Chicago:
 - 1 Earl H.¹¹ Johnson, b. Apr. 24, 1906.
 - 2 Lila A. Johnson, b. Oct. 27, 1907.
- v HOWARD B., b. Feb. 1, 1876; m. at Fairplay, Sept. 9, 1903, Anna Iola Pepper of Chicago and res. there.
- vi FREDERICK B., b. Aug. 6, 1884; unm.

1231b MARIA PORTER⁹ CHAPPELL (*Robert⁸ Chappell, Robert⁷ Chappell, Bathsheba⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Piqua, Ohio, December 13, 1860, WILLIAM H. KELLY, son of Patrick Kelly, born at Charlestown, W. Va., December 23, 1835.

They reside at Kankakee, Ill. William H. Kelly served in the Civil War as private in Co. K, 11th Ohio Vol. Inf., from 1861-65.

Child, born at Piqua:

- i NANNIE JANE¹⁰, b. March 20, 1863; m. at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1893, Dr. John Milton Guy. She grad. from Ohio Wesleyan Un., Delaware, O., 1883, with deg. B. L. He grad. from same university, 1883, with deg. A. M., and grad. Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1886, with deg. M. D., and is a physician at Danville, Ill. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 John Milton¹¹ Guy, b. Feb. 17, 1898.
 - 2 Chester I. Guy, b. Oct. 2, 1899.

1231c HARMON TAYLOR⁹ CHAPPELL (*Robert⁸ Chappell, Robert⁷ Chappell, Bathsheba⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Steward, Ill., October 27, 1875, MARTHA LOVE, daughter of Martin L. BARNETT of Piqua, Ohio, born there, November 25, 1853. He died at Vineland, Colo., April 8, 1905.

Harmon T. Chappell was a ranchman, and served as justice of the peace at Vineland. He was attending business college at Chicago, Ill., at the time Fort Sumter was fired on, when he enlisted in Battery B. (Taylor's), of the 1st Illinois Light Artillery, for three years, and at expiration of term re-enlisted as veteran and served until after Appomattox.

Child, born at Denver, Colo.:

- i WILLARD BARNETT¹⁰, b. July 20, 1878; m. June 20, 1906, Mary Louise, dau. of Adelbert E. Richards of Pueblo, Colo. Res. Vineland, Colo. He atd. State University of Colorado at Boulder; has been asst. librarian in the State Library at that place, and is deputy sheriff in Pueblo County, Colo. He served in Spanish-Am. War as private (in Philippines), in Co. A, 1st Colo. Vol. Inft. *Ch.*, b. at Vineland:

1 Laura Katherine¹¹ Chappell, b. March 5, 1907.

1232 ELIZA DOLLY⁹ CHAPPELL (*Augustus⁸ Chappell, Robert⁷ Chappell, Bathsheba⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married May 19, 1858, Judge ELEAZER HOLMES ELLIS, son of General F. H. Ellis of Wisconsin, born at Green Bay, Wis., August 26, 1826. She died November 27, 1884. They resided at Green Bay. Eleazer H. Ellis was a judge of the Circuit Court. He was one of the leading jurists of the Northwest.

Children, born at Green Bay:

- i VIRGINIA¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1859; d. Apr. 19, 1865.
- ii RUTH, b. Sept. 24, 1861; m. 1st, at Green Bay, May, 1880, John S. Judd, who d. at Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 12, 1895; m. 2d, 1901, James H. Hart. *Chn.*:
 1 Albert Ellis¹¹ Judd, b. March 13, 1881.
 2 Ruth Bartlett Judd, b. Oct. 29, 1885.
- iii FRANK HOLMES, b. Oct. 15, 1863; d. Sept. 7, 1884.
- iv GRACE, b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. March 12, 1886.
- v FREDK. WOLCOTT, b. Aug. 3, 1867; d. Aug. 10, 1867.
- vi JENNIE MAY, b. July 28, 1871; m. June 1, 1892, Herbert E. Tanner. Res. Kenosha, Wis.
- vii JAMES WOLCOTT, b. July 14, 1874.

1233 CATHARINE MARIA⁹ CHAPPELL (*Augustus⁸ Chappell, Robert⁷ Chappell, Bathsheba⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married May 22, 1862, PALMER CORWIN GOBLE, son of Uriah H. and Jeannetta (Palmer) Goble of New York, born at Monroe, Mich., September 18, 1839.

They reside at Chicago, Ill.

Children, i-iv, vii born at Chicago, v-vi Waukegan, viii-ix Evanston, all in Ill.:

- i CHARLOTTE ADELINE¹⁰, b. March 20, 1863; m. at Chicago

Nov. 23, 1886, Lewis Horatio Bushnell, son of Prof. H. Bushnell of Beloit, Wis. Res. Waukegan. *Chn., b. at So. Evanston:*

1 Palmer Lewis¹¹ Bushnell, b. May, 1888; d. March, 1898.

2 Faith Bushnell, b. July 31, 1889.

3 Ruth Bushnell, b. Nov. 12, 1892.

ii MARY CATHARINE, b. Dec. 20, 1864; m. at Chicago, Apr. 9, 1889, Robert Torrey Fuller, son of David Fuller of Great Barrington, Mass. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Muriel Porter¹¹ Fuller, b. Feb. 24, 1890; d. Aug. 17, 1890.

2 Child, b. and d. March, 1894.

3 Donald Goble Fuller, b. May 6, 1901.

iii PALMER CORWIN, b. Sept. 8, 1866; d. Apr. 8, 1867.

iv GRACE MURIEL, b. May 5, 1868; m. at Chicago, May 22, 1890, Earl Phillips Sedgwick, son of John Sedgwick of Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Louise¹¹ Sedgwick, b. Aug. 5, 1891.

2 Grace Muriel Sedgwick, b. and d. 1896.

3 Catharine Sedgwick, b. and d. 1898.

4 Robert Sedgwick, b. May 22, 1900.

5 Margaret Sedgwick, b. Apr. 24, 1902.

v EDNA, b. and d. Sept., 1870.

vi PALMER CHAPPELL, b. Feb. 22, 1871.

vii SHERMAN MELVIN, b. June 25, 1874; m. at Chicago, June 4, 1901, Anna Fargo Brackett.

viii LOUISE, b. Dec. 15, 1876.

ix WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. Feb. 15, 1879; d. Aug., 1879.

1234 CHAUNCEY CLINTON⁹ CHAPPELL (*Harvey⁸ Chappell, Walter⁷ Chappell, Bathsheba⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Conneaut, Pa., September 18, 1851, ELEANOR DeWOLF, born July 2, 1832.

They resided at Albion, Pa. Chauncey C. Chappell was a merchant and a justice of the peace. He served in the Civil War as private in the 4th Wisconsin Volunteer Cavalry.

Children, born in Columbia County, Wis.:

i ELLA A.¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1854; m. Dec. 22, 1879, Waterman S. Brown, b. at Conneaut, June 11, 1841. Res. Cherry Hill, Pa. *Chn.:*

- 1 Rollin King¹¹ Brown, b. Aug. 12, 1885.
- 2 Almira Cecil Brown, b. Nov. 24, 1887.
- ii ROLLIN DEWOLF, b. June 4, 1856; m. May 15, 1885, Alta, dau. of Richard Ducolon, b. Nov. 16, 1865. Res. Vassar, Mich. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 May Belle¹¹ Chappell, b. May 17, 1886.
 - 2 Lucile Almira Chappell, b. June 22, 1890.
- iii MARY, b. Jan. 31, 1860; m. May 5, 1887, Harry R. Cecil, b. at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 27, 1854. Res. Albion. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Harry DeWolf¹¹ Cecil, b. Oct. 24, 1888.
 - 2 Dorothe Eleanor Cecil, b. Oct. 4, 1890.
- iv BELLE E., b. March 1, 1862; m. Nov. 11, 1885, William E. Barney of Richfield, Mich.

1235 ADDISON⁹ CHAPPELL (*Harvey⁸ Chappell, Walter⁷ Chappell, Bathsheba⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁶, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Eau Claire, Wis., March 31, 1860, AURELIA ELIZABETH, daughter of Joseph and Cynthia (Hunt) PEASE, born at Florence, Mich., November 14, 1840.

Addison Chappell is a real estate dealer at Eau Claire, Wis.

Children, born at Eau Claire:

- i MAY AURELIA¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1861; d. Oct. 1, 1869.
- ii DR. ORA ADDISON, b. Feb. 16, 1862; m. at Elgin, Ill., May 5, 1886, Nellie Baker, dau. of Sylvester S. and Caroline (Young) Mann of Elgin, b. at Burlington, Ill., March 27, 1864. He grad. Pennsylvania Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1883. and Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1892, and is a surgeon dentist and physician at Elgin. *Chn., b. at Elgin:*
 - 1 Ora Mann¹¹ Chappell, b. Feb. 7, 1887.
 - 2 Rollo Mann Chappell, b. Oct. 21, 1889.
- iii JESSE CORTLAND, b. Jan. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 15, 1870.
- iv EDITH EMOGENE, b. Jan. 20, 1871; m. at Eau Claire, Jan. 19, 1897, Hugh E. Adams, of Tampa, Fla.
- v FLORENCE EDNA, b. July 4, 1873; d. Oct. 28, 1874.
- vi DR. OTIS EDWARD, b. May 9, 1875; m. at St. Paul, Minn., May 3, 1900, Jewell Beatrice Enger. He grad. Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1897, and is a surgeon dentist at St. Paul.
- vii EARL HARVEY, b. July 12, 1882.
- viii RUBY BELLE, b. June 14, 1887.

1236 FIDELIA⁹ SHERMAN (*James⁸ Sherman, Ruth⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Locke, N. Y., January 1, 1846, JAMES WALTON GREEN, son of Thomas and Alice (Walton) Green, born at Muncy, Pa., April 18, 1816; died at Falls Church, Va., June 11, 1891. She died at Falls Church, June 30, 1890.

Children, i-ii born at Venice, N. Y., iii-vii in Fairfax Co., Va.:

- i THOMAS JAMES¹⁰, b. July 8, 1847; d. Sept. 18, 1869.
- ii MATILDA, b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. Dec. 16, 1849.
- iii CAROLINE VIRGINIA, b. Sept. 16, 1853; d. at Falls Church, July 12, 1890; m. in Fairfax Co., Dec. 18, 1878, John Hoagland, son of Jackson Hoagland. *Chn., b. in Va.:*
 - 1 Morris¹¹ Hoagland, b. 1884.
 - 2 Lawrence Hoagland, b. 1886.
- iv MORRIS, b. Dec. 25, 1856; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 7, 1890; m. there, May 27, 1882, Cora Ellen, dau. of John Tilton, and widow of ———— Bush, b. at Rochester, N. Y., May 26, 1861. *Ch., b. at San F.:*
 - 1 James Cushman¹¹ Green, b. July 4, 1883.
- v FREDERICK FAIRCHILD, b. Oct. 11, 1858; m. at Washington, D. C., March 27, 1884, Bertha C., dau. of Oliver Besley, b. in Fairfax Co., June 27, 1867. *Chn., b. at Cleveland, O.:*
 - 1 Leslie Pierce¹¹ Green, b. Sept. 22, 1886.
 - 2 Oliver Walton Green, b. Sept. 1, 1889.
- vi ALICE WALTON, b. Sept. 13, 1860; m. at Washington, Feb. 23, 1881, Thaddeus Matthew Tyssowski, son of John Tyssowski, b. at Washington, 1852. Res. Washington. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Hilda Virginia¹¹ Tyssowski, b. Dec. 20, 1882; m. at Washington, June 18, 1902, John Edward Jones, b. at Washington, Feb. 21, 1868. *Ch., b. at Washington:*
 - (1) Berkeley Fairfax¹² Jones, b. Apr. 22, 1903.
 - 2 John Tyssowski, b. Jan. 19, 1887.
- vii HARVEY CUSHMAN, b. May 5, 1863; m. at San Francisco, Jan. 23, 1890, Cora Ellen Tilton, widow of his brother Morris. Res. San Francisco. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Virginia Fidelia¹¹ Green, b. Dec. 24, 1891.

1237 JAMES HARVEY⁹ SHERMAN (*James⁸ Sherman, Ruth⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*),

married at Locke, N. Y., June 29, 1845, MELOSANY, daughter of Josiah and Sophronia (Eastman) GALPIN of Locke, born at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 29, 1827. He died at Charlotte, Mich., July 11, 1896.

They resided near Charlotte. James H. Sherman was a farmer. He was one of Baker's Secret Service men through the Civil War; was captured and confined for ten months at "Castle Thunder" and thirteen months at Salisbury, N. C.

Children, i-viii born in Fairfax Co., Va., ix Falls Church, Va., x-xi Charlotte, Mich.:

- i JAMES¹⁰, b. July 20, 1850; d. at San Francisco, Apr. 26, 1875; unm.
- ii MARION AMANDA, b. Dec. 25, 1852; m. at Charlotte, Sept. 13, 1887, David Ladd Tremaine, son of Edward Tremaine, b. at Kent, O., March 21, 1840. Res. Charlotte. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Marion Louise¹¹ Tremaine, b. June 18, 1889.
 - 2 David Tremaine, b. Apr. 21, 1893; d. æ. 3 days.
- iii JOSIAH GALPIN, b. Apr. 5, 1854; m. at Beaver Dam, Wis., Apr. 5, 1892, Martha S. Lawrence, widow.
- iv JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 4, 1855; m. 1st, at Albion, Mich., Nov. 3, 1880, Olive Vine Ferguson; m. 2d, at Charlotte, May 29, 1895, Minnie Irene, dau. of Levi Mikesell. *Chn., b. at Charlotte:*
 - 1 James Guy¹¹ Sherman, b. June 25, 1882.
 - 2 Levi M. Sherman, b. May 27, 1898.
 - 3 Beulah Edith Sherman, b. Sept. 8, 1901.
- v ROGER JONES, b. March 19, 1857; unm.
- vi THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Dec. 14, 1858; m. at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 24, 1885, Clara Laubengayer. *Chn., 1-3 b. in Mich., 4-6 Lewiston, Mont.:*
 - 1 James¹¹ Sherman, b. Feb. 11, 1887.
 - 2 Robert Sherman, b. Feb. 2, 1892.
 - 3 Harold Sherman, b. June 27, 1894; d. Apr. 8, 1895.
 - 4 Ruth Sherman, b. Nov. 6, 1896.
 - 5 Howard Sherman, b. Dec. 1, 1898.
 - 6 Lucile Sherman, b. Sept. 22, 1902.
- vii SOPHRONIA ANN, b. Nov. 14, 1860; m. at Charlotte, Dec. 27, 1888, James Hodgson Pierce, son of Robert Pierce. *Chn., 1 b. at Charlotte, 2-3 West Bay City, Mich.:*

- 1 Ruth Hodgson¹¹ Pierce, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
- 2 Elizabeth Gillespie Pierce, b. Feb. 24, 1894.
- 3 Hodgson Sherman Pierce, b. Sept. 9, 1896.
- viii FIDELIA MELOSANY, b. Dec. 15, 1862; m. at Potterville, Mich., Oct. 20, 1880, Edwin Noble Morgan, son of Edwin N. Morgan, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., March 19, 1857. *Chn., b. in Mich.:*
 - 1 Celia Evelyn¹¹ Morgan, b. March 22, 1882; m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 4, 1903, Henry Wilkes Wright.
 - 2 Anna Maria Morgan, b. Oct. 28, 1883.
 - 3 Edwin Noble Morgan, b. Sept. 12, 1885.
 - 4 Harvey Sherman Morgan, b. July 4, 1892.
 - 5 J. Pierpont Morgan, b. March 30, 1896.
 - 6 Cecil Everett Morgan, b. July 22, 1902.
- ix IDA MAY, b. Aug. 12, 1866; m. at Charlotte, June 8, 1898, Charles Fredk. Womeldorf.
- x ALBINA PIERCE, b. Apr. 4, 1868; d. Sept. 3, 1874.
- xi KATIE RUTH, b. Dec. 27, 1869; m. at Charlotte, Jan. 28, 1895, George William Bunker, son of William Bunker. Res. Grand Rapids. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Bernice¹¹ Bunker, b. June 1, 1899.
 - 2 George William Bunker, b. Feb. 23, 1901.

1238 MORGAN DANA⁹ SHERMAN (*James⁸ Sherman, Ruth⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*). married in Macon County, Mo., March 20, 1851, AMANDA E., daughter of Decmelvel and Amytus (Kelso) TEDFORD of Tennessee, born in Macon County, January 13, 1837. He died at Hutto, Tex., June 25, 1882.

Morgan D. Sherman located in Texas about 1855, where he taught school for many years. He was treasurer of Lampassas County, Tex., during the Civil War, and later was a farmer in Williamson County, Tex.

Children, ii born near Boonville, Mo., iii in Burnet Co., Tex., iv-vi Lampassas, vii-x Fiskeville, Tex.:

- i FIDELIA JANE¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1851; d. Jan. 30, 1852.
- ii AURELIA CAROLINE, b. Dec. 13, 1852; m. at Austin, Tex., Jan. 17, 1869, Thaddeus Saunders, son of George Saunders of Ill., b. at Chester, O., Dec. 27, 1830; d. at Fiskeville, June 17, 1903. Res. Fiskeville. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Mabel Louellia¹¹ Saunders, b. Jan. 3, 1870; unm.
 - 2 George Morgan Saunders, b. Feb. 12, 1871; m. at Fiskeville, March 2, 1892, Lucy Lee Dillingham of Fiskeville, b. there, Jan. 9, 1871. Res. Austin. *Chn., b. at Fiskeville:*
 - (1) George Lee¹² Saunders, b. March 9, 1893.
 - (2) Allie May Saunders, b. May 5, 1895.
 - (3) Hester Adair Saunders, b. Feb. 20, 1901.
 - 3 Carrie Ermina Saunders, b. Nov. 4, 1872; m. at Fiskeville, Dec. 20, 1894, Robert Lowry Shannon, b. at Flatonia, Tex., March 3, 1870. Res. Austin. *Ch.:*
 - (1) Thaddeus Lowry¹² Shannon, b. March 3, 1896.
 - 4 Allie Saunders, b. Nov. 3, 1876; d. May 3, 1879.
 - 5 Ella Marinda Saunders, b. Apr. 2, 1880; unm.
 - 6 Emma Aurelia Saunders, b. Aug. 27, 1883.
- iii JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 15, 1855; unm. 1900.
- iv REV. JAMES MORGAN, b. Nov. 7, 1858; m. at Austin, Nov. 7, 1878, Caroline, dau. of Caleb French of Galesburg, Ill., and widow of ———— McQueen. He atd. Southwestern Un., Georgetown, Tex., 1888-91. A Methodist minister at Clarendon, Tex., and an active member of the Northwest Texas Conference in 1903. *Chn., b. in Texas:*
- 1 Emma Gertrude¹¹ Sherman, b. March 20, 1880; unm.
 - 2 James Dana Sherman, b. Feb. 2, 1882.
 - 3 Aurelia Ellen Sherman, twin of James; m. at Franklin, Tex., Aug., 24, 1896, W. S. Hardin. Res. Burnet, Tex. *Ch.:*
 - (1) Violet Webb¹² Hardin, b. Sept. 5, 1897.
 - 4 William Alfred Sherman, b. Aug. 13, 1884; d. May 13, 1887.
 - 5 Ada Margaret Sherman, b. Nov. 1, 1886; m. at Clarendon, Dec. 22, 1903, Cooper Morgan.
 - 6 John Wesley Sherman, b. May 19, 1891.
- v MARY ELLEN, b. Feb. 5, 1861; d. at Fiskeville, Jan. 23, 1882; m. at Pecan Springs, Tex., 1876, William E. Younger. Res. Fiskeville. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Winfield E.¹¹ Younger, b. Nov. 4, 1877.
 - 2 Essie Younger, b. Aug. 26, 1879; m. at San Marcos, Tex., Jan. 4, 1899, John Woodson Heflin of Pecan Sps., b. at Crockett, Tex., Feb. 21, 1876. Res. Austin. *Ch., b. there:*

- (1) Roy Woodson¹² Heflin, b. Jan. 29, 1900.
- vi ALFRED MADISON, b. Dec. 17, 1863; m. at Austin, July 2, 1902, Rosa Cook. Res. Austin.
- vii AMYTUS ANN, b. Dec. 24, 1866; m. at Fiskeville, Aug. 31, 1884, John Miles Allen, son of Benjamin Allen of Oakala, Tex., b. at Hutto, Dec. 23, 1859. Res. Orange, Tex. *Ch.*:
1 Archie Lee¹¹ Allen, b. Apr. 30, 1887.
- viii THADDEUS, b. Feb. 9, 1872; d. Nov. 3, 1873.
- ix BENJAMIN HARVEY, b. Apr. 9, 1874; m. at Taylor, Tex., Jan. 5, 1893, Josie, dau. of Henry Miller of Hutto, b. there, July 3, 1875. Res. Hutto. *Chn., b. there*:
1 Ella Louise¹¹ Sherman, b. May 11, 1894.
2 Ocea Sherman, b. Dec. 15, 1896.
3 Ima Sherman, b. Sept. 27, 1901; d. June 9, 1903.
- x SAMUEL HAYS, b. March 31, 1877; m. at New Braunfels, Tex., Feb. 4, 1901, Robena Helena, dau. of Joseph Mathis, b. at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1879. *Ch., b. at Austin*:
1 Chester Frank¹¹ Sherman, b. Nov. 1, 1902.

1239 JOHN DEMPSTER⁹ SHERMAN (*James⁸ Sherman, Ruth⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*). married first, at Peekskill, N. Y., August 10, 1857, LUCY, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Skinner) McFARLAND of Peekskill, born at Greenwich, N. Y., June 14, 1838; died at Peekskill, March 18, 1878; married second, at Peekskill, October 25, 1880, CAROLINE, daughter of Alson and Caroline (Knapp) SECOR of Peekskill, born at Garrisons, N. Y., May 12, 1837.

John D. Sherman resides at Peekskill, where he has been the superintendent of public schools.

Children, born at Peekskill:

First wife:

- i PROFESSOR FRANK DEMPSTER¹⁰, b. May 6, 1860; m. at Peekskill, Nov. 16, 1887, Juliet Mersereau, dau. of Rev. Cyrus B. and Sarah (Mersereau) Durand of Newark, N. J., b. at Boonton, N. J., Sept. 15, 1868. He was graduated from the School of Mines, Columbia University, 1884, and attended Harvard University, 1884-85. He is professor of Graphics in Columbia University, and resides at New York City. His poems are a frequent feature of the magazines. *Ch., b. at New York City*:

- 1 Dempster Durand¹¹ Sherman, b. Feb. 19, 1890.
 ii KARL MORGAN, b. May 11, 1864; unm. Res. Peekskill.
 iii LUCY HALLIDAY, b. Oct. 25, 1867; d. Apr. 18, 1869.
 iv JAMES ALBERT, b. Jan. 17, 1870; d. Sept. 11, 1871.
 v JOHN DEMPSTER, b. Apr. 18, 1872; m. at Atlantic City, N. J., June 16, 1903, Myra Albertson of Atlantic City. Res. New York City.
 vi FREDERICK FAIRCHILD, b. Apr. 14, 1874; m. at Montgomery, Ala., June 20, 1900, Eloise LeGrand Lee of Montgomery. Res. New York City.
 vii LOUIS ABBOT, b. March 30, 1876. Res. New York City.
Second wife:
 viii LUCY FIDELIA, b. July 3, 1882; unm.

1240 Captain FRANKLIN⁹ SHERMAN (*James⁸ Sherman, Ruth⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*). married at Greenfield, Mass., September 13, 1867, CAROLINE MATILDA CLAPP, daughter of Daniel Wells and Caroline Matilda (Clapp) ALVORD of Greenfield, born there, September 17, 1846.

They reside at the Sherman homestead, Ashgrove, Fairfax, Co., Va. Franklin Sherman served in the Civil War from 1863-65, as lieutenant, adjutant and captain of 10th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry. Captain Sherman was military sheriff of Fairfax County, Va., during reconstruction, and later was elected sheriff and supervisor.

Children, born at the homestead, Ashgrove:

- i WELLS ALVORD¹⁰, b. July 19, 1868; m. at Ashgrove, May 23, 1895, Elsie May, dau. of Bartholomew and Sarah (Wilson) Besley of A., b. at Lewinsville, Va., Nov. 10, 1869. Res. Vienna, Va. He atd. Greylock Inst., Mass. He served as dept. treasurer of Fairfax Co., Va., for five years; State statistical agent U. S. Dept. Agr. for Va. and W. Va. five years, and was promoted to statistical clerk U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. *Chn., b. at Vienna:*
 1 Caroline Elizabeth¹¹ Sherman, b. May 22, 1896.
 2 Mary Collins Sherman, b. Apr. 24, 1898.
 3 Elsie Besley Sherman, b. Feb. 26, 1900.
 4 Martha Thatcher Sherman, b. Feb. 11, 1902.
 5 Wells Alvord Sherman, b. June 16, 1903.
 ii MARY ALVORD, b. Apr. 15, 187—; d. June 14, 1871.
 iii RUTH BREWSTER, b. Apr. 14, 1872; unm. She grad.

Washington (D. C.) High School, 1893; atd. Washington Normal School, and grad. Training School for Nurses at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

- iv PROFESSOR HENRY CLAPP, b. Oct. 16, 1875; m. at Providence, R. I., Sept. 9, 1903, Cora Aldrich, dau. of Dr. William H. and Phoebe (Aldrich) Bowen of P., b. at Scituate, R. I. Res. New York City. He grad. Md. Agr. Coll., with deg. B. S., 1893; was assistant to professor of Chemistry in same college, 1893-95; fellow of Chemistry in Columbia Un., New York City, 1895-96, taking degs. M. A., 1895, and Ph. D., 1896, and was adj. professor of Chemistry in Columbia Un., 1905. *Ch., b. at Providence:*
1 Phoebe¹¹ Sherman, b. Aug. 6, 1904.
- v FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 2, 1877; m. at Ashgrove, May 12, 1903, Grace Berry of A. Res. Raleigh, N. C. He atd. Md. Agr. Coll., 1893-97; grad. Cornell Coll., 1900, with deg. B. S. A., and was appointed State Entomologist of North Carolina the same year. *Ch., b. at Raleigh:*
1 Franklin¹¹ Sherman, b. Jan. 5, 1905.
- vi MIRIAM FAIRCHILD, b. Jan. 8, 1880; unnm. She grad. Washington High School, 1899.
- vii CAROLINE BALDWIN, b. Oct. 6, 1881; unnm. The librarian of College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Raleigh, N. C.
- viii DOROTHEA FOOTE, b. Sept. 9, 1883; unnm.
- ix MARTHA ALVORD, b. July 31, 1886; unnm.
- x JOHN HARVEY, b. Dec. 20, 1887.
- xi JAMES MORGAN, b. May 6, 1890.

1241 WILLIAM⁹ SHERMAN (*Josiah⁸ Sherman. Ruth⁷ Brewster. William⁶. Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³. Love². William¹*), married first, at Brooksgrove, N. Y., October 11, 1846, ANGELINE BROWN, who died in 1850; married second, at Dansville, Mich., February 1, 1852, CHARLOTTE, daughter of Daniel J. and Charlotte (Hoyt) COBB, born April 4, 1828; died June 29, 1876; married third, March 28, 1879, LAURA LOCKWOOD, a widow; married fourth, ARLINA HAZELTON, a widow. He died at Stanton, Mich., May 2, 1900.

William Sherman was a farmer. He served in the Civil War in Co. C, 11th Regt. Michigan Volunteer Infantry.

Children, ii, xi born near Danville, v. xii Wheatfield. all in Mich.:

First wife:

- i WELLINGTON¹⁰, b. 1847; d. Feb. 13, 1864.
- ii ADELIA A., b. Sept. 27, 1849; m. at Mason, Mich., Jan. 1, 1867, Charles Irish, b. at Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1839. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at White Oak, 3-6 Elmwood, Mich.:
 - 1 Frank B.¹¹ Irish, b. Oct. 28, 1869; m. July 3, 1892, Mary Meng. 2 *chn.*
 - 2 Mina A. Irish, b. Sept. 20, 1871; m. Aug. 31, 1892, Charles Allen, b. at Evansville, Wis., Aug. 31, 1872. 2 *chn.*
 - 3 Ernest C. Irish, b. Oct. 24, 1875; m. Oct. 4, 1898, Maud Fessle, b. at Cedar Springs, March 18, 1880. 2 *chn.*
 - 4 Albert C. Irish, b. July 1, 1886.
 - 5 Arthur E. Irish, b. Oct. 20, 1888.
 - 6 Charles L. Irish, b. Apr. 13, 1890.

Second wife:

- iii WILLIS, b. Nov. 27, 1852.
- iv WILLIAM, twin of Willis; d. Aug. 17, 1875.
- v WARREN, b. Oct. 28, 1855; m. at Grand Lodge, Mich., June 18, 1879, Mary Marguerite, dau. of Irving C. Guilford, b. in Eaton Co., Mich., June 13, 1858. Res. Greenville, Ill. *Chn.*, b. at Grand Lodge:
 - 1 Floy Emma¹¹ Sherman, b. Jan. 11, 1881; m. Dec. 27, 1900, Roy C. Divine.
 - 2 Edna Marietta Sherman, b. Sept. 28, 1882.
 - 3 William Guilford Sherman, b. Jan. 18, 1885.
 - 4 Charlotte Correne Sherman, b. Oct. 20, 1889.
 - 5 Edwin Ransom Sherman, b. March 29, 1894.
 - 6 Washington Clem Sherman, b. Oct. 27, 1896.
- vi CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 10, 1857; m. near Traverse City, Mich., Sept. 12, 1875, Joseph Philip Miller, b. Feb. 10, 1848. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Mary Esther¹¹ Miller, b. March 29, 1877; m. at Marquam, Ore., June 24, 1903, Rev. C. E. Crandall.
 - 2 Lizzie May Miller, b. July 25, 1882; m. at Portland, Ore., July 24, 1901, J. W. Newton. 2 *chn.*
 - 3 Vesta Belle Miller, b. Sept. 4, 1889.
 - 4 Sherman Clark Miller, b. June 20, 1891.
 - 5 Bertha Ellen Miller, b. March 10, 1893.

- 6 Henry Carroll Miller, b. Aug. 21, 1895.
- 7 Joseph Harold Miller, b. Apr. 8, 1897.
- 8 Marvin Lester Miller, b. May 6, 1900.
- vii MARY ESTHER, b. Dec. 17, 1858; m. July 23, 1877, Charles G. Miller. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Vera G.¹¹ Miller, b. Sept. 28, 1879; m. Dec. 19, 1897, Ralph Wheeler.
 - 2 William Clark Miller, b. Jan. 6, 1884.
 - 3 Winona Mabel Miller, b. May 31, 1889.
 - 4 Charles Vernon Miller, b. Jan. 31, 1894.
 - 5 John Harold Miller, b. Jan. 9, 1896.
- viii WATSON, b. June 21, 1860; d. at Point Ignace, Mich., Feb. 7, 1888; m. Dec. 2, 1882, Kate Breithaupt.
- ix WILBUR, b. March 10, 1862; m. March 10, 1890, ———.
- x WESLEY, b. Apr. 9, 1864; m. Anna Alexander.
- xi RUTH, b. Oct. 17, 1865; m. near Grand Lodge, Mich., March 15, 1892, Joseph LaParl, b. near Detroit, Mich., Apr. 9, 1849. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Howard J.¹¹ LaParl, b. Dec. 2, 1892.
 - 2 Lauren H. LaParl, b. Dec. 19, 1896.
 - 3 LeRoy LaParl, b. Nov. 28, 1903.
- xii WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 31, 1867; m. at Spring Arbor, Mich., Nov. 20, 1890, Myrtle, dau. of Jackson W. Hazelton, b. at Edwards, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1870. Res. Greenville. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. in Mich., 3-5 Greenville:
 - 1 Esther May¹¹ Sherman, b. Aug. 25, 1892.
 - 2 Hazel Fern Sherman, b. June 22, 1894.
 - 3 William Glen Sherman, b. Sept. 7, 1899.
 - 4 Myrtle Grace Sherman, b. Nov. 24, 1901.
 - 5 Clara Belle Sherman, b. Sept. 7, 1904.
- xiii CLARA, b. Aug. 11, 1869; m. Aug. 16, 1885, Sheridan Ball.
- xiv EMMA, b. May 4, 1872; d. Jan. 2, 1879.

1242 LOUISA RUTH⁹ SHERMAN (*Josiah⁸ Sherman, Ruth⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married near Williamston, Mich., July 12, 1854, WILLIAM HENRY CORYELL, son of George and Eliza (Sherman) Coryell, born at Nunda, N. Y., May 27, 1829.

Children, i-iv born at Winona, Minn., v-xi near Williamston:

- i ADA ELIZA¹⁰, b. Apr. 28, 1855; m. at Dansville, Mich., July 12, 1874, Rev. Philip M. Crips, son of Michael Crips, b. at Nassagaweya, W. Canada, Sept. 27, 1848. A retired Cong. minister. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich. *Chn., b. in Mich.:*
 - 1 Hubert Wilmer¹¹ Crips, b. June 1, 1875.
 - 2 Jay Lee Crips, b. July 18, 1881.
- ii EVA DIANN, b. Dec. 13, 1856; m. at Williamston, Aug. 30, 1881, William McBain, Jr., b. at Marnook, Banffshire, Scotland, Dec. 10, 1845; d. at Grand Rapids, Nov. 19, 1900. Res. Grand Rapids. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 William Coryell¹¹ McBain, b. Aug. 19, 1882.
 - 2 Donald Grant McBain, b. May 31, 1884.
 - 3 Louis Harold McBain, b. May 27, 1887; d. Apr. 24, 1903.
 - 4 Jean Isabel McBain, b. June 22, 1891.
 - 5 Helen Louise McBain, b. Aug. 10, 1894.
 - 6 Ralph Sherman McBain, b. May 16, 1897.
- iii GEORGE GERALD, b. Dec. 25, 1858; d. Oct. 15, 1859.
- iv LUELLA CORA, b. Apr. 27, 1862; m. at Grand Rapids, Apr. 22, 1895, Rev. Stephen Vaughan, b. at Great Bridge Tip-ton, Staffordshire, England, March 17, 1862. Res. Grand Rapids. *Ch., b. at Gaylord, Mich.:*
 - 1 Ethel Marie¹¹ Vaughan, b. May 19, 1896.
- v PRAIRIE LOUISE, b. and d. Apr. 3, 1863.
- vi JOSIAH SHERMAN, b. Oct. 23, 1865; m. at Grand Rapids, Jan. 1, 1894, Ella Lucinda, dau. of Edmund Shinkman, b. at Grand Rapids, May 29, 1871. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Norma Beatrice¹¹ Coryell, b. Feb. 7, 1895.
 - 2 Sherman Coryell, b. March 10, 1896.
- vii LIZZIE ACENA, b. Apr. 27, 1867.
- viii MARY BELLE, b. Apr. 4, 1869.
- ix WILLIAM CLAYTON, b. Oct. 28, 1871; m. at Grand Rapids, June 19, 1901, Marinetta, dau. of Warren Goodell, b. at Grand Rapids, June 24, 1871. Res. Youngstown, Ohio *Ch.:*
 - 1 William Warren¹¹ Coryell, b. March 30, 1902.
- x JOHN, b. May 17, 1874; m. at Alba, Mich., June 27, 1900, Myrtle Maretta Law, who d. Sept. 1, 1901. Res. Les Cheneaux Islands, Mich. *Ch.:*

1 Ralph Law¹¹ Coryell, b. Aug. 10, 1901.

xi MYRTLE MAY, b. Sept. 6, 1877; m. at Mackinac, Mich., Sept. 4, 1901, Ernest Hiram Jacobs. Res. Schenectady, N. Y.

1243 Judge ROBERT HENRY⁹ BREWSTER (*Ira⁸, Elias⁷, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married in Meigs County, Ohio, May 3, 1855, MARGARET M., daughter of Jesse and Malinda (King) WILLIAMS of Meigs County, born there, February 13, 1834. He died at Pomeroy, Ohio, May 28, 1892.

They resided in Meigs County, Ohio. Robert H. Brewster was a teacher in the public schools for twenty-eight years, and was a farmer, pension lawyer, a justice of the peace for twelve years, and judge of the Probate Court for nine years. He served in the Civil War as commissary sergeant of Co. I, 53d Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf., and as first lieutenant of Co. H, 140th Regt., O. N. G.

Children, born in Meigs County, Ohio:

i ESTHER¹⁰, b. Apr. 6, 1856; d. Sept. 17, 1858.

ii JESSE, b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. in Meigs Co., June 21, 1885, Dora Alexander, who d. Nov. 3, 1902. Res. Pomeroy. s. p.

iii WILLIAM, b. May 14, 1862; d. in Meigs Co., July 31, 1886; m. there, Dec. 7, 1881, Elma L., dau. of Benjamin Gorby of Meigs Co. Res. Salem Center, O. *Chn., b. in Meigs Co.:*

1 Nellie¹¹ Brewster, b. 1882.

2 Robert Blaine Brewster.

iv CHARLES DAWES, b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. at Marion, Ill., 1893, Nora Grogan. Res. Cartersville, Ill. 4 chn.

v MARGARET ERMA, b. March 30, 1878; d. June 7, 1892.

1244 JEAN ALLISON⁹ FERGUSON (*Lydia⁸ Brewster, Elias⁷, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Rome, N. Y., August 17, 1833, LUCIUS ALDEN, son of Samuel* and Keziah (Blodget) Alden of Lawrence, Mich., born at Stafford, Conn., January 13, 1813; died at Lawrence, December 19, 1890. She died at Lawrence, September 17, 1894.

Their last residence was at Lawrence.

* Samuel Alden, son of Noah, was a descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower*.

Children, i born at Annsville, ii Rome, iii-iv Vienna, v-x Boylston, all in N. Y.:

- i JUSTUS VINTON¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1835; d. while serving in Civil War, June 30, 1861; unm.
- ii JASON ALMER, b. Nov. 30, 1837; m 1st, Frank Lester; m. 2d, at Lawrence, Feb. 14, 1877, Margaret Buskirk, who d. March 25, 1903. Res. Lawrence. 1 dau., d. inf.
- iii EDNA LAVINIA, b. March 5, 1840; m. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., John Burch. Res. Meadow Grove, Neb.
- iv MARCUS E., b. Apr. 18, 1842; d. Oct. 18, 1843.
- v DR. JAMES MONROE, b. Sept. 7, 1844; m. 1st, at Bear Lake, Mich., Dora Anderson; m. 2d, at Pierce, Neb., Florence ———. Res. Pierce.
- vi VIOLA ADELL, b. March 29, 1847; m. at Lawrence, Sept. 14, 1867, Flora White, b. at Stuttgart, Germany, May 10, 1838; d. at Hartford, Mich., Dec. 3, 1900. Res. Hartford. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Lawrence, 3-4 Hartford:*
 - 1 Clayton¹¹ White, b. Nov. 7, 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1901.
 - 2 Lucius White, b. Nov. 26, 1869; m. at Hartford, Valora Brown.
 - 3 Nellie White, b. Apr. 1, 1874; d. Nov. 22, 1899.
 - 4 Alta White, b. Feb. 11, 1880.
- vii GEORGE BLODGETTE, b. Dec. 7, 1851; d. at Lawrence, June 1, 1903; m. at Hartford, Mich., Feb. 17, 1876, Beula, dau. of William Merritt of H.. b. at Edwardsburg, Mich., Sept. 7, 1852. Res. Lawrence.

Chn., b. at Hartford:

 - 1 A. J.¹¹ Alden, b. Jan. 20, 1884; d. June 4, 1889.
 - 2 Esther Merritt Alden, b. Nov. 15, 1885.
- viii EDWARD JANOTE, b. May 22, 1854; m. at Hartford, Dec. 5, 1877, Jessie Maria Merritt, sister of his brother George's wife, b. at Edwardsburg, March 9, 1857. Res. Lawrence. *Chn., 1 b. at Hartford, 2-3 Lawrence:*
 - 1 Ewan Merritt¹¹ Alden, b. Nov. 16, 1879.
 - 2 Jean Allison Alden, b. Jan. 7, 1892.
 - 3 Burdette Hadzelle Alden, b. Oct. 24, 1896.
- ix ELLA MARIA, b. Aug. 22, 1856; m. at Lawrence, Sept. 19, 1878, Frank H. MacGowan, son of George MacGowan of L. Res. Watervliet, Mich. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Beryl A.¹¹ MacGowan, b. Feb. 12, 1882.
 - 2 Pearl E. MacGowan, b. Dec. 7, 1884.

- 3 Jonas H. MacGowan, b. March 27, 1887.
- 4 Katie E. MacGowan, b. July 20, 1890.
- 5 Frank J. MacGowan, b. March 6, 1894.
- x WILBERT, b. Jan. 6, 1860; m. in Ohio, 1884, Nellie Lamphere.

1245 Doctor ELIAS BREWSTER⁹ FERGUSON (*Lydia*⁸ *Brewster*, *Elias*⁷, *William*⁶, *Ichabod*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., January 9, 1850, CATHARINE ANNA, daughter of Hiram and Anna⁷ (Brewster)* DOOLITTLE, born at Ellisburg, August 10, 1829. He died March 2, 1905.

They resided at Bangor, Mich. Elias B. Ferguson was a farmer and merchant, and later became a physician. Previous to locating in Michigan he served as supervisor, treasurer, assessor and clerk of Schrouple, Oswego County, N. Y.

Children, i born at Ellisburg, ii Phoenix:

- i JAMES DOOLITTLE¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1852; m. at Alamo, Mich., Jan. 8, 1890, Stella Agness, dau. of Charles and Agness (Tallman) Barbour of Alamo, b. there, Jan. 17, 1861. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich. *Chn.*, b. at Bangor:
 - 1 James Barbour¹¹ Ferguson, b. Feb. 1, 1891.
 - 2 George Brewster Ferguson, b. Apr. 27, 1892.
 - 3 Earle Brewster Ferguson, b. March 19, 1896.
 - 4 Elias Brewster Ferguson, b. Dec. 26, 1900.
 - 5 Cathryn Agness Ferguson, b. Apr. 13, 1903.
- ii EDWARD ELIAS, b. March 8, 1857; m. at Lawrence, Mich., Aug. 19, 1897, Zora L., dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Pennell) Combs of L., b. in Arlington Twp., Mich., March 9, 1872. Res. Bangor. *Ch.*, b. there: -
 - 1 Zora Madeline Emogene¹¹ Ferguson, b. May 24 or 27, 1900.

1246 JULIA MARIAH⁹ FERGUSON (*Lydia*⁸ *Brewster*, *Elias*⁷, *William*⁶, *Ichabod*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at New London, Conn., June 10, 1852, CHARLES H. TYLER, son of Henry and Nancy (Weller) Tyler of Westmoreland, N. Y., born there, February 5, 1828. She died at Terre Haute, Ind., November 10, 1897.

* Anna⁷ Brewster, Timothy⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³ above.

Children, i-ii born at Cincinnati, O., iii Miami City, O., iv Terre Haute:

- i WILLIS ELWIN¹⁰, b. May 29, 1853; m. at Muskegon, Mich., Dec. 5, 1877, Mary E., dau. of Wilkes Warner of Iron Mountain, Mich. A railroad official at Milwaukee, Wis. *Chn., b. at Republic, Mich.:*
 - 1 Clifford Warner¹¹ Tyler, b. Nov. 15, 1878.
 - 2 Raymond Charles Tyler, b. March 10, 1889.
- ii HELEN E., b. June 9, 1856; unm. 1899. The principal of a public school at Terre Haute.
- iii FREDERICK L., b. July 13, 1858; m. at Terre H., July 13, 1882, Nellie H. Davidson. Res. Terre Haute. s. p.
- iv CLIFFORD L., b. Oct. 10, 1864. Res. Terre Haute.

1247 OLIVE MORGAN⁹ GOODELL (*Lydia*⁸ Brewster, *Elias*⁷, *William*⁶, *Ichabod*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Lawrence, Mich., June 6, 1854, ALEXANDER LYTLE, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Lytle of Stillwater, N. Y., born there, September 15, 1821; died at Breedsville, Mich., January 14, 1881.

Mrs. Lytle resided at White Cloud, Mich., in 1900.

Children, born at Breedsville:

- i HENRY W.¹⁰, b. May 25, 1856; d. Dec. 14, 1857.
- ii NELLIE M., b. Aug. 20, 1858; unm. 1900.
- iii ELLETTA, b. May 5, 1862; d. Aug. 9, 1864.
- iv JANE ADELAIDE, b. Oct. 7, 1864; m. at Breedsville, Nov. 26, 1882, William Hamlin Wicksall, son of Joseph Wicksall of Bangor, Mich., b. at Paola, Kan., Apr. 30, 1861. Res. White Cloud. *Chn., b. at Breedsville:*
 - 1 Olive Salena¹¹ Wicksall, b. July 28, 1883.
 - 2 Joseph Alexander Wicksall, b. Dec. 12, 1886.
 - 3 Nellie Grace Wicksall, b. June 18, 1890.
 - 4 Ada Vietta Wicksall, b. June 27, 1893.
 - 5 Helen Julia Wicksall, b. June 4, 1894.
 - 6 William McKinley Wicksall, b. Nov. 3, 1896.

1248 ROBA ELIZA⁹ BREWSTER (*Lyman*⁷, *Seth*⁸, *William*⁵, *Ichabod*⁶, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Auburn, Ohio, December 16, 1857, JOHN JACKSON, son of Rev.

John E. and Clarissa (Tinker) Jackson of Aurora, Ohio, born there, June 14, 1826; died at Geauga Lake, Ohio, May 1, 1892.

They resided at Geauga Lake.

Children, i-iii born at Aurora, iv Geauga Lake:

- i JOHN ERASTUS¹⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1859; d. Dec. 19, 1893.
- ii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. May 30, 1861; d. Oct. 10, 1861.
- iii ANDREW BREWSTER, b. May 10, 1864; m. at Cleveland, O., March 30, 1896, May Landon. *Ch.*, b. at Aurora:
 - 1 Tessie May¹¹ Jackson, b. Feb. 10, 1897.
- iv ALBERT DEWEY, b. July 3, 1867; m. at Cleveland, Feb. 19, 1896, Ida Pool. *Ch.*, b. at Geauga Lake:
 - 1 Mary Esther¹¹ Jackson, b. May 30, 1897.

1249 HENRY I.⁹ BREWSTER (*Jesse⁸, Seth⁷, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Geauga Lake, Ohio, January 4, 1851, MARTHA ANN, daughter of John and Polly (Jaqua) HENRY of Geauga Lake, born there, March 19, 1831.

They reside at Geauga Lake. Henry I. Brewster served as postal clerk for nine years, and he has been postmaster and a trustee of Geauga Lake.

Children, i, iii-iv born at Bainbridge, ii Auburn, all in Ohio:

- i FRED HENRY¹⁰, b. Apr. 26, 1852; m. at Bainbridge, Dec. 24, 1872, Emma, dau. of Edward Richards of Solon, O., b. at Bainbridge, Sept. 13, 1852. Res. Geauga Lake. He atd. Hiram Coll. *Chn.*, b. at Geauga Lake:
 - 1 Jay Eugene¹¹ Brewster, b. May 4, 1876.
 - 2 Olive Belle Brewster, b. Sept. 13, 1877; m. at Geauga Lake, Sept. 18, 1900, Ernest Case.
- ii WALTER NEWTON, b. Dec. 18, 1854; m. at Geauga Lake, Dec. 14, 1878, Belle, dau. of William Anderson of Tyrone Co., Ireland, b. there, Aug. 10, 1852. Res. Raymond, Neb. He atd. Hiram Coll. *Chn.* b. at Agnew, Neb.:
 - 1 Annie Margaret¹¹ Brewster, b. July 7, 1881.
 - 2 Nellie Anderson Brewster, b. March 28, 1885.
 - 3 William Henry Brewster, b. Apr. 29, 1889; d. Aug. 29, 1889.
 - 4 Agnes Brewster, b. Apr. 10, 1893; d. Aug. 9, 1894.
- iii ERNEST, b. July 12, 1865; unm. 1904.

- iv JOHN ALFRED, b. Sept. 29, 1869; unm. 1904. He grad. Harvard College, 1895, and is professor of Mathematics at St. Angela College, New Rochelle, N. Y.

1250 JOHN MORGAN⁹ BREWSTER (*Jesse⁸, Seth⁷, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Wiota, Iowa, CLARA, daughter of John and Nan (Vincent) BROOKS of Wiota, born at Lebanon, Iowa, January 15, 1848.

They reside at Atlantic, Iowa. John M. Brewster is a farmer. He served in the Civil War for four years, in Co. B, 2d Regt., Ohio Cavalry.

Children, born at Atlantic:

- i JESSIE ANNA¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1870; d. May 26, 1892.
- ii EDNA MAE, b. Aug. 4, 1873; m. at Atlantic, Feb. 16, 1898, Alexander H. Workman. Res. Omaha, Neb. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Paul Alexander¹¹ Workman, b. Feb. 27, 1899.
 - 2 Esther Belle Workman, b. Apr. 6, 1901.
- iii STELLA MIRA, b. Sept. 16, 1875; d. Feb. 21, 1876.
- iv MAUD NANNIE, b. May 19, 1879.
- v PAUL JOHN, b. Feb. 8, 1882.
- vi BRADLEY RAYMOND, b. May 11, 1884.

1251 ANNICE CATHERINE⁹ BREWSTER (*Hiram⁸, Seth⁷, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Auburn, Ohio, December 1, 1864, CHARLES EDSON TIBBETTS, son of Hanson and Mary Ann (Hungerford) Tibbetts of New Milford, Conn., born there, February 28, 1836; died at Blue Rapids, Kan., March 5, 1889.

Mrs. Tibbetts resides at Blue Rapids. She was graduated from the literary course of Oberlin (O.) College in 1867. Mr. Tibbetts attended the same college, and while a student he enlisted as lieutenant of Company A, 13th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, and after serving three years in the Civil War he returned to college and was graduated in 1868.

Mr. and Mrs. Tibbetts then removed to Irving, Kan., where he was principal and she a teacher of Wetmore Institute. In 1870 they settled at Blue Rapids, Kan., where Mr. Tibbetts founded the *Blue Rapids Times* and was its editor and publisher. He was widely known throughout the county and beyond its limits from the active part he took in public affairs, having served in various offices, and he was deacon of the Congregational Church of Blue Rapids. Mrs.

Tibbetts has served as a director of the School Board; president of the Library Association three terms, and treasurer and president of the W. R. C. of Blue Rapids.

Children, i born at Irving, ii-iii Blue Rapids:

- i MARY A. B.¹⁰, b. March 12, 1869; m. at Blue Rapids, June 12, 1893, Rev. H. Edward Mills. She atd. Oberlin and Washburn (Topeka, Kan.) Colleges. He grad. Washburn Coll., 1893, and Fisks Sem., Chicago, Ill., 1898. In January, 1905, he became pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church, Spokane, Wash. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Strong, Kan.*, 2 *Chicago*, 3-4 *Seattle*:

- 1 Florence¹¹ Mills, b. July 10, 1895; d. June 16, 1896.
- 2 Kenneth Leslie Mills, b. Aug. 26, 1897.
- 3 Alden Brewster Mills, b. June 7, 1903.
- 4 Sheldon Tibbetts Mills, b. Aug. 13, 1904.

- ii LIVY BOWLER, b. Jan. 11, 1873; m. at Blue Rapids, May 2, 1895. Blanche Ekins. He atd. Washburn and Topeka Business Colleges and is editor of the *Blue Rapids Times*. He has served as a member of City Council of Blue Rapids, and trustee and treasurer of the Cong. Church. *Chn.*, *b. at Blue Rapids*:

- 1 Eunice Catherine¹¹ Tibbetts, b. Apr. 21, 1897.
- 2 Harlow Ekins Tibbetts, b. Oct. 27, 1898.
- 3 Dorothy Ekins Tibbetts, b. Feb. 15, 1902.
- 4 Raymond William Tibbetts, b. May 21, 1904.

- iii CHARLES CORONDO, b. June 22, 1879; m. at Topeka, June 20, 1905, Nellie Price. He is publisher of the *Blue Rapids Times*.

1252 CALVIN H.⁹ BREWSTER (*Calvin⁸, Seth⁷, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Newbury, Ohio, December 7, 1867, FLORA, daughter of William and Maria (Capron) CHAPMAN. He died at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, November 17, 1885.

Children, born at Chagrin Falls:

- i ARA C.¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1868; m. Sept. 1, 1891, Nora, dau. of Flavel B. Pelton. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Chn.*:
- 1 Helen¹¹ Brewster, b. July 13, 1892.
 - 2 Louise Brewster, b. May 10, 1894.

- ii EARL H., b. Sept. 23, 1878; unm. 1899. Res. Chagrin Falls.

1253 BETSEY⁹ BREWSTER (*Calvin⁸, Seth⁷, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*). married at Oberlin, Ohio, June, 1868, A. C. RIDEOUT, born at Brilliant, Ohio, in 1844. She died at Hillsdale, Mich., March 19, 1890.

They resided at Hillsdale. Betsey Brewster was educated in Hiram and Oberlin Colleges, and was a teacher at Oberlin and Hillsdale.

Child, born at Hillsdale:

- i PAUL¹⁰, b. July 19, 1869; m. at Hillsdale, Aug. 12, 1891, Ida M., dau. of B. F. Ford of H., b. at Corning, N. Y., July 24, 1871. He atd. Hillsdale Coll. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Green River, Wyo.*, 2 *Colorado Springs, Colo.*:
 1 Harold Ford¹¹ Rideout, b. Nov. 1, 1892.
 2 Bessie A. Rideout, b. March 28, 1894.

1254 EMILY WILHELMINA⁹ SHEDD (*Oliver⁸ Shedd, Olive⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*). married first at Truxton, N. Y., August 25, 1841, EDWARD MILLER, son of Dr. John and Phoebe (Adriance) Miller, born February 22, 1815; died at Homer, N. Y., September 7, 1855; married second, at Homer, November 11, 1858, NATHAN RANDALL, who died on shipboard, May 18, 1872. She died at Homer, March 15, 1895.

Children, born at Truxton:

- i BURNETT EDWARD¹⁰ MILLER, b. Sept. 9, 1843; m. 1st, at Syracuse, N. Y., June 1, 1881, Mary Linda, dau. of James Schermerhorn. She d. at Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1892; M. 2d, at Glen Haven, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1893, Fanny Sophia Hackley. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Chn.*, b. at *Cortland*:
 1 Susan Linda¹¹ Miller, b. Sept. 19, 1882; unm.
 2 Burnett Miller, b. Feb. 15, 1884; unm.
 3 Charles Miller, b. Apr. 19, 1886; d. Sept. 14, 1889.
 4 Thomas Miller, twin of Charles; d. Sept., 1886.
 5 Sarah Miller, b. Nov. 24, 1887; d. Nov. 21, 1891.
 ii ELLENETTE MILLER, b. March, 1845; d. yg.
 iii CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MILLER, b. June 24, 1847; m. at

Homer, March 14, 1867, William Hildreth Field, son of William Field, b. at New York City, Apr. 16, 1843, and d. there, Apr. 14, 1900. Res. Lansdowne, Pa. *Chn.*:

1 William Miller¹¹ Field, b. Feb. 12, 1872; d. July 6, 1890.

2 Frances Hildreth Field, b. March 11, 1874.

3 Hildreth Field, b. June, 1883; d. Sept. 2, 1884.

4 Pauline Hildreth Field, b. March 6, 1885.

iv EDWARD MILLER, b. March 7, 1851; d. yg.

1255 Doctor WILLIAM BREWSTER⁹ SHEDD (*Oliver⁸ Shedd, Olive⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Auburn, N. Y., June 29, 1841, CLAPHIRA, daughter of Rufus and Irene (Buell) DUNHAM of Truxton, N. Y., born there, February 26, 1823. He died at Washington, D. C., November 23, 1873.

William B. Shedd was a physician at Washington. He studied and practiced medicine with his uncle, Dr. Philander⁸ Shedd.

Children, born at Truxton:

i KENDRICK WILLIAM¹⁰, b. Dec. 24, 1842; d. at San Luis Potosi, Mex., Dec. 15, 1890; m. 1st, at Houston, Tex., Nov. 10, 1867, Sarah Everett, dau. of M. E. Snell, b. Oct. 18, 1851; d. at Houston, Dec. 5, 1876; m. 2d, at Ft. Worth, Tex., Nov. 14, 1878, Florence, dau. of John Newcomer, b. at Missouri City, Mo., July 29, 1858. *Chn., b. in Tex.:*

1 William Minott¹¹ Shedd, b. Apr. 9, 1869; m. at Big Springs, Tex., Sept. 24, 1893, Lillian Lucinda Robinson. Res. Ft. Worth.

2 Sarah Shedd, b. March 29, 1872; d. Jan. 7, 1874.

3 Nettie Shedd, b. July 19, 1874; d. Oct. 19, 1876.

4 Kendrick Walter Shedd, b. Dec. 25, 1882.

5 Henry Robert Shedd, b. Feb. 26, 1885.

ii JOHN RILEY, b. June 28, 1844; d. at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 21, 1900; m. at Phila., Pa., March 6, 1866, Phoebe, dau. of Joseph Hicks, b. at Phila., July 4, 1843. Res. Lexington. *Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2 Cincinnati, O., 3-4 Lexington:*

1 William Brewster¹¹ Shedd, b. Oct. 6, 1868.

2 Jessie June Shedd, b. Feb. 26, 1873; m. at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1896, John William Rucker.

- 3 Harry Merwin Shedd, b. May 11, 1875.
- 4 Oliver Morgan Shedd, b. March 11, 1880.
- iii OLIVER MORGAN, b. Apr. 12, 1846; m. 1st, at Attlebury, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1869, Elizabeth Rolfe, dau. of William Crandell, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 22, 1846; d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1892; m. 2d, at Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1893, Clare Belle Crandell, sister of his first wife. An insurance agent at Southampton, Pa. *Chn.*
- 1 b. at Washington, 2-4 Poughkeepsie:
- 1 Dr. Percy William¹¹ Shedd, b. Aug. 11, 1870; m. at New York City, Oct. 5, 1892, Josephine, dau. of Nicholas W. Day, b. at N. Y. City, Nov. 24, 1873. A physician at New York City. *Chn. b. there:*
- (1) Kenneth Wyckoff¹² Shedd, b. July 23, 1893.
- (2) Constance Crandell Shedd, b. Aug. 28, 1895.
- 2 Mary Crandell Shedd, b. July 31, 1872; m. at Poughkeepsie, Feb. 5, 1892, Irving Scott Halstead, son of Nehemiah Halstead, b. at Bangall, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1850. *Chn.:*
- (1) Donald Jacobus¹² Halstead, b. Apr. 28, 1893.
- (2) Elizabeth Rolfe Halstead, b. Apr. 27, 1894.
- (3) Slagle Halstead, b. June 8, 1897.
- (4) Nanette Halstead, b. June 13, 1899.
- 3 Evelyn Clare Shedd, b. Dec. 15, 1874; m. at N. Y. City, Sept. 18, 1902, Tallmadge B. Johnson.
- 4 Eleanor Rolfe Shedd, b. Nov. 29, 1876; m. at Poughkeepsie, Aug. 12, 1896, William Calvin Hoover Slagle.
- iv ANTOINETTE IRENE, b. Sept. 25, 1847; m. 1st, at Washington, May 9, 1866, Capt. Samuel Surbrug, son of Gilgian and Susanna (Witwer) Zur Bricke, b. at Frutigen, Switzerland, May 12, 1831; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 30, 1870; m. 2d, at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 30, 1882. Capt. Charles Farwell Sawyer, who d. at Denver, Colo., Nov. 6, 1900. Res. Cambridge, Mass. *Ch., b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:*
- 1 Randolph Cassius¹¹ Surbridge (name anglicized), b. Feb. 17, 1869; unm.
- v HELEN FRANCIS, b. Oct. 24, 1849; unm. Res. Washington.

*Brewster, William*⁶, *Ichabod*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married first, at Truxton, N. Y., in 1842, HENRY HOUSE LOOMIS, who died in 1844; married second, at Charles City, Iowa, December 12, 1848, Dr. WILLIAM DALRYMPLE. She died at Charles City, Iowa, December 28, 1903.

Child, born at Cazenovia, N. Y.:

- i KATHERINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ LOOMIS, b. Nov. 2, 1844; d. at Clarks, Neb., Nov. 1, 1874; m. at N. Y. City, Apr. 17, 1867, Charles Henry Phelps, b. at Keeler, Mich., Jan. 16, 1842. *Chn.*, 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2-3 Golden City, Colo., 4 Denver:

- 1 Charles Theodore¹¹ Phelps, b. March 19, 1868; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., June 18, 1894, Marie Johanna Kronquist, b. at Harxar Nyakarleby, Finland, Jan. 18, 1870. *Ch.*:

(1) Charles Matias¹² Phelps, b. July 9, 1895.

- 2 Harry Loomis Phelps, b. July 3, 1869; m. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 19, 1898, Emma Carrie Louisa Levering, b. at Chicago, Feb. 11, 1875. *Ch.*:

(1) Charles Henry¹² Phelps, b. Feb. 21, 1900.

- 3 Mary Shedd Phelps, b. Sept. 12, 1871; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 25, 1895, Charles Mahlon Palmer, b. at Walton, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1864. *Ch.*:

(1) Mahlon Phelps¹² Palmer, b. May 18, 1903.

- 4 Paul Phelps, b. March 21, 1873; d. Aug. 27, 1873.

1257 FRANCES ADALINE⁹ SHEDD (*Oliver*⁸ *Shedd, Olive*⁷ *Brewster, William*⁶, *Ichabod*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Truxton, N. Y., July 1, 1846, EDWARD FITCH THOMAS, son of John and Caroline (Beers) Thomas, born at New Haven, Conn., February 4, 1820; died at Galesburg, Ill., October 5, 1872.

Mrs. Thomas resided at Lansdowne, Pa., in 1905.

Children, i-iv born at Homer, N. Y., v Chicago, Ill.:

- i CAROLYN BEERS¹⁰, b. July 14, 1847; m. at Galesburg, Oct. 17, 1866, Dr. Edwin Tyler Darby, son of Chauncey Darby, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1845. A dentist at Lansdowne. *Chn.*, 1-4 b. at Phila., Pa., 5 Lansdowne:

- 1 Dr. George Dana Boardman¹¹ Darby, b. March 2, 1868;

m. at Painted Post, N. Y., June 3, 1896, Carolyn, dau. of Abijah Weston, b. at Painted Post, Aug. 21, 1867. A dentist at Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) James Douglas¹² Darby, b. Feb. 16, 1897.

(2) Janet MacClaren Darby, b. Oct. 1, 189—.

(3) Donald Darby, b. Aug. 25, 1902.

2 May Darby, b. Dec. 1, 1869; d. Sept. 16, 1870.

3 Frances Thomas Darby, b. Aug. 9, 1871; m. at Greene, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1900, Charles Harold Davis. Res. Mystic, Conn.

4 Ethel Winifred Darby, b. Apr. 25, 1876; m. at Lansdowne, Apr. 17, 1896, David Milne Willard, son of Dwight D. Willard, b. at Phila., Feb. 2, 1873. Res. Lansdowne. *Chn., 1-2 b. at N. Y. City, 3 Lansdowne:*

(1) Roslyn¹² Willard, b. Oct. 13, 1898.

(2) David Willard, twin of Roslyn.

(3) Edwin Tyler Willard, b. March 28, 1902.

5 Miriam Tyler Darby, b. March 18, 1888.

ii MARY ANN, b. May 8, 1849.

iii HELEN MARION, b. Feb. 6, 1850; d. at N. Tonawanda, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1903; m. at Galesburg, May 9, 1871, Rev. Edward Augustus Capen, son of Edward W. Capen, b. at Boston, Mass., March 19, 1844; d. at Tonawanda, Feb. 4, 1905. *Chn., b. at Wollaston, Mass.:*

1 Rev. Randall Thomas¹¹ Capen, b. July 26, 1872. Res. Swatow, China.

2 Edward William Capen, b. Feb. 10, 1875; m. at Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1902, Lois Gertrude, dau. of William Fitch, b. at Elmira, July 28, 1877. Res. Boston. *Ch., b. at Wollaston:*

(1) Edward William¹² Capen, b. Feb. 18, 1904.

3 Lucretia Augusta Marsten Capen, b. March 16, 1876; m. at N. Tonawanda, May 9, 1902, Tilden Grafton Abbott, son of Tilden Grafton Abbott, b. at Watertown, Mass., Oct. 1, 1877. Res. N. Tonawanda. *Ch., b. at Wollaston:*

(1) Capen¹² Abbott, b. Nov. 25, 1903.

iv FRANCES SHEDD, b. Feb. 3, 1855; m. at Phila., Pa., Apr. 26, 1883, Safford Goodwin Perry, son of Demeric Perry, b. at Wilton, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1845. Res. New York City. *Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2 Homer:*

1 Dorothy¹¹ Perry, b. June 14, 1886.

2 Marjorie Perry, b. July 9, 1890.

v EDWARD ENO, b. July 27, 1857; m. at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 18, 1888, Belle Estelle, dau. of John N. Matthews, b. at Baltimore, May 30, 1864. Res. Boston. *Ch.*, b. at *Baltimore*:

1 Gladys Marguerite¹¹ Thomas, b. Nov. 6, 1889.

1258 HELEN AMELIA⁹ SHEDD (*Oliver⁸ Shedd, Olive⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Homer, N. Y., September 7, 1865, HENRY BEARDSLEY, son of John and Mary (Fitch) Beardsley, born at Milford, Knox County, Ohio, October 29, 1833.

They reside in New York City.

Children, i-ii born at Champaign, Ill., iii, v *Clarks, Neb.*, iv *Chicago, Ill.*:

i MARY¹⁰, b. July 4, 1868; d. July 7, 1868.

ii PAUL, b. July 11, 1869; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 15, 1897, Margaret Macgregor.

iii RANDOLPH FREDERICK, b. Jan. 12, 1875; m. at Lexington, Mo., Aug. 12, 1901, Edith Gertrude, dau. of Henry Fraser. *Ch.*:

1 Randolph Henry¹¹ Beardsley, b. Jan. 3, 1905.

iv HENRY SHEDD, b. Nov. 20, 1876.

v JOSEPHINE MARION MILES, b. Nov. 24, 1878.

1259 RUTH ANN TERESSA⁹ SHEDD (*Philander⁸ Shedd, Olive⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Second Milo, N. Y., in 1852, ERASTUS DODGE DAVIS, son of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Humphrey) Davis, born January 1, 1831. She died at Lockport, N. Y., June 17, 1900.

They resided at Lockport.

Children, i-ii born at Hammondsport, N. Y., iii-viii *Clifton, N. Y.*:

i EMMA AMELIA¹⁰, b. Apr. 9, 1853; d. Feb. 21, 1863.

ii HORACE WALSH, b. March 20, 1854; m. at Lapeer, Mich., Oct. 25, 1881, Martha Lamb, dau. of Enoch Jay and Elizabeth Worthington (Gaylord) White of Lapeer, b. there, Oct. 21, 1854. He is a grower and packer of cauliflower in brine, having a farm of 640 acres near Lapeer.

He was a member of the Lapeer City Council, 1890-94.
Chn., b. at Lapeer:

1 Sarah White¹¹ Davis, b. Sept. 30, 1888.

2 Dorothy Davis, b. Nov. 14, 1894.

iii LUE RUTHANN, b. March 19, 1856; m. Dec. 20, 1874.
Byron Ebersole. Res. Lockport, N. Y.

iv WILLIAM DODGE, b. Apr. 21, 1858; m. July 31, 1884,
Harriet Eloise Sedgwick. Res. Lockport, N. Y.

v KENDRICK PHILANDER, b. June 16, 1860; d. Feb. 9, 1863.

vi HATTIE LOUISE, b. Aug. 9, 1862; m. at Penn Yan, N. Y.,
July 2, 1886, George Baxter, son of Gilbert and Emme-
line (Titus) Baxter of Penn Yan, b. there, June 20,
1864. She grad. Brockport Normal Coll., 1883. Res.
Rochester, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Katharine Teressa¹¹ Baxter, b. July 5, 1889.

2 Earle Gilbert Baxter, b. Aug. 19, 1892.

vii EMILY DORA, b. Nov. 1, 1867; m. Sept. 29, 1891, James
Benzie. Res. Rochester.

viii HILA WINIFRED, b. July 3, 1870; m. at Lockport, Sept.
15, 1892, William Delos MacMullen. Res. Echota, Ni-
agara Falls, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Rochester:*

1 Erastus Henry¹¹ MacMullen, b. June 17, 1893.

2 Dora MacMullen, b. Nov. 7, 1895.

1260 KENDRICK PHILANDER⁹ SHEDD (*Philander⁸ Shedd*,
Olive⁷ Brewster, *William⁶*, *Ichabod⁵*, *William⁴*, *William³*, *Love²*, *Wil-*
liam¹), married at Rochester, N. Y., July 26, 1866. EMILY EU-
GENIA, daughter of John and Betsey (Tenny) MUDGE, born at
Wheatland, N. Y., August 10, 1839. He died at Rochester, January
28, 1905.

Kendrick P. Shedd was a grocer at Rochester from 1867-91, and
was clerk of Monroe County, N. Y., from 1891-97.

Children, born at Rochester:

i ALFRED EARLE¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1868. Res. London, Eng.

ii JESSIE MUDGE, b. Dec. 12, 1869; unm.

iii HENRY DEAN, b. Jan. 13, 1872; m. at Rochester, Apr. 14,
1898, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of James F. and Mary (Ross)
Gordon of Rochester, b. there, Feb. 15, 1874. He grad.
Un. of Rochester, 1895, and is a lawyer at Rochester.
Chn., b. there:

- 1 Elizabeth Gordon¹¹ Shedd, b. Feb. 5, 1899.
- 2 Henry Dean Shedd, b. Sept. 1, 1901.
- 3 Mary Emily Shedd, b. May 28, 1904.
- iv MARGARET EMILY, b. July 26, 1873; m. Oct. 18, 1894.
Frederick Baron Lyddon, son of William H. Lyddon.
Chn., b. at Rochester:
 - 1 Marjorie Elizabeth¹¹ Lyddon, b. July 20, 1895.
 - 2 Jessie Winifred Lyddon, b. Nov. 5, 1897.
 - 3 Frederick Lyddon, b. Dec. 6, 1899; d. Apr. 27, 1901.
- v ALTHEA MUDGE, b. Oct. 1, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1896, Thomas
Lawrence Foulkes.
- vi KATHRYN HUNGERFORD, b. Feb. 7, 1880; m. June 16,
1903, Albert Edward Vogt.

1261 EUGENE HARVEY⁹ SHEDD (*Philander⁸ Shedd, Olive⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Clifton, N. Y., March 7, 1859, JENNIE BETSEY, daughter of John and Betsey (Tenny) MUDGE, born at Wheatland, N. Y., April 13, 1834. He died at Rochester, N. Y., June 14, 1883.

They resided at Rochester.

Children, i-ii born at Wheatland, iii Clifton, iv Riga, v-viii Lima, all in N. Y.:

- i MINNIE EFFA¹⁰, b. Apr. 19, 1860; d. Jan. 4, 1877.
- ii WILLIS, b. Sept. 25, 1861; d. Nov. 11, 1861.
- iii EUGENIA HONORA, b. Jan. 14, 1863; m. at Rochester, Apr. 29, 1885, Elijah Jordan.
- iv MAY MARION, b. July 15, 1865; m. at Rochester, Oct. 21, 1886, John Childs Cook. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Ethlyn Mudge¹¹ Cook, b. Sept. 18, 1887.
 - 2 Marguerite Gwendolen Cook, b. Sept. 10, 1890.
- v KENDRICK PHILANDER, b. Sept. 26, 1866; m. at Rochester, June 30, 1896, Maude Augusta Stone. Res. Rochester. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Gladys Mildred¹¹ Shedd, b. Nov. 28, 1897.
 - 2 Margaret Ruth Shedd, b. Nov. 21, 1899.
 - 3 Lawrence Eugene Shedd, b. Nov. 2, 1901.
- vi WILLIAM ALFRED, b. March 9, 1868; m. at Owatonna, Minn., June 30, 1898, Elizabeth Katharine Ford. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Kendrick William¹¹ Shedd, b. March 20, 1902.

2 Katharine Ford Shedd, b. Apr. 7, 1904; d. May 14, 1904.

vii GRACE ESTELLE, b. Oct. 13, 1874; m. at Rochester, June 6, 1899, Dr. Edgar Burton Probasco, son of William C. Probasco, b. at Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1869. Res. Glens Falls, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Marjorie Helen¹¹ Probasco, b. Sept. 19, 1901.

viii RUTH EDELLE, twin of Grace; d. Sept. 4, 1875.

1262 MARY MELISSA⁹ SHEDD (*Philander⁸ Shedd. Olive⁷ Brewster. William⁶. Ichabod⁵. William⁴. William³. Love². William¹*), married at Clifton, N. Y., April 10, 1859. Doctor CLARK OTIS, son of Malson and Elmina (Nottingham) Otis, born at Weathersfield Springs, N. Y., February 23, 1840.

They reside at Fairport, N. Y.

Children, i born at Rochester, ii Dundee, iii Honeoye Falls, all in N. Y.:

i CHARLES FRANCIS¹⁰, b. March 27, 1860; m. at Honeoye Falls, Apr. 11, 1883, Mary, dau. of John Hutchinson, b. at Walsingham Centre, Ont. *Chn., b. at Honeoye Falls:*

1 William Kirke¹¹ Otis, b. March 26, 1887.

2 Charles Francis Otis, b. Nov. 30, 1892.

3 Donald Hutchinson Otis, b. Feb. 13, 1899.

ii LOTTIE EMILY, b. Aug. 26, 1864; m. at Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1885, George Frederick Wagener, who d. Dec. 18, 1904.

iii RUTHERFORD MANN, b. Nov. 3, 1878.

1263 GEORGE W.⁹ BREWSTER (*Truelove⁸. Samuel⁷. William⁶. Ichabod⁵. William⁴. William³. Love². William¹*), married at Mannsville, N. Y., October 25, 1869, LOUISE A.⁶, daughter of Barnett V. and Sarepta⁸ (Brewster)* SMITH of Galt, Cal., born at Mannsville, October 23, 1843.

They resided at East Oakland, Cal., in 1902.

Children, i-iii born at Mannsville, iv Placerville, Cal., v Galt, Cal.:

i KATE S.¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1870; m. at Galt, Nov. 24, 1892,

* Sarepta⁸ Brewster, Elisha⁷, Timothy⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, William³ above.

Frederick N. Cushman, son of Lysander Cushman of Newville, Cal., b. there, July 17, 1864. Res. Newville. *Chn.*, 1, 3 b. at Newville, 2 Lodi, Cal.:

1 Irma E.¹¹ Cushman, b. Oct. 17, 1894.

2 Brewster Cushman, b. Aug. 23, 1897.

3 Hetty Louise Cushman, b. Apr. 10, 1901.

ii ALTA L., b. Feb. 28, 1873; m. at Oakland, Nov. 24, 1900. James C. Cushman of Newville, and res. there.

iii BARNETT T., b. June 8, 1875; m. Sept. 13, 1901, Bernice Keithley, a widow, of Davisville, Cal., and res. there.

iv GEORGE W., b. Nov. 20, 1878; m. at Oakland, Nov. 24, 1902, Mabel Hunter of Cato, N. Y. Res. Oakland. In 1899 he was studying for the ministry at Butler College, Irvington, Ind.

v BAYARD C., b. Dec. 20, 1886.

1264 ANN ELIZA⁹ WELLS (*William⁸ Wells, Jerusha⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Waterloo, N. Y., April 14, 1853, HENRY LISK, son of Henry and Susan Lisk of Waterloo, born October 21, 1828; died at Waterloo, March 5, 1902.

They resided at Waterloo, N. Y.

Children, born at Waterloo:

i EDWARD HENRY¹⁰, b. May 24, 1855; m. at Troy, N. Y., June 4, 1879, Helen M., dau. of Charles M. and Cornelia M. (Harrington) Norton of Cambridge, N. Y.

Edward H. Lisk is a master printer at Troy and conducts one of the largest and best equipped printing plants in Northern New York. He joined Apollo Lodge No. 13, F. & A. M., in 1888, and has taken a deep interest in the Masonic institution. He is a Past Master of Apollo Lodge, Past High Priest of Apollo Chapter, No. 48, R. A. M., Past T. I. Master of Bloss Council, No. 14, R. & S. M., Capt. Genl. of Apollo Commandery, No. 15, K. T., Ven. Senior Warden of Delta Council Princes of Jerusalem, Grand Orator of Delta Chapter of Rose Croix, and is District Deputy Grand Master of the 17th Masonic District.

Ch., b. at Troy:

1 Henry Spencer¹¹ Lisk, b. Oct. 11, 1881; m. at New

York City, June 3, 1905, Edith DeN. Hutt. Res. Troy.

- ii CHARLES W., b. Dec. 4, 1856; m. at Albany, N. Y., March 30, 1886, Fanny Fabro, b. at Salem, Mass., July 12, 1854. A jeweler at Tacoma, Wash. *Ch., b. at Titusville, Pa.:*
1 Irene N.¹¹ Lisk, b. Dec. 30, 1887.
- iii CLARENCE E., b. Jan. 31, 1859; m. Nov., 1885, May Perry. Res. Troy. s. p.

1265 FANNIE MARIA⁹ WELLS (*William⁸ Wells, Jerusha⁷ Brewster, Wiliam⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Rome, N. Y., October 11, 1860, SYLVANUS F. STILWELL, son of Robert Stillwell of Brooklyn, N. Y. He died at Washingtonville, N. Y., July 11, 1867. Married second, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., EDWARD E. STILLWELL, brother of her first husband, born at Hempstead, N. Y., July 31, 1836. She died July 25, 1907.

Mrs. Stillwell resided at Seneca Falls.

Children, i-iii born at Brooklyn, iv Southhold, L. I.:

First husband:

- i ARTA WELLS¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1861; d. March 11, 1864.
- ii GEORGE WELLS, b. Dec. 23, 1862; d. July 30, 1864.
- iii HUDSON S., b. Jan. 2, 1866; m. at New York City, 1893. Grace ———. Res. St. Louis, Mo.

Second husband:

- iv WILLIAM ARTUS, b. Nov. 24, 1869; m. 1893, Marion ———, of Va. Res. New York City. *Ch.:*
1 Francis Wells¹¹ Stillwell, b. Jan. 3, 1894.

1266 LYDIA JANE⁹ WELLS (*William⁸ Wells, Jerusha⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*). married at Rome, N. Y., January 1, 1857, JOHN D. MOYER, son of Daniel and Margaret (Dayharsh) Moyer of Chittenango, N. Y., born there, January 28, 1826; died at Rome, February 25, 1898. She died November 16, 1905.

They resided at Rome, N. Y.

Children, born at Rome:

- i JENNIE WELLS¹⁰, b. June 15, 1858; m. at Rome, Jan. 24, 1887, Frank Wheldon Peterson, son of William Peterson

of Boone, Ia., b. at Durand, Ill., Oct. 1, 1859. Res. Eagle Grove, Ia. *Chn.*, b. at Boone:

- 1 Clarence Eugene¹¹ Peterson, b. Aug. 24, 1888.
- 2 Stanley Moyer Peterson, b. Oct. 28, 1889.
- 3 Duane Lansing Peterson, b. Dec. 22, 1890.
- 4 Lowell McKinley Peterson, b. May 5, 1894.
- 5 Neal Huntley Peterson, b. June 5, 1896.
- 6 Kenyon Goss Peterson, b. Feb. 20, 1898.
- ii EMMA L., b. July 25, 1860; m. Frank Tracy⁹ Brewster (Edmund⁹, Samuel⁷, William⁶ above). See his rec.
- iii CH. SUMNER, b. Dec. 31, 1862; d. July 29, 1867.
- iv CLARENCE LEWIS, b. June 20, 1872.
- v WILLIS H. K., b. Oct. 21, 1874.

1267 GEORGE⁹ WILLIAMS (*Amanda⁸ Wells, Jerusha⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at town of Western, N. Y., June 5, 1849, ANNA S., daughter of Benjamin and Hetta (Starks) RUDD of Western, born there, December 11, 1825. He died at Whitesboro, N. Y., June 8, 1898.

They resided at Whitesboro. George Williams served as a member of the New York Legislature.

Children, born at Western, N. Y.:

- i B. RUDD¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1851.
- ii JESSE, b. Feb. 7, 1854; m. at Utica, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1883, Marion M. Stone. Res. Whitesboro.
- iii EDWARD H., b. Sept. 23, 1857; d. March 26, 1858.
- iv LIZZIE ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 5, 1860; m. at Whitesboro, Jan. 5, 1882, Frederick W. Haynes, son of John Haynes of W., b. at Delevan, Wis., Feb. 8, 1859. Res. Whitesboro. *Ch.*, b. there:
 - 1 John Earl¹¹ Haynes, b. Sept. 3, 1883.
- v HETTA AMANDA, b. Jan. 6, 1862; m. at Whitesboro, Dec. 2, 1885, Frank B. Payne.
- vi GEORGIANA, b. Oct. 2, 1866; m. at Whitesboro, March 6, 1888, Frank S. Halsey, son of Stephen Halsey of Walesville, N. Y., b. there Oct. 31, 1865. Res. Walesville. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Riverside, Cal., 3 Walesville:
 - 1 Geneveve Anna¹¹ Halsey, b. Dec. 6, 1890.
 - 2 George Williams Halsey, b. May 30, 1897.
 - 3 Marjorie Frances Halsey, b. May 2, 1899.

1268 FELICIA HEMANS⁹ WILLIAMS (*Amanda⁸ Wells, Jerusha⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Rome, N. Y., November, 1861, Doctor M. C. WEST, son of John and Mary (Driggs) West of Rome, born there, September 11, 1834, and died there, October 20, 1891. She died at Rome, September 13, 1897.

M. C. West was a physician at Rome, N. Y.

Children, i born at Floyd, ii-v Rome, all in N. Y.:

- i OLIVE D.¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1862; m. at E. Onondaga, N. Y., June 20, 1899, George Edward Phillips, son of Samuel Phillips of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., b. at Petersburg, N. Y., July 27, 1855. Res. North Adams, Mass. She atd. Wellesley Coll. *Ch., b. at No. Adams:*
 - 1 Jessie West¹¹ Phillips, b. June 20, 1900.
- ii JESSIE J., b. Dec. 5, 1864; unm. 1900.
- iii DR. CALVIN B., b. March 29, 1867; m. at Jamesville, N. Y., June 20, 1894, Adelaide Mayhurst, dau. of Bradford Sherwood of Jamesville, b. there, June 27, 1868. He atd. Amherst Coll., 1886-89; grad. College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1893, and was resident physician and surgeon of Paterson (N. J.) General Hospital, 1893-94. He is a physician at East Onondaga, N. Y., and has served as health officer of that city. *Ch., b. at E. Onondaga:*
 - 1 Calvin Sherwood¹¹ West, b. Feb. 14, 1898.
- iv F. MAY, b. March 14, 1869; m. at Rome, July 22, 1896, Newton J. Herrick.
- v FLORENCE M., b. March 14, 1869; d. same year.

1269 WILLIAM BREWSTER⁹ WILLIAMS (*Amanda⁸ Wells, Jerusha⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, October 23, 1858, MARY, daughter of Francis ANCUTT, born at Lee, N. Y.; died at Whitesboro, N. Y., November 10, 1870; married second, February 27, 1872, MARY E., daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Pierson) McMERRIS of Cambridge, N. Y., born there, July 26, 1840.

William B. Williams resided at Whitesboro.

Children, i-iv born at Rome, v-viii Whitesboro, all in N. Y.:
First wife:

- i FELICIA JANETTE¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. at Whitesboro, March 16, 1881, William S. Thomas, son of John Thomas of New York Mills, N. Y., b. there, Sept. 18, 1860. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Whitesboro, 2 Rome:
 - 1 Marguerite Josephine¹¹ Thomas, b. Dec. 15, 1881.
 - 2 Mary Ancutt Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1884.
- ii EDWIN WATSON, b. July 29, 1861; m. at Whitesboro, Sept. 23, 1885, Olive E., dau. of Philip Hale of Coxsackie, N. Y., b. at Floyd, N. Y., June 3, 1865. *Ch.*, b. at Whitesboro:
 - 1 Harold Hale¹¹ Williams, b. June 14, 1887.
- iii DEWITT CLINTON, b. May 24, 1863.
- iv HOWARD, b. June 18, 1867; m. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1894, Mildred Louise, dau. of Dr. Samuel Hall of M., b. at Spencer, N. Y., July 19, 1868. *Chn.*, b. at Mechanicsville:
 - 1 Marion Elizabeth¹¹ Williams, b. July 18, 1895.
 - 2 Mildred Katherine Williams, b. Dec. 8, 1897.
 - 3 Samuel Hall Williams, b. June 14, 1899.
- Second wife:*
 - v MARY AMANDA, b. Apr. 4, 1874.
 - vi EUGENE PIERSON, b. March 14, 1875; d. Sept. 3, 1875.
 - vii STACY HOMER, b. Apr. 5, 1878.
 - viii FLORENCE LUCRETIA, b. Jan. 29, 1881.

1270 LYMAN C.⁹ TOWN (*Noah⁸ Town, Hannah⁷ Coleman, Huldah⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*). married at Townville, Pa., April 18, 1838, MARY, daughter of Ransom KINGSLEY of Townville, born February 1, 1822; died at Turner's Junction, Ill., May 28, 1882. He died at Turner's Junction, July 2, 1892.

They removed from Townville to Turner's Junction about 1855. Lyman C. Town was a farmer, stock raiser and lumber dealer.

Children, born at Townville:

- i MORRIS L.¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1839; m. Apr. 27, 1868, Lilian Wilson. Res. De Kalb, Ill. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Arthur¹¹ Town, b. July 21, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1883.
 - 2 Susie L. Town, b. March 6, 1875.
- ii ARTHUR C., b. Aug. 14, 1841; d. Oct. 23, 1856.
- iii THERESA M., b. March 7, 1845; m. March 11, 1869, The-

ophilus Dieffenbach, who d. March 9, 1883. Res. West Chicago, Ill. *Chn.*:

1 George¹¹ Dieffenbach, b. May 28, 1870; d. Sept. 30, 1870.

2 Luella M. Dieffenbach, b. Dec. 13, 1872; m. March 7, 1893, Samuel E. Wilson.

iv ALBERT S., b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. May 8, 1877, Matilda Fenwick. Res. Cedar Rapids. *Chn.*:

1 Lyman A.¹¹ Town, b. Sept. 14, 1878.

2 Margery Town, b. Nov. 30, 1879.

3 William A. Town, b. June 11, 1884.

4 Alfred J. Town, b. Apr. 20, 1888.

v MAJOR J., b. June 4, 1852; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Eliza F. Cropley. Res. W. Chicago. *Chn.*:

1 Myrta F.¹¹ Town, b. Dec. 27, 1876.

2 Alvin Town, b. June 20, 1878; d. Aug. 19, 1879.

3 George Town, b. June 10, 1886; d. Jan. 13, 1889.

1271 JOSEPH⁹ TOWN (*Noah⁸ Town, Hannah⁷ Coleman, Hul-dah⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, June 3, 1840, CELESTIA A. CALKINS, born July 5, 1812; died August 28, 1858; married second, July 21, 1859, AMANDA PERRY. He died at Townville, Pa., October 17, 1863.

Joseph Town was a farmer, stock raiser, and lumber dealer. He served as deacon in the Congregational Church.

Children, born at Townville:

i EUDORA A.¹⁰, b. Apr. 10, 1841; d. July 6, 1875; m. May 16, 1858, J. W. Zents of Townville, b. Nov. 4, 1835. Res. Townville. *Chn. b. there:*

1 Lilian C.¹¹ Zents, b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. Apr. 19, 1883, Samuel A. Grove, b. May 14, 1859. A druggist at Buffalo, N. Y. *Ch.*:

(1) Eula Z.¹² Grove, b. Sept. 20, 1884.

2 Anna M. Zents, b. Feb. 27, 1861.

3 Edward Zents, b. Jan. 26, 1863; d. June 18, 1866.

4 Clara Zents, b. Apr. 2, 1866; d. Sept. 8, 1868.

5 Herbert W. Zents, b. Aug. 24, 1868; m. at Edinboro, Pa., Oct. 14, 1891, Margaret Wetherbee, b. Aug. 22, 1870. Res. Townville. *Chn.*:

(1) Harriet M.¹² Zents, b. June 29, 1892.

(2) Robert W. Zents, b. July 21, 1894.

6 Susan E. Zents, b. March 12, 1871; unm. 1900.

ii EDWIN L., b. Apr. 17, 1847; d. March 3, 1854.

iii ELLA H., b. Sept. 5, 1849; m. at Edinboro, March 24, 1868, Edwin G. Culbertson. Res. Edinboro.

iv MARION VICTORIA, b. March 3, 1854; d. in Canada, Oct. 27, 1876; m. at Edinboro, Sept. 30, 1874, John A. Cliff Res. in Canada.

1272 SUSAN COLE⁹ TOWN (*Noah⁸ Town, Hannah⁷ Coleman, Huldah⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Townville, Pa., March 24, 1847, GEORGE B. DELAMATER, son of Thomas and Martha (Day) Delamater of Townville, born at Whitehall, N. Y., June 14, 1821.

They resided at Meadville, Pa., in 1900. George B. Delamater pursued special studies at Oberlin (Ohio) College and at Alleghany College, Meadville, and was admitted to the bar in 1847. He was a lawyer and was engaged in the oil, iron, railroading and banking business. Mr. Delamater served as trustee of Oberlin College for several years, and as vice-president and trustee of Alleghany College for many years. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Senate from 1870-73.

Children, i born at Meadville, ii Youngsville, iii-iv Townville, all in Pa.:

i GEORGE WALLACE¹⁰, b. March 31, 1849; m. at Meadville, Nov. 23, 1871, Mary, dau. of James and Mary (Scott) McFarland of Meadville, b. there Dec. 10, 1852. He grad. Alleghany Coll., 1869, and later received degs. A. B. and A. M.; atd. Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the bar, 1875. He served as mayor of Meadville, 1876, as a Garfield elector, 1880, and a member of the Pennsylvania Senate, 1886-90. He was practicing law at Pittsburg, Pa., in 1900. *Chn., b. at Meadville:*

1 Susan Louisa¹¹ Delamater, b. Apr. 17, 1873; m. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 15, 1897, Shirley P. Austin. Res. Pittsburg.

2 James Scott Delamater, b. June 17, 1877.

ii THOMAS ALBERT, b. Dec. 7, 1850; m. at Meadville, June 1, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Hiram Richmond

of Meadville, b. there, Apr. 14, 1851. Res. Pittsburg. He atd. Alleghany Coll. *Chn., b. at Meadville:*

1 Grace Adalaide¹¹ Delamater, b. Oct. 29, 1874; m. at Sharon, Pa., June 14, 1899, Willis McDowell, U. S. N.

2 George Richmond Delamater, b. Oct. 14, 1880.

iii SUSAN ADALAIDE, b. March 27, 1859; m. at Meadville, Oct. 4, 1877, Col. Lewis Walker, son of Rev. Nathan Walker of Wellsville, O., b. there, June 4, 1855. He grad. Alleghany Coll. A lawyer at Meadville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lewis¹¹ Walker, b. June 25, 1881. He atd Alleghany College.

2 Wallace Delamater Walker, b. March 25, 1887.

3 Alice Adalaide Walker, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

iv VICTOR MORRIS, b. Nov. 1, 1860; m. at Sharon, Pa., Sept. 25, 1884, Frances Josephine, dau. of Col. Joseph Forker of Sharon, b. there. He atd. Allegany Coll. The secretary of the Sharon Steel Co. *Chn., 1 b. at Meadville, 2 Sharon:*

1 Adalaide¹¹ Delamater, b. May 10, 1889.

2 Mary Forker Delamater, b. Nov. 8, 1894.

1273 ELIZABETH⁹ TOWN (*Noah⁸ Town, Hannah⁷ Coleman, Huldah⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Townville, Pa., February 8, 1841, ELISHA WOLCOTT SELLEW, son of Asa and Mehitabel (Wolcott) Sellew of Glastonbury, Conn., born there, February 14, 1806; died at Meadville, Pa., April 11, 1870. She died at Meadville, June 29, 1900.

Their last residence was at Meadville.

Children, i, iii born at Monroe, Mich., ii, iv Townville:

i WILLIAM W.¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1843; d. Feb. 21, 1868; unm. He served in Civil War in Co. H, 150th Regt. Pa. Vols.

ii GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, b. March 19, 1846; m. at Meadville, Sept. 1, 1868, Edwin Horace Rice, son of Joel Rice of Spencer, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 23, 1832. Res. Meadville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George¹¹ Rice, b. Jan. 26, 1872; d. Aug. 29, 1872.

2 Edmund Rice, b. March 22, 1875; d. Feb. 4, 1879.

3 Louis Jerome Rice, b. Sept. 1, 1878; unm. 1900. Res. Redlands, Cal.

4 Robert Wolcott Rice, b. Nov. 22, 1883.

5 Mary Leona Rice, b. Dec. 19, 1886.

iii FRANKLIN NOAH, b. Dec. 26, 1847; d. Feb. 11, 1853.

iv MARY M., b. Aug. 31, 1858; unm. 1900. The principal of a district school at Meadville.

1274 MIRANDA⁹ TOWN (*Noah⁶ Town, Hannah⁷ Coleman, Huldah⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Townville, Pa., November 22, 1840, LYMAN L. LAMB, born at Homer, N. Y., April 30, 1817; died at Erie, Pa., October 28, 1890.

They removed from Townville to Erie, where Lyman L. Lamb was a prominent citizen.

Children, i-vii born at Townville, viii Erie:

i ELIZABETH ALMIRA¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1842; m. 1st, at Townville, Sept. 26, 1860, W. J. Gleason, b. Apr. 9, 1838; d. at Washington, D. C., June 5, 1864; m. 2d, at Erie, Oct. 15, 1867, W. W. Lyle, son of Francis Lyle of Philadelphia, Pa., b. at Bridgeport, Pa., June 1, 1838; d. at Meadville, Pa., Nov. 23, 1895. Res. Erie. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Clarence¹¹ Lyle, b. Apr. 24, 1869; d. æ. 5 days.

2 Kittie Elizabeth Lyle, b. Apr. 18, 1870; unm. 1898.

3 Lyman Lamb Lyle, b. Sept. 30, 1871; unm. 1898.

4 Walter Wayne Lyle, b. Jan. 2, 1873; unm. 1898.

5 George Montford Lyle, b. May 22, 1875; unm. 1898.

6 Francis Lyle, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

ii ISADORE AGNES, b. Dec. 3, 1844; m. at Erie, July 9, 1867, Henry Morris Reed, son of Leonard Reed. Res. Erie, N. Dak. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Erie, Pa.:*

1 Abraham Frank¹¹ Reed, b. Feb. 3, 1873; m. at Erie, Pa., Apr. 8, 1897, Mary Hartman.

2 Robert Reed, b. Dec. 5, 1874; d. Dec. 18, 1875.

3 Rollin Sabin Reed, b. Oct. 14, 1877; unm. 1898.

4 Bessie Reed, b. Jan. 6, 1880; d. Aug. 2, 1880.

iii THEODORE ALBERT, b. Nov. 2, 1846; m. at Titusville, Pa., June 20, 1872, Fannie T. Bond. A lawyer at Erie, Pa.

iv JESSIE MARION, b. May 7, 1849; m. at Erie, June 9, 1868, Jerome L. Sternberg, son of Abram Sternberg, b. at Seward, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1845. A banker at Erie, Pa. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Robert Henry¹¹ Sternberg, b. Nov. 30, 1869; m. at Erie Sept. 16, 1891, Sarah Alice Shank.

- 2 Jerome L. Sternberg, b. Dec. 19, 1871; m. at Erie, Sept. 19, 1893, Millicent Lewis.
- 3 Sue Sternberg, b. Nov. 28, 1874; unm. 1898.
- 4 James H. Sternberg, b. Dec. 29, 1876; unm. 1898.
- 5 Jessie M. Sternberg, b. Feb. 17, 1878; unm. 1898.
- 6 Abram Sternberg, b. May 18, 1880.
- 7 Edna Sternberg, b. Sept. 13, 1883.
- 8 Ned Sternberg, b. Apr. 28, 1886.
- 9 Anna Sternberg, b. March 20, 1888.
- 10 Helen Sternberg, b. Apr. 16, 1890.
- v FRANK MARTIN, b. Dec. 14, 1854; m. at Erie, Dec. 17, 1884, Nettie, dau. of L. W. Olds of Erie, b. there, Sept. 17, 1854. Res. Erie, Pa. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Clark Victor¹¹ Lamb, b. May 2, 1887.
 - 2 Catherine Louisa Lamb, b. June 10, 1891.
- vi EMMA M., b. Jan. 30, 1858; unm. 1898.
- vii CARRIE E., b. Sept. 23, 1862; m. at Erie, Dec. 31, 1895, George F. Bemer of Montgomery, Ala., and res. there.
- viii CHARLES HUBERT, b. July 21, 1866; m. at Erie, Jan. 14, 1892, Eleanor Josephine, dau. of George Slocum of Erie, b. there, Oct. 19, 1871. Res. Erie, Pa. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Eleanor¹¹ Lamb, b. Nov. 4, 1894.
 - 2 Jeannette Lamb, b. Jan. 26, 1897.

1275 WILLIAM⁹ TOWN (*Noah⁸ Town. Hannah⁷ Coleman. Huldah⁶ Brewster. Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first at Townville, Pa., November 4, 1850, MIRANDA, daughter of Ransom KINGSLEY of Townville, born there, February 11, 1834; died near Rockford, Ill., February 19, 1857; married second, January 30, 1859, SARAH ANNE SCHOONMAKER, born December 7, 1835. He died at Kelley, Mich., October 21, 1883.

William Town removed from Townville to Rockford, Ill., thence to Kelley, Eaton Co., Mich. He was a farmer and stock raiser. He served in the Civil War.

Children, i-ii born at Rockford:

First wife:

- i EVA OPHELIA¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. March 4, 1874, Granger F. Bosworth, b. Apr. 9, 1852. Res. Kelley. He served as sheriff of Eaton County. *Chn.:*

- 1 Susie¹¹ Bosworth, b. Apr. 19, 1875; d. Aug. 13, 1889.
- 2 Gertrude Bosworth, b. July 31, 1876; m. May 12, 1897, William Barnum.
- 3 George Kelley Bosworth, b. Oct., 1878.
- 4 Ole — William Bosworth, b. Nov. 17, 1880.
- 5 Elo — Clifford Bosworth, b. Nov. 18, 1882.
- ii BERTHA BEATRICE, b. Sept. 4, 1854; m. Sept. 25, 1871, Martin Zimmerman, b. Nov. 4, 1845. Res. Elida, Ill. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Laura Bertha¹¹ Zimmerman, b. Oct. 18, 1872.
 - 2 William Henry Zimmerman, b. Dec. 6, 1873; m. Feb. 6, 1895, Emma Matilda Kenna.
 - 3 Norman Calvin Zimmerman, b. Jan. or June. 9, 1876.
 - 4 Charles Ezra Zimmerman, b. Nov., 1878.
 - 5 Edith Miranda Zimmerman, b. Sept. 9, 1880.
 - 6 Ella Parmelia Zimmerman, b. Feb. 17, 1883.
 - 7 Orin Martin Zimmerman, b. Feb. 27, 1885.
 - 8 Arthur Herbert Zimmerman, b. June 3, 1887.
 - 9 Lena May Zimmerman, b. Oct. 11, 1889.
 - 10 Rose Eva Zimmerman, b. Nov. 21, 1891.

Second wife:

- iii LUELLA, b. Apr. 16, 1860; m. Apr. 27, 1897, Russel Barnes of Grand Rapids, Mich.
- iv FRANK WILLIAM, b. May 9, 1861; m. July 7, 1884, Etta V. Bowen, b. March 27, 1863. Res. Kelley. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Earl W.¹¹ Town, b. March 22, 1885.
 - 2 Pearl L. Town, b. Feb. 10, 1886.
 - 3 Nina D. Town, b. Sept. 24, 1889.
 - 4 Eva Town, b. Apr. 25, 1891.
 - 5 Mary Town, b. Apr. 5, 1893.
- v CHARLES NOAH, b. Dec. 9, 1863.

1276 MORRIS CLINTON⁹ TOWN (*Bester⁸ Town, Hannah⁷ Coleman, Huldah⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, August 27, 1839, HANNAH S. OVIATT of Hudson, Ohio, who died at North East, Pa., October 6, 1843; married second, November 12, 1844, MARIA S. SELKREGG of North East. He died at Elgin, Ill., July 31, 1892.

Morris C. Town was president of the Bank of Elgin, Ill.

Children, i-ii born at North East:

- i HELEN SUSAN¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1840; m. Sept., 1858, Wil-

liam O. DeLong. Res. Titusville, Pa. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Ripley, N. Y., 2 Corry, Pa.:

1 Edward E.¹¹ DeLong, b. Sept. 28, 1860; m. Nov. 13, 1882, Clara Toller of Venango Co., Pa. *Chn.*, b. in Pa.:

(1) Wallace Orville¹² DeLong, b. Dec. 8, 1883.

(2) Edith Gray DeLong, b. June 8, 1885.

(3) Helen Pearl DeLong, b. July 18, 1889.

(4) Lawrence E. DeLong, b. Apr. 12, 1892.

(5) Howard Austin DeLong, b. Apr. 4, 1894.

2 Bessie May DeLong, b. Dec. 8, 1872.

ii ELLA LOUISE, b. Sept. 30, 1845; m. Dec. 16, 1868, Leander R. Hamlin. Res. Elgin. *Chn.*, b. at Chicago, Ill.:

1 Maud Louise¹¹ Hamlin, b. Nov. 14, 1869; m. at Elgin, Oct. 25, 1899, Mortimer M. Cloudman. Res. Elgin.

2 Morris Clinton Hamlin, b. June 21, 1871. He atd. Yale College.

3 Lawrence Brewster Hamlin, b. Feb. 24, 1875. He atd. Yale College.

4 Harold Sherwin Hamlin, b. Sept. 13, 1879.

* iii MORRIS CLARENCE, b. July 4, 1847; d. Jan. 8, 1850.

iv FRANK, b. Apr. 27, 1849; d. June 5, 1881; unm.

v HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. March 27, 1851; m. Jan. 7, 1874. John H. Volk. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Elgin, 2-5 Chicago:

1 Edith Lillian¹¹ Volk, b. Aug. 4, 1875; d. July 14, 1878.

2 Paul Volk, b. July 4, 1879. He atd. Harvard College.

3 Herbert Henry Volk, b. Oct. 21, 1881. He atd. Lake Forest (Ill.) University.

4 Robert Volk, b. Oct. 22, 1883.

5 Carl Volk, b. July 3, 1890.

vi CARRIE MARIA, b. May 27, 1855; m. Apr. 28, 1880, William W. Sherwin. Res. Elgin. s. p.

vii MORRIS CLINTON, b. Jan. 10, 1861; d. Aug. 18, 1861.

1277 BESTER COLEMAN⁹ TOWN (*Bester⁸ Town, Hannah⁷ Coleman, Huldah⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married August 1, 1841. JULIETT BURDICK of North East, Pa. He died at North East, August 21, 1898.

Bester C. Town was educated in Western Reserve College at Hudson, Ohio. He was a merchant at North East, Pa.

Children, ii born at North East:

- i ROLLIN HARRISON¹⁰, b. Sept. 4, 1842; d. Apr. 12, 1844.
- ii WARREN COLEMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. Dec. 10, 1874, Addie Ferris of North East. Res. Austin, Ill. He served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War. *Chn., b. at North East:*
 - 1 Harry Erastus¹¹ Town, b. Nov. 1, 1878; unm. 1900. Res. Austin.
 - 2 Stella Ada Town, b. Aug. 11, 1883.
- iii GEORGE E., b. Aug. 31, 1848; m. Apr. 10, 1879, Elizabeth H. Emphy of North East; decd. Res. North East. He served in the Civil War. s. p.
- iv DWIGHT B., b. Sept. 28, 1855; d. July 20, 1899; m. 1st, July 1, 1875, Ella M. Scott; m. 2d, March 16, 1899, Jennie Slade. A merchant at North East. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Town, b. March 21, 1877; m. at N. E., Jan. 2, 1900, Harry Steadman. Res. North East.
 - 2 Lenora Town, b. Sept. 9, 1879; unm. 1900.
 - 3 Anna Town, b. Oct. 25, 1881; m. at Silver Creek, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1899, C. H. Ransom. Res. Silver Creek.
- v DENISON, b. May 9, 1858; m. at N. E., Aug. 4, 1900, Maude Doane. Res. North East.

1278 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹ TOWN (*Bester⁸ Town, Hannah⁷ Coleman, Huldah⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married December 18, 1845, ELIZABETH S. PRATT of Wattsburg, Pa. He died at North East, Pa., October 22, 1891.

Benjamin F. Town was a merchant at North East.

Children, i-v born at Wattsburg:

- i MARIETTA¹⁰, b. June 12, 1847; unm.
- ii CHARLES F., b. July 30, 1849; unm. 1900.
- iii JOSEPH ISRAEL, b. Apr. 2, 1853; d. in infancy.
- iv BESSIE, b. June 2, 1859; d. March 20, 1860.
- v JESSIE MAY, b. June 15, 1862; m. Dec. 21, 1887, Capt. Donald McDonald. Res. North East. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Bence (?) T.¹¹ McDonald, b. Oct. 3, 1890.

2 William Jay McDonald, b. Aug. 14, 1893.

vi WILLIAM JAY, b. Aug. 2, 1865; unm. 1900.

1279 JOHN JAY⁹ TOWN (*Bester⁸ Town, Hannah⁷ Coleman, Huldah⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Dundee, Ill., April 15, 1850, ESTHER MARIA, daughter of Randall and Betsey (Butler) GRAVES of Howard, N. Y., b. there, June 14, 1829; died at Des Moines, Iowa, March 29, 1900.

John Jay Town resided at North East, Pa., in 1905. He served as president of the Valley National Bank of Des Moines, Iowa, for many years.

Children, i born at Rockford, ii-iii Elgin, all in Ill.:

i LOUISE¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1851; m. at Des Moines, Dec. 2, 1873, E. D. Waldron. Res. Elgin, Ill. s. p.

ii BESSIE ALICE, b. Nov. 4, 1855; m. at Des Moines, Feb. 6, 1877, Walter E. Andrews, son of John and Emeline Andrews of Lowell, Mass. Res. Derby, Conn. *Chn., b. at Des Moines:*

1 Rose G.¹¹ Andrews, b. Nov. 16, 1877.

2 Esther Andrews, b. May 1, 1880.

3 Louise Andrews, b. Oct. 3, 1882.

iii WILLIAM GRAVES, b. Jan. 13, 1858; unm. 1901. Res. Des Moines.

1280 JOSEPH ISRAEL⁹ TOWN (*Bester⁸ Town, Hannah⁷ Coleman, Huldah⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, October 22, 1855, RUTH M. ANDREWS of North East, Pa., who died at Geneseo, Ill., August 2, 1862; married second, September 4, 1869, MARY A. LOOMIS of Erie, Pa., who died January 22, 1870.

Joseph I. Town was cashier of the Bank of Erie in 1900.

Child, born at Council Bluffs, Iowa:

i JOHN SCOULLER¹⁰, b. June 26, 1858; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Alice S. Hampson of North East. Res. Erie. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ruth M.¹¹ Town, b. Sept. 23, 1881.

1281 Doctor EDMUND BURT⁹ TOWNE (*Rial⁶ Towne, Hannah⁷ Coleman, Huldah⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Bellevue, Iowa, August 8, 1853, MAR-

THA A., daughter of Thomas and Malinda (Forsyth) WOOD of Bellevue, born at Newport, N. Y., April 19, 1829; died at London, Iowa, June 28, 1865; married second, at London, July 27, 1874, ANGELINE E., daughter of Noah and Mary (Huton) HAROLD of Virginia, born there, June 11, 1847.

Edmund B. Towne attended Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., 1849-50, and was a practicing physician for many years. He resided at Coon Rapids, Iowa, in 1898.

Children, i-iii born at Sabula, iv-vi London, vii-ix Coon Rapids, all in Iowa:

First wife:

- i CHARLES RIAL¹⁰, b. and d. 1854.
- ii CORA ALICE, b. Apr. 12, 1855.
- iii. ETTA, b. Aug. 12, 1858; m. at Glidden, Ia., Aug. 19, 1876, Calvin R. Piper, son of Thomas Piper of Carrollton, Ia., b. at Bedford, Pa., Aug. 11, 1854. Res. Maywood, Neb.
Chn.:

- 1 Martha Ann¹¹ Piper, b. Apr. 19, 1877; m. at Maywood, Aug. 18, 1897, Howard Jackson. Res. Maywood.
- 2 Charles Orin Piper, b. May 31, 1880.
- 3 Lulu Josephine Piper, b. Mar. 13, 1884.
- 4 Amy May Piper, b. Apr. 4, 1885.
- 5 Mary Etta Piper, b. June 17, 1890.
- 6 Cecil Belle Piper, b. Feb. 16, 1893.
- 7 Sumner Scott Piper, twin of Cecil.
- iv EDMUND WOOD, b. Sept. 8, 1859; m. at Carrollton, Nov. 28, 1883, Martha R., dau. of Thomas Young of Carrollton, b. at Bedford, Aug. 6, 1861. A farmer and justice of the peace at Maywood. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Carrollton, 2-8 Maywood:

- 1 Fred Arthur¹¹ Towne, b. Oct. 19, 1884.
- 2 Son, b. and d. Sept. 30, 1887.
- 3 Harrison Earle Towne, b. Aug. 13, 1888.
- 4 Rebecca Angeline Towne, b. May 9, 1890.
- 5 Daughter, b. and d. Nov. 22, 1891.
- 6 Ephra Anna Towne, b. Nov. 1, 1892.
- 7 Royal King Towne, b. Apr. 12, 1895.
- 8 Paul Edmund Towne, b. Sept. 9, 1897.
- v AMY, b. Jan. 12, 1861.
- vi DENISON ORRIN, b. Apr. 15, 1862; m. at Lexington, Neb.

Apr. 18, 1885, his cousin, Lulu Josephine¹⁰, dau. of Denison Rial⁹ Towne, b. at Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1865. Res. Maywood. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William Edmund¹¹ Towne, b. Jan. 24, 1886.

2 Clyde Arthur Towne, b. Nov. 25, 1887.

3 Aubrey Dawes Towne, b. Dec. 26, 1890.

4 Grace Aurelia Towne, b. Feb. 20, 1894.

Second wife:

vii JAY KING, b. March 12, 1880.

viii CLARA MAY, b. June 27, 1884.

ix FRANK HAROLD, b. July 18, 1887.

1282 JOSEPHINE BREWSTER⁹ BELL (*Nancy⁸ Brewster, Paschal⁷, Prince⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Springfield, Ill., January 14, 1863, Captain CHARLES S. COOPER, son of Ludlow H. and Elizabeth (Post) Cooper of Keene, Ohio, born at Coshocton, Ohio, March 26, 1835.

They reside at Denver, Colo. Charles S. Cooper served in the Civil War as captain of Battery D, 2d Illinois Light Artillery, and acting chief of Artillery until the close of the war. He was collector of customs of Memphis, Tenn., from 1864-70, and receiver of Land Office, State of Colorado, from 1897-98.

Children, born at Memphis:

i LOUIS COOLIDGE¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1865; unm. Res. Salida, Colo.

ii ELETHEA BREWSTER, b. July 9, 1867; m. at Leadville, Colo., Dec. 25, 1886, Thomas F. Daly, son of John and Margaret (Toughy) Daly of Lake Linden, Mich., b. in Wis., May 26, 1858. Res. Denver. He is president of the Capital Life Insurance Company, a mining man and capitalist. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Leadville, 3 Denver:*

1 Clarence Joseph¹¹ Daly, b. March 16, 1888.

2 Elizabeth Imogen Daly, b. Sept. 17, 1889.

3 Helen Josephine Daly, b. May 17, 1897.

1283 JOHN LAWRENCE⁹ BREWSTER (*John⁸, Charles⁷, Prince⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 1, 1855, ELIZABETH, daughter of Samuel M. MEGIE of New York City, born in 1836; died at Plainfield, N. J., May 24, 1885.

Children, i-ii born at Brooklyn, iv-v Mt. Vernon, N. Y.:

- i JOHN LAWRENCE¹⁰, b. March 3, 1856; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 1, 1884, Emma Clark.
- ii ELIZABETH MEGIE, b. March 18, 1858; d. at Plainfield, May 8, 1888; m. there, Aug. 5, 1884, Leslie M. Daniel, son of Edwin Daniel of Plainfield, b. at New York City, June 18, 1858. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Plainfield*:
 - 1 Edwin M.¹¹ Daniel, b. May 21, 1885.
 - 2 Libbie Daniel, b. and d. 1886.
 - 3 Leslie Daniel, b. 1888; d. Sept., 1889.
- iii ANNA BARBER, b. Dec. 25, 1860; d. 1861.
- iv ANNA BARBER, b. Feb. 13, 1861; m. at Plainfield, July 16, 1885, Theodore S. Miller, son of Ephraim Miller of Plainfield, b. at N. Y. City, Nov. 31, 1860. *Chn.*, 1-3 *b. at Plainfield*, 4-5 *Brooklyn*:
 - 1 Kenneth Brewster¹¹ Miller, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
 - 2 Margaret Elizabeth Miller, b. Sept. 5, 1888.
 - 3 Josephine Battin Miller, b. Feb. 20, 1893.
 - 4 Hopestill Miller, b. July 27, 1894.
 - 5 Jeanne Curtis Miller, b. March 6, 1897.
- v SAMUEL MEGIE, b. Nov. 5, 1862; m. at N. Y. City, June 8, 1886, Ella, dau. of John W. Hand of E. Setauket, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 19, 1869. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Plainfield*, 2 *N. Y. City*:
 - 1 John Lawrence¹¹ Brewster, b. Jan. 15, 1888; d. July 14, 1888.
 - 2 Helen Elizabeth Brewster, b. Feb. 16, 1890.

1284 ELIZA ARETHUSA⁹ ARNOLD (*Harriet⁷ Welles, Lucy⁸ Brewster, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Brooklyn Heights, L. I., November 2, 1848, General DAVID HAMMOND VINTON, son of David and Mary (Atwell) Vinton of Providence, R. I., born there, March 4, 1803; died at Stamford, Conn., February 21, 1873. She died at Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1895.

David Hammond Vinton was graduated from the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., in 1822, and served his country for nearly fifty years, his career being one of great responsibilities, honorably and efficiently fulfilled. During the Civil War he rendered valuable service as chief quartermaster at New York. For faithful

and meritorious services he was breveted colonel, brigadier general, and major general.

Children, i-ii born at Brooklyn, iii St. Louis, Mo., iv-v San Antonio, Tex.:

- i HARRIETTE ARNOLD¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1849; m. at New York City, Dec. 12, 1872, Dr. John Clarkson Jay, son of Dr. John Clarkson* and Laura (Prime) Jay of N. Y. City, b. at Rye, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1844. He was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, with degree M. D., 1865, and is a practicing physician at New York City. *Chn., b. at New York:*

- 1 Maria Arnold¹¹ Jay, b. Sept. 18, 1873; d. Jan. 2, 1877.

- 2 Edith Van Cortlandt Jay, b. June 2, 1875; unm.

- 3 John Clarkson Jay, 3d, b. Jan. 20, 1880; m. at Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 20, 1903, Marguerite Montgomery, dau. of Charles Soléliac of Harrisburg, b. at Paterson, N. J., June 21, 1878. He grad. Williams Coll., 1901, and is New York agent of the Pennsylvania Steel Co. Res. Pelham Manor, N. Y. *Chn., b. at New York:*

- (1) Sarah Livingston¹² Jay, b. March 13, 1904.

- (2) Marguerite Soléliac Jay, b. May 5, 1907.

- ii RIGHT REV. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, D. D., LL. D., S. T. D., b. March 30, 1852; unm. Res. Springfield, Mass.

Alexander Hamilton Vinton was graduated from St. Stephen's College in 1873, receiving the degrees of D. D. in 1890, and LL. D. in 1902; graduated from the General Theological Seminary, New York, in 1876, and graduated from the University of Leipzig in 1877. He was ordained to the ministry in 1877; in charge of the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood, N. J., 1878; Church of the Holy Comforter Memorial, Philadelphia, 1879-84; rector of All Saints Church, Worcester, Mass., 1884-1902; was elected the first bishop of the Diocese of Western Massachusetts, January, 1902, and consecrated April 22, 1902, one of his consecrators and his friend of many years being the Right Rev. Chauncey Bunce⁹ Brewster of Connecticut.

(Bishop Brewster's records are on pages 779-80.)

* John Clarkson Jay was grandson of John Jay, a member of the Continental Congress, first chief justice of the U. S., first governor of New York, etc., and grandson of William Livingston, first governor of New Jersey.

Bishop Vinton is a member of the Church Congress and a trustee of the General Theological Seminary and of Smith College; has been examining chaplain, convention preacher, a member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Massachusetts, and a delegate to the General Conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church of 1898 and 1901.

- iii IDA WELLES, b. March 8, 1855; m. at Worcester, Mass., June 24, 1890, Angelo Tillinghast Freedley, son of Edwin T. and Anna (Tillinghast) Freedley of Philadelphia, Pa., b. at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 12, 1850; d. at Pomfret, Conn., May 19, 1907. He was graduated from Law School of University of Pennsylvania; admitted to the bar, 1871, and was a prominent lawyer at Philadelphia. Mrs. Freedley resides at Philadelphia and Pomfret. *Ch., b. at Philadelphia:*

1 Vinton¹¹ Freedley, b. Nov. 5, 1891.

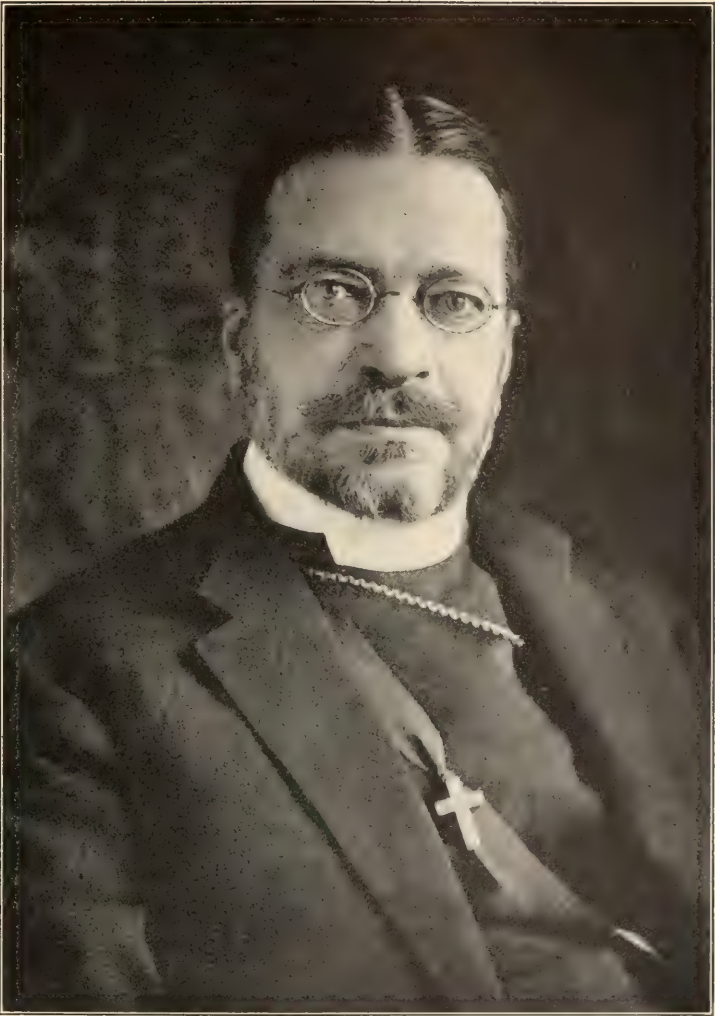
- iv MARION ARNOLD, b. July 4, 1857; d. at Pomfret, Conn., June 24, 1896; unm. He was a lawyer.
- v ROBERT CAMPBELL, b. Nov. 16, 1859; unm. Res. Springfield, Mass.

1285 HARRIETTE MARIA⁹ ARNOLD (*Harriet⁸ Welles, Lucy⁷ Brewster, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at New York City, November 14, 1866, Justice RUFUS WILLIAM PECKHAM, son of Judge Rufus Wheeler and Isabella (Lacey) Peckham of New York, born at Albany, N. Y., November 8, 1838.

Rufus William Peckham was educated in the Albany Academy and in Philadelphia, and was admitted to the bar in 1859. He served as district attorney of Albany County, N. Y., for three years; was a representative to the Democratic National Conventions of 1876 and 1880; became corporation counsel of Albany in 1881; was justice of the New York State Supreme Court from 1883-86, and while justice of the State Court of Appeals in 1895, was appointed associate justice of the United States Supreme Court, at Washington, D. C., which office he now holds.

Children, born at Albany, N. Y.:

- i HENRY ARNOLD¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1868; d. at Hollywood, Cal., Feb. 16, 1907; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Apr. 29, 1896,



Alex. St. Vincent

Catharine Longworth, dau. of William Pope* and Julia (Worthington) Anderson of Cincinnati, b. there, Aug. 2, 1869. He grad. Harvard Coll., 1889, and Union Un. Law School, with degree LL. B., and was a lawyer at Albany. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Albany, 2-3 Saranac Lake, N. Y.:

1 Harriet¹¹ Peckham, b. Jan. 26, 1899.

2 Rufus Wheeler Peckham, b. March 13, 1901.

3 Henry Arnold Peckham, 2d, b. Apr. 16, 1903.

- ii RUFUS WHEELER, b. Jan. 28, 1870; d. at Altamont, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1899; m. at Albany, Oct. 28, 1896, Harriet Weld Corning of Albany. He grad. Williams Coll. and Union Un. Law School, with degree LL. B., and was a lawyer at New York City. s. p.

1286 ELLEN ALVORD⁹ BREWSTER (*Anson*⁸, *Anson*⁷, *Ichabod*⁶, *Ichabod*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Hudson, Ohio, December 25, 1854, DAVID DUNCAN BEEBE, son of William Melvin and Mary Jane (Hillis) Beebe of Hudson, born at Whitesboro, N. Y., December 28, 1831; died at Hudson, December 30, 1889.

David D. Beebe was a merchant at Hudson.

Mrs. Beebe was educated in College Hill Seminary, Poughkeepsie.

Children, born at Hudson:

- i WILLIAM BREWSTER¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1856; m. at Columbus, O., June 30, 1881, Olive Mabel Bliss of Columbus. He grad. Western Reserve Coll., at Hudson, 1880, and is a lawyer at Cleveland, O. s. p.
- ii DAVID DUNCAN, b. 1858; d. 1860.
- iii NELLIE, b. March 2, 1861; unm. Res. Hudson.
- iv BESSIE, b. May 22, 1863; m. at Hudson, Apr. 6, 1886, William Green, son of Samuel and Cornelia (Wilcox) Green of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Apr. 1, 1861. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn.*, b. there:
- 1 William Duncan¹¹ Green, b. Dec. 18, 1887.
- 2 Annie Lander Green, b. Jan. 13, 1893.
- v JESSIE DUNCAN, b. March 8, 1867; m. at Hudson, Oct. 31, 1892, Karl Hodge, son of Dr. Frank and Jennie (Judd)

* William Pope Anderson was son of Larz Anderson of Cincinnati, and grandson of Nicholas Longworth, 1st. an early and prominent pioneer of Cincinnati. See footnote for family 895.

Hodge of Hudson, b. there, May 15, 1865. Res. Cleveland. *Ch., b. at Hudson:*

1 Orlando John¹¹ Hodge, b. May 29, 1894.

vi KELLY BUCKINGHAM, b. July, 1879; d. Aug., 1881.

1287 MARY HELEN⁹ BREWSTER (*Anson⁸, Anson⁷, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Hudson, Ohio, July 17, 1866. SIMON PERKINS WOLCOTT, son of Hon. Alfred and Mary Ann (Seovill) Wolcott of Boston, Summit Co., Ohio, born January 30, 1837; died at Mansfield, Ohio, April 6, 1901.

Simon P. Wolcott was graduated from Western Reserve College, at Hudson, in 1862, and was a lawyer at Kent, Ohio. He held various local and county offices; served in the Ohio State Senate, from 1881-85, and was a member of the Board of Managers of the Ohio State Reformatory, from 1894-1901.

Mrs. Wolcott was educated in Cleveland (Ohio) Seminary.

Children, born at Kent:

- i NELLIE BREWSTER¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1868; m. at Kent, 1904. Frederick L. Allen of Kent.
- ii JENNIE BREWSTER, b. May 14, 1870; m. at Kent, Feb. 12, 1891, Edward Sawyer Parsons, son of Timothy G. and Eleanor (Sawyer) Parsons of Kent, b. there, Sept. 25, 1867. He atd. Adelbert Coll., Cleveland. A lumber dealer at Kent. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Dorothy Rosemund¹¹ Parsons, b. June 19, 1892.
 - 2 Helen Irene Parsons, b. Feb. 20, 1896.
 - 3 Edward Wolcott Parsons, b. Sept. 27, 1900.
- iii DUNCAN BREWSTER, b. May 9, 1873; m. at Silver Lake, Ohio, May 9, 1906. Evelyn Daisy, dau. of R. H. Lodge, b. at Silver Lake, Nov. 10, 1878. He grad. Adelbert Coll., 1896; has served as prosecuting attorney of Portage County, Ohio, for three years, and is a lawyer at Kent. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 John Lodge¹¹ Wolcott, b. Apr. 23, 1907.

1288 LYDIA MORGAN⁹ BREWSTER (*Anson⁸, Anson⁷, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Hudson, Ohio, February 18, 1875, Reverend WILLIAM ALEXANDER ROBINSON, son of James and Isabella (Ross) Robinson of Springfield, Mo., born at West Newbury, Mass., July 20, 1846.

William A. Robinson was graduated from Western Reserve College, Hudson, in 1872, and from Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1875. He is a Presbyterian minister at Halfway, Baker County, Oregon.

Children, born at Willoughby, Ohio:

- i AMY ISABEL¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1877; m. at Baker City, Ore., June 20, 1906. Archibald William Newell, son of Robert Newell, b. at Wilmer, Minn., May 20, 1877. Res. Mace, Idaho. *Ch., b. there:*

- 1 Ralph Archibald¹¹ Newell, b. Apr. 16, 1907.

- ii WALTER BREWSTER, b. July 28, 1879; m. at Union, Ore., May 22, 1904, Emma Belle Gray. A mining engineer at Bourne, Ore.

1289 SIMON DWIGHT⁹ HUNT (*Anson⁸ Hunt, Huldah⁷ Brewster, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Niles, Mich., November 20, 1866, WILLIE ANN, daughter of Thomas J. and Elizabeth (Brickell) BRICKELL of Niles, born there, June 23, 1845.

They reside at Cheyenne, Wyoming. Simon Dwight Hunt was graduated from Niles High School. He served through the Civil War as a private.

Children, i-ii, vii born at Niles, iii-vi Michigan City, Ind., viii Atchison, Kan.:

- i MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1867; m. at Laramie, Wyo., Aug. 16, 1893, Frederick Noah Fisher, son of Josiah and Fannie (Smith) Fisher, b. at Tipton, Eng., Dec. 3, 1867. Res. Laramie. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Dwight Josiah¹¹ Fisher, b. June 13, 1895.

- 2 Robert Frederick Fisher, b. Jan. 27, 1897.

- 3 Dorothy Brewster Fisher, b. Jan. 14, 1901.

- ii ISADORE BELLE, b. Oct. 29, 1868; m. at Laramie, June 29, 1892, Frank Josiah Niswander, son of Aaron J. and Mary (McEwen) Niswander of Brimfield, Ind., b. in Noble Co., Ind., Feb. 5, 1867. He grad. Michigan Agricultural College, 1889; was instructor in the same college and in the University of Wyoming. He has been deputy State auditor of Wyoming since January, 1895. Res. Cheyenne. *Ch., b. there:*

- 1 Francis Emerson¹¹ Niswander, b. Sept. 21, 1904.

- iii ELVA MAY, b. Sept. 29, 1870; m. at Laramie, Jan. 23, 1895, William Daley, son of John and Sarah (Richie) Daley of Escanaba, Mich., b. at Corunna, Mich., March 4, 1859. Res. Cheyenne. *Chn., b. at Laramie:*
 - 1 Helen Hunt¹¹ Daley, b. Oct. 21, 1898.
 - 2 Whitney Richie Daley, b. Jan. 31, 1902.
- iv ANNA LOUISE, b. Aug. 15, 1872; unm.
- v GEORGE ANSON, b. March 23, 1874; m. at Laramie, July 25, 1899, Alvaretta C. Oviatt of Alden, Mich. Res. Laramie. *Chn., b. at Cheyenne:*
 - 1 George Dwight¹¹ Hunt, b. Feb. 4, 1903.
 - 2 Harold Oviatt Hunt, b. July 31, 1905.
- vi THOMAS DWIGHT, twin of George; d. Oct. 1, 1878.
- vii KITTIE LULU, b. Sept. 16, 1875; d. Sept. 30, 1876.
- viii VELMA DAISY, b. Nov. 6, 1882; m. at Laramie, March 12, 1900, Charles J. Griffin. Res. Cheyenne. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Ruth Elizabeth¹¹ Griffin, b. May 31, 1901.

1290 MARY ELIZABETH⁹ JONES (*Elizabeth⁸ Brewster, Lot⁷, Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, December 31, 1868, THOMAS HETHERINGTON CARRUTHERS, son of John and Margaret (Hetherington) Carruthers of Greensburg, Ind., born in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, November 23, 1848; died at Indianapolis, Ind., January 13, 1893.

Thomas H. Carruthers was an iron and steel merchant at Cincinnati.

Children, i-iii born at Cincinnati, iv-v Covington, Ky.:

- i LILLIAN¹⁰ CARRUTHERS, b. Sept. 26, 1869; m. at Cincinnati, Jan. 20, 1892, Emanuel John Myers of Cincinnati, who died there, Nov. 15, 1898. She was graduated from Mt. Auburn Institute, Cincinnati, 1889. Res. San Francisco, Cal. s. p.
- ii THOMAS HETHERINGTON CARRUTHERS, 2d, b. May 26, 1871; m. at Carthage, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1896, Reba, 3d dau. of George William (b. in England) and Rebecca Lauder (Parker)* Ward of Carthage, b. there, Aug. 30, 1875.

* Rebecca Lauder⁸ Parker, Caleb Stephen⁷ Parker (a physician, m. Olivia Lauder, a descendant of the Lauder family of Lauderdale, in Ireland and Scotland), Stephen⁶ Parker, Captain Caleb⁵ Parker (an officer in the Revolutionary War, b. at Shrewsbury, Mass., d. at Stuckeley, Canada, m. Thankful Pratt), Stephen⁴ Parker, Stephen³ Parker, Lieutenant Nathaniel² Parker, Thomas¹ Parker, who came from England in the *Susan and James*, in 1635, and settled at Lynn, Mass.

Thomas H. Carruthers is treasurer of the Globe Rolling Mill Company at Cincinnati. He has served six years as a member of Council of Glendale, Ohio, where he resides. Mrs. Reba Carruthers was graduated from Wyoming (Ohio) High School, as medal scholar, 1893, and from Mrs. Piatt's Classical School, Utica, N. Y., 1895.

Chn., 1 b. at Wyoming, 2-4 Glendale:

- 1 Jessie Ward¹¹ Carruthers, b. Nov. 26, 1900; d. at Glendale, Feb. 2, 1907.
 - 2 James Richardson Carruthers, b. Jan. 24, 1903.
 - 3 Thomas Hetherington Carruthers, 3d, b. June 23, 1905.
 - 4 Elizabeth Brewster Carruthers, b. Feb. 22 1907.
- iii WILLIAM BREWSTER CARRUTHERS, b. Feb. 11, 1874; d. at Long Branch, N. J., June 14, 1897; unm. He atd. Cincinnati Technical School.
- iv MARGUERITE CARRUTHERS, b. Nov. 30, 1876; unm. She was graduated from Mt. Auburn Institute, 1893; studied under some of the best instructors at Cincinnati and New York, and is an accomplished pianist. Res. New York City.
- v JOHN GOODIN CARRUTHERS, b. Feb. 9, 1878; m. at Wyoming, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1906, Helen Bidwell, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Laura (Bidwell)* Stacey of Wyoming, b. at Yellow Springs, Ohio, July 22, 1884.

J. Goodin Carruthers is assistant agent of the Cambria Steel Company and is an iron and steel merchant at Cincinnati. Mrs. Helen Carruthers was graduated from Wyoming High School, 1903. Res. Glendale.

1290a CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁹ BARBER (*Fanny*⁸ *Hinckley*, *Joel*⁷ *Hinckley*, *Hopestill*⁶ *Brewster*, *Ichabod*⁵, *William*⁴, *William*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Geneva, Ill., February 22, 1872, ANNA DURFEE, daughter of Henry and Huldah (Hoag) WARFORD of Geneva, born there, May 31, 1852; died at Marysville, Kan., March 28, 1890; married second, at Kansas City, Mo., November 25, 1898. REBECCA (ROBINSON) WATTERSON.

Charles A. Barber resides at Kansas City, Mo.

* Her Bidwell ancestors were of New England (the first settler came from England), some of whom served in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars. See the *Bidwell Genealogy*.

Children, i-iv born near Beattie, v Marysville, all in Kan.:

- i FANNY ADELLE¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1873; m. at Marysville, Sept. 21, 1892, Frederick Henry Farwell, son of John D. and Harriet A. (Hartwell) Farwell of Waterville, Kan., b. near Waterville, Aug. 5, 1870. He is a lumber manufacturer at Orange, Tex. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Constance Adelle¹¹ Farwell, b. Dec. 10, 1902.
 - 2 Miriam Lowena Farwell, b. Aug. 8, 1907.
- ii LILLIAN ALICE, b. July 26, 1875; m. at Orange, Tex., Oct. 12, 1898, Lucius Wilmot Gilbert, son of Thomas and Laura (Streetman) Gilbert of Port Sullivan, Tex., b. there, Dec. 28, 1872. He is a lumber manufacturer at Donner, La. *Ch., b. at Orange:*
 - 1 Charles Barber¹¹ Gilbert, b. Aug. 25, 1899.
- iii CATHERINE, d. in infancy.
- iv DR. CHARLES LESLIE, b. Oct. 9, 1878; m. at Ralston, Okla., Oct. 14, 1902, Bettie, dau. of Charles S. and Mary J. (Norback) DeHart of Spencerville, Ohio, b. Jan. 16, 1884. He grad. University Medical College, Kansas City, Mo., 1900, and is a physician at Ralston. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Ruth Huldah¹¹ Barber, b. Sept. 13, 1903.
- v ANNA WARFORD, b. March 22, 1890; unm.

1291 HARRIET ELIZABETH⁹ ALVORD (*William⁸ Alvord, Betsey⁷ Brewster, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 11, 1848, SILAS M. ALLEN, son of Lewis and Lydia (Cheever) Allen of Rural Hill, N. Y., born there, and died there, September, 1887. She died at Their last residence was at Oradell.
Oradell, N. J., June 22, 1883.

Children, i-v born at Buffalo, N. Y., vi-viii St. Louis, Mo., ix Bunker Hill, Ill., x Rural Hill, N. Y., xi-xii New York City:

- i LUCIA MARIA¹⁰, b. March 16, 1849; m. at Bunker Hill, 1864, Elias S. Dorsey. Res. Bunker Hill. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Emily Childs¹¹ Dorsey, b. Sept. 16, 1865; m. at Bunker Hill, Nov. 9, 1887, Lewis T. Pates.
 - 2 Alice Cordelia Dorsey, b. 1867; d. 1872.
- ii HARRIET, d. in infancy.
- iii WILLIAM ALVORD, b. Feb. 5, 1851; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 5, 1880, Amelia, dau. of William Garratt of San Francisco. Res. San Francisco. He attended Belle-

- ville (N. Y.) Academy. *Chn., b. at San Francisco:*
- 1 William Thompson Garratt¹¹ Allen, b. Nov. 15, 1881.
 - 2 Milton Silas Allen, b. June 3, 1885.
 - 3 Alvord Allen, twin of Milton, d. in infancy.
- iv LOUIS MONTGOMERY, b. Aug. 5, 1853; m. at Oradell, 1881. Margaretta, dau. of Garret Demarest of Oradell, b. there, July 21, 1860. Res. Westwood, N. J. He atd. Belleville Acad. *Chn., 1 b. at Oradell, 2-4 N. Y. City, 5 Westwood:*
- 1 Myra Demarest¹¹ Allen, b. Sept. 15, 1882.
 - 2 Bertha Stanley Allen, b. 1884; d. 1893.
 - 3 Louis Montgomery Allen, b. Dec. 6, 1886.
 - 4 Ilfra Dorsey Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1888.
 - 5 John Demarest Allen, b. 1889; d. inf.
- v FREDERIC BREED, b. June 23, 1855; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1881, Georgina Blanche Johnson of Brooklyn. *Ch., b. at Cresskill, N. J.:*
- 1 Donald¹¹ Allen, b. Apr. 20, 1897.
- vi HARRIET BUTTERFIELD, b. May 5, 1859; m. at New York City, May 28, 1884, Daniel G. Demarest, brother of her brother Louis' wife, b. at Oradell. Res. Oradell. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Mabel Allen¹¹ Demarest, b. Aug. 10, 1885.
 - 2 Arthur Daniel Demarest, b. Aug. 21, 1887.
- vii EDWIN, d. in infancy.
- viii MARY WOODRUFF, b. Dec. 2, 1862; m. at Scranton, Pa., Apr. 26, 1899. Charles Cornwell Talcott. Res. Montclair, N. J.
- ix MAUD CHEEVER, b. July 27, 1864; m. at Westwood, Oct. 31, 1888, Horton Ayrault Chapin, son of Asahel Chapin of Brooklyn. Res. Oradell. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Horton¹¹ Chapin, b. Nov. 28, 1890; d. inf.
 - 2 Helen Tudor Chapin, b. Oct. 27, 1891.
- x STANLEY PRESTON, b. Sept. 2, 1867; m. at Scranton, Jan. 8, 1889, Amanda Ruth, dau. of Thomas J. Foster of Scranton, b. Apr. 30, 1870. Res. Dalton, Pa. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Scranton, 3 Dalton:*
- 1 Douglas Foster¹¹ Allen, b. Apr. 20, 1894.
 - 2 Burton Lee Allen, b. Apr., 1886.
 - 3 Mary Foster Allen, b. Nov. 26, 1899.
- xi ROBERT, b. 1869; d. in infancy.
- xii SUSIE SHEPARDSON, twin of Robert, d. in infancy.

1292 JAMES HENRY⁹ ALVORD (*William⁸ Alvord, Betsey⁷ Brewster, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Alton, Ill., September 13, 1859, SERENA VIENNA HOCKADAY. He died near Bucklin, Mo., October 9, 1862.

Children, i born at Quincy Ill.:

i MAGGIE¹⁰, b. March 16, 1861; m. Feb. 20, 1881, Dr.

——— Ford. *Chn.:*

1 Henry Rupert¹¹ Ford, b. June 12, 1882.

2 Herman W. Ford.

3 Horace Ford, b. May 22, 1884; d. Aug. 10, 1884.

4 Irwin Carter Ford, b. May 8, 1886.

5 Mary Serena Ford, b. Aug. 1, 1890.

ii JAMES HENRY.

1293 Reverend JAMES VANPELT⁹ SCHOFIELD, D. D. (*Almira⁸ McAllister, Sarah⁷ Brewster, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Rochester, N. Y., July 14, 1854, CELESTIA JULIETTE, daughter of William and Mary (Baldwin) FRARY of Pulaski, N. Y., born at Evans, N. Y., March 23, 1828. He died at Saint Louis, Mo., May 18, 1898.

James V. Schofield attended Madison (N. Y.) University from 1848-50; entered the University of Rochester and was graduated from there with the degree of A. B., in 1852, and two years later graduated from the Theological Seminary of Rochester, with the degree of B. D., and took charge of his first church, at Louisville, Ky., where he was ordained and where he remained for four years. He then removed to Quincy, Ill., where he was pastor of a Baptist church for four years. In 1862 Dr. Schofield became pastor of the Third Baptist Church of St. Louis, Mo., which then had a membership of eighty, worshipping in a chapel. Guided by his faith and energy they moved into a handsome house of worship built by them, and when he resigned in 1869, to accept a call at Des Moines, Iowa, he left his church one of the leading powers of the city. His pastorate in St. Louis covered the most critical period of the city's history, yet during all those years of excitement and strife his congregation stood undivided, due to Dr. Schofield's tact and sympathy as a pastor. He enjoyed a successful pastorate in Des Moines, an unfinished church being completed and the debt removed. In 1871 Dr. Schofield accepted a call to the First Baptist Church of New Britain, Conn., and after four years, suffering from the climate, he returned

to St. Louis and labored in the Fourth Baptist Church and in the establishment of an important mission. His last work was at Canton, Mo., where he performed the crowning labor of a life filled with good work, being then the oldest minister in active service in Missouri. During his pastorate a beautiful house of worship was built and here, as in every place where he lived, was felt a spiritual influence, a marked characteristic of his ministry, elevating the community to a higher plane of Christian charity and brotherhood.

Dr. Schofield was widely known throughout his denomination as a man of fine thought, impressive and eloquent. During his ministry he baptized over seven hundred persons.

The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by LaGrange of Missouri and by the University of Chicago in 1881.

Children, i born at Louisville, ii-iii Quincy, iv-v St. Louis, vi Des Moines:

- i GARNETT BOONE¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1857; d. Apr. 5, 1860.
- ii EUGENIA, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. at St. Louis, Apr. 27, 1882. Grenville Merritt Gross, son of Sewall Gross of New Gloucester, Me., b. there, May 24, 1846. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Schofield Brewster¹¹ Gross, b. Jan. 12, 1887.
- iii JULIA, b. March 3, 1861; unm.
- iv MARGARET, b. Apr. 1, 1866; d. Jan. 31, 1867.
- v MARY BARNHURST, b. March 4, 1868; unm. 1900.
- vi CAROLYN, b. Dec. 25, 1870; unm. 1900.

1294 CAROLINE⁹ SCHOFIELD (*Caroline⁸ McAllister. Sarah⁷ Brewster, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*). married at Freeport, Ill., November 24, 1854, ALFRED HIGGINS WISE, son of William and Hannah (Speer) Wise of Freeport, born in Lycoming County, Pa., October 22, 1830; died in 1903.

Alfred H. Wise was vice president of the Second National Bank of Freeport.

Children, born at Freeport:

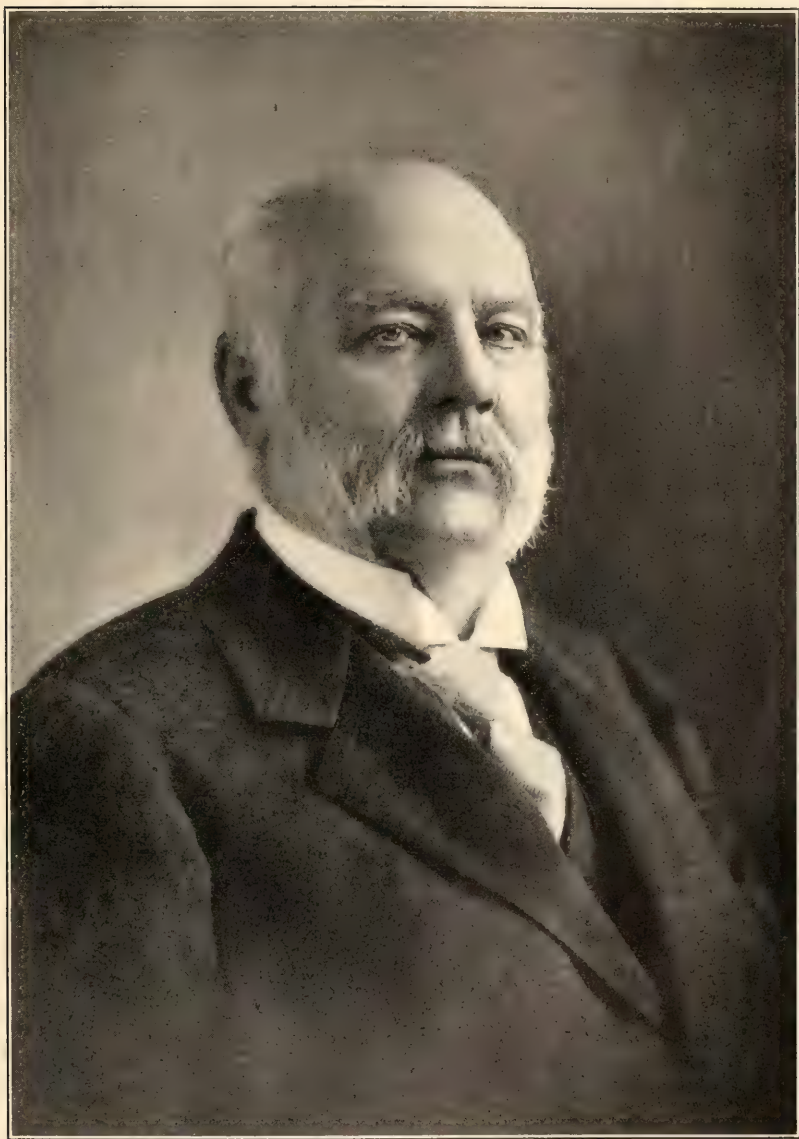
- i WILLIE SCHOFIELD¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1855; d. Oct. 9, 1856.
- ii BURTON WHEELER, b. July 24, 1857; m. at Freeport, May 2, 1881, Alice, dau. of Charles and Amelia (Montelius) Shaffer of Freeport, b. there, March 8, 1857. Res. Freeport. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Raymond Shaffer¹¹ Wise, b. Oct. 12, 1884.

- iii HANNAH CATHERINE, b. Oct. 31, 1859; m. 1st, at Freeport, Oct. 4, 1882, Henry Guiles Andress, who d. at Chicago, Ill., May 7, 1888; m. 2d, at Freeport, June 10, 1895, William Jerald Bigelow, son of John Bigelow of Freeport, b. there, July 24, 1859. Res. Freeport. *Chn., b. at Freeport:*
 - 1 Jerald Wise¹¹ Bigelow, b. May 29, 1896.
 - 2 Alfred Higgins Bigelow, b. March 5, 1898; d. July 3, 1899.
- iv JAMES JUDSON, b. March 25, 1862; m. at Beloit, Wis., March 9, 1884, Eliza, dau. of Nathan Gaston of Beloit, b. there, Feb. 3, 1863. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. *Ch., b. at Beloit:*
 - 1 Nathan Alfred¹¹ Wise, b. July 11, 1887.
- v ALFRED SCHOFIELD, b. Jan. 10, 1865; d. March 2, 1866.
- vi JOHN McALLISTER, b. Feb. 24, 1867; m. at Chicago, Nov. 25, 1896, Pauline, dau. of Andrew Crum of Bardstown, Ky., b. there, Jan. 25, 1874. Res. Freeport. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Edith Caroline¹¹ Wise, b. Sept. 8, 1898.
- vii HENRY ALFRED, b. Oct. 18, 1869; unm. 1900.

1295 Lieutenant General JOHN McALLISTER⁹ SCHOFIELD, U. S. A. (*Caroline⁸ McAllister, Sarah⁷ Brewster, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at West Point, N. Y., June 17, 1857, HARRIET, daughter of Professor William Holmes Chambers* and Harriet (Whitehorne) BARTLETT of West Point, born at Newport, R. I., October 1, 1833; died at Washington, D. C., December 24, 1888; married second, at Keokuk, Iowa, June 18, 1891, GEORGIA WELLS, daughter of George Erskine and Augusta (Wells) KILBOURNE of Keokuk, born there, November 9, 1864. He died at St. Augustine, Fla., March 4, 1906, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

John M. Schofield entered the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., June 1, 1849, and was graduated July 1, 1853, in the class with McPherson, Sill and Sheridan, who, like himself, afterwards became famous on the Union side in the Civil War. In

* W. H. C. Bartlett was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1822. For nearly half a century he was professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy in that academy, and was president of the Academic Board of West Point.



J. M. Schrieber

that class, too, was General Thomas M. Vincent, his "beloved classmate," afterwards the able and energetic assistant to Secretary of War Stanton, while on the Confederate side the class was represented by General John B. Hood, Schofield's antagonist at Franklin in 1864.

Cadet Schofield was appointed brevet second lieutenant and promoted to second lieutenant and first lieutenant prior to the outbreak of the war. While holding the rank of second lieutenant he was assigned to duty at the Military Academy as assistant professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy, and on his promotion to first lieutenant was assigned as principal assistant professor of Philosophy at the Academy until August 28, 1860, when he accepted the chair of Physics in Washington University at Saint Louis, Mo.

In the Civil War, from beginning to end, General Schofield was at the front, taking advantage of every opportunity that presented to preserve the Union. He was chief of staff to General Lyon in the early operations in Missouri and in the battle of Wilson's Creek, August 10, 1861 (in which General Lyon was killed), and was awarded a Medal of Honor for conspicuous gallantry in the battle. He was appointed brigadier general of Volunteers November 21, 1861, and brigadier general of Missouri Militia on the same date, and was assigned to command the District of Missouri February 15th. In September, 1862, he organized the Army of the Frontier, driving Hindman out of Southwest Missouri and south of the Arkansas River.

In the latter part of 1862 and in 1863 he was assigned to important administrative and military commands. He had been appointed major general of Volunteers to date from November 29, 1862, but having incurred the enmity of some political generals his nomination was not confirmed. In May, 1863, however, President Lincoln reappointed him major general of Volunteers of the same date as his original appointment, and assigned him to command the Department of the Missouri. In January, 1864, he was sent to Knoxville to command the Department and Army of the Ohio.

On May 2, 1864, General Schofield joined General Sherman, and his army became the left wing of Sherman's army, and in the long and brilliant campaign that followed he was a trusted adviser of General Sherman and possessed his utmost confidence. He participated with his command and was conspicuous in all the engagements and operations of that ever memorable campaign ending in the capture of Atlanta, Georgia.

When General Sherman started on his "March to the Sea" he left General Schofield with his command to help General Thomas "take care of Hood" in Tennessee. General Schofield was then in immediate command of the troops opposed to Hood, General Thomas being at Nashville organizing and concentrating his command. When Hood crossed the Tennessee and advanced towards Nashville, General Schofield with a greatly inferior force retarded his advance by skillful maneuvering from the 24th to the 30th of November, 1864, when was fought the decisive battle of Franklin, in which Hood was badly defeated. For this battle General Schofield was promoted to brigadier general and to brevet major general in the Regular Army. On December 15th and 16th, having joined General Thomas, he commanded his corps in the battle of Nashville and the subsequent pursuit of Hood.

In January, 1865, General Schofield with his command was transferred to North Carolina. On February 28th he assumed command of the Department of North Carolina and the Army of the Ohio. Operations were at once begun, resulting in the capture of Fort Anderson February 19th, Wilmington February 22d, battle of Kinston March 8th-10th. and the march to Goldsboro, where he united with General Sherman March 22d, and was present with him in the second interview with General Joseph E. Johnston, when he surrendered at Durham Station, North Carolina, March 22, 1865, General Schofield being entrusted with the execution of the military convention of capitulation.

In June, 1865, General Schofield was sent on a delicate and important secret mission to France in connection with the peaceful evacuation of Mexico by the French.

Under the Reconstruction Laws he commanded the First Military District (Virginia).

From June 1, 1868, to March 10, 1869, he was Secretary of War under President Johnson and President Grant, and was appointed major general, U. S. Army, March 4, 1869, and commanded several important military divisions and departments until August, 1888, when, on the death of General Sheridan, he was appointed to command the Army of the United States. He was appointed lieutenant general of the United States Army February 5, 1895, and having reached the age of sixty-four years was retired September 29, 1895. By special act of Congress he was created a lieutenant general, being the sixth to hold rank above major general—Washington, Scott, Grant, Sherman, Sheridan and Schofield.

Although retired when war with Spain was declared, he organized a reserve brigade, ready for service should occasion demand.

General Schofield was noted as a teacher, a soldier, a diplomat and a statesman. His knowledge while varied was profound, and he patriotically served his country with marked distinction for nearly half a century and during a most momentous epoch.

He served as commander-in-chief of the Loyal Legion for two terms, and was a member of the George Washington Post of the Grand Army of the Republic at New York City.

In 1897 he published his memoirs, *Forty-Six Years in the Army*.

Children, i-ii born at West Point. iii St. Louis, Mo.. iv Freeport, Ill., v Richmond, Va., vi St. Augustine, Fla.:

First wife:

- i JOHN RATHBONE¹⁰. b. March, 1858; d. 1868.
- ii MAJOR WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. June 18, 1860; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Aug., 1906; m. in the Philippines, Oct. 3, 1904, Laura (Eagar) ———, a widow, of California. He was major and paymaster in U. S. Volunteer service, stationed at Manila, P. I.
- iii HENRY HALLECK, b. 1863; d. æ. 9 months.
- iv MARY CAMPBELL, b. June 10, 1865; m. at Governor's Island, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1888, Avery DeLano Andrews, son of Hannibal and Harriet (DeLano) Andrews of Massena, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 4, 1864.

Avery D. Andrews grad. U. S. M. Acad., West Point, 1886; commissioned 2d lieutenant 5th U. S. Artillery; promoted 1st lieutenant, 1891; aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. John M. Schofield, 1889-92; resigned Nov., 1893, when he was appointed major and engineer of 1st brigade, N. G. N. Y. on staff of Gen. L. Fitzgerald; resigned March, 1898, and elected to command of Squadron A, N. G. N. Y., with rank of major; appointed lieutenant colonel U. S. V., May, 1898, and served as such in Spanish-American War; was appointed adjt. general of State of New York and chief of staff to Governor Roosevelt, with rank of brigadier general, Jan. 1, 1899, and resigned Jan. 1, 1900. He was police commissioner of New York City and treasurer of the board. 1895-98. He is a lawyer and vice president of the Barber Asphalt Paving Company at Philadelphia, Pa. *Chn.*, b. at New York City:

1 Schofield¹¹ Andrews, b. Aug. 7, 1889.

2 DeLano Andrews, b. March 4, 1894.

- v CAPTAIN RICHMOND McALLISTER, b. March 27, 1867; m. at Portland, Ore., June 23, 1892, Margaret Gertrude, dau. of Samuel D. Smith of Portland, b. there, June 19, 1869. He atd. Douglas Un., Chicago, 1883-84; was commissioned 2d lieutenant of 4th U. S. Cavalry, Feb., 1889; 1st lieutenant of 5th Cavalry, Oct., 1896; promoted captain and quartermaster, and is stationed at Manila, P. I. *Ch., b. at Washington, D. C.:*

1 Margaret¹¹ Schofield, b. Dec. 26, 1893.

Second wife:

- vi GEORGIA, b. Apr. 4, 1897.

1296 SARAH ANN⁹ DANN (*Betsey⁹ McAllister, Sarah⁷ Brewster, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, WILLIAM HAWKINS RHODES, son of Benjamin Rhodes of Yorkshire, England, born there, June 28, 1817; died in 1879; married second, in 1889, WILLIAM H. FROST, whose first wife was her sister Elizabeth.

Mrs. Frost resided at Independence, Kan., in 1900.

Children, born at Freeport, Ill.:

- i EVA S.¹⁰ RHODES, b. March 1, 1855; m. at Freeport, May 17, 1876, William Wise Montelius, son of John and Elizabeth Ann (Wise) Montelius of Freeport, b. there, July 2, 1852. He is president and manager of the Montelius Piano Co., Denver, Colo. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Howard William¹¹ Montelius, b. Apr. 26, 1877; unm. 1900.
 - 2 Ada Montelius, b. Oct. 16, 1878; d. Sept. 10, 1879.
 - 3 Charlie Raymond Montelius, b. Sept. 22, 1882.
- ii B. F. RHODES, b. Dec. 1, 1856; m. at McPherson, Kan., Oct. 27, 1891, Carrie Short. Res. in Kan.
- iii GILBERT H. RHODES, b. Jan. 20, 1861; m. in Montgomery Co., Kan., May 11, 1899, Emma Inlove.
- iv HATTIE R. RHODES, b. Dec. 28, 1862; m. in Montgomery Co., Apr. 7, 1888, Cary Reyer (?).
- v CLARA JANE RHODES, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. at Independence, Dec. 1, 1888, John Overfield (?).
- vi ROBERT GRANT RHODES, b. Dec. 16, 1868; m. at Liberty, Kan., Jan. 11, 1899, Ann Hill.

- vii SARAH A. RHODES, b. Oct. 26, 1871; m. at Independence, Oct. 26, 1894, Jerrie B. Nichols.
- viii PRESTON P. RHODES, b. Nov. 21, 1873; m. at Mowille, Ia., Jan. 11, 1899, Nellie Green.

1297 FRANK A.⁹ DANN (*Betsey⁸ McAllister, Sarah⁷ Brewster, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³. Love², William¹*), married at Freeport, Ill., September 20, 1860, ANGELINE J., daughter of E. M. and Lettie SELLER of Freeport, born at Adeline, Ill., January 27, 1842.

Children, i born at Portland, Minn., ii Wellsville, Mo.:

- i ALFRED U.¹⁰, b. July 28, 1861; m. at Adrian, Mich., July 28, 1886, Sarah Stanly. Res. St. Paul, Neb. s. p.
- ii GUY, b. July 4, 1870; m. at Scotia, Neb., March 28, 1900, Orra, dau. of Dr. C. C. Cook of Scotia. A banker at North Loup, Neb. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Frank Alfred¹¹ Dann, b. Dec. 29, 1901.

1298 REBECCA HULINGS⁹ BRINGHURST (*William⁸ Bringhurst, Margaret⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Clarksville, Tenn., in 1851. THEODORE PLUMMER, born at Columbia, Tenn., in 1828; died at Clarksville, July 29, 1859; married second, at Graysville, Ky., January 14, 1865, EDWARD WARE, who died at Vicksburg, Miss., September, 1871; married third, Rev. THADEUS PLUMMER, son of James R. Plummer of Nashville, Tenn., born at Columbia; died at Collierville, Tenn., June, 1874. She died at Clarksville, March 1, 1880.

Children, i born at Clarksville, ii Albany, Ga.:

- i THEODORE¹⁰ PLUMMER, b. July 24, 1852; m. at Nashville, Nov. 12, 1878, Mary, dau. of James Livingston of Nashville, b. there, Jan. 12, 1858. A lumber merchant of St. Louis, Mo. *Chn., b. at Nashville:*
 - 1 William¹¹ Plummer, b. July 29, 1879; d. Oct. 11, 1886.
 - 2 Theodore Manier Plummer, b. March 5, 1882.
 - 3 Rebecca Plummer, b. Sept. 30, 1884.
- ii JULIA WARE, b. Apr., 1866; d. Sept., 1869.

1299 WILLIAM RUFUS⁹ BRINGHURST (*William⁸ Bring-*

hurst. Margaret⁷ Brewster, William⁶, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹), married at Eddyville. Ky., April 29, 1869, SARAH, daughter of William H. and Mary J. (Greenfield) SCOTT of Hopkinsville Ky., born at Princeton, Ky., May 4, 1849.

They reside at Clarksville, Tenn. William R. Bringhurst attended Stewart College, Clarksville, from 1858-61. He served in the Civil War as private in Co. A, 2d Ky. Regt., C. S. A., from 1862-65.

Children, i, iv-x born at Clarksville, ii-iii Seebree, Ky.:

- i LULU¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1870; m. at Clarksville, Oct. 24, 1888, William P. Epperson. She was State Librarian at Nashville, Tenn., 1901. *Chn.:*
 - 1 William¹¹ Epperson, b. Sept. 12, 1892; d. June 23, 1897.
 - 2 Sarah Bringhurst Epperson, b. Sept. 2, 1894.
- ii KATE HULINGS, b. June 3, 1872; m. at Nashville, Apr. 18, 1892, Walter Halderman Clarke. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Mary Helen¹¹ Clarke, b. Apr. 23, 1895.
 - 2 Katarina Clarke, b. Feb. 5, 189—.
- iii THEODORE PLUMMER, b. May 7, 1874.
- iv EDWARD HENRY, b. Feb. 12, 1877.
 - v CLORA WISDOM, b. June 20, 1878.
 - vi HARRY FANCHER, b. Nov. 18, 1881.
 - vii ANNIE BELL, b. Aug. 6, 1883.
 - viii SARAH SCOTT, b. May 19, 1885.
 - ix WILLIAM RUFUS, b. Oct. 29, 1887.
 - x MARY GREENFIELD, b. Feb. 23, 1890.

1300 ANNA HELENA DOROTHY⁹ TREADWELL (*Oliver⁸ Treadwell, Hannah⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*). married November 4, 1856. THOMAS WILLSON STONESTREET, son of Samuel T. and Adelaide (Hall) Stonestreet of Rockville, Md., born April 30, 1832.

They reside at Rockville, Md.

Children, born at Rockville:

- i HELENA KRAMER¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1857.
- ii ARTHUR WILLSON, b. July 13, 1859; m. at Hamden, Conn., Feb. 13, 1889, Minnie, dau. of Augustus Sanderson of Hamden, b. at Whitneyville, Conn., May 29, 1868. A merchant at Norbeck, Md. *Chn., b. at Hamden:*

- 1 Anna Helena¹¹ Stonestreet, b. Nov. 12, 1889.
- 2 Arthur Edwin Stonestreet, b. Aug. 2, 1892.
- iii ANNA JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 6, 1861.
- iv LOUISE HALL, b. Nov. 7, 1862; d. June 11, 1864.
- v MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1864; d. July 17, 1865.
- vi SOPHIA FREDERICKA, b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. Apr. 15, 1891.
David Norris Keast, son of Joseph Keast of New Castle.
Pa., and res. there. *Chn.*:
1 Mary Dorothea¹¹ Keast, b. Oct. 8, 1893.
2 Josephine Keast, b. March 15, 1896.
3 Katharine Keast, b. Feb. 26, 1899.
- vii LUCY TREADWELL, b. Oct. 1, 1868.
- viii SAMUEL T., b. March 21, 1871; d. Aug. 17, 1880.
- ix OLIVER TREADWELL, b. July 19, 1873; m. at Washington,
D. C., Sept. 6, 1896, Maude V., dau. of Lycurgus Eagle of
Rockville. A merchant at Rockville. *Chn.*:
1 Charles¹¹ Stonestreet, b. July 25, 1897; d. Aug. 18,
1898.
2 Sarah Poole Stonestreet, b. Feb. 15, 1899.
- x WASHINGTON WATERS, b. Oct. 19, 1875.
- xi KATHARINE JANNEY, b. Nov. 29, 1877.
- xii HENRIETTA DUNLOP, b. Jan. 25, 1880.

1301 GEORGE EDWARDS⁹ TREADWILL (*Oliver⁸ Treadwell, Hannah⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Middletown, Conn., April 4, 1867. CAROLINE TUDOR⁹, daughter of Samuel Bacon⁸ * and Sophia (Bridgham) WETMORE of Middletown, born there, April 6, 1842; died at Newcastle, Pa., June 24, 1870; married second, at Painesville, Ohio, March 1, 1876, SARAH, daughter of Thomas and Caroline (Blair) GREER of Painesville. He died at New Castle, August 31, 1890.

George E. Treadwell entered Yale College, but left in 1862 to enlist in the 27th Connecticut Volunteers, in which regiment he held the rank of color corporal. At the close of the Civil War he re-entered Yale and was graduated from there in 1865. He then entered Yale Law School and was admitted to the bar, receiving the degree of LL. B. in 1867; practiced law at New Haven, Conn., for a time, and in 1869 settled at New Castle, Pa.

In addition to his successful law practice, Mr. Treadwell estab-

* Samuel Bacon⁸ Wetmore, Elisha⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster above.

lished the *New Castle News*, a prosperous daily and weekly paper of wide influence in the locality, and conducted it personally for several years. He was devoted to the church of his choice and prominent in the business enterprises of his vicinity. Mr. Treadwell was recognized as one of the best read men of his class at Yale, and books were always his chosen companions. With the benefit of his mental training, a broad experience, and a gentle disposition, he quietly acquired a great and good influence among his fellowmen.

Children, ii born at New Haven, iii-iv New Castle:

First wife:

- i GEORGE STEINBECK¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1868; d. in infancy.
- ii ALLIENE WETMORE, b. Jan. 4, 1869; m. at New Castle, June 27, 1895, Bright, dau. of D. McClure and Louisa (Ten Broeck) Smith. He grad. Yale Coll., 1891, and is a journalist at New Castle. *Chn., b. at New Castle:*
 - 1 Louisa Ten Broeck¹¹ Treadwell, b. July 31, 1896.
 - 2 Eleanor Wetmore Treadwell, b. Apr. 17, 1900.
- iii SAMUEL KRAMER, b. June 15, 1870; d. Sept., 1870.

Second wife:

- iv LUCY HELENA, b. July 25, 1877; m. Oct. 23, 1901, James Tolles Ray, son of William Henry and Mabel (Tolles) Ray of Rushville, Ill., b. there, Apr. 11, 1872. Res. New Castle. *Ch., b. at New Castle:*
 - 1 Jessie Treadwell¹¹ Ray, b. Feb. 14, 1904.

1302 LUCY WHITTLESEY⁹ TREADWELL (*Oliver⁸ Treadwell, Hannah⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love . William¹*), married at New Haven, Conn., December 12, 1870, CHARLES A. BOWERS, son of Azel G. and Sophronia (Dewey) Bowers of Franklin, N. Y., born there, June 8, 1842.

They resided at Hoboken, N. J., in 1899, where Charles A. Bowers was a lawyer.

Children, i-iii born at Muncy, Pa., iv Williamsport, Pa.:

- i MARY CRAMER¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1872; d. in infancy.
- ii SUSIE, b. March 14, 1874; m. at New York City, June 7, 1894, Hart Momsen, son of Frederick and Mary Amelia (Fiedler)* Momsen, b. at Hamburg, Germany, Aug. 16,

* Mary Amelia Fiedler, a descendant of John Alden, of the *Mayflower*.

1870. He grad. Columbia Law School, N. Y. City. A lawyer and editor. *Chn., b. at New York City:*

1 Eli Hart¹¹ Momsen, b. Apr. 24, 1895.

2 Charles Bowers Momsen, b. June 21, 1896.

3 Lucy Amelia Momsen, b. Aug. 11, 1897.

4 Theodore Treadwell Momsen, b. Dec. 2, 1898.

iii JOHN TREADWELL, b. Apr. 30, 1877. He grad. U. S. M. Acad., West Point, 1899, and served in Spanish-Am. War.

iv CARL FREDERICK, b. Sept. 2, 1880.

1303 EMILY SPILLSBURY⁹ BARCLAY (*Emily⁸ Goodwin, Clarissa⁷ Wetmore, Sarah⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Philadelphia, Pa., April 16, 1857, Professor GEORGE STEWART, son of William and Isabella (Wilson) Stewart, born in Saratoga County, N. Y., October 14, 1831; died at Philadelphia, March 16, 1897.

Mrs. Stewart resides at Philadelphia. George Stewart was for many years professor of Latin in the Philadelphia High School.

Children, born at Philadelphia:

i WILLIAM BARCLAY¹⁰, b. March 1, 1858; d. æ. 1 day.

ii IDA I., b. Dec. 10, 1860; m. at Philadelphia, William Harry Dixon. Res. Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edith¹¹ Dixon, b. Feb. 23, 1882.

2 Stewart Dixon, b. Aug. 20, 1884; d. June 23, 1905.

3 Emma Louise Dixon, b. Jan. 23, 1886; d. Dec. 13, 1904.

4 Helen Dixon, b. Dec. 28, 1888.

5 Mary Margaret Dixon, b. June 9, 1893.

iii OTIS K., b. June 23, 1864; m. at Woonsocket, R. I., May 7, 1892, his cousin, Linda Dodge¹⁰ Stoddard. Res. Philadelphia. *Chn., 2 b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

1 Linda¹¹ Stewart, b. Feb. 27, 1893; d. æ. 2 days.

2 Kendall Dodge Stewart, b. Jan. 21, 1894.

3 Ida Stewart, b. Feb. 2, 1895; d. æ. 8 days.

iv EMILY G., b. Apr. 21, 1867; m. at Philadelphia, Dec. 28, 1893, Charles D. Kellogg. Res. Philadelphia. s. p.

v GEORGE E., b. Oct. 31, 1871; d. Feb. 28, 1872.

vi MARY LYNCH, b. Sept. 13, 1869; m. at Philadelphia, Oct. 20, 1891, Henry Whitaker Butterworth. Res. Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles Collier¹¹ Butterworth, b. Apr. 1, 1894.

2 Emily Spillsbury Butterworth, b. Jan. 31, 1898; d. æ. 1 day.

vii OCTAVIA, b. Aug. 12, 1873; m. at Philadelphia, Apr. 28, 1903, John Dunn, Jr. Res. Philadelphia.

1304 EMMA JANE⁹ MORRISON (*Edward⁸ Morrison, John⁷ Morrison, Hopestill⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵, William⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Willimantic, Conn., May 12, 1870, Judge WILLIAM DURAN HOLMAN, son of William and Anne (Nye) Holman of Tolland, Conn., born there, February 24, 1846.

They reside at Tolland. William D. Holman has served as county commissioner, judge of Probate Court, and president of the Tolland County Insurance Company.

Children, born at Tolland:

i CHARLES WILLIAM¹⁰, b. May 30, 1871; m. at Manchester, Conn., Apr. 10, 1895, Harriet Wing, dau. of Clinton and Ellen (Annis) Cowles of Manchester, b. there, Feb. 23, 1873. He grad. Willimantic High School. Res. Bridgeport, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William Duran¹¹ Holman, b. June 25, 1896.

ii ALICE MAY, b. Oct. 18, 1873; m. at Tolland, June 14, 1894, William Henry Hall, son of Gardiner and Fanny (Parker) Hall of So. Willington, Conn., b. there, May 31, 1867. She atd. Willimantic High School and he grad. Wesleyan Un., Middletown, Conn. He is a thread manufacturer at South Willington. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Doris Elizabeth¹¹ Hall, b. Jan. 30, 1897.

2 Gardiner Holman Hall, b. Apr. 9, 1899.

3 Clara Alice Hall, b. Feb. 18, 1901.

4 Holman Henry Hall, b. Oct. 18, 1903.

1305 BLAKE WALES⁹ BARROWS (*Nathaniel⁸ Barrows, Prudence⁷ Wales, Grace⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*). married CHARLOTTE, daughter of David and Martha JANES of George, Vt., born July 7, 1820; died in Linn County, Iowa, April 10, 1877. He died at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, June 17, 1878.

Blake W. Barrows was a farmer in Linn County, Iowa.

Children, i-iii born in Del. Co., O., v Windham, Iowa:

i MARY ANN¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1841; m. at Windham, Feb. 29,

1860, George Messenger, b. at Mansfield, O., Sept. 5, 1834. Res. Boone Co., Neb. *Chn.*:

1 Orville¹¹ Messenger.

2 Edith Messenger.

ii MARTHA ELLEN, b. Oct. 21, 1842; m. at Cedar Rapids, Nov. 23, 1870, Sylvester N. Sweet, b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., July 16, 1834. Res. Cedar Rapids. *Chn., b. in Iowa*:

1 Anna Luellyn¹¹ Sweet, b. 1872.

2 Bessie E. Sweet, b. Aug. 31, 1883; d. Oct. 10, 1896.

3 Leonard Mark Sweet, b. Aug. 27, 1887.

iii BLAKE WALES, b. Dec. 4, 1850; d. in childhood.

iv ORVILLE BURTON, b. Dec. 10, 1855; d. same year.

v HARRIET ALICE, b. Jan. 19, 1859; unm. 1901.

1306 HARRIET A.⁹ BARROWS (*Nathaniel⁸ Barrows, Prudence⁷ Wales, Grace⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married November 25, 1847, GUSTIN HAVENS, born in Berkshire Twp., Del. County, Ohio, in 1827; died January 31, 1895.

Children, i-ii born in Del. Co., Ohio:

i HELEN LOUISA¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1848; m. D. B. Janes. Res. Berlin, O. *Ch.*:

1 Fred¹¹ Janes.

ii MARY JANE, b. Jan. 18, 1852; m. at Galena, O., Octavius Cicero Chambers, b. at Orange, O., Oct. 27, 1849. *Chn.*:

1 Flora Maud¹¹ Chambers, b. Jan. 10, 1877; m. Feb. 21, 1901, Clyde B. Climer.

2 Clara Lillian Chambers, b. May 11, 1879; m. June 6, 1900, William B. Ross. *Ch.*:

(1) Jessie Murl¹² Ross, b. March 26, 1901.

3 Lettie Alta Chambers, b. May 2, 1881.

4 Ethel Ann Chambers, b. Aug. 3, 1883.

5 Lester William Chambers, b. Oct. 13, 1885.

6 Millie Brewster Chambers, b. Nov. 16, 1887.

7 Fannie Fay Chambers, b. March 10, 1891.

iii ALBERT HOLLAND, b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Jane N. Searls, b. at Sunbury, O., Aug. 21, 1856. Res. Dexter, Kan. *Chn.*:

1 Edith¹¹ Havens, b. May 8, 1883; d. Dec. 1, 1889.

- 2 Gertrude Lenora Havens, b. July 7, 1885.
- 3 Denison Havens, b. Jan. 14, 1888; d. Feb. 13, 1888.
- 4 Helen Ruth Havens, b. June 29, 1892.
- iv BLAKE WALES, b. Oct. 13, 1860; m. in Liberty Twp., O., Aug. 7, 1884, Clara McKinney, b. at Liberty, June 30, 1862. Res. Orange, O. *Ch.*:
- 1 Bertha M.¹¹ Havens, b. May 9, 1888.

1307 PHILO FRANK⁹ BARROWS (*Orrin⁸ Barrows, Prudence⁷ Wales, Grace⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married in Orange Twp., Del. County, Ohio, January 12, 1854, HANNAH PARAM, daughter of Sachel and Betsy (Goodhue) CLARK of Orange Twp., born there, July 1, 1829, and died there, October 1, 1901.

Philo F. Barrows was a farmer in Orange Twp., Del. County, Ohio.

Children, born in Orange Twp.:

- i ALBERT CASIDE¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1855; m. in Orange Twp., Apr. 10, 1879, Aly Luella Hall of Lewis Center, O., and res there. s. p.
- ii DORTON STORRS, b. March 24, 1859; m. at Berlin, O., June 20, 1878, Chloe Jane, dau. of Charles Wilcox of Constantia, O., b. in Orange Twp., May 22, 1858. Res. Orange Twp. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Karr¹¹ Barrows, b. Feb. 9, 1880; d. Apr. 18, 1883.
 - 2 Clara Louise Barrows, b. Nov. 6, 1884.
 - 3 Floyd C. Philo Barrows, b. Dec. 27, 1892.
 - 4 Adahleine Barrows, b. Dec. 8, 1898.
- iii WESSON ORRIN, b. March 24, 1865; m. in Orange Twp., Oct. 27, 1887, Eva Lydia, dau. of Joseph Irwin of Constantia, b. there, Aug. 5, 1867. Res. Orange Twp. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Kyle Philo¹¹ Barrows, b. Feb. 9, 1891.
 - 2 Ariel Lydia Barrows, b. March 22, 1895.

1308 CLARK⁹ DUNHAM (*Susanna⁸ Wales, Elial⁷ Wales, Grace⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Newark, Ohio, January 21, 1841, LUCRETIA ADAMS, daughter of Hosea and Rhoda (Adams) WILLIAMS of Vermont, born at Danby, Vt., July 11, 1815; died at Burlington, Iowa, September 27, 1888. He died at Burlington, April 12, 1871.

"Clark Dunham exhibited in a marked degree the Puritan characteristics of his ancestors—their independence, self-reliance, and persistence were his also. After working his way through college at Granville, Ohio, he commenced an editorial career at the age of twenty. Later he removed from Newark, Ohio, to Burlington, Iowa, and, one might say, gave his life to the *Hawkeye*, for his labor on that paper during the Civil War impaired his health. He was known throughout the State as Iowa's War Editor."

Children, i-iv born at Newark, v Burlington:

- i ALBERT BARROWS¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1842; d. at Newark, July 5, 1873; m. at Chicago, Ill., July 6, 1871, his cousin, Elizabeth¹⁰ Reeder. Res. Burlington. He served in the Civil War as captain.
- ii FRANK REICE, b. March 15, 1844; m. at Burlington, Dec. 23, 1869, Harriet Mosly, dau. of John G. Foote of Burlington, b. there, Nov. 13, 1848. Res. Burlington. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Clark¹¹ Dunham, b. Sept. 28, 1870; d. Aug. 10, 1871.
 - 2 Harriet Foote Dunham, b. Dec. 22, 1871; unm. 1900.
 - 3 John Graham Dunham, b. July 3, 1874; unm. 1900.
 - 4 George Dunham, b. Sept. 17, 1876; unm. 1900.
- iii RHODA ADAMS, b. July 21, 1846; m. at Burlington, Nov. 20, 1866, Charles Breckinridge Clapp, son of Chester E. Clapp of Ill., b. at Brecksville, O., Aug. 9, 1837. Res. Burlington. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Helen Dunham¹¹ Clapp, b. Dec. 27, 1869; m. at Burlington, June 12, 1896, William Randolph Raymond, son of Edmund W. Raymond of Burlington, b. at Council Bluffs, Ia., July 23, 1870. Res. Edwardsville, Ill. *Chn., b. at Detroit, Mich.:*
 - (1) Winifred¹² Raymond, b. March 3, 1898.
 - (2) Helen Raymond, twin of Winifred.
 - 2 Chester Everett Clapp, b. Apr. 4, 1873; unm. 1900.
 - 3 Alice Beaman Clapp, b. Nov. 13, 1875; unm. 1900.
 - 4 Lucretia Dunham Clapp, b. Aug. 21, 1880; unm. 1900.
 - 5 Charles Clapp, b. Oct. 13, 1886; d. March 8, 1887.
- iv ALICE BEAMAN, b. Dec. 8, 1848; m. at Burlington, June 1, 1869, Edwin Hagar Carpenter, son of Anthony W. Carpenter of Burlington, b. there, June 26, 1843. Res. Burlington. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Ruth Dunham¹¹ Carpenter, b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. at Burlington, Apr. 20, 1897, Horace Plummer Wilson. Res. Mediapolis, Ia. 1 son, d. 1900.
- 2 Anthony Wayne Carpenter, b. Aug. 14, 1874; unm. 1900.
- 3 Edwin Hagar Carpenter, b. Oct. 8, 1880; unm. 1900.
- v SUSAN WALES, b. Dec. 17, 1855; m. at Burlington, Dec. 3, 1890, Harry Ball, son of Joseph Ball of Newark, b. there, Sept. 10, 1852. Res. Columbus, O. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Amy¹¹ Ball, b. Aug. 7, 1892.

1309 LAURA⁹ DUNHAM (*Susanna⁸ Wales, Elial⁷ Wales, Grace⁶ Brewster, William⁵ Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Newark, Ohio, September 16, 1845, JAMES SIMPSON REEDER, son of James and Euphemia (Beavers) Reeder of Newark, born in Pennsylvania, Oct. 21, 1813; died at Davenport, Iowa, July 11, 1861. She died at Davenport, April 21, 1860.

They resided at Davenport.

Children, i-iii born at Newark, iv Davenport:

- i MARY¹⁰, b. July 18, 1846; d. Jan. 4, 1854.
- ii ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1848; m. 1st, her cousin, Albert Barrows¹⁰ Dunham. See his rec. M. 2d, at Ottumwa, Ia., Dec. 24, 1874, Levi Barnes Doud, son of James Doud, b. at Atwater, O., Apr. 7, 1840. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Marion Edgerton¹¹ Doud, b. Nov. 3, 1877; unm. 1900.
- iii LAURA ANNIE, b. Apr. 23, 1852; m. at Chicago, May 29, 1877, William Ralph Daum, son of Paul C. Daum of Ottumwa, b. at Jackson, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1850. Res. Ottumwa. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Paul C.¹¹ Daum, b. May 29, 1878; d. Jan. 19, 1893.
 - 2 Elizabeth Reeder Daum, b. Apr. 5, 1884.
- iv JANE DUNHAM, b. July 29, 1857; d. Sept. 29, 1857.

1310 JANE⁹ DUNHAM (*Susanna⁸ Wales, Elial⁷ Wales, Grace⁶ Brewster, William⁵ Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Newark, Ohio, in 1846, JAMES EDWARD CROSS, son of James and Frances (McCassalan) Cross of Newark, born at Smithfield, Va., June 7, 1823; died at Chicago, Ill., February 26, 1891.

Children, i-iii born at Newark, iv-vi Dayton, O., vii Chicago:

- i JAMES WALES¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1847; decd; m. at Adrian, Mich., Jan. 18, 1872, Hattie B., dau. of Moses Rice of Ad., b. at Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1852. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Adrian, 3 Detroit, Mich.:
 - 1 Florence¹¹ Cross, b. Oct. 22, 1872; d. Dec. 19, 1880.
 - 2 Ruby Glenn Cross, b. Apr. 2, 1876; m. at Utica, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1898, Frederick Charles Bulkley. Res. Utica. 1 son, d. 1900.
 - 3 James Edward Cross, b. July 22, 1885.
- ii GEORGE WILLIS, b. Feb. 14, 1849; d. March 27, 1851.
- iii ANNIE EDGERTON, b. June 19, 1851; d. Nov. 14, 1888; unnm.
- iv MARY COLLETT, b. Sept. 23, 1853; m. at Chicago, May 14, 1878, Charles Greenway Seaver, son of Harlow H. Seaver of Adrian, b. there, Aug. 21, 1849. Res. St. Louis, Mo. *Chn.*, b. at Adrian:
 - 1 Helen Cross¹¹ Seaver, b. Nov. 2, 1881.
 - 2 Harlow Hambleton Seaver, b. July 21, 1883.
- v WILLIAM DAYTON, b. June 10, 1856; d. at Chicago, July 17, 1900; unnm.
- vi SUSAN DUNHAM, b. Jan. 19, 1859; m. at Chicago, June 5, 1883. Wilmer Keith Roberts, son of Samuel C. Roberts of Chicago, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Apr. 21, 1857. Res. Chicago. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 Wilmer Keith¹¹ Roberts, b. July 16, 1884.
 - 2 Grace Brewster Roberts, b. June 29, 1886.
 - 3 Sidney Mitchell Roberts, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
 - 4 Preston Cross Roberts, b. May 7, 1891.
 - 5 Alan Roberts, b. Apr. 5, 1893; d. Apr. 20, 1894.
- vii GRACE BREWSTER, b. Feb. 7, 1862; unnm. 1900.

1311 GEORGE WALES⁹ LINCOLN (*Ruby⁸ Wales, Elial⁷ Wales, Grace⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Lovc², William¹*), married at East Orange, Ohio, August 26, 1850, LOUISA AURILLA⁹, daughter of Orrin⁸ * and Sarah (Hartshorn) BARROWS, born at East Orange, August 26, 1823; died February 22, 1902. He died at Orange Farm, La., April 1, 1877.

They resided at Bryan, Tex.

* Orrin⁸ Barrows, Prudence⁷ Wales, Grace⁶ Brewster above.

Children, born at Tigerville, La.:

- i OCTAVE KENDAL¹⁰, b. May 18, 1852; d. Sept., 1854.
- ii GEORGE ORVILLE, b. July 6, 1857; m. at Plaquemine Parish, La., Nov. 30, 1882, Hannah, dau. of Timothy O'Brien of Plaquemine, b. there. Res. Plaquemine Parish. *Chn., b. in La.:*
 - 1 Louisa Wales¹¹ Lincoln, b. Oct. 3, 1883; unm. 1901.
 - 2 George Orville Lincoln, b. March 19, 1885.
 - 3 Timothy Vincent Lincoln, b. Nov., 1886.
 - 4 Hannah Lincoln, b. Aug. 13, 1888; d. July 6, 1889.
 - 5 Mary Ruby Lincoln, b. May 15, 1890.
 - 6 Marguerite Lincoln, b. May 10, 1892.
 - 7 Hays Horine Lincoln.
 - 8 Ruth Lincoln, b. Sept., 1896; d. 1898.
 - 9 Uncas Lincoln, b. 1898.
 - 10 ———— Lincoln, b. Aug. 1901.
- iii ORRILLE RUBY, b. Nov. 1, 1859; d. Aug. 9, 1900; unm.
- iv ORRIN LANMAN, b. March 2, 1861; d. Oct., 1864.
- v HIGHLAND MARY, b. Apr. 14, 1864; unm. 1901.

1312 JULIA AURILLA⁹ FENTON (*Jerusha⁸ Babcock, Jerusha⁷ Wales, Grace⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married in Genoa Twp., Del. County, Ohio, February 11, 1835, SAMUEL S. FURNISS, son of Samuel and Cynthia (Rust) Furniss, born near Syracuse, N. Y., March 28, 1815; died at Berlin, Ohio, December 26, 1891. She died at Galena, Ohio.

They resided at West Berlin, Del. County, Ohio.

Children, born at West Berlin:

- i GORDON STILES¹⁰, b. June 1, 1837; d. at Delaware, O., Nov. 3, 1901; m. in Del. Co., O., June 15, 1876, Eunice Crum.
- ii ORVIS BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. at Berlin, Sept. 18, 1866, Nettie Schanck.
- iii EDWARD ALLEN, b. Apr. 25, 1841; m. at Galena, Apr. 28, 1864, Sarah Luellen¹⁰ Harris (*Orilla⁹ Barrows, Orrin⁸ Barrows, Prudence⁷ Wales, Grace⁶ Brewster above*), b. at Galena, June 4, 1845. Res. Galena. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Edson Harris¹¹ Furniss, b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. at Galena, Dec. 23, 1886, Sophronia F., dau. of Flavius Van Demark of Galena, b. there, Jan. 18, 1867. *Ch., b. at Galena:*

(1) Ama Lue¹² Furniss, b. July 10, 1893.

- iv MARY ANN, b. June 25, 1843; m. at Berlin, July 4, 1866, Melvin Flagg.
- v VIRGINIA HENRIETTA, b. Dec. 19, 1845; m. 1st, Aug. 14, 1870, Jay Smith; m. 2d, Aug. 5, 1877, Henry Curtis.
- vi GEORGE ALPHEUS, b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. at Berlin, July 4, 1869, Rose Manter.
- vii HENRY ANDERSON, b. Aug. 16, 1854; m. at Galena, July 14, 1878, Allie Perfect.

1313 PERMELIA B.⁹ FENTON (*Jerusha⁸ Babcock, Jerusha⁷ Wales, Grace⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married in Genoa Twp., Del. County, Ohio, March 25, 1853, JAMES FERSON, son of John and Margaret (Patterson) Ferson of Genoa Twp. He died at East Orange, Ohio, in 1898. She died at East Orange, November 15, 1858.

They resided at East Orange, Ohio.

Children, born at East Orange:

- i CLARENCE V.¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1854; unm. 1902. A photographer at Toledo, O.
- ii ELWYN F., b. Oct. 2, 1855; m. at Commercial Point, O., May 2, 1894, Cynthia Quick, of E. Orange. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Stanley C.¹¹ Ferson, b. May 17, 1895.
 - 2 Fred B. Ferson, b. Nov. 4, 1897.
 - 3 Clarence F. Ferson, b. Dec. 1, 1899.
- iii MILLY C., b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. Sept. 12, 1859.

1314 LAURA A.⁹ FENTON (*Jerusha⁸ Babcock, Jerusha⁷ Wales, Grace⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married in Berlin Twp., Del. County, Ohio, April 13, 1859, as second wife, JAMES FERSON, whose first wife was her sister Permelia. Laura A. Fenton died at East Orange, Ohio, February 27, 1894.

Children, born at East Orange:

- i MINNIE M.¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1861; m. at East Orange, Apr. 5, 1888, Rev. Charles Hempstead of E. O. Res. Gahanah, O. *Ch.:*
 - 1 Harold¹¹ Hempstead, b. March 2, 1892.
- ii FENNO, b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. Oct. 1, 1864.

- iii LENNA, b. June 11, 1866; d. Dec. 1866.
- iv FANNIE F., b. Dec. 9, 1867; m. in Franklin Co., O., June 19, 1901, William Colebeck. Res. Gahannah.
- v BERTHA D., b. March 10, 1873; m. at East Orange, March 27, 1895, Dennie S. Stout of East Orange. Res. Lewis Center, O. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Laura A.¹¹ Stout, b. Sept. 25, 1897.

1315 SARAH ANN⁹ BABBITT (*Eunice⁸ Brewster, Edmund⁷, Asa⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Beloit, Wis., September 13, 1864, JOHN HEIVLY. She died at Beloit, June 10, 1887.

Child, born at Beloit:

- i EUNICE EVA¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1867; m. at Beloit, June 7, 1887, John Cary McIntosh, son of John McIntosh of Palmyra, Wis. He d. at Beloit, July 10, 1890. Res. Beloit. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Hazel Eva¹¹ McIntosh, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

1316 Honorable CLINTON⁹ BABBITT (*Eunice⁸ Brewster, Edmund⁷, Asa⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Beloit, Wis., June 24, 1857, SARAH S., daughter of Samuel S. and Elizabeth (Allen) JOHNSON of Beloit, born at Granville, Mass., October 30, 1837. He died at Beloit, March 11, 1907.

Clinton Babbitt was educated in Keene (N. H.) Academy. Removing to Beloit in early manhood, he became a member of the first City Council, as alderman, in 1853. He served as postmaster of Beloit from 1886-90, and was a member of the 52d Congress from the First District of Wisconsin. He was known throughout the State as a breeder of blooded stock and interested in improving the industry of agriculture, serving as secretary of the State Agricultural Society from 1885-90.

A short sketch does not suffice to show the amplitude of Mr. Babbitt's life. It consisted more in what he was than what he did, more in influence than in offices, more than is usual in "little unremembered acts of kindness and of love." During his long life he was a careful student of public men and measures. He was a powerful influence in his city, county, and State, and the trusted counselor of political leaders. His home was open daily to wanderers or to notables, and around his board met the great democracy of mankind. When he died the city mourned, the city's flag went to half-



Milton Babbitt.

mast, and the people thronged to honor his beloved memory. A leading newspaper, after summarizing his life, closed with the final tribute: "To die thus is to die great."

Mr. Babbitt and his family resided at "Hemdoka Stock Farm," near Beloit, Wis.

Children, born at Beloit:

- i FANNIE MARIA¹⁰, b. June 10, 1858; d. at Ashland, Wis., July 31, 1900; m. at Beloit, May 7, 1873, Rev. James D. Whitelaw, a Congregational State missionary. Res. Ashland. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Chicago, Ill.*, 2 *Beloit*:
 - 1 Mary Reed¹¹ Whitelaw, b. Feb. 21, 1886; unm. She atd. Beloit College.
 - 2 Margaret Babbitt Whitelaw, b. Feb. 16, 1899.
- ii EUNICE IOLA, b. March 2, 1860; d. at Beloit, Feb. 3, 1901; m. there, Jan. 1, 1892, Julius M. Farnsworth. 1 ch., d. in infancy.
- iii CLINTON, d. in infancy.
- iv CHILD, d. in infancy.
- v NATHAN GODFREY, d. in infancy.
- vi ARTHUR, b. Oct. 7, 1868; m. at Madison, Wis., Dec. 16, 1898, Elizabeth Edith, dau. of Frederick Buehlman of Waunakee, Wis., b. there, Nov. 22, 1879. He atd. Beloit College, 1891, and received deg. LL. B. from University of Wisconsin, 1893. He was a non-commissioned officer of Troop M, 1st Ill. Vol. Cavalry in Spanish-American War. Res. Livingston, Mont. 1 ch., d. inf.
- vii ALICE HOWE, b. Sept. 27, 1871; m. at Beloit, June 26, 1894, Freeman Ellsworth Lurton, son of Thomas L. and Adelia (Coleman) Lurton of Stockton, Cal., b. at Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 5, 1870. She atd. Carleton College, 1889-92, and he grad. from the same college, 1894, with deg. B. S., and deg. M. S., 1897, and received degs. M. A. from Upper Iowa University, 1906, and Ph. D. from Ewing College, 1907. He is superintendent of public schools of Moorhead, Minn. *Chn.*, 1 b. at *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 2 *Monticello, Minn.*:
 - 1 Malcolm Babbitt¹¹ Lurton, b. June 12, 1895.
 - 2 Ellsworth Douglas Lurton, b. June 29, 1897.
- viii EDITH CAMPBELL, b. Feb. 1, 1874; unm. She grad. Carleton College, 1897.

ix BERTHA LOUISE, b. Dec. 13, 1876; unm.

x RALPH, b. June 23, 1880; m. at Rockford, Ill., June 9, 1902, Edith, dau. of Julius and Carrie (Elmore) Flint of Beloit, b. there, Aug. 26, 1881. He atd. Beloit College. Res. Livingston. *Ch.*, b. at Beloit:

1 Audrea¹¹ Babbitt (dau.), b. Aug. 29, 1903.

1317 FRANCES MARIA⁹ BREWSTER (*George⁸, Edmund⁷, Asa⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Westmoreland, N. H., May 13, 1857, ALEXANDER HAMILTON BRITTON, born in 1834.

Their last known residence was in California.

Children, born at Detroit, Mich.:

i IDA FRANCES¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. at Detroit, Apr. 19, 1893, ———— Potter.

ii CAROLINE SARAH, b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. at Detroit, Apr. 22, 1891, Albert Baxter. *Chn.:*

1 Ellsworth Brewster¹¹ Baxter, b. March 13, 1892.

2 John Albert Baxter, b. Nov. 26, 1894.

1318 CATHERINE⁹ BREWSTER (*George⁸, Edmund⁷, Asa⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Rutland, Vt., May 4, 1864, CHARLES MONROE WIGHT, son of Foster and Mary (Farr) Wight of Westmoreland, N. H., born there, January 25, 1840. She died at Novi, Mich., June 23, 1896.

They resided at Novi.

Children, i born at Detroit, Mich., ii Westmoreland, N. H.:

i MADGIE CAROLINE¹⁰, b. Apr. 12, 1866; d. at Novi, May 31, 1897; m. there, Aug. 30, 1887, George Hogle, son of William Hogle of Novi, b. there, Sept. 17, 1860. A lawyer at Pontiac, Mich. *Chn.*, b. at Novi:

1 Fred Wight¹¹ Hogle, b. May 18, 1888.

2 Catherine Eunice Hogle, b. Dec. 13, 1890.

3 Marguerite Hogle, b. Dec. 9, 1892.

4 Francis Madgie Hogle, b. May 15, 1895.

ii HENRY BREWSTER, b. Dec., 1868; unm. 1900.

1319 GEORGIANNA⁹ BREWSTER (*George⁸, Edmund⁷, Asa⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Detroit, Mich., April 30, 1861, EDMONDS GREEN, born at Elmira.

N. Y., August 2, 1826; died at Detroit, June 12, 1887. She died at Detroit, September 12, 1891.

Children, born at Detroit:

- i JESSIE LOUISE¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1867; m. Nov. 22, 1899, Harry P. Gamble. Res. Boulder, Colo. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Elizabeth Louise¹¹ Gamble, b. Feb. 2, 1901.
- ii JAMES EDMUND, b. Oct. 9, 1871; d. Aug. 8, 1872.

1320 CHARLOTTE ANN⁹ SMITH (*Nancy⁸ Bingham, Charlotte⁷ Flint, Damaris⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Windham, Conn., May 28, 1838, CHRISTOPHER YERGASON, son of Henry Yergason of Norwich, Conn., born there, October 23, 1815; died at Windham, February 10, 1874; married second, JOHN G. CLARK. She died at Hartford, Conn., September 28, 1893.

They resided at Windham, Conn.

Children, born at Windham:

- i HENRY CHRISTOPHER¹⁰ YERGASON, b. July 14, 1839; m. at Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 15, 1870, Katherine J., dau. of Harry Hubbard and Mary Ann (Case) Bartlett of Hartford, Conn.

Henry C. Yergason was educated in Pine Grove Seminary, Windham. He enlisted in the Civil War as paymaster, with rank of major, under commission from Governor Buckingham of Connecticut, and was stationed at Vicksburg, Miss., in 1864. Mr. Yergason is president of the Merchants National Bank of Cincinnati, Ohio. Many of Mrs. Yergason's ancestors were early and prominent settlers of New England, among them the Rev. Thomas Hooker, a noted founder of Hartford, Colonial Governor William Leete and Deputy Governor George Bartlett, all of Connecticut. The compiler is indebted to Mrs. Yergason for her kind advice and encouragement during the many years this *Brewster Genealogy* was being prepared.

Ch., b. at Cincinnati:

- 1 Henry Bingham¹¹ Yergason, b. May 27, 1876; unm.
He grad. Yale University, 1899. Res. Cincinnati.
- ii EDGAR SMITH YERGASON, b. Sept. 10, 1840; m. at Hartford, Dec. 25, 1866, Emeline Bingham, dau. of David

Bingham and Mary (Webster) Moseley of Hartford, b. there, Oct. 1, 1844.

Edgar S. Yergason attended Pine Grove Seminary from 1855-58. He enlisted in the Civil War as private in Co. B, 22d Regt., Conn. Vols., and served from 1861-65. He is a merchant at Hartford.

Chn., b. at Hartford:

1 Arline Louise¹¹ Yergason, b. Oct. 7, 1872; unm.

2 Maud Yergason, b. March 29, 1876; m. at Hartford, June 2, 1903, Frederick Staples Hoffer. Res. Pittsburg, Pa.

3 Robert Moseley Yergason, b. Oct. 3, 1885.

iii WALTER YERGASON, b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. Feb. 26, 1843.

1321 MARY JANE⁹ COOLEY (*Lucy⁸ Ely, Eli⁷ Ely, Drusilla⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Newton, Mass., April 11, 1854, Reverend GILES BUCKINGHAM WILLCOX, son of Oliver and Sally (Stanton) Willcox of New York City, born there, August 7, 1826.

They reside at Chicago, Ill. Rev. Giles B. Willcox was graduated from Yale College, with the degree of B. A., in 1848, and the University of New York conferred upon him the degree of D. D. Dr. Willcox was pastor of Congregational churches at Fitchburg, Mass., 1853-56, Lawrence, Mass., 1856-59, New London, Conn., 1859-69, Jersey City, N. J., 1869-75, Stamford, Conn., 1875-79, when he was called to the Chicago Theological Seminary as professor of Pastoral Theology and special studies, and in 1902 he was made professor emeritus.

Children, i born at Fitchburg, ii-iv New London, v Jersey City, vi Chicago:

i REV. CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, b. May 11, 1855; m. at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 1, 1882, Mary Chaffee, dau. of Rev. Martin Dudley of Easton, Conn., b. there, June 25, 1857. He grad. Yale Coll., with deg. B. A., 1876, and Yale Divinity School, with deg. B. D., 1881; was on Hooker Fellowship in Yale, 1881-82, and Leipsic Un., 1882-83; also in Leipsic Un. specializing in Greek, 1883-84. He was pastor of Pawtucketville Cong. Church, Lowell, Mass., 1884-92, when he became Greek master at Lawrenceville (N. J.) School. *Ch., b. at Lowell:*

- 1 Dudley¹¹ Willcox, b. July 21, 1886.
- ii ALFRED BUCKINGHAM, b. July 19, 1860; m. at Chicago, Apr. 4, 1895, Jessie Caroline, dau. of Moses Fitch of Chicago, b. there, Dec. 30, 1865. He grad. Yale Sheffield Scientific School, with deg. Ph. B., 1882. A manufacturer at Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*
- 1 Gertrude S.¹¹ Willcox, b. and d. Jan. 8, 1897.
 - 2 Margaret Fitch Willcox, b. March 21, 1898.
 - 3 Edward Whittemore Willcox, b. June 20, 1899.
 - 4 William Brewster Willcox, b. July 11, 1903.
- iii GERTRUDE MAY, b. Oct. 28, 1864; m. at Kobe, Japan, July 11, 1899, Rev. William Richard Weakley of Missouri. She grad. Wellesley Coll., with deg. B. S., 1888; went to Japan in 1897, under appointment of Am. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and taught in Kobe Coll., 1897-99. Since marriage she has been with her husband under the Mission Board of the Methodist Ep. Church, South, at Oita, Japan.
- iv EDWARDS ELY, b. May 18, 1866; d. Aug. 18, 1866.
- v LUCY BERTHA ELY, b. May 18, 1873; m. at Chicago, Sept. 12, 1901, Joseph Davis Wallace. Res. Champaign, Ill. She grad. Wellesley Coll., 1895, and received deg. B. L. S., from Un. of Illinois, 1900.
- vi HARRIET GRACE BREWSTER, b. Jan. 16, 1881; unm. 1903.

1322 JOSEPH PERKINS⁹ BEACH (*Nancy⁸ Day, Mary⁷ Ely, Drusilla⁶ Brewster, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at New York City, March 20, 1850, ELIZA MATILDA, daughter of James E. and Maria (Fordham) BETTS of New York City, born there, August 4, 1832; died at Cheshire, Conn., October 21, 1899.

Joseph P. Beach resides at Cheshire. He attended Cheshire Episcopal Academy, 1843-44; Williston Academy at East Hampton, Mass., 1846-47, and studied two years in France. "In 1849 Mr. Beach went with the 'pioneers' to California. On arrival there their vessel, the *Apollo*, in which he had an interest, was transferred from the water to the land, converted into a store-house, and located at a place near the center of the city of San Francisco." Mr. Beach was chief editor of the New York *Sun* from 1863 to 1867, when he retired from active business.

Children, i-iii born at New York City, iv, vi Brooklyn, N. Y., v Newtown, L. I., vii Darien, Conn., viii Cheshire:

- i NORVAL WILLIAMS¹⁰, b. Apr. 17, 1851; d. July 11, 1853.
- ii MARY ADELIA, b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. at Cheshire, Oct. 19, 1882, Howard Titus Moss, son of Titus and Jeannette (Beecher) Moss. *Chn., b. at Cheshire:*
 - 1 Helen Jeannette¹¹ Moss, b. Nov. 12, 1883.
 - 2 Louise Beach Moss, b. March 6, 1888.
 - 3 Margaret Dorothy Moss, b. Sept. 8, 1898.
- iii LOUISA BREWSTER, b. Sept. 25, 1855; unm.
- iv HARRIET ELIZA, b. May 6, 1859; d. at Cohoes, N. Y., March 18, 1897; m. at Cheshire, June 26, 1895, Ernest H. Baldwin. s. p.
- v NELLIE DAY, b. July 11, 1861; unm.
- vi EDWARDS BREWSTER, b. July 3, 1863; d. July 27, 1866.
- vii DAUGHTER, b. and d. Dec. 11, 1867.
- viii JOSEPH WILBUR, b. June 15, 1870; m. at Cheshire, Oct. 25, 1900, Nellie Titus Somers. *Ch.:*
 - 1 Elizabeth Cecilia¹¹ Beach, b. Sept. 17, 1903.

1323 AMOS LESTER⁹ KIMBALL (*Erastus⁸ Kimball, Lucy⁷ Brewster, Judah⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*). married at Norwich, Conn., March 1, 1853, ELIZABETH WILLET, daughter of Jeremiah Harrison and Betsy (James) CLARK of Norwich, born there, December 18, 1833. He died at Norwich, May 4, 1882.

Amos L. Kimball was a house builder at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

- i LILLIE¹⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1855; d. Sept. 10, 1857.
- ii CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 3, 1859; m. at Norwich, Aug. 23, 1882, Charles Wallace Burnham, who d. Dec. 20, 1897. Res. Norwich. s. p.
- iii EARLE REVELL, b. Feb. 20, 1861; d. Aug. 17, 1868.
- iv FRANK LESTER, b. Sept. 23, 1864; m. at Norwich, Oct. 27, 1886, Carrie MacDonald of Norwich, b. 1869. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Norman Lester¹¹ Kimball, b. Oct. 25, 1887.
 - 2 Marian Josephine Kimball, b. May 8, 1891.
 - 3 Ronald MacDonald Kimball, b. Apr. 27, 1895.
- v SARA HELENA, b. Oct. 18, 1869; d. July 16, 1871.
- vi CHARLES HERBERT, b. May 13, 1872.

1324 SARAH LAVINA⁹ KIMBALL (*Erastus⁸ Kimball, Lucy⁷ Brewster, Judah⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Uncasville, Conn., May 4, 1848, GEORGE W. EDGCOMB, born August 27, 1826; died at Groton, Conn., March 31, 1862; married second, January 9, 1868, JOHN W. BABCOCK.

Children, born at New London, Conn.:

- i ALICE V.¹⁰ EDGCOMB, b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. Jan. 22, 1871, Albert Strong. *Ch.:*
 - 1 Lavina Elizabeth¹¹ Strong, b. Nov. 23, 1875; m. Jan. 4, 1898, Charles H. Sparrell of Worcester, Mass.
- ii MARTHA A. EDGCOMB, b. March 3, 1855; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Charles H. Hurlburt. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Ida A.¹¹ Hurlburt, b. Nov. 14, 1874.
 - 2 Charles E. Hurlburt, b. Nov. 1, 1876.
 - 3 Edna L. Hurlburt, b. May 24, 1879.
 - 4 Grace B. Hurlburt, b. July 17, 1885.
- iii FRANK G. EDGCOMB, b. Feb. 18, 1857; m. Nov. 16, 1881, May Householder. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Kittie L.¹¹ Edgcomb, b. Jan. 8, 1883.
 - 2 Olive B. Edgcomb, b. June 2, 1894.

1325 LUCY MARIA⁹ KIMBALL (*Erastus⁸ Kimball, Lucy⁷ Brewster, Judah⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at New London, Conn., January 2, 1853, JOEL FREDERIC CHITTENDEN, son of David and Phebe (Johnson) Chittenden of Killingworth, Conn., born there, October 9, 1823; died at New London, May 19, 1892.

Mrs. Chittenden resides at New London, Conn.

Children, born at New London:

- i FREDERIC KIMBALL¹⁰, b. Jan. 27, 1854; d. Oct. 31, 1856.
- ii GRACE ELMOR, b. March 16, 1856; d. March 29, 1872; unm.
- iii WILLIAM FRED, b. Dec. 14, 1857; m. at Norwich, Conn., Dec. 30, 1884, Ida Louise, dau. of Edward and Katherine (Seaman) Hunter of Norwich, b. there, Jan. 13, 1864. A merchant at New London. *Ch.:*
 - 1 Ethel Hunter¹¹ Chittenden, b. March 4, 1886.
- iv CHARLES FAIRBANKS, b. Feb. 10, 1860; m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1882, Lucy H. Gibson, who d. March, 1886; m. 2d, March

15, 1888, Annie O. Monroe, who d. 1890; m. 3d, Sept. 6, 1892, Hannah B. Tomlinson. Res. New London. 1 dau., d. æ. 6 yrs.

1326 NATHANIEL GROSVENOR⁹ PHILLIPS (*Abby⁸ Kimball, Lucy⁷ Brewster, Judah⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Genoa, Mich., February 23, 1859, LOIS K., daughter of Pardon and Eliza Ann BARNARD of Howell, Mich., born at Genoa, March 3, 1837. He died at Bancroft, Mich., June 6, 1888.

They resided at Bancroft. Nathaniel G. Phillips was a farmer and real estate dealer.

Children, born at Shiawasse, Mich.:

- i NATHANIEL G.¹⁰, b. Dec. 26, 1859; d. Jan. 9, 1860.
- ii WINTHROP BARNARD, b. May 23, 1861; m. at Dunseith, N. Dak., May 23, 1886, Georgiana, dau. of Louis La France of Northampton, Mass. She died at Topeka, Kan., Nov. 15, 1889. He atd. Olivet Coll. and Mich. Un. Res. Dunseith. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Dunseith, 2 Bancroft:
 - 1 Lois Cizari¹¹ Phillips, b. Aug. 2, 1887.
 - 2 Frances Willard Phillips, b. Feb. 11, 1889.
- iii JOHN BEACH, b. Sept. 4, 1862; d. Apr. 20, 1863.
- iv FRANK KIMBALL, b. May 20, 1864; d. Nov. 24, 1864.
- v ABBY ELIZA, b. Sept. 7, 1865; m. at Bancroft, Nov. 29, 1889, William Robert Campbell, son of William Campbell of Pinckney, Mich., b. in Mich., June 15, 1863. She atd. Vassar Coll. and he Mich. Un. A merchant at Detroit, Mich. *Chn.*, b. at Detroit:
 - 1 Robert Phillips¹¹ Campbell.
 - 2 Grosvenor Phillips Campbell, b. Jan. 18, 1892.
 - 3 Brewster Phillips Campbell, b. May 17, 1898.
- vi MOSES KIMBALL, b. Sept. 5, 1867; m. at Bancroft, Nov. 2, 1892, Stena Pearl, adopted dau. of Henry Billings of Manton, Mich. He atd. Mich. Military Acad. Res. Bancroft. *Ch.*, b. there:
 - 1 Henry Grosvenor¹¹ Phillips, b. Nov. 4, 1899.
- vii HELEN ELIZABETH, b. May 20, 1870; m. at Detroit, June 11, 1895, Frederick Spaulding Case, son of Spaulding Case of Brighton, Mich., b. there, Aug. 14, 1865. A banker at Detroit. *Ch.*, b. there:

1 Frederick Phillips¹¹ Case, b. July 30, 1897.

viii NATHANIEL GROSVENOR, b. July 5, 1872; m. at Toledo, O., Oct. 2, 1895, Lizzie, dau. of Matthias Shetler of Chesaning, Mich., b. there, Oct. 15, 1874. Res. Bancroft. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Winthrop Barnard¹¹ Phillips, b. June 4, 1896.

ix LOIS KATHARINE, b. May 10, 1874; m. at Detroit, May 3, 1894, Dr. Robert Cleland Fair, son of George W. Fair of Durand, Mich., b. at W. Williams, Canada. He atd. Mich. Un. and is a physician at Durand. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Cleland Phillips¹¹ Fair, b. Apr. 22, 1895.

2 Robert Barnard Fair, b. Apr. 20, 1897.

1327 HELEN⁹ BEACH (*Abby⁸ Kimball, Lucy⁷ Brewster, Judah⁶. Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Bancroft, Mich., September 8, 1861, WILLIAM KELLOGG TILLOTSON, son of Norton and Wealthy Ann (Annable) Tillotson of Owosso, Mich., born at Sodus, N. Y., November 13, 1835.

They reside at New York City.

William K. Tillotson served in the Civil War as second and first lieutenant of Company H, 5th Michigan Vol. Infantry, and was transferred to Company B, 3d Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, U. S. A.

At the National Arbitration and Peace Congress, assembled at New York City in April, 1907, Mrs. Tillotson and Captain Richmond Pearson Hobson (his Brewster line is on pages 18-19), as a committee from the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, at that time in National Convention assembled at Washington, D. C., presented to Mr. Andrew Carnegie the great flag which floated over the Peace Congress, tendered to him in appreciation of his bountiful services to the holy cause of peace. The flag bears the motto: "Peace for all Nations."

Children, i born at New Haven, Conn., ii Bancroft, iii-iv Owosso:

i NORTON BEACH¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1863; m. at Chicago, Ill., March 13, 1892, Edna DeWarr. *Chn., b. at Chicago:*

1 Lucy¹¹ Tillotson, b. March 30, 1895.

2 Abby Tillotson, twin of Lucy.

ii ABBY KIMBALL, b. Oct. 23, 1865; unm.

iii LUCY BEACH, b. March 10, 1867; m. at Owosso, Dec. 19, 1883, Lester Beach Platt, son of Landra Beach and Harriet (Hemmingway) Platt of Baltimore, Md., b. at New

Haven, Aug. 30, 1851. Res. Washington, D. C. *Chn.*, 1
b. at Flint, 2 Owosso, all in Mich.:

1 Tillotson Beach¹¹ Platt, b. Sept. 15, 1886.

2 Lester Beach Platt, b. Jan. 23, 1891.

iv JOHN BEACH, b. Nov. 15, 1873; unm.

1328 WILLIAM STRONG⁹ BREWSTER (*Albert⁸, Henry⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Buffalo, N. Y., October 8, 1856, JULIA AMANDA, daughter of Hiram and Chloe (Robinson) NILES of Buffalo, born at Palmyra, N. Y., July 30, 1835; died at Chicago, Ill., April 14, 1900. He died in 1903 or 1904.

William S. Brewster was a manufacturer at Chicago.

Children, i-iii born at Buffalo, iv Evanston, Ill., v-vi Chicago:

i JULIA NILES¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1857; m. at Chicago, June 28, 1877, Stephen P. Gardner. Last known res. Dresden, Germany. *Chn.:*

1 Stephen¹¹ Gardner, b. May 26, 1878.

2 Chloe Gardner, b. Sept. 8, 1881.

3 Achsah Gardner, b. Apr. 1, 1888.

ii HIRAM NILES, b. July 24, 1860; d. June 20, 1864.

iii MARGARET, b. Aug. 3, 1863; m. at Chicago, June 9, 1887, Seth K. Howes. Res. Denver, Col. *Chn.:*

1 Byron Coles¹¹ Howes, b. March 8, 1888.

2 Marion Brewster Howes, b. March 21, 1892.

iv GEORGE ORDWAY, b. March 25, 1867; m. at Chicago, Dec. 24, 1890, Josephine Hafner. *Chn., b. at Chicago:*

1 William Hafner¹¹ Brewster, b. Oct. 10, 1892.

2 Helen Ethel Brewster, b. Jan. 26, 1895.

3 George Ordway Brewster, b. Apr. 16, 1897.

v WILLIAM, b. Oct. 16, 1870; m. at Chicago, Jan. 8, 1896, Amy Swartchild.

vi HELEN ETHEL, b. May 23, 1877.

1329 ELLEN MARIA⁹ BREWSTER (*Albert⁸, Henry⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Le Roy, N. Y., September 11, 1860, HENRY CHAPMAN BAKER, son of Luther Albert and Mercy (Stanard) Baker of Stafford, N. Y., born there, November 16, 1831.

Henry C. Baker is a lawyer at Hudson, Wis. Mrs. Baker was graduated from the Le Roy University in 1857.

Children, born at Hudson:

- i LUTHER ALBERT¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1861; m. at Hudson, Oct. 12, 1887, Minnie Andrey, dau. of John E. Glover, b. at Hudson, March 14, 1867. He atd. Oberlin (O.) Coll., and is a banker at New Richmond, Wis. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Hudson, 2. W. Superior, 3 New Richmond, all in Wis.:
 - 1 Ruth¹¹ Baker, b. May 15, 1890.
 - 2 Blanche Baker, b. March 14, 1895; d. Nov. 18, 1897.
 - 3 Ralph Emerson Baker, b. July 5, 1899.
- ii STANARD, b. July 16, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1865.
- iii EDITH, b. July 16, 1870; d. Jan. 4, 1880.
- iv RUTH, b. Dec. 1, 1876; d. Aug. 29, 1877.

1330 JAMES LESTER⁹ BREWSTER (*Albert⁸, Henry⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Wheatland, N. Y., November 9, 1865, MARY E., daughter of Daniel E. and Eunice (Fellows) ROGERS of Wheatland, born there, November 9, 1840.

James L. Brewster is engaged in the laundry business at Chicago, Ill.

Children, born at Rochester, N. Y.:

- i WILLIAM ELLSWORTH¹⁰, b. July 4, 1870; m. at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Feb. 3, 1898, Anna M., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Harmon) Goddard of Sioux Falls, b. at York, N. Y., March 14, 1870. Res. Chicago. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 William Goddard¹¹ Brewster, b. Feb. 5, 1899.
 - 2 Dorothy Brewster, b. Jan. 6, 1901.
- ii SARA R., b. Apr. 6, 1875.

1331 HENRY POMEROY⁹ BREWSTER (*Henry⁸, Henry⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Rochester, N. Y., October 14, 1856, MARY ELIZABETH, daughter of Elias and Clarissa (Hickok) POND of Rochester, born at Brockport, N. Y., January 6, 1836; died at Rochester, June 20, 1898.

H. Pomeroy Brewster resides at Rochester. He is an author and journalist.

Children, born at Rochester:

- i CAROLINE POMEROY¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. at Rochester, County Insurance Company.

June 1, 1892, Henry LeB. Wills. Res. Colorado Springs, Col. s. p.

- ii HAROLD POND, b. March 27, 1859; m. at Rochester, May 15, 1888, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Emma (Hall) Harris of Rochester, b. there, Feb. 28, 1864. Res. Rochester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Gladys¹¹ Brewster, b. Jan. 22, 1889.

2 Elizabeth Brewster, b. Sept. 10, 1890.

- iii MARY BELLE, b. June 19, 1867; m. at Rochester, Oct. 14, 1891, Nathan Gallup Williams, son of Nathan Gallup and Helen (Dunham) Williams of Detroit, Mich., b. there, Dec. 9, 1861. Res. Detroit. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Nathalie¹¹ Williams, b. July 6, 1892.

2 Warren Williams, b. Sept. 24, 1899.

1332 Captain ROBERT EDWARD⁹ BREWSTER (*Henry⁸, Henry⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Maplewood, Del., October 7, 1869, HELEN SUSANEHANNA WALLER, who died at Pleasanton, Kan., March 17, 1873; married second, at Richland, Kan., February 26, 1880, CLARA LATELLE, daughter of Hon. David and Anna (Thomas) LINTON of Wilmington, Ohio, born there, July 24, 1850. He died at Pleasanton, July 28, 1892.

Robert E. Brewster was a miller at Pleasanton. He enlisted in the 74th New York Volunteer Infantry April 1, 1861, and served in that regiment as second and first lieutenant; was raised to the rank of captain and transferred to the 8th New York Cavalry, from which regiment he was honorably discharged June 27, 1865. Captain Brewster was in thirty-three battles, all in Virginia except Gettysburg, and he was awarded one of the five gold medals for bravery at the battle of Williamsburg.

Children, i born at Maplewood, ii Pleasanton:

First wife:

- i AUGUSTA WALLER¹⁰, b. July 18, 1870; m. at West Point, N. Y., June 17, 1891, Major John C. W. Brooks, U. S. A., son of ~~Genl~~ Brooks, U. S. ~~A.~~ Res. Fort Riley, Kan. *Chn.: adu.*

1 Frances¹¹ Brooks, b. March 31, 1892.

2 Amelia ~~May~~ Brooks, b. July 9, 1897.

Second wife:

- ii HELEN BARTEN, b. Apr. 2, 1881; m. at Pleasanton, June 22, 1904, Prof. Frederick William Owens, son of James and Nancy M. (Terrel) Owens of Lawrence, Kan., b. at Rockwell, Ia., Nov. 18, 1880. Res. Evanston, Ill. She grad. Un. of Kansas, with degs. A. B., 1900, A. M., 1901, and grad. student Un. of Chicago, 1904. He grad. Un. of Kansas, with degs. B. S. and M. S., 1902, and grad. student Un. of Chicago, 1903-5. He was instructor in Mathematics, Prep. Dept., Northwestern University, 1905-6.

Ch., b. at Chicago, Ill.:

- 1 Helen Brewster¹¹ Owens, b. May 5, 1905.

1333 EDWARD LESTER⁹ BREWSTER (*Frederick⁸, Henry⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Buffalo, N. Y., November 15, 1866, MARY H., daughter of Hiram and Chloe (Robinson) NILES of Buffalo, born at Albany, N. Y.

Edward L. Brewster was educated at Brockport (N. Y.) Collegiate Institute and Buffalo (N. Y.) Commercial College. He is a retired banker at Chicago, Ill.

Children, born at Chicago:

- i MARION¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1867; d. Jan. 8, 1873.
 ii FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Oct. 30, 1870; d. Dec. 31, 1872.
 iii WALTER STANTON, b. Sept. 4, 1872; m. at Chicago, Jan. 24, 1903, Kate, dau. of Eugene A. and Helen (Hutchinson) Lancaster of Chicago, b. there, Aug. 3, 1879. A banker at Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*
 1 Sarah¹¹ Brewster, b. Aug. 7, 1904.
 iv ANGELINE, b. Sept. 27, 1877; d. at New York City, Jan. 26, 1905; m. at Chicago, Nov. 21, 1901, John Condit Smith. s. p.
 v PAUL NILES, b. July 16, 1880; d. May 13, 1884.
 vi PAULINE, b. Apr. 27, 1886; unkm.

1334 CHARLES STEWART⁹ MOTT (*Joanna⁸ Stewart, Maria⁷ Fanning, Anne⁶ Brewster, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Romeo, Mich., April 11, 1860, EMMA A., daughter of Asa B. and Sarah (Raymond) AYRES; married second, December, 1879, MARY, daughter of Rev. Thomas WRIGHT of Fenton, Mich., born there. December 17, 1848, and died there, in 1895. He died at Fenton, December 21, 1898.

Children, i born at Romeo, ii Fenton, iii-v Detroit, Mich.:

First wife:

- i HARRIET SARAH¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1863; m. at Detroit, Aug. 25, 1883, Hiram Daugherty. Res. Marlette, Mich. *Chn.*, 1-3 b. at Deford, Mich., 4 Marlette:
 - 1 Anna Mott¹¹ Daugherty, b. Sept. 16, 1884.
 - 2 Emma Belle Daugherty, twin of Anna; d. æ. 1 day.
 - 3 Warren Daugherty, b. March 14, 1889.
 - 4 Ruth Daugherty, b. Aug. 25, 1892.

Second wife:

- ii JOHN ARTHUR, b. March 24, 1881; unm. 1902.
- iii FLORENCE, b. Sept. 1882; d. in infancy.
- iv ANNA, b. Apr., 1884; d. æ. 2 mos.
- v GEORGE WRIGHT, b. Oct. 20, 1885.

1335 LUCY BURROWS⁹ MOTT (*Joanna⁸ Stewart, Maria⁷ Fanning, Anne⁶ Brewster, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Detroit, Mich., October 8, 1861, CHARLES STORRS ISHAM, son of Rev. Warren and Melissa Isham of Marquette, born at Hudson, Ohio, February, 1835; died at Detroit, February 18, 1901.

They resided at Detroit, Mich.

Children, born at Detroit:

- i CHARLES STORRS¹⁰, b. July 11, 1862; unm. 1902. Res. Detroit.
- ii FREDERICK STEWART, b. March 29, 1865; m. 1895, Helen Margaret Frue. He studied in Berlin and London for four years, and is an author. Res. Detroit.
- iii JEANIE MARIA, b. 1867; m. at Detroit, May 19, 1890, Alfred Maximilian Low, son of Joseph M. Low of Austria, b. at London, Eng., 1861. Res. Detroit. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Detroit, 3 Duxbury, Mass.:
 - 1 Virginia Marie¹¹ Low, b. Jan. 1, 1892.
 - 2 Horace Emerson Low, b. Feb. 12, 1895.
 - 3 Maurice Low, b. July 17, 1896; d. Jan. 5, 1898.
- iv WARREN PARSONS, b. Dec. 10, 1872; m. Feb., 1895, Cecil Margaret, dau. of Frederic Reese. Res. Detroit. *Ch.*, b. there:
 - 1 Charles Frederic¹¹ Isham, b. March, 1896.

1336 GEORGE MORGAN⁹ MOTT (*Joanna⁸ Stewart, Maria⁷ Fanning, Anne⁶ Brewster, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Nevada City, Cal., February 19, 1873, NANCY, daughter of Jonathan and Nancy CLARK, born at Bradford, England.

George M. Mott is manager and a member of the firm of The H. S. Crocker Company, at Sacramento, Cal.

He served in the Civil War from March, 1862, to September, 1865, as private and later corporal in the 9th Michigan Volunteer Infantry, and from September, 1865, to February, 1866, as chief clerk in the office of General R. W. Johnson, of the Military Division of the Tennessee at Nashville. Mr. Mott is interested in the Grand Army of the Republic, and has held many important offices.

Children, born at Sacramento:

- i HELEN CROCKER¹⁰, b. May 18, 1874; m. Sept. 13, 1905, George Louis Jones. She grad. Berkeley (Cal.) Un.
- ii CORA CLARK, b. Sept. 19, 1875; m. Nov. 8, 1899, Guy Hyde Chick. She grad. Berkeley Un. Res. Berkeley, Cal. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Nelson Hyde¹¹ Chick, b. Jan. 8, 1901.
- iii GEORGE MORGAN, b. March 18, 1887; m. Feb. 19, 1902, Laura Gertrude Denson. A civil engineer at Sacramento.
- iv JESSICA STEWART, b. Aug. 21, 1878; m. Jan. 7, 1902, Gilbert James Rector. Res. Nevada City.
- v FRANCIS FOSTER, b. July 30, 1880; d. at Lake Lahoe, Cal., July 14, 1901.

1337 CHARLES THOMAS⁹ DOUGLASS (*Emma⁸ Stewart, Maria⁷ Fanning, Anne⁶ Brewster, Simon⁵ Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Ashville, N. Y., October 1, 1862, GERTRUDE daughter of Morris and Olivia (Kent) NORTON, born at Ashville, January 10, 1842.

They reside at Ashville.

Children, i born at Jamestown, ii-iii Lakewood, N. Y.:

- i STEWART NORTON¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1863; m. at Watts Flats, Feb. 8, 1885, Elsie Curtis. Res. Darville, Va. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Amy Gertrude¹¹ Douglass, b. Dec. 30, 1885.
 - 2 Roswell Burt Douglass, b. March 7, 1889.
 - 3 James Wallace Douglass, b. May 16, 1891.

- 4 Walter Stewart Douglass, b. June 15, 1893.
- 5 Harriet Estelle Douglass, b. 1895.
- 6 Ruth Douglass, b. 1897.
- 7 Orlin Douglass, b. Jan. 5, 1899.
- 8 Marvin Douglass, b. 1901.
- ii OLIVIA GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 26, 1867; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1900; m. at Ashville, July 30, 1891, Everard Allen Hill. Res. Syracuse. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Hope¹¹ Hill, b. Jan. 2, 1893.
 - 2 Charles James Hill, b. Feb. 16, 1895.
 - 3 Allen Douglass Hill, b. Oct. 15, 1897.
- iii CHARLES CARROLL, b. Nov. 22, 1872.

1338 MARY BREWSTER⁹ PEASE (*Mary⁸ Brewster, James⁷, Joseph⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³. Love², William¹*), married at New Haven, Conn., June 9, 1852, GEORGE E. HUBBELL. She died at Davenport, Iowa, February 20, 1873.

Children, i born at New Haven, ii-v Davenport:

- i MARY H.¹⁰, b. June 30, 1854; d. July 7, 1861.
- ii GEORGE E., b. Dec. 29, 1857.
- iii CHARLES LOUIS HEQUEMBOURG, b. Dec. 27, 1862.
- iv CAROLINE HAVEN, b. Aug. 9, 1864; m. at Davenport, May 16, 1889, Frank Dean Trowbridge. Res. New Haven. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Margaret Dean¹¹ Trowbridge, b. Nov. 2, 1890.
 - 2 Mary Brewster Trowbridge, b. May 23, 1894.
- v JAMES P., b. Nov. 12, 1866.

1339 HENRIETTA HEQUEMBOURG⁹ CONE (*Rebecca⁸ Brewster, James⁷, Joseph⁶, Simon⁵, Benjamin⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Hartford, Conn., August 27, 1867, ADAM CLARK CORSON, son of Rev. Robert and Emma (Freeland) Corson of Dumfries, Canada, born there, January 20, 1839; died at Flushing, N. Y., October 6, 1873; married second, LOUIS A. LANPHER. She died at Philadelphia, Pa., June 18, 1896.

Children, born at Hartford:

- i ALICE BREWSTER¹⁰ CORSON, b. June 22, 1868; d. Jan. 17, 1869.
- ii WILLIAM RUSSELL CONE CORSON, b. Feb. 18, 1870; m. at

Brooklyn, N. Y., June, 1891, Marion Fay Lyles of B. Res. Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Dorothy¹¹ Corson, b. Apr. 25, 1892.

2 Mildred Corson, b. June 6, 1893.

- iii AIMEE FREELAND CORSON, b. Oct. 10, 1871; d. at Hartford, Sept. 27, 1906; m. at Hartford, June 9, 1897, George William Ellis,* b. at Albany, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1870. The author of *King Philip's War*. Res. Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George Corson¹¹ Ellis, b. Nov. 24, 1899.

2 Aimee Ellis, b. Oct. 6, 1903.

1340 SARAH PAINE⁹ SEARS (*Nancy⁸ Manter, Sarah⁷ Wright, Joshua⁶ Wright, Sarah⁵ Brewster, Joshua⁴, William³, Love², William¹*), married at Plymouth, Mass., June, 1845, ANDREW PETER ALDERSON, son of Captain John and Mary Alderson of Elsinore, Denmark, born there July 1, 1821; died at New Orleans, La., July, 1865. She died at Indianapolis, Ind., November 26, 1896.

Children, born at Plymouth:

- i NANCY ELDORA¹⁰, b. Apr. 9, 1846; d. at Boston, Mass., Apr., 1903; m. at Medford, Mass., Nov., 1869, James Vaughan. *Chn.:*

1 Arthur¹¹ Vaughn, a lawyer at Boston.

2 Sarah Vaughn.

- ii CHARLES LEWIS, b. Sept. 6, 1847; m. at Cleveland, O., 1870, Kate Dunning. Res. Cleveland. 3 *chn.* living.

- iii SUSAN PARSONS, b. May 2, 1850; m. 1st, at Boston, June, 1865, George Bowker, who d.; m. 2d, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Oct., 1885, George Graves. 1 *ch.* living.

- iv WALTER DAVID, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. at Sioux Falls, Apr., 1893, Minnie Klucker. 6 *chn.* living.

- v EMMA JANE, b. Nov. 6, 1854; m. at Boston, Dec. 15, 1875, William Francis Lander, son of Francis A. and Harriet (Kenney) Lander of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Medford, Mass., March 21, 1847. Res. Allegheny, Pa. *Chn., 1-3 b. at Cambridge, 4-6 Indianapolis:*

1 Lieut. Frank Clifton¹¹ Lander, b. Sept. 7, 1876; m. at Seattle, Wash., March 20, 1904. Margaret Carroll of

* George William¹¹ Ellis, George¹⁰ Ellis, Benjamin Franklin⁹ Ellis, Alice⁸ Kingsbury, Alice⁷ Terry, Samuel⁶ Terry, Ann⁵ Collins, Alice⁴ Adams, Alice³ Bradford, William², William¹ of the *Mayflower*.

- San Francisco. He is 1st lieutenant, U. S. Marine Corps, in the Philippines.
- 2 Percy William Sears Lander, b. March 28, 1879; unm. He is branch-house cashier and credit man for Armour and Company of Chicago.
- 3 Roswell Sears Lander, b. Jan. 19, 1882; unm. He grad. Arkansas State Un. with deg. C. E.
- 4 Frederick James Lander, b. Sept. 12, 1884; unm. He is chief shipper for the Pennsylvania Car Wheel Co., Pittsburg, Pa.
- 5 Charles Alderson Lander, b. Dec. 31, 1887.
- 6 Robert Victor Lander, b. July 26, 1892.
- vi MARY SOPHIA, b. July 26, 1857; m. at Dayton, O., Aug., 1877, Jerome McNeill. 5 chn. living.
- vii CARRIE, d. in infancy.
- viii PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON, b. June 4, 1862; m. at Richmond, Ind., July 3, 1888, Harriott E., dau. of George and Elizabeth (Neald) Thomas of Richmond, b. at Cambridge, Ind., Nov. 9, 1866; d. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1893. He grad. Harvard Un., 1885; was dean of Technical College, Armour Institute, Chicago, and in 1903 became president of the Colorado School of Mines at Golden, Col. *Ch.*, b. at Chicago:
- 1 Harriott Alke¹¹ Alderson, b. Aug. 16, 1893.

DESCENDANTS OF WRESTLING³ BREWSTER

1341 HENRY SMITH⁹ HOLMES (*Stephen⁸ Holmes, Nathaniel⁷ Holmes, Ephraim⁶ Holmes, Ephraim⁵ Holmes, Mary⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Boston, Mass., April 8, 1866, HARRIET ELIZABETH FERGUSON of Boston. He was drowned while sailing in Duxbury Bay, June 6, 1878.

They resided at Plymouth, Mass. Henry S. Holmes served in the Civil War in the 4th Massachusetts Volunteers, from 1861-65.

Children, i-ii born at Boston, iii Gardner, Me., iv Kingston, Mass.:

i STEPHEN ALFRED¹⁰, b. June 23, 1867; m. Jan. 11, 1885, Minnie Frances Brown. Res. Boston. *Ch.:*

1 William Henry¹¹ Holmes, b. March 20, 1886.

ii HENRY ARTHUR, b. March 11, 1869; drowned June 6, 1878.

iii ROGER CHANDLER, b. Apr. 5, 1871; m. at Kingston, Nov. 30, 1893, Katherine Louise Drew. *Chn.:*

1 Henry Ferguson¹¹ Holmes, b. March 18, 1900.

2 Wesley Chandler Holmes, b. Aug. 3, 1901.

iv SARAH FLORENCE, b. Dec. 27, 1872; d. Dec. 10, 1877.

v EDITH HENRY, b. Oct. 30, 1878; m. at Boston, Oct. 1, 1899, Edwin Henry McCalmon. *Chn.:*

1 Herbert Henry¹¹ McCalmon, b. Nov. 12, 1901.

2 Edwin Eugene McCalmon, b. Nov. 23, 1904.

1342 CATHERINE EUNICE⁹ LA SELLE (*Chauncey⁸ Lasell, Josiah⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Dansville, N. Y., September 1, 1851, SAMUEL PARKER KITTLE, son of Simeon and Sally (Salmon) Kittle of Mt. Morris, N. Y., born at Groveland, N. Y., August 2, 1825; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., December 1, 1903. She died at Elizabeth, N. J., July 19, 1886.

They resided at New York City. Samuel P. Kittle was the inventor of the first spring bed, and manufactured spring beds and bedding.

Children, i-ii born at Buffalo, N. Y., iii New York City, iv-v Brooklyn:

- i SAMUEL LA SELLE¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1853; m. at Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., July 3, 1873, Leah Belle, dau. of Charles and Mariette (McNear) Bouton of Dobb's Ferry, b. there, Oct. 10, 1856. Res. New York City. *Chn, b. there:*
 - 1 William L.¹¹ Kittle, b. June 9, 1874; d. 1878.
 - 2 George Edwin Kittle, b. Feb. 17, 1876; m. Bessie Driver of Washington, D. C. *Chn.:*
 - (1) Stewart La Selle¹² Kittle, b. 1902.
 - (2) Mabelle Elizabeth Kittle, b. 1907.
- ii KATHERINE CHUBBUCK, b. Nov. 1, 1855; d. Nov. 14, 1857.
- iii TERESA CORINNE, b. June 19, 1862; m. at New York City, Apr. 19, 1882, Henry Murphy Wall, son of James J. and Mary (Searing) Wall of Tremont, N. Y., b. at New York City, Jan. 1, 1859. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. A lithographer. *Chn., 1 b. at Tremont, 2 N. Y. City, 3 Elizabeth:*
 - 1 Corinne¹¹ Wall, b. May 7, 1883; d. Dec. 4, 1884.
 - 2 Edith Belle Wall, b. Jan. 5, 1885; unm.
 - 3 Harry Gordon Wall, b. Jan. 4, 1887; d. a. 2 days.
- iv GEORGE CHAUNCEY, b. July 2, 1865; m. at Brooklyn, June, 1890, Lena Christ of Floral Park, L. I. Res. Western Springs, Ill. *Chn., 1 b. at Floral Park, 2 Western Springs:*
 - 1 Sterling Parker¹¹ Kittle, b. Apr. 10, 1891.
 - 2 Howard La Selle Kittle, b. June 4, 1897.
- v EDWIN HOWARD, b. June 19, 1868; unm. Res. Newark, N. J.

1343 LESTER⁹ LA SELLE (*Aylmer⁸ Lasell, Josiah⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Sparta, N. Y., January, 1855, MARY CULBERTSON. He died at Portland, Mich., April 14, 1888.

Children, i born at Bedford, O., ii Portland, Mich.:

- i EDWARD LESTER¹⁰, b. May 2, 1860; m. at Portland, Aug. 28, 1889, Nora Cutcheon. *Chn., 1 b. at Ronald, Mich., 2-3 Portland:*
 - 1 Katherine¹¹ La Selle, b. Apr. 16, 1892.
 - 2 Mary La Selle, b. Apr. 16, 1895.

- 3 Franklin La Selle, b. Sept. 4, 1897; d. Sept. 28, 1898.
 ii LILLIAN, b. July 22, 1865.

1344 ANNA⁹ LA SELLE (*Aylmer⁸ Lasell, Josiah⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*); married at Groveland, N. Y., October 19, 1853, Doctor BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FOWLER, son of William Buel and Laura (Calkins) Fowler of Cohocton, N. Y., born there, April 2, 1825; died at Galena, Ill., June 16, 1899. She died at Cheyenne, Wyo., December 23, 1902.

They resided at Galena. Benjamin F. Fowler was graduated from Geneva Medical College (now at Buffalo, N. Y.), in 1850, and was a physician.

Children, i born at Geneseo, N. Y.. ii Groveland, iii-iv Hanover, Ill.. v Galena:

- i ALMIRA M.¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1854; unm. Res. Phoenix, Ariz.
- ii ANNIE LA SELLE, b. Dec. 11, 1855; m. at Galena, Dec. 31, 1884, William Todd Rogers, who d. at Galena, Feb. 3, 1892. Res. Galena. *Chn., b. at Ft. Collins, Col.:*
 - 1 Martha La Selle¹¹ Rogers, b. Feb. 10, 1886.
 - 2 Frank Fowler Rogers, b. Aug. 12, 1888.
- iii DR. CHARLES AYLMEY, b. Sept. 18, 1858; m. at Buffalo, Jan. 11, 1887, Mary Elvira Nash. He grad. Chicago Med. Coll. A physician at Malta, Ill. *Chn., b. at Bellevue, Ia.:*
 - 1 Henry Nash¹¹ Fowler, b. Sept. 13, 1890.
 - 2 Charles Aylmer Fowler, b. July 5, 1892.
 - 3 Franklin Willard Fowler, b. Feb. 17, 1896.
- iv HON. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 11, 1860; d. at Cheyenne, Wyo., Oct. 30, 1900; m. at Carthage, Ill., Nov. 24, 1886, Carrie Eva Harper. He atd. Northwestern Normal Inst., Galena. He served as attorney-general of the State of Wyoming, and res. at Cheyenne. *Chn., 1-3 b. at Sundance, 4 Cheyenne, all in Wyo.:*
 - 1 Franklin Harper¹¹ Fowler, b. Sept. 6, 1887.
 - 2 Edgar Chellis Fowler, b. Sept. 23, 1890.
 - 3 Ralph La Selle Fowler, b. Feb. 8, 1893.
 - 4 Philip Aylmer Fowler, b. Oct. 9, 1896; d. Aug. 17, 1898.
- v JENNIE PEASE, b. July 1, 1862; m. at Galena, Nov., 1894,

Gideon Thompson Budrow. Res. Cheyenne. *Ch.*, *b. there*:

1 Theodore Thompson¹¹ Budrow, b. Oct. 31, 1897.

1345 JOSIAH⁹ LA SELLE (*Aylmer⁸ Lasell, Josiah⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Hanover, Ill., October 30, 1860, AGNES ROBINSON, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Goss) WHITE of Hanover, born at Lowell, Mass., November 29, 1840.

Josiah La Selle attended Temple Hill Academy, Geneseo, N. Y., 1853-54. He is superintendent at the pumping station of the Manchester (N. H.) Water Works. Mr. La Selle served as a member of the New Hampshire Legislature in 1877.

Child, born at Hanover, Ill.:

i PERSON CHENEY¹⁰, b. July 30, 1862; m. at Manchester, Aug. 8, 1889, Winifred Weld, dau. of George W. and Harriet (Merrill) Batchelder of E. Somerville, Mass., b. at Kingston, N. H., Nov. 9, 1869. He atd. Philips Exeter Acad., 1879-81. *Ch.*, *b. at Manchester*:

1 Harriet White¹¹ La Selle, b. and d. June 27, 1891.

1346 THADDEUS PEASE⁹ LA SELLE (*Aylmer⁸ Lasell, Josiah⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married first, May 18, 1865, EMILY WARNER; married second, January 2, 1867, FRANCES MAHALA BARNARD; married third, December 22, 1878, EMMA MILLER, a widow.

Thaddeus P. La Selle resided at Palo, Mich., in 1899.

Children, born at Ronald, Mich.:

First wife:

i ALLIE¹⁰, b. March, 1866; d. July, 1866.

ii ANNIE, twin of Allie; d. Aug., 1866.

Second wife:

iii ERNEST AYLMEYER, b. Apr. 20, 1868; m. at Portland, Mich., Apr. 22, 1891, Bertha Miner, b. March 16, 1868. *Chn.:*

1 Bernard¹¹ La Selle, b. June 7, 1895.

2 Anis Frances La Selle, b. July 1, 1897.

iv AGNES VERNELIA, b. March 26, 1870.

v NANCY JANE, b. Sept. 25, 1872; d. Jan. 30, 1888.

1347 WARREN MASON⁹ LA SELLE (*Mason⁸ Lasell, Josiah⁷*

*Lasell, Lydia*⁶ *Bingham, Mary*⁵ *Brewster, Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Lebanon, N. Y., March 8, 1854, MARY ADELIA, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (Andrews) GROSVENOR of Lebanon, born there, March 18, 1835; died at Beatrice, Neb., October 4, 1899.

Children, born at Lebanon:

- i ADELAIDE MADELINE¹⁰, b. June 9, 1855; m. at Lebanon, May 26, 1875, Isaac Luman Fiske, son of Luman Fiske of Lebanon, b. there, July 3, 1855. Res. Beatrice. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Florence Marie¹¹ Fiske, b. Jan. 27, 1884.
 - 2 Harold La Selle Fiske, b. Dec. 13, 1888.
- ii ADELIA NEVILLE, b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. at Cortland, Neb., Dec. 18, 1884, George Gillette Hill, son of Edward Hill, b. at Elmwood, Ill., Jan. 29, 1859. Res. Beatrice. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Raymond La Selle¹¹ Hill, b. May 20, 1886.
- iii FRANK GROSVENOR, b. May 13, 1861; m. at Toulon, Ill., Sept. 25, 1884, Hattie Brown, dau. of Thaddeus Saunders, b. at Bradford, Ill., Apr. 6, 1866. *Chn., b. at Cortland, Neb.:*
 - 1 Grosvenor Gilbert¹¹ La Selle, b. Apr. 11, 1886.
 - 2 Glenn Saunders La Selle, b. Apr. 8, 1888.
 - 3 Robert La Selle, b. Apr. 19, 1891; d. March 12, 1892.
- iv ELIZABETH DORCAS, b. June 22, 1868.

1348 OPHELIA ADELAIDE⁹ LA SELLE (*Mason*⁸ *Lasell, Josiah*⁷ *Lasell, Lydia*⁶ *Bingham, Mary*⁵ *Brewster, Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*³ *Love*², *William*¹), married first, at Lansingburg, N. Y., December 26, 1860, GEORGE M. HOTCHKIN, who died at Lebanon, N. Y., October 1, 1862; married second, at Lansingburg, June 29, 1866, GILBERT EDWIN OATMAN, son of Dyer and Clarissa (Beebe) Oatman, born at Arlington, Vt., June 2, 1824.

Mrs. Oatman resided at Lawrence, Neb., in 1899.

Children, born at Arlington:

- i FREDERICK LA SELLE¹⁰ OATMAN, b. Aug. 28, 1867; m. at Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1891, Estelle May, dau. of William Redinger of Lawrence, b. Apr. 3, 1871. *Chn., b. at Lawrence:*

- 1 Frederick Glenn¹¹ Oatman, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
- 2 Addie Gertrude Oatman, b. Dec. 5, 1893.
- 3 Leroy La Selle Oatman, b. Feb. 12, 1896.
- iii GERTRUDE ELLEN OATMAN, b. June 3, 1871; m. at Lawrence, April 25, 1894, Abel Evenson Wagner, son of John H. Wagner of Lawrence, b. Apr. 29, 1862. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Lawrence, 2 Kenesaw, Neb.:
 - 1 Beulah Gertrude¹¹ Wagner, b. Nov. 21, 1895.
 - 2 Ernest Nicholson Wagner, b. Dec. 6, 1897.
- iii EDWIN GEORGE OATMAN, b. March 5, 1873; m. at Blue Hill, Neb., Jan. 18, 1889, Margaret Leetsch.

1349 MARCUS LASELL⁹ GREEN (*Lydia⁸ Lasell, Josiah⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at East Avon, N. Y., June 24, 1868, MARGARET A. TOWNSEND of East Avon.

They resided at East Avon, N. Y., in 1900.

Children, born at East Avon:

- i ELMER L.¹⁰, b. May 14, 1870; m. Sept. 5, 1894, Rhoda Hooker, b. in England, Oct. 11, 1875. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Irving Townsend¹¹ Green, b. March 14, 1895.
 - 2 Hilda W. Green, b. Aug. 26, 1899.
- ii EDNA M., b. Dec. 9, 1875; d. Aug. 16, 1887.

1350 SAM HOUSTON⁹ GREEN (*Lydia⁸ Lasell, Josiah⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Centreville, N. Y., September 15, 1870, ALMA A. HASKINS.

They resided at Centreville in 1900.

Children:

- i CLAYTON M.¹⁰, b. June 6, 1872; d. Sept. 30, 1873.
- ii LENA M., b. Nov. 14, 1874; m. March 1, 1897, Louis B. Loyster. *Ch.*:
 - 1 Marion¹¹ Loyster, b. March 1, 1900.
- iii JOSIE A., b. Aug. 3, 1878; m. Feb. 8, 1899, John A. Miner.

1351 GEORGE S.⁹ LASELL (*Marcus⁹ Lasell, Josiah⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married October 13, 1872, FLORENCE WEDGE.

They resided at Earlville, N. Y., in 1900.

Children, i born at Georgetown, N. Y., iii Lebanon, N. Y.:

i MIRTON¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. March 29, 1875.

ii HATTIE, b. May 25, 1876; m. May 31, 1893, William Blair of Lebanon. *Ch.:*

1 Alta May¹¹ Blair, b. June 20, 1897.

iii HERBERT, b. Aug. 29, 1880.

1352 TIMOTHY LASELL⁹ JACOBS (*Nancy⁸ Lasell, Chester⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Delhi, N. Y., October 6, 1864, MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT, who died January 30, 1876.

They resided at New York City.

Child, born at Delhi:

i JAMES LASELL¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1866; m. at Delhi, June 23, 1893, Mary Penfield. Res. Tupper Lake, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Elizabeth Penfield¹¹ Jacobs, b. March 25, 1894.

2 Eleanor Lasell Jacobs, b. May 30, 1897.

1353 LUCIA⁹ JACOBS (*Nancy⁸ Lasell, Chester⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Delhi, N. Y., May 16, 1860, TITUS BENJAMIN MEIGS, son of Jabez Pratt and Une (Kelsey) Meigs of Delhi, born at Hobart, N. Y.

They resided at New York City.

Chn., i-ii born at Delhi, iii-v Jersey City, N. J.:

i LUCIA¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1863; m. at N. Y. City, Jan. 22, 1890, Rev. Douglas Putnam Birnie, son of William Birnie, b. at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1856. Res. Rye, N. Y. *Ch.:*

1 Martha Noyes¹¹ Birnie, b. July 18, 1894.

ii TITUS BENJAMIN, b. June 28, 1866; d. Jan. 31, 1867.

iii FERRIS JACOBS, b. Feb. 5, 1868; m. at N. Y. City, Apr. 28, 1897, Louise Adèle, dau. of William Van D. Lawrence, b. at Montreal, Can., Feb. 25, 1871. Res. Bronxville, N. Y. *Ch.:*

1 Lucia Lawrence¹¹ Meigs, b. Jan. 24, 1899.

iv FRANCES LYMAN, b. Apr. 28, 1871; m. at N. Y. City, Jan. 8, 1896, Oliver Smith Lyford, son of Oliver S. Lyford of Chicago, Ill. Res. Pittsburg, Pa. *Ch.:*

1 Margaret Meigs¹¹ Lyford, b. Oct. 13, 1897.

v WALTER, b. Nov. 2, 1874; unm. 1899. Res. Montreal.

1354 HARRIET OLIVE⁹ SEARLE (*Julia⁸ Lasell, James⁷ Lasell, Lydia⁶ Bingham, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Hume, N. Y., September 29, 1860, THOMSON HASKINS, son of Nathan and Almena (Thomson) Haskins, born in Missouri, April 27, 1840.

They resided at Wellsville, N. Y., in 1901.

Children:

- i MILTON DANIEL¹⁰, b. May 20, 1862; m. at Wellsville, March 15, 1887, Kate, dau. of Mark Tremain, b. at W., May 24, 1864. Res. Wellsville. *Chn.*:
 - 1 Bayard Tremain¹¹ Haskins, b. July 2, 1893.
 - 2 Bertha Katheryn Haskins, b. May 10, 1896.
- ii JULIA ALMENA, b. Sept. 12, 1866; m. at Allentown, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1892, Charles Easton Clark, son of Dickinson Clark, b. at Wellsville, May 6, 1864. Res. Wellsville. *Ch.*:
 - 1 Leone¹¹ Clark, b. Aug. 28, 1895.
- iii HATTIE BELLE, b. July 14, 1872.

1355 ERASTUS EATON⁹ SPICER (*William⁸ Spicer, Faith⁷ Ripley, Lydia⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Brookfield, Vt., November 3, 1851, LUCINDA FAY, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Loveland) WHEATLEY of Brookfield, born July 16, 1829; died at Royalton, Vt.; married second, at Waterbury, Vt., December 21, 1864, SARAH LOUISA, daughter of William and Mary (Partridge) CARPENTER of Waterbury, born August 28, 1832; died at Waterbury, February 17, 1887; married third, at Brookfield, November 28, 1890, JOSEPHINE KIBBY, born April 7, 1841.

Erastus E. Spicer resided at Randolph, Vt., in 1898.

Children. i-iii born at Brookfield, iv Montague, Mass., v Royalton, vi Morrisville, Vt.:

First wife:

- i WALTER EATON¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1852; d. at Guantanamo, Cuba, Oct. 28, 1898; m. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1880, Harriet Perkins. Res. Roslindale, Mass. He was for many years a clerk in the Foreign Mailing Dept. of the Boston Post Office. In 1898 he was sent to Guantanamo by the department at Washington, as postal agent and distributing clerk for the U. S. Army. *Chn., b. at Boston:*

- 1 Ernest Frank¹¹ Spicer, b. Nov. 12, 1883.
- 2 Irene Spicer, b. Feb. 11, 1886; d. July 8, 1895.
- 3 Mary Spicer, b. Apr. 6, 1888; d. Feb. 16, 1890.
- 4 Walter Eaton Spicer, b. March 9, 1890.
- 5 Adelbert Perkins Spicer, b. June 17, 1895.
- 6 Harriet Perkins Spicer, b. Feb. 25, 1898.
- ii EUGENE WHEATLEY, b. Oct. 17, 1854; m. at Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 10, 1879, Laura Lambertson. Res. Springfield, Mo. A railroad mechanic and coach builder. *Chn., b. at Burlington, Kan.:*
 - 1 Frank Eugene Lambertson¹¹ Spicer, b. 1879.
- iii ERNEST FRANK, b. Aug. 6, 1856; m. at Lebanon, Nov. 30, 1881, Fannie Chase. s. p.
- iv CLARIBEL, b. Nov. 24, 1858; d. at Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 29, 1894; m. at Boston, Apr. 5, 1892, Adelbert McNall. *Chn., b. at Lancaster:*
 - 1 Clyde George¹¹ McNall, b. Apr. 29, 1894.

Second wife:
- v WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. Nov. 24, 1865; m. at Penacook, N. H., Sept. 5, 1895, Nellie (Laws) Henry.
- vi CLARENCE KARL, b. Nov. 15, 1871; d. Nov. 16, 1874.

1356 ALMEDA⁹ SPICER (*William⁸ Spicer, Faith⁷ Ripley, Lydia⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Waterbury, Vt., May, 1850, DAVID VAN GUYSLING, son of Peter and Judith (Conning) Van Guysling of Albany, N. Y., born at Bethlehem, N. Y., August 10, 1817; died at Albany, June 4, 1895.

They resided at Albany, N. Y.

Children, born at Albany:

- i CARRIE LANGDON¹⁰, b. March 3, 1852; d. at Albany, Oct. 8, 1887; m. there, Dec. 25, 1870, John B. Braidwood, son of Thomas Braidwood of Albany, b. in N. Y. State, Sept. 5, 1845. *Chn., b. at Albany:*
 - 1 James Addison¹¹ Braidwood, b. Oct. 23, 1871.
 - 2 John Burgess Braidwood, b. Sept. 5, 1874; m. at Denver, Col., Oct. 24, 1894, Carrie A. Clark. Res. Colorado Springs, Col. *Chn., b. in Col.:*
 - (1) Agnes Maria¹² Braidwood, b. Feb. 7, 1896.
 - (2) Raymond Clark Braidwood, b. July 16, 1897.

- ii NETTIE, b. March 23, 1854; m. at Albany, Nov. 1, 1876. Dr. Richard Bennett Sullivan, son of Eli S. Sullivan of Ithaca, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 27, 1850; d. at Albany, Oct. 29, 1890. Res. Norfolk, Va. *Ch.*, b. at Plainville, N. Y.: 1 Raymond Brooks¹¹ Sullivan, b. May 26, 1878. He served in Spanish-Am. War.
- iii WILLIAM MOORE, b. Feb. 5, 1861; d. at Albany, May 26, 1885.
- iv ADDISON SPICER, b. Oct. 29, 1866; d. Oct. 31, 1868.

1357 PAMELA⁹ SPICER (*Peter⁸ Spicer, Faith⁷ Ripley, Lydia⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Bradford, Me., September 13, 1840, STILLMAN TIMOTHY FLETCHER, son of Timothy and Lois (Metcalf) Fletcher of Cornish, N. H. She died at Croydon, N. H., June 1, 1858.

They resided at Newport, N. H.

Children:

- i MARY SPICER¹⁰, b. July 9, 1841; d. Jan. 24, 1843.
- ii EDWARD SELWYN, b. Dec. 21, 1842; m. 1st, at Dayton, O., Jan. 11, 1875, Elizabeth Ann Dixon, who d. Dec. 5, 1878; m. 2d, at Hamilton, N. Y., Laura Tanner Wilber. Res. Boston, Mass. He is a business man, also a lay preacher of the Baptist denomination. *Chn.*, b. at Boston:
Second wife:
 - 1 Howard Seymour¹¹ Fletcher, b. Nov. 12, 1882.
 - 2 Elizabeth Crosby Fletcher, b. Feb. 21, 188—; decd.
 - 3 Paul Wilber Fletcher, b. Aug. 23, 1884.
- iii CHARLES BRADFORD, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. Apr. 6, 1846.
- iv HENRY WYMAN, b. June 12, 1846; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Laura A. Morse. s. p.
- v MIRIAM LOIS, b. June 30, 1848; m. at Newport, Nov. 26, 1868, David Austin Newton of N., b. Aug. 3, 1849. *Chn.*, b. at Newport:
 - 1 Frederick Chapin¹¹ Newton, b. Aug. 28, 1870.
 - 2 Miriam Pamela Newton, b. Feb. 18, 1876.
 - 3 William Austin Newton, b. Nov. 30, 1877.
 - 4 Dixi Crosby Newton, b. Aug. 7, 1879.
 - 5 Juliette Newton, b. June 3, 1882.
- vi LUCY MELVINA, b. May 25, 1850; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Isaac Watts Curtice of E. Washington, N. H. *Chn.*:

- 1 Fred Philbrick¹¹ Curtice, b. July 30, 1878.
- 2 Edward Stillman Curtice, b. Aug. 26, 1880.
- vii GEORGE MYLON, b. Oct. 6, 1853; unm. 1899.
- viii WILLIS STILLMAN, b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. 1st, Beatrice Culvert; m. 2d, Grace Davis. Res. Boston.

1358 PHILANDER SPICER⁹ KIMBALL (*Sarah⁸ Spicer, Faith⁷ Ripley, Lydia⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at New York City, January 21, 1839, MARY ANNE AYERS. He died at New York City, December 19, 1892.

Children, i-iii born at N. Y. City, iv Flatbush, L. I.:

- i MARY¹⁰, b. June 13, 1840; d. Nov. 24, 1864; unm.
- ii SARAH HANNAH, b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. Dec. 12, 1844.
- iii ANNIE LOUISE, b. June 27, 1845; m. ——— Fletcher.
Res. New York City. s. p.
- iv PHILANDER G., b. July 13, 1848; m. Emily A———.
Res. New York City. *Chn.*, 1 b. at New Rochelle, N. Y.,
2 Newark, N. J., 3-5 N. Y. City:
 - 1 Carrie Augusta¹¹ Kimball, b. Sept. 30, 1873; unm 1898.
 - 2 Warren Maples Kimball, b. Aug. 29, 1876; unm. 1898.
 - 3 Russell Kimball, b. Feb. 27, 1879; d. Dec. 21, 1886.
 - 4 Howard Kimball, b. July 18, 1881; d. Dec. 27, 1893.
 - 5 Edward Kimball, b. June 1, 1884; d. Aug. 20, 1889.

1359 SARAH EMERSON⁹ KIMBALL (*Sarah⁸ Spicer, Faith⁷ Ripley, Lydia⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Houston, Tex., in 1840, Doctor W. B. MERRIWETHER. She died at Dallas, Tex., March 18, 1886.

They resided at Dallas.

Children, born at Houston:

- i JEANNETTE ENNIS¹⁰, b. 1841; d. 1842.
- ii GEORGE KIMBALL, b. Apr. 21, 1843; m. at Dallas, 1881.
Tulleole Trotman. Res. Dallas. *Chn.*, b. there:
 - 1 Tulleole¹¹ Merriwether, b. and d. Aug., 1882.
 - 2 Hattie Emerson Merriwether, b. Aug. 26, 1883.
 - 3 Ennis Merriwether, b. June, 1885; d. Feb., 1886.
 - 4 Sarah Ennis Merriwether, b. March 25, 1888.
 - 5 George Kimball Merriwether, b. Apr. 20, 1892.

iii MARY ENNIS, b. Sept. 25, 1846; unm. 1898.

iv SARAH LOUISA, b. March 26, 1849; unm. 1898.

1360 JEANNETTE INGALS⁹ KIMBALL (*Sarah⁸ Spicer, Faith⁷ Ripley, Lydia⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Houston, Texas, November 17, 1841, Colonel CORNELIUS ENNIS, son of Richard and Jane (Doremus) Ennis of New Jersey, born there, September 25, 1813. She died at Houston, April 5, 1898.

Cornelius Ennis settled in Texas in 1839. He was a prominent pioneer of Houston, and served as mayor of that city.

Children, born at Houston:

i JAMES RUTHERFORD¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. Sept. 11, 1849.

ii GEORGE KIMBALL, b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. at Dallas, Tex., March 12, 1884; unm.

iii JEANNETTE, b. Dec. 3, 1846; m. at Galveston, Tex., June 30, 1868, A. H. Belo of N. Carolina. Res. Dallas. The president of the *Dallas News. Chn. b. at Galveston:*

1 Jeannette E.¹¹ Belo, b. June 23, 1869; m. at N. Y. City, Jan. 8, 1895, Charles Peabody. *Ch. b. at Cambridge, Mass.:*

(1) Jeannette Felice¹² Peabody, b. June 17, 1897.

2 Alfred H. Belo, b. Aug. 8, 1873.

iv CORNELIA, b. Sept. 1, 1849; m. at Galveston, May 5, 1868, Frank Cargill, son of Thomas Cargill of New York City, b. there, Aug. 5, 1838. A cotton broker at Houston. *Chn.,*

1 *b. at N. Y. City, 2 Galveston, 3 Houston:*

1 Ennis¹¹ Cargill, b. March 10, 1869; m. at Gainesville, Tex., Feb. 16, 1898, Ruby Garnett.

2 Thomas Arthur Cargill, b. Sept. 5, 1872; m. at Houston, Oct. 17, 1894, Hester Botts.

3 Caroline Ennis Cargill, b. Nov. 16, 1873; unm. 1898.

v CAROLINE GASTON, b. Oct. 11, 1851; m. at N. Y. City, Jan. 16, 1877, C. M. Lombardi, b. in Switzerland, Aug. 8, 1848. Res. Houston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Maurice Ennis¹¹ Lombardi, b. Feb. 28, 1878. He atd. Yale College.

2 Lucy Clementine Lombardi, b. May 20, 1882.

3 Cornelius Ennis Lombardi, b. Oct. 3, 1888.

vi ELLEN, b. Nov. 13, 1854; d. June 13, 1855.

vii RICHARD, b. May 29, 1857; d. in Mexico, June 15, 1896; unm.

viii OLIVER JONES, b. Sept. 2, 1859; d. æ. 4 days.

1361 Doctor ABNER SPICER⁹ WARNER (*Eliza⁸ Spicer, Faith⁷ Ripley, Lydia⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married first, at Cornish, N. H., November 23, 1847, CAROLINE SELINDA⁹, daughter of William Ripley⁸ KIMBALL (*Selinda⁷ Ripley, Lydia⁶ Brewster* above), born at Cornish, December 6, 1821; died at Wethersfield, Conn., September 12, 1866; married second, at Meriden, Conn., June 7, 1869, JANE M., daughter of Dr. James SPALDING of Montpelier, Vt., born there, May 27, 1833.

Abner S. Warner fitted for college in Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H.; entered Dartmouth College in 1838, and was graduated in 1842. He was principal of the academy at New Ipswich, N. H., from 1842-44; of a village school at Newport, N. H., from 1844-46; was a student of medicine at Dartmouth from 1846-48, and the latter year received the degree of M. D. In 1848 he located at Wethersfield, Conn., where he was in successful practice as a physician for many years. Dr. Warner served as surgeon of the 16th Regiment of Connecticut Volunteer Infantry from 1862-63; was physician to the Connecticut State Prison from 1848-91, except three years, and a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1878.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

First wife:

- i GEORGE ABNER¹⁰, b. March 11, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1851.
- ii CAROLINE ELIZA, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. May 24, 1887, Ellsworth B. Strong, son of Daniel Strong of Portland, Conn. Res. Portland. *Ch., b. at Wethersfield:*
 - 1 Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Strong, b. Oct. 7, 1888.
- iii MARY LUCIA, b. May 20, 1854; m. at Wethersfield, Feb. 1, 1894, James T. Pratt, son of Gen. James J. Pratt of Middletown, Conn. Res. Hartford, Conn. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 James Timothy¹¹ Pratt, b. March 25, 1895.
- iv ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. June 18, 1858; unm. 1898.
- v ELIZA SPICER, b. March 7, 1861; d. Nov. 9, 1864.

Second wife:

- vi GEORGE SPALDING, b. Dec. 28, 1871; d. at Chicago, Ill., July 29, 1891.

1362 AURILLA PHEBE⁹ WELLMAN (*James⁸ Wellman. Alethea⁷ Ripley, Lydia⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love² William¹*), married at Cornish, N. H., January 1, 1851, as second wife, Doctor ALFRED HITCHCOCK, son of David and Hannah (Owen) Hitchcock of Westminster, Vt., born there, October 17, 1813; died at Fitchburg, Mass., March 30, 1874. She died at Fitchburg, November 28, 1862.

Alfred Hitchcock received the degrees of M. D. from Dartmouth College in 1838, and A. M. from Middlebury College in 1844. Beginning the practice of his profession at Ashby, Mass., he soon removed to Fitchburg, where his professional career was one of marked distinction. In the later years of his life Dr. Hitchcock was recognized as the leading surgeon in that section of Massachusetts. For a time he was an overseer of Harvard University. He had a fine literary taste and wrote not a little for the public, and he possessed varied and marked abilities. He served as a member of the Massachusetts Legislature for several terms, between 1847 and 1855, and was a member of the Executive Council under Governor John Albion Andrew, from 1862-64.

Mrs. Aurilla Wellman Hitchcock was educated in Lebanon (N. H.) Academy and in Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H. She taught in a public school at Cornish, in a similar school at Meriden, in the Windsor (Vt.) High School, in Mrs. David Burr's Ladies' Seminary at Washington, D. C., in Francistown (N. H.) Academy, and was professor of Latin in Mount Holyoke Seminary from 1848-51, and during a part of the first year under the magic influence of the famous Mary Lyon. She was a woman of superior education, of large influence in all the circles in which she moved and was highly respected and beloved.

Children, born at Fitchburg:

- i EDWARD WYMAN¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. Sept. 11, 1864.
- ii JAMES RIPLEY WELLMAN, b. July 3, 1857; m. at Springfield, Mass., May 23, 1883, Martha Wolcott, dau. of David Aiken and Abigail Wolcott (Ellsworth) Hall of Washington, D. C., b. there, Dec. 2, 1855; d. at Oteora, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1903.

Ripley Hitchcock, as he has signed his name since 1885, is an author, editor and critic. He was graduated from Harvard University, 1877, with degree of A. B.; located in New York City, 1879; traveled through Northern

Mexico, the West and Northwest, 1882-83, as special correspondent of the *New York Tribune*; art critic of *Tribune*, 1882-90; literary adviser of D. Appleton & Company, 1890-1902, and now associated with Harper & Brothers. He is the author of *Etching in America*; *The Madonna in Art*, and several other books upon art subjects, and in the field of American history, *The Louisiana Purchase and Building of the West*, and *The Lewis and Clark Expedition*. Editor of *The Art of the World Illustrated at the Columbian Exposition*; *The Story of the West* series; *Recollections—Richard Henry Stoddard*; *The Trail-makers*, in 17 volumes, and other books and series. He has contributed to the *Century*, *St. Nicholas*, and many other periodicals, and has lectured upon art and literary subjects. He is a member of the American Historical Association and many societies and clubs. Mrs. Hitchcock was a descendant of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth and of Colonial Governor Roger Wolcott, of Connecticut. Her poems appeared in the *Century* and *Harper's* magazines.

Chn., 1 b. at Nutley, N. J., 2 New York City:

1 Roger Wolcott¹¹ Hitchcock, b. June 21, 1887.

2 Ripley Hitchcock, b. Oct. 16, 1895.

iii HENRY WELLMAN, b. Sept. 5, 1860; d. Apr. 3, 1862.

1363 Reverend JOSHUA WYMAN⁹ WELLMAN, D. D. (*James*⁸ *Wellman*, *Alethea*⁷ *Ripley*, *Lydia*⁶ *Brewster*, *James*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at East Randolph (now Holbrook), Mass., October 24, 1854, ELLEN MARIA, daughter of Caleb Strong and Prudence Gardner (Durfee) HOLBROOK of East Randolph, born there, January 21, 1827.

Joshua W. Wellman was fitted for college in Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H., from which he was graduated in 1842; entered Dartmouth College that year and was graduated in 1846. In the winter of 1838-39 he taught school at Hartford, Vt., and later, during his college course, at Upton and East Randolph, Mass. From 1846-49 he taught in Kimball Union Academy a part of each year, and in 1847 was for two terms principal of the academy at Rochester, Mass. Entering Andover Theological Seminary in 1847, he was graduated in 1850, and was a resident licentiate in the seminary for one year.

He was ordained to the Christian ministry and installed as pastor

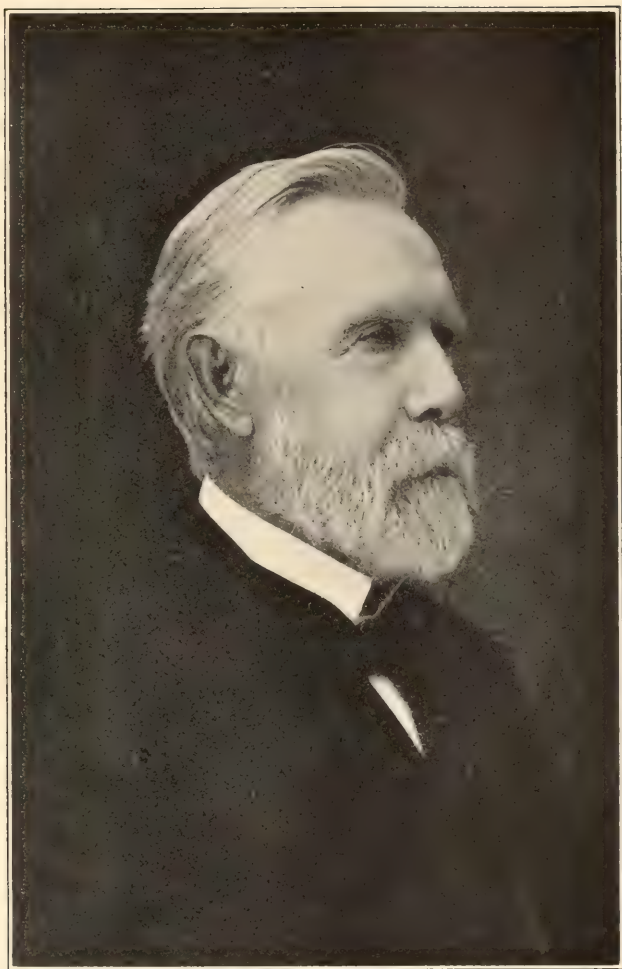
of the historic First Church at Derry, N. H., June 18, 1851, where he remained five years, and was pastor of Eliot Church at Newton, Mass., from June 11, 1856, to Oct. 23, 1873. Dr. Wellman's pastorate at Newton included the exciting period of the Civil War, and during the early part of the conflict he, with his brother-in-law, Dr. Alfred Hitchcock, visited the South and saw some of the horrors of the war, and although not commissioned, they did commendable work in caring for the sick and wounded. During his pastorate the church at Newton grew from a small membership to be one of the largest and most prominent of that denomination in Massachusetts. Upon leaving Newton, Dr. Wellman went to Malden, Mass., where he was installed as pastor of the ancient First Church March 25, 1874, and where he remained until May 6, 1883, since which time he has not been settled in any parish, but has preached in various localities while devoting much time to literary work.

Dr. Wellman was elected a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions in 1867, and has been one of the managers of the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society and a trustee of Philips Academy at Andover since 1870. For many years he was a director of the American College and Education Society and chairman of the Board of Directors of the Congregational Education Society. He was a leading advocate of the formation of the Congregational Club of Boston, of which he was an original member, and has been a member of the Executive Committee of the Board of Ministerial Aid. He is a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and a life member of the General Theological Library of Boston.

The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Olivet College in 1868, and by Dartmouth College in 1870.

Dr. Wellman is the author of *The Church Polity and Pilgrims; Review of Sabbath Hymn and Tune Book; Our Nation Under the Government of God; Christianity and Our Civil Institutions; A Review of Dr. Allen's Biography of Jonathan Edwards*, also various addresses and magazine articles. He made an argument before the Board of Visitors of Andover Theological Seminary on the famous Andover case, which was published in a volume called *The Andover Case*, and he prepared a second argument, which was published, called *The Questions at Issue in the Andover Case*.

Mrs. Wellman was educated in an academy at West Randolph, Wheaton Academy at Norton, Mass., and in Bradford (Mass.) Academy.



Joshua W. Wellman.

Children, i born at East Randolph, ii-iv Newton:

- i HON. ARTHUR HOLBROOK¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1855; m. at Malden, Oct. 11, 1887, Jennie Louise, dau. of George and Louise Jane (Sargent) Faulkner of Malden, b. at Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 12, 1860. Res. Malden.

Arthur H. Wellman was graduated from Amherst College, delivering the valedictory, 1878; attended Harvard Law School, 1879-81, and Boston University Law School, 1881-82, graduating and receiving degree of LL. B. from the latter school; was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, 1882, and has since practiced his profession at Boston, Mass. He became an instructor in the Boston Un. Law School, 1886; was made a professor in that institution, 1891, and succeeded the late Elias Merwin as lecturer on Equity Jurisprudence and Equity Pleading. He served as a member of the Common Council of Malden, 1885, and as city solicitor of that city, 1889-91; was in the Lower House of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1892-94; a member of the Committee on the Judiciary, 1892; house chairman of Committee on Cities, 1893-94; house chairman of a special Committee on the Unemployed and a member of Committee on Taxation, 1894; was a member of the Senate, 1895-96; chairman of Committee on Railroads, and a member of the Committee on Bills in the third reading and on Roads and Bridges, 1895, and was again chairman of Committee on Railroads and member of the Committees on Roads and Bridges and on State House, 1896. He has been a member of the Prison Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; a trustee of the Malden Hospital and of the Malden Public Library; chairman of the Board of Trustees of the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the U. S. A.; a member of the Boston Congregational Club (having been president), of the Malden Historical Society, of the Boston Bar Association and of the American Bar Association.

Chn., b. at Malden:

- 1 Sargent Holbrook¹¹ Wellman, b. May 8, 1892.
 - 2 Katharine Faulkner Wellman, b. May 18, 1893.
- ii EDWARD WYMAN, b. March 15, 1857; d. at Malden, Apr. 17, 1891; m. at Melrose, Mass., Oct. 1, 1884, Emma Rebecca, dau. of Charles Reed and Rebecca (Boit) Patch of

Malden, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 27, 1858. Res. Malden.

Upon completing his education at the Malden High School Edward W. Wellman accepted, in 1876, a position with a wholesale shoe firm in Boston, where he remained five years. In April, 1882, he entered the service of the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, at Boston, "where by earnest work, strict attention and business integrity he succeeded in meeting the demands of one of the most trying positions in the working of that large institution," being at the head of the department of the distribution of Sunday School literature throughout the country, and held the position until his death. "While so faithful in business duties and so patient under the perplexing calls of office and desk, Mr. Wellman was also faithful to the claims of friendship and the home; faithful to the many little calls from without, the spoken request, the unspoken wish; faithful to the deeper life of inward relationship; faithful to his Master into whose keeping he had given his life."

Chn., b. at Malden:

1 Gordon Boit¹¹ Wellman, b. March 1, 1887.

2 Ruth Wyman Wellman, b. June 9, 1891.

iii ELLEN HOLBROOK, b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. at Malden, Oct. 24, 1883, Robert Cushman King, son of Caleb and Eliza Ann (Hammond) King of Malden, b. at Mattapoisett, Mass., July 18, 1855. Res. Malden. She grad. Malden High School, 1878, and he grad. Partridge Acad., Duxbury, Mass., abt. 1873. *Chn.:*

1 Hervey Wellman¹¹ King, b. March 18, 1885.

2 Helen Cushman King, b. Aug. 2, 1888.

iv ANNIE DUFFEE, b. July 5, 1862; unm. She grad. Malden High School, 1882.

1364 FIDELIA⁹ WELLMAN (*James⁸ Wellman, Alethea⁷ Ripley, Lydia⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Cornish, N. H., September 16, 1856, as first wife, Doctor HOMER OWEN HITCHCOCK, son of David and Hannah (Owen) Hitchcock of Westminster, Vt., born there, January 28, 1827; died at Kalamazoo, Mich., December 7, 1888. She died at Kalamazoo, December 8, 1874.

Homer O. Hitchcock fitted for college in Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H.; attended Dartmouth College from 1846-49; then taught in Kimball Academy one year; returned to Dartmouth at close of the year and was graduated in 1851. In the fall of that year he became associate principal of Orford (N. H.) Academy, and the three following terms was its principal. He was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City; spent one year in Bellevue Hospital in the same city, and began the practice of his profession at Kalamazoo in 1856. Dr. Hitchcock became one of the most eminent physicians and surgeons in Michigan; was the organizer and first president of the State Board of Health; was for many years a member of the Board of Trustees of Olivet College, Michigan; was a faithful and liberal supporter of the Congregational Church, of which he was a member, and was highly esteemed as a man and citizen. He served in the Civil War as surgeon in the Virginia Campaign in 1861.

Mrs. Fidelia Wellman Hitchcock was educated in Kimball Union Academy and in Mrs. Ellis' Boarding School at Hanover, N. H. She was principal of the female department of the Literary Institute and Gymnasium at Pembroke, N. H., in 1846; teacher in a select school at Marlboro, N. H., 1847-48, and was preceptress in Bradford (Vt.) Academy from 1849-54. "As a teacher she had a peculiar power of winning both the high respect and the strong personal love of her pupils. Her influence over them was of the most lasting character, and her remembrance of them was equally lasting. . . . She was very sincere and free from all affectation and had a hearty contempt for all sham and pretense."

Children, born at Kalamazoo:

- i DR. CHARLES WELLMAN¹⁰, b. July 26, 1858; m. at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 24, 1891, Mary Eunice, dau. of Nathaniel and Deborah (Carleton) Ingersoll of Salem, Mass., b. there, Jan. 23, 1862.

Charles W. Hitchcock was graduated from the University of Michigan, with degree of A. M., 1880. After teaching as principal and superintendent in public schools of Michigan and Iowa he completed a medical course at Detroit Medical College, receiving degree of M. D., 1885. He then became assistant physician to the Eastern Michigan Asylum, Pontiac, Mich.; resigned to spend the winter of 1886-87 in postgraduate work in the clinics and hos-

pitals of New York City, and began the practice of his profession at Detroit in 1887. He has been chief surgeon to the Standard Life Insurance Company of Detroit since 1889, and for several years has been an attending neurologist to Harper Hospital. His professional predilections are for surgery and nervous diseases. After graduating from St. Helen's Hall Mrs. Hitchcock pursued special courses in art and music at Boston and Detroit.

Chn., b. at Detroit:

1 David Ingersoll¹¹ Hitchcock, b. June 26, 1893.

2 Charles Carleton Hitchcock, b. Dec. 1, 1895.

3 Hugh Wellman Hitchcock, b. June 5, 1899.

- ii REV. ALBERT WELLMAN, b. Jan. 19, 1861; m. at Salem, Mass., Dec. 17, 1891, Margarette Manton, dau. of John C. and Martha (Whipple) Osgood of Salem, b. there, May 1, 1860.

Albert W. Hitchcock was graduated from Amherst College, 1882, receiving degree of A. M. from same college, 1885; taught two years at Frankfort and Decatur, Mich., and two years as master of Kalamazoo High School; graduated from Yale Divinity School, with degree of B. S., 1889; received the Hooker Fellowship, and spent one year at Yale and one year at Berlin and Oxford Universities in postgraduate study. He was ordained pastor of Belleville Cong. Church, Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 15, 1891, and after nine years' service there he began on Jan. 1, 1901, his pastorate of the Central Cong. Church, Worcester, Mass. The Rev. Mr. Hitchcock served several terms as member of the School Board of Newburyport, being twice its chairman. He is the author of *Questions and Answers About the Bible*. Mrs. Hitchcock was graduated from Smith College, 1883.

Chn., b. at Newburyport:

1 Harriet¹¹ Hitchcock, b. Sept. 18, 1892.

2 Katharine Hitchcock, b. June 6, 1895.

3 Margaret Fiske Hitchcock, b. Apr. 17, 1898.

- iii KATE AURILLA, b. Dec. 16, 1863; m. at Newburyport, July 5, 1894, Shattuck Osgood Hartwell, son of Shattuck and Catherine (Mussey) Hartwell of Littleton, Mass., b. there, March 20, 1865. Res. Kalamazoo. He was graduated from Amherst College, 1888. She was graduated from

Wellesley College, 1885; taught French and German in Indianapolis Classical School, 1885-87, and in Michigan Seminary, 1887-90; traveled and studied in Europe, 1890-91, and taught in Kalamazoo High School, 1891-93.

Chn., 1 b. at Kalamazoo, 2 Detroit:

1 Edward Walker¹¹ Hartwell, b. July 15, 1895.

2 Katharine Hartwell, b. Feb. 19, 1898.

1365 Doctor BENJAMIN NEWTON⁹ COMINGS (*Alethea*⁸ Wellman, *Alethea*⁷ Ripley, *Lydia*⁶ Brewster, *James*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married first, at Parsippany, N. J., July 22, 1847, BETSY MARIA RIGHTER; married second, January 11, 1877, HELEN M. LEWIS. He died at New Britain, Conn., December 4, 1899.

Benjamin Newton Comings was graduated from Dartmouth College, and was a practicing physician at New Britain.

Children, ii-iii born at Rockville, Conn.:

i JOHN RIGHTER¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1849; d. March 20, 1855.

ii EMMA SHUGARD, b. March 24, 1852; d. Feb. 6, 1876: unm.

iii WILLIAM RIGHTER, twin of Emma; m. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 6, 1883, Jeannie Charlotte, dau. of Nelson and Charlotte (Emerson) Tuttle of Chicago, b. there, Jan. 7, 1856. He graduated at Yale College, 1873. A company director. Res. London, England. *Ch.*, b. there:

1 Henry Emerson¹¹ Comings, b. Jan. 30, 1884.

1366 CHARLES WELLMAN⁹ COMINGS (*Alethea*⁸ Wellman, *Alethea*⁷ Ripley, *Lydia*⁶ Brewster, *James*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Berlin, Vt., March 25, 1858, LAURA FRANCES, daughter of Oliver and Ursula (Comings) DEWEY of Berlin, born there, February 20, 1840; died at Cornish, N. H., July 2, 1899.

Charles W. Comings was a farmer at Cornish, N. H.

Child, born at Cornish:

i FENNO BENJAMIN¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1860; m. at Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 7, 1881, Esoline Arelpha, dau. of Asa and Eliza (Richardson) Robinson of Brighton, New Brunswick, b. there, June 2, 1857. A farmer at Cornish, and he has served as selectman of that town for several years.

Ch., b. at Cornish:

1 Lizzie Frances¹¹ Comings, b. Jan. 22, 1882; unm. 1904.

1367 ELIZABETH COTTON⁹ DORR (*Roxsie⁸ Kimball, Selinda⁷ Ripley, Lydia⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Cornish, N. H., October 10, 1833, LEWIS E. MARSH, b. at Cornish, October 10, 1810; died at New London, Wis., October 6, 1897. She died at New London, May 4, 1876.

They resided at New London, Wis.

Children, i-iii born at Lockport, N. Y., iv-viii Fremont, O.:

- i SUSAN M.¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1841.
- ii MARY H., b. Dec. 26, 1835; d. Nov. 4, 1903; m. at New London, Dec. 16, 1860, W. A. Sterling. Res. New London. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Walter E.¹¹ Sterling.
 - 2 Flora E. Sterling; m. ——— Chickering. 1 son.
 - 3 Ella M. Sterling, m. Dr. A. D. Daniels. Res. Rhineland, Wis. 1 son.
 - 4 Alice Sterling, d. in infancy.
 - 5 William A. Sterling, unm. Res. Racine, Wis.
 - 6 Ely Dorr Sterling, unm. Res. Washington, D. C.
- iii LEWIS P., b. Dec. 24, 1837; d. Aug. 13, 1841.
- iv ELIZA JANE, b. Nov. 13, 1839; m. at New London, Dec. 26, 1860, C. W. Packard. 3 *chn.*
- v SAMUEL W., b. Feb. 1, 1842; m. at New London, Aug. 19, 1877, Ellen Mulroy. Res. New London. 3 *chn.*
- vi JOHN DORR, b. May 27, 1844; m. at New London, Dec. 31, 1864, Helen Ramsdall. Res. Marion, Wis. 2 *chn.*
- vii ELLA L., b. Sept. 29, 1846; m. at Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 21, 1864, James Stimson, son of Benjamin S. and Betsey (Gould) Stimson of New London, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 8, 1840, and d. there, March 29, 1906. Res. Milwaukee. *Chn., b. at New London:*
 - 1 Luella L.¹¹ Stimson, b. March 30, 1866; m. at New London, July 23, 1887, Frederick M. Prescott, son of D. Clinton and Sarah (Holgate) Prescott of Chicago, Ill., b. at Denver, Colo., Sept. 30, 1864. Res. Milwaukee. *Chn., b. at Ironwood, Mich.:*
 - (1) Curry Stimson¹² Prescott, b. Apr. 6, 1888.
 - (2) Frederick Holgate Prescott, b. Oct. 15, 1891.
 - (3) James Clinton Prescott, b. July 13, 1893.
 - 2 Burton Dorr Stimson, b. Sept. 6, 1869; m. at New

London, Jan. 8, 1894, Maym A. Cannon. Res. Winona, Minn.

3 Benjamin Cotton Stimson, b. July 6, 1873; m. at Milwaukee, Nov. 27, 1900, Mabel Sadler. Res. Milwaukee.

viii ABBY C., b. Aug. 13, 1849; m. at New London, Feb. 20, 1867, B. A. Weatherby. 4 chn.

1368 ELIZA JANE⁹ KIMBALL (*William⁸ Kimball, Selinda⁷ Ripley, Lydia⁶ Brewster, James⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Cornish, N. H., January 24, 1840, FERRIS COMINGS, son of Urial and Sarah (Robertson) Comings of Cornish, born there, May 22, 1817; died at West Lebanon, N. H., July 26, 1873.

Mrs. Comings resided at North Cambridge, Mass., in 1904. She attended Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H.

Children, i-iii born at Norwich, Vt., iv-v W. Lebanon, N. H.:

i EDWARD DORR¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1842; d. at Seattle, Wash., Oct. 15, 1903; m. at Alton, Ill., Dec. 29, 1869, Alice More. s. p.

ii ELIZA JANE, b. June 15, 1844; d. at Stillwater, Minn., March 25, 1883; m. at W. Lebanon, Dec. 6, 1865, William Thurston Boutwell, son of Rodney C. Boutwell of Lyndeboro, N. H., b. there, Sept. 13, 1842; d. at Guffey, Colo., Aug. 2, 1904. Her last res. Stillwater. She atd. Tilden Sem., W. Lebanon. He served in Civil War as sergeant of 13th Regt., N. H. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Boston, Mass.*, 2 *W. Lebanon*, 3 *Medford, Mass.*, 4 *Wilton, N. H.*, 5 *Lyndeboro*:

1 Sara Kimball¹¹ Boutwell, b. June 3, 1867; unm. She grad. Mt. Holyoke College, 1890.

2 William Boutwell, b. Nov. 25, 1868; d. June 14, 1871.

3 George Bingham Boutwell, b. Nov. 8, 1870; m. 1st, at Medford, Jan. 21, 1891, Florence M. Rogers, b. Oct. 6, 1873; d. May 10, 1896; m. 2d, at Medford, June 6, 1899, Clara Corbett. Res. Portland, Me. *Chn.*, b. *at Medford*:

(1) Roland Comings¹² Boutwell, b. Sept. 12, 1892.

(2) Edna Boutwell, b. Sept. 18, 1893.

(3) Florence Minnie Boutwell, b. Dec. 5, 1894.

4 Howard Patterson Boutwell, b. Sept. 30, 1872; m. at Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 21, 1897, Grace Dow. Res. Waukegan. *Chn.*, b. *there*:

- (1) William Dow¹² Boutwell, b. Feb. 6, 1900.
- (2) Helen Irene Boutwell, b. Oct. 5, 1902.
- 5 Edward Brewster Boutwell, b. Dec. 14, 1880; m. at Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 6, 1901, Martha Ashley.
- iii MARTHA MARY, b. May 3, 1846; m. at W. Lebanon, Oct. 25, 1866, Rody Patterson, who d. at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1886. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn.*, 1-5 b. at Pittsburg, Pa., 6-7 Lexington:
- 1 Rody¹¹ Patterson, b. July 27, 1867; m. Nona Miller.
- 2 Charles Tillinghast Paterson, b. Feb. 3, 1869.
- 3 Kimball D. Patterson, b. Apr. 29, 1871.
- 4 Annie G. Patterson, b. Feb. 17, 1874; m. 1900, William Colwell. Res. Chicago.
- 5 George Brewster Patterson, b. May 12, 1877.
- 6 Jean Patterson, b. Dec. 30, 1882; d. Oct., 1894.
- 7 Elizabeth D. Patterson, b. Aug. 22, 1884.
- iv ABBY VELINA, b. Oct. 21, 1848; d. June 30, 1855.
- v GEORGE WARREN, b. Jan. 6, 1851; d. June, 1852.

1369 WALTER SCOTT⁹ BREWSTER (*Stephen⁸, Royal⁷, John⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Gainesville, Ga., April 3, 1861, SUSAN WILLINGHAM, daughter of Dr. Richard and Martha Dawson (Butt) BANKS of Gainesville, born there, January 14, 1840. He died at Fredericksburg, Va., December 14, 1862.

Walter S. Brewster was graduated from The Citadel at Charleston, S. C., in 1852, and was a lawyer and civil engineer at Gainesville, Ga. He served in the Civil War as captain of Co. G, 24th Regt. of Ga., and was acting inspector general on General T. R. R. Cobb's staff at the time of his death.

Child, born at Gainesville:

- i GEORGIA¹⁰, b. Apr. 5, 1862; m. at Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 18, 1887, Samuel Wilkes, son of Samuel Wilkes of Anderson, S. C., b. there, Aug. 31, 1854. Res. Atlanta. She grad. Ward's Sem., Nashville, Tenn., 1880. *Ch.*, b. at Atlanta:
- 1 Marjorie¹¹ Wilkes, b. Dec. 29, 1889.

1370 ETHAN ALLEN⁹ BREWSTER (*Silas⁸, Silas⁷, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Zimmer's Hill, Schoharie County, N. Y., March 16, 1848, MARY ES-

THER, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Possone) FORSYTHE of Zimmer's Hill, born there, July 10, 1830; died at Lincoln, Ill., October 23, 1861. He died at Lincoln, August 11, 1868.

Ethan Allen Brewster was educated in Schoharie (N. Y.) Academy. He was a manufacturer and resided at Lincoln.

Children, i born at Wright, N. Y., ii-v Gallupville, N. Y., vi Lincoln, Ill.:

- i HELEN FORSYTHE¹⁰, b. June 8, 1849; m. at Lincoln, July 28, 1869, Charles Edgar Fitz-Randolph, son of Firman and Mary (Drake) Fitz-Randolph of Newark, N. J., b. at Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 5, 1836; d. at Mason City, Ill., Jan. 17, 1887. Her res. Worcester, Mass. She atd. Lincoln Un., 1863-67. *Chn., b. at Mason City:*
 - 1 Leonard Brewster¹¹ Fitz-Randolph, b. Nov. 5, 1870; d. Feb. 2, 1872.
 - 2 Charles Brewster Fitz-Randolph, b. May 26, 1875; unm. He grad. Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., with deg. A. B., 1896; grad. Un. of Halle (Germany), 1901, and received from Harvard Coll. degs. A. M., 1902, and Ph. D., 1905. He is professor of Greek and Latin at Clark University, Worcester.
- ii EMMA, b. Aug. 2, 1851; m. at Lincoln, Feb. 28, 1878, David Hassleton Harts, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., Nov. 9, 1839. He atd. Chicago Un. Law School, 1865-66, and is a lawyer at Lincoln. He was a member of the Illinois Legislature, 1878-80. Served in Civil War, 1862-65, and was captain the last year. *Chn.:*
 - 1 David Hassleton¹¹ Harts, b. Dec. 9, 1878.
 - 2 Son, b. and d. Nov. 28, 1880.
 - 3 Son, twin of 2d son; d. March 10, 1881.
 - 4 John Manning Harts, b. Apr. 7, 1884.
- iii SILAS MILLARD, b. June 30, 1853; d. Dec. 9, 1856.
- iv IDA, b. Aug. 31, 1855; m. at Mason City, Sept. 13, 1874, Henry Clay Parker, b. in Smith Co., Tenn., Aug. 22, 1845; d. at Weldon, Ill., March 23, 1899. A jeweler at Lincoln. He served in Civil War, 1862-65, in Co. B, 119th Regt. Ill. Vols. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Ralph Brewster¹¹ Parker, b. June 22, 1875.
 - 2 Lynn Randolph Parker, b. March 28, 1877.
 - 3 Don. Mayro Parker, b. Jan. 31, 1881.

4 Mildred Esther Parker, b. Dec. 18, 1885.

5 Hilda Parker, b. July 25, 1894.

- v EDITH, b. Nov. 17, 1857; m. 1st, at Mason City, Oct. 14, 1876, Fred Boyden, who d. at Lincoln, Oct. 12, 1896, æ. 45 yrs.; m. 2d, Rev. Dr. P. S. Henson, pastor of Tremont Temple Baptist Church, Boston, Mass. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Lincoln, 2 Chicago:

1 Edward Spencer¹¹ Boyden, b. Feb. 11, 1878.

2 Dwight Brewster Boyden, b. Oct. 26, 1880.

- vi MINNIE LOUISE, b. March 16, 1859; m. at Lincoln, Jan. 16, 1882, Rev. James M. Hubbert, a Presbyterian minister at Marshall, Mo. She grad. Lincoln Un. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Lincoln, 3 Nashville, 4 Lebanon, Tenn.:

1 Wayne Brewster¹¹ Hubbert, b. Feb. 10, 1886; d. Apr. 11, 1887.

2 Helen Hubbert, b. June 11, 1887.

3 William Brewster Hubbert, b. July 31, 1891.

4 Roger Nelson Hubbert, b. Aug. 11, 1898.

1371 SALINA⁹ BREWSTER (*Silas⁸, Silas⁷, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married February 6, 1851, ELIAS TYGART. She died at Cohoes, N. Y., June 13, 1899.

They resided at Cohoes.

Children:

i THEODORE¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1852.

ii LUELLA, b. March 6, 1856; d. at Cohoes, March 3, 1896.

iii EMMET F., b. March 29, 1858; d. Sept. 27, 1860.

iv ELIZABETH G., twin of Emmet; m. at Cohoes, Oct. 24, 1882, John Quinn. Res. Cohoes. *Chn.*:

1 Charles Emmet¹¹ Quinn, b. Nov. 14, 1883.

2 Harold Brewster Quinn, b. Oct. 9, 1899; d. Nov. 30, 1890.

v CHARLES, b. Aug. 28, 1864; d. Sept. 29, 1879.

vi CARRIE, twin of Charles.

1372 SARAH⁹ BREWSTER (*Silas⁸, Silas⁷, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Worcester, N. Y., November 27, 1860, CHESTER JAYCOX, son of John and Clara Jaycox of Worcester, born at Cherry Valley, N. Y., December 13, 1838.

They reside at Worcester, N. Y.

Child, born at Worcester:

- i FLORENCE BREWSTER¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1877; m. at Worcester, June 23, 1897, Albert R. Mills, son of William Mills of New York City. Res. Milford Centre, N. Y. *Chn.*, b. there:

1 Harold Chester¹¹ Mills, b. Apr. 7, 1898.

2 Ralph Emerson Mills, b. Apr. 11, 1899.

1373 CATHALINE⁹ BREWSTER (*Ezra⁸, Silas⁷, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Independence, Ohio, December 13, 1855, DARIUS MANLEY¹⁰ ALFORD, son of Levi and Elizabeth Edna⁹ (Conant)* Alford of Windham, Ohio, born there, August 3, 1832.

They reside at Garrettsville, Ohio.

Child, born at Windham:

- i WILLIAM V.¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1858; m. at Dicksonburg, Pa., Aug. 23, 1883, Libbie Barnes. Res. Garrettsville. He was employed on the Nicaragua Canal Survey, and was the first white man to go through the Wilderness of the Isthmus of Darien. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Windham, O., 3 Conneautville, Pa.:

1 Carrie C.¹¹ Alford, b. Sept. 27, 1885.

2 Marguerite B. Alford, b. Feb. 27, 1888.

3 William Brewster Alford, b. Nov. 24, 1890.

1374 MARY⁹ BREWSTER (*Anson⁸, Anson⁷, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Andover, N. Y., July 26, 1857, BURREL COLE, son of James and Lois (Tanner) Cole of Andover, born there, in 1824, and died there, November 25, 1872. She died in 1906.

They resided at Andover, N. Y.

Children, born at Andover:

- i ALONZO JAMES¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. at Andover, May 10, 1898, Effie V. Cook of Andover, and res. there.
 ii DENCY CAROLINE, b. May 31, 1860; m. her cousin, Adelbert E.¹⁰ Dildine. See his rec.
 iii ANSON BREWSTER, b. Dec. 29, 1861; m. at Belmont, N. Y..

* Elizabeth Edna⁹ Conant, Thatcher⁸ Conant, Lydia⁷ Freeman, Thatcher⁶ Freeman, Joseph⁵ Freeman, Thomas⁴ Freeman, Mercy³ Prence, Patience² Brewster, William¹.

Feb. 11, 1894, Mary, dau. of Frank Crandall of Belmont. Res. Wellsville, N. Y. *Chn.*, 1-2 b. at Andover, 3 Wellsville:

1 Lois Hyde¹¹ Cole, b. Apr. 17, 1896.

2 Harold Crandall Cole, b. March 16, 1897.

3 Pauline Inez Cole, b. March 31, 1898.

iv LORING HENRY, b. June 14, 1868; unm. 1899.

v CHARLES, b. Aug. 7, 1871; unm. 1899.

1375 CAROLINE⁹ BREWSTER (*Anson⁸, Anson⁷, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Andover, N. Y., August 16, 1854, JOHN K. JOHNSON, son of James and Mary (Kennedy) Johnson of Greenwood, N. Y., born there, November 16, 1832. She died in 1906.

They resided at Andover, N. Y.

Children, i born at Andover, ii Sharon, Pa.:

i MARY EVA¹⁰, b. July 27, 1855; m. at Andover, Jan. 27, 1877, Nathan C. Williams, son of Joseph L. Williams of Wellsville, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 27, 1857. Res. Wellsville. *Chn.*, b. there:

1 Clayton Wallace¹¹ Williams, b. May 3, 1878.

2 Carolyn Azubah Williams, b. Jan. 11, 1881.

3 Burrell Cole Williams, b. March 20, 1884.

4 Frederick Williams, b. Oct. 3, 1886.

5 Helen Marie Williams, b. Nov. 23, 1889.

6 Eva Mary Williams, b. March 31, 1892.

7 Winifred Erma Williams, b. Sept. 22, 1895.

ii HETTIE ELIZA, b. Apr. 29, 1861; m. at Coudersport, Pa., Jan. 1, 1880, Oscar Delos Blauvelt, son of James Blauvelt of C., b. at Farmersville, N. Y., July 30, 1854. Res. Coudersport. *Ch.*:

1 Walter¹¹ Blauvelt, b. July 24, 1887.

1376 ELIZA⁹ BREWSTER (*Anson⁸, Anson⁷, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Andover, N. Y., February 28, 1860, ISRAEL C. DILDINE, son of Andrew and Phebe (Mead) Dildine of Greenwood, N. Y., born at Hornellsville, N. Y., September, 1833.

They reside at Wellsville, N. Y.

Children, born at Andover:

i ADELBERT E.¹⁰, b. Apr. 6, 1861; m. 1st, Apr. 11, 1883,

Alice, dau. of John Porter, who d. at Wellsville, Apr. 19, 1898; m. 2d, at Andover, Dec. 29, 1898, Dency Caroline¹⁰ Cole (Mary⁹ Brewster, Anson⁸ above), b. May 31, 1860. Res. Wellsville. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Andover, 2 Greenwood, 3-5 Wellsville:

- 1 George Adelbert¹¹ Dildine, b. March 17, 1884.
 - 2 Ola Alice Dildine, b. March 15, 1886.
 - 3 Edith L. Dildine, b. May 29, 1889.
 - 4 Bertha Mae Dildine, b. July 29, 1892.
 - 5 Nellie Dildine, b. June 8, 1896; d. Sept. 12, 1896.
- ii IDA LAVINA, b. Jan. 13, 1864; m. at Andover, Oct. 13, 1891, George M. Sackett, son of Volney Sackett of Mich. *Chn.*, 1, 3 b. at Wellsville, 2 Ulysses, Pa.:
- 1 Earl Leroy¹¹ Sackett, b. Feb. 5, 1893.
 - 2 Grace Mildred Sackett, b. May 14, 1895.
 - 3 Jesse Leora Sackett, b. Sept. 5, 1897.
- iii EMMA JANE, b. Sept. 12, 1867; m. at Andover, March 14, 1888, Elmer E. Swain. A photographer at Wellsville.
- iv MAY LAUREL, b. March 12, 1873; m. at Cuba, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1889, Sherman P. Button. *Chn.*, b. at Olean, N. Y.:
- 1 Paul Sherman¹¹ Button, b. July 11, 1892.
 - 2 Wesley Button, b. Nov. 13, 1893; d. Dec. 10, 1893.
 - 3 May Button, b. Jan. 29, 1895; d. Feb. 3, 1895.

1377 JEFFERSON⁹ BREWSTER (William⁸, Anson⁷, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹), married at Titusville, Pa., April 23, 1871, IDA A., daughter of James M. and Zilpha PHILLIPS of Titusville, born at Penn Yan, February 28, 1853.

Jefferson Brewster is a farmer at Greenwood, N. Y.

Children, born at Greenwood:

- i THERESA E.¹⁰, b. June 12, 1872; m. at Buffalo, Aug. 9, 1896, Edward Hyland. Res. Andover, N. Y. *Ch.*:
- 1 Daughter¹¹, b. and d. Feb. 6, 1898.
- ii JAMES FREDERICK, b. June 17, 1874; m. at Whitesville, Aug. 29, 1897, Mary Melvina Briggs. Res. Andover. *Ch.*:
- 1 William E.¹¹ Brewster, b. Sept. 28, 1898.

1378 LUTHER HENRY⁹ BREWSTER (Luther⁸, Martin⁷, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹), married December 31, 1862, JULIETTE, daughter of William and Mary

(Baker) CLARK of Mansfield, Pa. He died at Mansfield, April 29, 1867.

They resided at Mansfield, Pa.

Child, born at Mansfield:

- i CHARLES E.¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1864; m. at Liberty, Pa., Nov. 27, 1886, Minnie A., dau. of John E. Ault of Liberty, b. there July 1, 1868. Res. Lowman, N. Y. He grad. Mansfield Business Coll., 1883. *Chn., b. at Mansfield:*
 - 1 Bertha A.¹¹ Brewster, b. March 13, 1888.
 - 2 Luther Clark Brewster, b. Jan. 30, 1894.

1379 MARY A.⁹ BREWSTER (*Luther⁸, Martin⁷, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Mansfield, Pa., March 16, 1860, C. B. GAYLORD, son of Burnham and Sally (Ames) Gaylord of Mansfield, born there, June 23, 1858.

They reside at Mansfield, Pa.

Children, born at Mansfield:

- i GENEVIEVE LAURA¹⁰, b. June 5, 1865; m. at Mansfield, Oct. 15, 1889, Arthur A. Leet, son of Clark Leet of Hammond, Pa. He d. there, July 1, 1894. Res. Mansfield. *Ch., b. at Tioga, Pa.:*
 - 1 Robert Clark¹¹ Leet, b. June 17, 1891.
- ii CASSIE M., b. Nov. 2, 1866; m. at Mansfield, Jan. 5, 1888. William A. Spaulding.
- iii JESSIE B., b. Nov. 20, 1869; m. at Mansfield, Aug. 17, 1893, James A. Cole.

1380 CHAUNCEY⁹ BREWSTER (*Luther⁸, Martin⁷, Jedidiah⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Nelson, Pa., April 25, 1866, MARY J., daughter of S. B. and Emma (Carter) SHAKESPEARE of Campbell, N. Y., born in New York, April 22, 1843. He is deceased.

They resided at Campbell.

Children, i-ii born at Mansfield, iii Marshfield, Pa.:

- i WALTER S.¹⁰, b. Apr. 24, 1867; m. at Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1893, Florence, dau. of Dr. Samuel H. Wright of Penn Yan, b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., July 11, 1866. He atd. Hillsdale Coll., 1888-90. A teacher at Elmira, N. Y. *Ch., b. at Southport, N. Y.:*

- 1 Marjorie¹¹ Brewster, b. July 2, 1897.
- ii EDITH, b. Nov. 19, 1869; m. at Dresden, N. Y., May, 1889, Roy B. Smith, son of John J. Smith of Marshfield, and res. there. *Chn.*, 1 b. at Dresden, 2 Keuka College:
- 1 Paul Revere¹¹ Smith, b. May 23, 1891.
- 2 Harold Adrian Smith, b. Apr. 15, 1894.
- iii NELLIE D., b. Sept. 16, 1877; m. at Campbell, Sept., 1897, Fred Clark.

1381 OLIVE STONE⁹ BIGELOW (*Dorinda⁸ Brewster, Orson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married April 12, 1838, Doctor DEWEY H. ROBINSON. She died March 2, 1899.

Children, born at Marshall, Mich.:

- i WILLIAM BIGELOW¹⁰, b. June 9, 1839; d. Aug. 18, 1893; m. Apr. 13, 1863, Jennie S. Meacham, who d. Sept. 26, 1906. *Chn.*:
- 1 Dewey¹¹ Robinson, b. Sept. 29, 1865; d. Jan. 31, 1872.
- 2 Annah Robinson, b. Nov. 28, 1868; d. Sept. 24, 1899; m. Jan. 3, 1899, Walter H. Cluett of Troy, N. Y.
- 3 John Squires Robinson, b. Aug. 4, 1874; unm. Res. Plattsburg, N. Y.
- 4 Bessie Robinson, b. Dec. 10, 1876; unm. Res. Troy.
- ii EDMUND A., b. Nov. 7, 1841; d. at Memphis, Tenn., July 16, 1897; m. at Woodville, Miss., Nov. 15, 1871, Kate Dillingham, dau. of Edward Elder of Woodville, b. there, Nov. 21, 1852; d. Nov. 13, 1903. A druggist at Memphis. *Chn.*, 1-10 b. at Woodville, 11 Memphis:
- 1 Albert Dewey¹¹ Robinson, b. March 20, 1873.
- 2 Ruth Agnes Robinson, b. July 26, 1874; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Edward V. Sheeley. Res. Memphis. *Ch.*:
- (1) Dorothy Brewster¹² Sheeley, b. Nov. 14, 1900.
- 3 William Bigelow Robinson, b. Apr. 27, 1876.
- 4 Malcolm Brewster Robinson, b. Nov. 10, 1877.
- 5 Loraine Robinson, b. Apr. 6, 1879. Res. Little Rock, Ark.
- 6 George Robinson, b. Oct. 31, 1880; d. July 23, 1881.
- 7 Mabel Snowden Robinson, b. March 12, 1882.
- 8 Pitt Dillingham Robinson, b. Jan. 18, 1884.
- 9 Hilda Robinson, b. Oct. 18, 1885; d. Aug. 24, 1886.
- 10 Orrin Sanford Robinson, b. July 2, 1888.

11 Williford C. Robinson, b. May 3, 1893.

iii GEORGE STEPHEN, b. June 13, 1844; unm. Res. Troy.

iv MARY, b. Aug. 13, 1847; d. Aug. 20, 1847.

1382 EMMA LORAINÉ⁹ BIGELOW (*Dorinda⁸ Brewster, Orson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Bennington, Vt., January 12, 1841, JOHN NORTON SQUIRES, son of Buckley and Lucretia (Norton) Squires of Bennington, born there, May 15, 1815, and died there, July 5, 1880. She died at Saratoga, N. Y., August 31, 1886.

They resided at Bennington, Vt.

Children, born at Bennington:

i FRANKLIN BLACKMER¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1841; d. Oct. 2, 1846.

ii GEORGE HILLS, b. Sept. 29, 1843; m. at Dixon, Ill., Sept. 10, 1872, Eleanor Dement. Res. Dixon. *Chn., b. at Troy, N. Y.:*

1 Marie Loraine¹¹ Squires, b. May 21, 1874; m. at Paris, France, May 19, 1902, Herbert M. Hopper. Res. Scottsdale, Ariz. *Ch., b. at Paris:*

(1) Eleanor Loraine¹² Hopper, b. Feb. 25, 1903.

2 Christine Dement Squires, b. June 3, 1878; unm.

3 George Robinson Squires, b. Sept. 28, 1883; unm. Res. Troy.

iii CATHERINE DEWEY, b. Oct. 19, 1845; d. Oct. 13, 1846.

iv JOHN, b. March 19, 1849; unm. Res. Troy, N. Y.

v ROBERT, b. Apr. 3, 1851; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 15, 1881, Ellen Louise Barker. Res. Englewood, N. J. *Chn., 1 b. at Saratoga:*

1 John Norton¹¹ Squires, b. Sept. 20, 1886.

2 Robert Barker Squires, b. March 25, 1895.

vi HARRY SANFORD, b. Aug. 17, 1857; m. at Mexico City, Feb. 27, 1883, Emma Theresa Hall. Res. Mexico. s. p.

1383 ORSON⁹ BREWSTER (*Ohel⁸, Orson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at East Rupert, Vt., January 15, 1850, ANN, daughter of Harmon and Orpha (Terill) UNDERHILL of Middletown, Vt., born May 28, 1801; died at East Rupert, September 12, 18—. He died at Manchester Centre, Vt., September 25, 1889.

Orson Brewster resided at Manchester Centre. He was a carpenter and builder.

Children, born at East Rupert:

- i WILLIAM FAY¹⁰, b. July 15, 1852; m. at Dorset, Vt., Dec. 17, 1873, Carrie A., dau. of Francis Hastings of Hebron, N. Y., b. there, Aug. 3, 1854. Res. Manchester Centre.

Chn., 1 b. at E. Rupert, 2 Manchester:

- 1 Helen C.¹¹ Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1874; m. at Manchester Centre, Sept. 23, 1896, Charles E. Young of Manchester Centre, and res. there.

- 2 Charles Orson Brewster, b. May 1, 1879; m. at Manchester Centre, June 28, 1900, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of James E. Amedon of Manchester Centre, b. there, Aug. 2, 1880. Res. Manchester Centre. He atd. Burton Sem., 1894-95. *Ch., b. at Manchester Centre:*

(1) Robert Clayton¹² Brewster, b. June 25, 1901.

- ii HELEN, b. June 25, 1854; d. Dec. 13, 1864.

- iii FRANK E., b. Nov. 22, 1865. Res. Manchester Centre.

1384 ANNJENETT⁹ GRAY (*Minerva⁸ Loomis, Eunice⁷ Brewster, Jonathan⁶, Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Middletown Springs, Vt., September 2, 1833, HARVEY HOADLEY, son of Alvan and Thirza (Rogers) Hoadley of Tinmouth, Vt., born there, July 16, 1807; died at Middletown Springs, January 16, 1887. She died at Rutland, Vt., October 7, 1900.

They resided at Middletown Springs, Vt.

Children, born at Middletown Springs:

- i ALVAN GRAY¹⁰, b. July 9, 1836; d. at Castleton, Vt., Oct. 13, 1878; m. at Middletown Springs, Nov. 1, 1857, Helen Amanda, dau. of Harvey Haskins, b. at Dorset, Vt., May 12, 1839. *Ch., b. at Middletown Springs:*

- 1 Mary Jeanette¹¹ Hoadley, b. Oct. 7, 1863; m. June 4, 1890, Fred P. Carter of Southbridge, Mass.

- ii WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 11, 1839; d. at Middletown Springs, Apr. 17, 1876; m. at Tinmouth, Nov. 13, 1865, Mary Pamela, dau. of Orson Ives, b. at Wells, Vt., Feb. 17, 1847. He served in Civil War three yrs. *Ch., b. at Middletown Springs:*

- 1 Ives Orson¹¹ Hoadley, b. Nov. 5, 1872. Res. Tinmouth 1894.

- iii FRANCIS HARVEY, b. Apr. 6, 1847; m. at Middletown Springs, Apr. 24, 1870, Philenda Taylor. Res. Wallingford, Vt. He served in Civil War three years. s. p.

- iv JUSTUS ROGERS, b. Sept. 22, 1855; m. at Rutland, Sept. 16, 1885, Carrie Dell Wilkinson. Res. Rutland. s. p.
 v JOSEPH PALMER, b. Aug. 25, 1856; m. at Middletown Springs, Dec. 28, 1881, Mary Agnes Murdock. Res. Middletown Springs. s. p.

Ref. auth.—*Hoadley Gen.*, 115-16; *family papers*.

1385 WILLIAM NEWBURY⁹ GRAY (*Minerva*⁸ *Loomis*, *Eunice*⁷ *Brewster*, *Jonathan*⁶, *Jonah*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Tinmouth, Vt., May 24, 1832, MARY WOODRUFF, daughter of Noah Woodruff * and Olive (Barker) SAWYER of Tinmouth, born there, March 27, 1821; died at Middletown Springs, Vt., June 18, 1899. He died at Middletown, March 18, 1903.

They resided at Middletown Springs. William N. Gray was a farmer and carpenter.

Children, born at Middletown:

- i OLIVE MINERVA¹⁰, b. June 5, 1844; d. at Elmira, N. Y., March 5, 1898; m. at Middletown, Feb. 12, 1867, George A. Bullard, son of George W. Bullard of Middletown. He d. at St. Louis, June, 1900. Res. Elmira. *Chn.*, *b. there*:
 1 Mary Olive¹¹ Bullard, b. Jan. 2, 1873; m. at Elmira, June 26, 1900, Dr. L. T. LeWald of E. He is a surgeon in the Philippines. *Ch.*:
 (1) Barbara Standish¹² LeWald, b. June 5, 1901.
 2 Annie Gray Bullard, b. Apr. 17, 1877; m. at Elmira, Aug. 6, 1897, Theodore F. Schoonmaker of Goshen, N. Y. Res. Hyde Park, Mass. *Chn.*:
 (1) Frances Adele¹² Schoonmaker, b. Aug. 6, 1899.
 (2) George Bullard Schoonmaker, b. Aug. 16, 1901.
 (3) Theodore W. Schoonmaker, b. Aug. 7, 1903.
 (4) Charles Edwin Schoonmaker, b. Sept. 14, 1904.
 3 Ellen Emily Bullard, b. Oct. 16, 1879; m. Lieut. John Ashton Boyle, U. S. A.
 ii NOAH SAWYER, b. Nov. 7, 1847; d. Nov., 1848.
 iii MARY TALITHA, b. June 3, 1849; m. at Middletown, Dec. 14, 1874, Charles F. Harris, son of James P.† and Mary

* Noah Woodruff⁷ Sawyer, David⁶ Sawyer, Ephraim⁵ Sawyer, Prudence⁴ Standish, Israel³ Standish, Josiah², Myles¹ of the *Mayflower*.

† James P.⁹ Harris, James S.⁸ Harris, Joshua⁷ Harris, George⁶ Harris, Phoebe⁵ Denison, Mary⁴ Wetherell, Grace³ Brewster Jonathan², William¹.

(Frisbie) Harris of Poultney, Vt., b. there, May 24, 1850. Res. Poultney. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 William Gray¹¹ Harris, b. Sept. 22, 1879; m. at Worcester, Mass., Bessie Whatly Legg. He grad. Wesleyan Un., 1902. The cashier of the Provident Trust Co., Worcester.

iv WILLIAM SAWYER, b. Apr. 22, 1861; m. at Middletown, Jan. 18, 1887, Estelle S., dau. of Henry R. and Emeline (Ogden) Clift of Middletown. She d. there, June 9, 1899. Res. Middletown. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Walter Sawyer¹¹ Gray, b. Oct. 11, 1888.
- 2 Raymond Clift Gray, b. June 25, 1894.

1386 EUGENE W.⁹ GRAY (*Minerva⁸ Loomis, Eunice⁷ Brewster, Jonathan⁶, Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Middletown Springs, Vt., January 2, 1860, JULIET M., daughter of Stephen and Eliza (Barker) BARRETT of Middletown Springs, born at Tinmouth, Vt., April 6, 1835. He died at Middletown Springs, January 15, 1902.

Eugene W. Gray resided his entire life in the homestead, in which he was born, at Middletown Springs. He was an iron founder and machinist.

-Children, born at Middletown Springs:

i FRED E.¹⁰, b. June 30, 1861; m. at Middletown Springs, Jan. 9, 1887, Ellen I., dau. of Amos Buxton of Middletown Springs, b. there, Apr. 21, 1864. Res. Middletown Springs. *Chn., born there:*

- 1 Colline O.¹¹ Gray, b. June 27, 1888.
- 2 Henry F. Gray, b. Nov. 9, 1890.

ii KATIE J., b. Sept. 15, 1864; m. at Middletown Springs, Sept. 20, 1887, William E. Grover, son of Joshua Grover of Tinmouth, b. there, 1858. Res. Tinmouth. *Chn., b. there:*

- 1 Lucy B.¹¹ Grover, b. May 28, 1892.
- 2 Hazel F. Grover, b. Sept. 18, 1896.

iii HARRY S., b. Feb. 6, 1866; unm. 1902.

1387 GEORGE L.⁹ LOOMIS (*Reuben⁸ Loomis, Eunice⁷ Brewster, Jonathan⁶, Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Seneca, Ill., May 23, 1856, HULDAH M., daughter of

Seth C. and Caroline (Davis) BISHOP of Burlington, Vt., born there, October 25, 1833.

They reside at Coldwater, Texas.

Children, i-ii born in Howard Co., iii Osage, iv Ionia, all in Iowa:

i ORSON FRED¹⁰, b. Apr. 18, 1861; m. at Carthage, Mo., Sept. 27, 1884, Mary R., dau. of O. F. Gregory. A ranchman at Coldwater. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mabel Claire¹¹ Loomis, b. March 3, 1897.

2 Fanny N. Loomis, b. Dec. 13, 1898.

ii JAMES EDWARD, b. Dec. 3, 1862; d. at Tarwell, Tex., Jan. 29, 1893.

iii FLORA BELL, b. Aug. 23, 1868; m. at Raton, N. Mex., Nov., 1893, John Youngblood. 1 son.

iv JESSIE M., b. Sept. 16, 1878.

1388 MARGARET V.⁹ LOOMIS (*Fitch⁸ Loomis, Eunice⁷ Brewster, Jonathan⁶, Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Middletown Springs, Vt., April 9, 1857, ROYAL T. WHITMAN, son of Hiram and Clarinda (Hanchet) Whitman of Belvidere, Ill., born at Mayville, N. Y., September 2, 1832.

They reside at Belvidere, Ill.

Children, born at Belvidere:

i CLARENCE H.¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1858; m. at Mt. Morris, Ill., 1891, Maud Rine. Res. Mt. Morris. *Chn.:*

1 Bessie May¹¹ Whitman, b. Dec. 16, 1892.

2 Louise Whitman, b. July 4, 1897.

ii FLORENCE, b. Jan., 1860; m. at Belvidere, Dec. 17, 1879, S. E. Morse. Res. Belvidere. *Chn.:*

1 Naomi¹¹ Morse, b. Aug., 1881.

2 Winnie Morse, b. May, 1884.

3 Frederick Morse, b. Aug., 1887.

iii ELIZABETH C., b. Oct. 21, 1864; m. at Belvidere, Sept. 20, 1888, M. H. Boyce. Res. Belvidere. *Chn.:*

1 Royal Almond¹¹ Boyce, b. Apr. 17, 1891.

2 John Whitman Boyce, b. Feb. 5, 1893.

iv CARRIE MAY, b. May 5, 1872; m. at Belvidere, Oct. 19, 1897, W. E. Turney. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch., b. at Belvidere:*

1 Margaret¹¹ Turney, b. Nov. 23, 1898.

- v BERTHA C., b. Dec. 6, 1876; m. at Belvidere, May 18, 1897, J. C. Plane.

1389 ELECTA LOUISA⁹ LOOMIS (*Fitch⁸ Loomis, Eunice⁷ Brewster, Jonathan⁶, Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Kingsbury, N. Y., September 12, 1866, HENRY JEFFERSON CARTER, born at Hebron, N. Y., September, 1840; died at Sidney, Ia., December 17, 1893.

They resided at Sidney. Henry J. Carter served in the Civil War as private in 123d Regt., New York Infantry.

Children, i born at Kingsbury, ii-iv Sidney:

- i WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰, b. July 20, 1867; m. at Oregon, Mo., Feb. 26, 1891, Jessie, dau. of John C. Shockley of Randolph, Ia., b. at Sidney, Dec. 5, 1867. Res. Sidney. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Cloyce¹¹ Carter, b. Sept. 13, 1892.

2 Sidney Carter, b. Oct. 12, 1894.

3 Ned Carter, b. June 6, 1896.

4 Lucretia Carter, b. Apr. 1, 1898.

ii CARRIE BREWSTER, b. May 20, 1874; unm. 1899.

iii DAISY LOOMIS, b. Oct. 6, 1876; d. June 2, 1880.

iv PERRIE LOOMIS, b. Nov. 9, 1880; unm. 1899.

1390 LYDIA LORAIN⁹ HODGES (*Julia⁸ Fay, Lydia⁷ Brewster, Jonathan⁶, Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Rutland, Vt., November 22, 1866, EVERETT PEPPER-ELL WHEELER, son of David E. and Elizabeth (Jarvis) Wheeler of New York City, born there, March 11, 1840. She died at New York City, January 18, 1902.

They resided at New York City, where Everett P. Wheeler was a practicing lawyer in 1901. He attended the New York College.

Children, i-iv born at New York City, v-vi New Hamburg, N. Y., vii-viii Staten Island, N. Y.:

- i ANNIE LORAIN¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1868; m. at New York City, Nov. 2, 1898, Gilbert Robert Livingstone, son of Rev. Henry G. Livingstone of Carmel, N. Y., b. there, June 2, 1853. Res. Carmel and Ocala Fla. *Chn., b. at New York City:*

1 Winifred Fay¹¹ Livingstone, b. Oct. 1, 1899.

2 Gilbert Robert Livingstone, b. Sept., 1901.

- ii DR. DAVID EVERETT, b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. at Boston, Mass., June 10, 1898, Mabel Blanche, dau. of David R. and Sophia (Dunn) Whitney of Boston. He atd. Williams and Columbia Colleges, and is a physician at New York City. *Ch.*, b. at New York City:
1 Everett Pepperell¹¹ Wheeler, b. Sept. 6, 1900.
- iii SON, probably twin of David, d. Dec. 22, 1869.
- iv ETHEL JARVIS, b. Apr. 18, 1871; unm. 1901.
- v WINIFRED FAY, b. Aug. 29, 1874; d. March 24, 1896; unm.
- vi HENRY, b. and d. June 20, 1876.
- vii BEATRICE MARY, b. June 5, 1877; d. Jan. 9, 1882.
- viii CONSTANCE FULLER, b. Sept. 16, 1879; unm. 1901.

1391 GEORGE CLEVELAND⁹ DICKINSON (*Harriet⁸ Brewster, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Ausable Forks, N. Y., August 8, 1848, MARY A., daughter of Joseph PARKHURST of Ausable Forks, born at Potsdam, N. Y., November 24, 1825. He died at Red Wing, Minn., May 16, 1903.

They resided at Red Wing. George C. Dickinson was a commercial traveler. He served as postmaster of Ausable Forks while he resided there.

Children, i-ii born at Ausable Forks, iii Red Wing:

- i GEORGE WALTER¹⁰, b. May 18, 1849; m. at Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1876, Anna Warner of New York. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. s. p.
- ii JAMES HENRY, b. Jan. 15, 1859; m. at Kasson, Minn., July 4, 1884, Maie A. Potter of Red Wing. Res. St. Paul, Minn. *Ch.*, b. at Red Wing:
1 James Walter¹¹ Dickinson, b. Dec. 24, 1885.
- iii HATTIE MAY, b. Feb. 22, 1866; m. at Red Wing, Oct. 24, 1884, H. Stanley Chase. Res. Grand Forks, N. D. *Ch.*, b. at St. Paul:
1 Margherita¹¹ Chase, b. Apr. 14, 1890.

1392 HORATIO SEYMOUR⁹ BREWSTER (*Oel⁸, Elijah⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, December 27, 1868, MARY, daughter of John and Margaret (Spaeth) GRATSCH of Cincinnati, born there, March 5, 1852.

Horatio S. Brewster is a practicing lawyer at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

- i STELLA PRISCILLA¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1870; d. Dec. 25, 1881.
- ii IDA JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 20, 1872; m. at Cincinnati, Sept. 3, 1896, Edward W. Moseley, son of Benjamin and Virginia (Wilkinson) Moseley of Staunton, Va., b. at Amelia, Va., Jan. 30, 1874. Res. Clifton Forge, Va. *Chn., b. there:*
 - 1 Seymour Brewster¹¹ Moseley, b. Oct. 24, 1897.
 - 2 Clayton Edward Moseley, b. Sept. 10, 1899.
 - 3 Emmett Simpson Moseley, b. Jan. 14, 1902.
- iii HORATIO JOSEPH, b. Aug. 13, 1873; m. at Newport, Ky., Oct. 17, 1893, Susan, dau. of Harvey Newell of Cincinnati, b. there, Feb. 22, 1875. Res. Wyoming, O. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Mae Dorothy¹¹ Brewster, b. Apr. 13, 1895.
 - 2 Ruth Hazel Brewster, b. Oct. 19, 1896.
 - 3 Harold Clayton Brewster, b. Dec. 5, 1901.
- iv WALLACE, b. Dec. 14, 1877; d. Aug. 18, 1882.
- v MARY MARGARET, b. Feb. 3, 1880; m. at Clifton Forge, March 28, 1900, Tilden T. Foster, son of Thomas F. and Melinda (Garland) Foster of Rockbridge Baths, Va., b. at Collierstown, Va., Oct. 9, 1876. Res. Parkersburg, W. Va. *Ch., b. at Bluefield, W. Va.:*
 - 1 Beatrice Juanita¹¹ Foster, b. Dec. 30, 1901.
- vi CLARENCE CLIFFORD, b. Jan. 22, 1883; d. July 8, 1897.
- vii WALTER THEODORE, b. Jan. 28, 1885.
- viii MELISSA HELEN, b. Oct. 28, 1887.
- ix STANLEY, b. Aug. 12, 1890.
- x ESTHER JEANETTE, b. Apr. 27, 1895.

1393 SHUAH JORDON⁹ BISHOP (*Sarah⁸ Bradford, Isaac⁷ Bradford, Ephraim⁶ Bradford, Ezekiel⁵ Bradford, Elizabeth⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Bourneville, Ohio, October 17, 1854, JOSEPH FERGUSON FISHER, son of William and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Fisher of Salem, N. J., born there, October 14, 1831; died at Red Oak, Ia., November 16, 1886. She died at Red Oak, January 20, 1897.

They resided at Red Oak.

Children, i born at Bourneville, iii, iv, vi Marietta, Ind.. v Edinburg, Ind.:

- i MILTON EDWIN¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1855; m. at Red Oak, May

7, 1878, Sara Condit, dau. of Henry K. and Frances (Thorne) Morrell of Red Oak, b. at Caroline, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1860. A merchant at Red Oak. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry Joseph¹¹ Fisher, b. March 10, 1879; m. at Red Oak. Dec. 23, 1901, Jeanette Thomas.

2 Margaret Edwina Fisher, b. May 31, 1881; m. at Red Oak, Oct. 14, 1903, Eugene Stimson Boudinot.

3 Glendon Morrell Fisher, b. May 15, 1889.

ii CHARLES HEBER, d. in infancy.

iii GERTRUDE B., b. Feb. 9, 1861; m. at Red Oak, Oct. 8, 1877, Melvin T. Roberts.

iv WILLIAM AMBROSE, m. at Glenwood, Ia., March 2, 1889, Annie Anderson.

v MINNIE ELIZABETH, b. March 21, 1867; m. at Red Oak, March 21, 1888, Henry Peter Blose.

vi JOSEPH, d. in infancy.

1394 MARTHA ROSETTA⁹ BRADFORD (*Phillips⁸ Bradford, William⁷ Bradford, William⁶ Bradford, Ezekiel⁵ Bradford, Elizabeth⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Turner, Me., June 14, 1865, General AARON SIMON DAGGETT, son of Aaron and Dorcas (Dearborn) Daggett of Greene, Me., born there, June 14, 1837.

They reside at Boston, Mass.

Aaron S. Daggett served through the entire Civil War as an officer of United States Volunteers, rising from second lieutenant to lieutenant colonel. At the close of the war he was brevetted colonel, U. S. Army, and brigadier general, U. S. Volunteers. In 1866 he was appointed captain in the Regular Army and was promoted through the various grades to brigadier general. He was in command of the 24th U. S. Infantry (colored) during the Spanish-American War and participated in all of the fighting near Santiago, Cuba. He commanded the 14th U. S. Infantry in the Philippines and on the Pekin Expedition for the relief of Foreign Legations. He was retired in 1901, with the rank of brigadier general, U. S. Army, having had a distinguished career.

Children, i born at Atlanta, Ga., ii-iv Auburn, Me.:

i MARY AUGUSTA¹⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1868; unm.

ii ROYAL BRADFORD, b. Nov. 13, 1870; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 10, 1902, Josephine Heap, dau. of Lieut. Wash-

ington Osler (U. S. N.) and Jeannette (Heap) Sharrer of Maryland. He was graduated from the Scientific Department of Cornell University and is an electrical engineer. Res. Berkeley, Cal. *Chn.*, 1 b. at San Francisco, 2-3 Berkeley:

1 Dorothy¹¹ Daggett, b. Nov. 8, 1903.

2 Royal Bradford Daggett, b. April 2, 1905.

3 Gwynne Harris Daggett, b. July 8, 1907.

iii ALICE SOUTHWORTH, b. Aug. 11, 1872; m. at Lawrence, Mass., May 15, 1900, Leon Garland Swan of Lawrence.

iv HELEN, b. Sept. 1, 1881; unm.

1395 Rear Admiral ROYAL BIRD⁹ BRADFORD (*Phillips*⁸ *Bradford*, *William*⁷ *Bradford*, *William*⁶ *Bradford*, *Ezekiel*⁵ *Bradford*, *Elizabeth*⁴ *Brewster*, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Newport, R. I., May 26, 1875, HARRIET STANHOPE, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stanhope) ENGS of Newport, born there, November 16, 1847.

They reside at Washington, D. C.

Royal B. Bradford is a naval officer, having attained the rank of rear admiral. He retired from active service July 22, 1906, under the statute requiring all naval officers to do so at the age of sixty-two years. At that time the leading service newspaper, *The Army and Navy Journal*, published substantially the following account of his services.

The transfer of Rear Admiral Royal B. Bradford to the retired list of the U. S. Navy withdraws from active service an officer whose career has been characterized by rare ability, high professional zeal and constant usefulness.

As a midshipman at the Naval Academy, which he entered November 28, 1861, and from which he graduated number three in the class of 1865, consisting of 54 members, he served in the ships *John Adams*, *Macedonian*, *Marion*, *America*, *Marblehead* and *Winnipeg*, some of which cruised up and down the coast in search of Confederate cruisers.

In 1865-66 he served on board of the *Swatara* in the North Atlantic and West Indies as watch officer and engineer. In 1866 he also served in the *Rhode Island*, flagship of the North Atlantic Squadron, as watch officer. Was promoted to ensign December 1, 1866. He was attached to the *Iroquois*, Asiatic Station, 1867-69, as watch officer and navigator; promoted to master March 12, 1868;

to lieutenant March 26, 1869. Served on board of the *Delaware*, flagship of the Asiatic Squadron, 1869-70. At the U. S. Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I., 1872-73, under instruction and as instructor. He commenced at this period to make a special study of electricity, chemistry, explosives and torpedo warfare, as applied to his profession, with the result that his services as a member of many technical boards and commissions were thenceforth in much demand. Attached to the *Wabash* and *Franklin*, flagships of the European Squadron, as watch officer and navigator, 1873-75. Instructor in Torpedo Warfare at the U. S. Torpedo Station, 1875-76. Executive officer of the *Alliance*, European Station, 1877-80. Promoted to lieutenant commander November 30, 1878. Instructor in Torpedo Warfare at the Torpedo Station, 1880-83. Executive officer of the *Trenton*, flagship of the Asiatic Squadron, 1883-85. The *Trenton* was the first man-of-war in the world to be lighted by electricity, which was done under his supervision. On special duty at Newport, R. I., 1885-87, organizing a department of electricity for naval purposes and preparing a book of new naval regulations. Served as the first inspector of naval electrical appliances. Was detailed as assistant to the chief of the Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, November 1, 1887. Promoted to commander March 26, 1889. Commanded the *Bennington*, 1891-93, taking part in the demonstration against Chili in 1892, and participating in the Columbus anniversary celebrations in Europe and the naval review at home. Was on duty in Washington as a member of the Board of Inspection and Survey and other technical boards, 1893-96. Commanded the *Montgomery*, North Atlantic Station, 1896-97.

He was appointed by President McKinley, September 7, 1897, chief of the Bureau of Equipment, Navy Department, with the relative rank of commodore. He resigned his commission as chief of bureau April 21, 1898, the day war was declared against Spain, and requested to be assigned to duty afloat. His resignation was not accepted and he was appealed to in writing by the Secretary of the Navy, on patriotic grounds and in the interests of the Government, to remain in charge of the Bureau of Equipment, thus foregoing the opportunity of possible distinction in command at sea. He served as chief of bureau during the Spanish War; supplied the fleet with coal and performed the other onerous duties of that position in time of a maritime war. In September, 1898, he was appointed, by President McKinley, naval attaché of the Paris Peace Commission. His testimony in connection with the value of the Philippine Archipelago



Rear Adm Bradford
Rear Admiral, U.S. Navy

for commercial and naval purposes forms part of the printed proceedings of that commission. Promoted to captain, and advanced to the rank of rear admiral while chief of bureau, March 3, 1899. Appointed a member of the General Board of War Plans, Admiral George Dewey, president, July, 1901. His appointment as chief of bureau terminating by law at the expiration of four years, in 1901, he was reappointed to that office for four years by President Roosevelt. During the entire period of holding the office of chief of bureau he was a member of the Naval Board on Construction, which board is responsible for the designs of ships of war. He resigned his commission as chief of Bureau of Equipment October 20, 1903, having held that office longer than any of his predecessors, and requested assignment to service afloat. Upon terminating his connection with the management of the affairs of the Navy Department he received very flattering letters of commendation from the President and Secretary of the Navy. Commanded the battleship *Illinois* from October, 1903, to November, 1904. Commander-in-chief of the Atlantic Training Squadron from November, 1904, to April, 1905. Commander of the Third Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, from April, 1905, to July, 1906.

“From the foregoing outline it will be seen that Admiral Bradford’s professional career has been one of manifold activities, involving large responsibilities and requiring the broadest training and experience. It is a simple statement of the truth to say that he has proved equal to every task to which he has been assigned; that he has realized the highest ideals of the American Navy officer, and that the Service, which he has adorned, has been enriched by his example and influence.”

All of Admiral Bradford’s ancestors trace back to the early colonists of Massachusetts.

Children, born at Newport, R. I.:

- i ELISE¹⁰, b. July 5, 1876; m. at Washington, D. C., Jan. 8, 1902, Rev. Edward Darlington Johnson, son of John Oliver and Katharine Lacey (Darlington) Johnson of Washington, b. at Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Dec. 27, 1873. She grad. Columbian University, Washington, with deg. B. A., 1898, and M. A. Latin, 1900. He grad. Md. Agr. College, with deg. B. A., 1892; grad. General Theological Seminary, 1898, and received deg. M. A. from Columbian University, 1900. He is rector of Trinity Episcopal

Church, West Pittston, Pa. *Ch.*, b. at Brunswick, Me.:

1 Elizabeth Engs¹¹ Johnson, b. June 27, 1903.

- ii KATHARINE ENGS, b. Aug. 15, 1881; m. at Washington, Apr. 17, 1906, Howard Angell Brockway, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1870. He was educated at Brooklyn Polytechnic and by private tutors in Berlin, Germany; is a composer of music and pianist, and a member of the faculty of Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Md. She is a violinist of talent.

- iii ROSE MARY, b. Sept. 2, 1883; unm.

1396 GEORGE NELSON^o REYNOLDS (*Nelson^s Reynolds, Betsey⁷ Briggs, Betsey⁸ Bradford, Ezekiel⁸ Bradford, Elizabeth⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at New York City, November 7, 1865, HELEN, daughter of Theodore Mitchell* and Louise Henderson Monroe (Board)† KOUES of New York City, born at New Orleans, La., November 25, 1842.

George Nelson Reynolds was graduated from Lewiston Falls (Me.) Academy in 1858. Later he accepted a clerkship with Stone, Bowman & Bliss, cloth commission merchants, New York City, and there received his business training, finally becoming the junior salesman.

He left this position in 1863 to become a volunteer aide in the Civil War, and joined the Army of the Tennessee the same year. Just preceding the capture of Atlanta, in 1864, he returned to New York City on sick leave, and, after having a severe attack of typhoid fever, he was too weak to return to the service. While regaining his strength he engaged in the life insurance business, intending to remain in it only a month, but, succeeding beyond his expectations, it became his life work. Mr. Reynolds next located at Milwaukee, Wis., as general agent for two states for the Manhattan Life Insurance Company, and, after five years' service there, he became the general agent for the State of Pennsylvania for the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, with residence at Philadelphia. In

* Theodore Mitchell⁸ Koues, Theodosius⁷ Keous, Deborah⁶ Thyng, Winthrop⁵ Thyng, Deborah⁴ Hilton, Ann³ Dudley, Mary² Winthrop (m. Rev. Samuel Dudley, son of Thomas Dudley, second governor of Massachusetts Colony), John¹ Winthrop, first governor of Massachusetts Colony.

† Louise Board, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Bancker (Leaycraft) Board; granddau. of Maj. David Board of New Jersey, a paymaster of N. J. troops in the Revolutionary War, also granddau. of Lieut. William Leaycraft (m. Eleanor Bogert), of N. Y. Artillery in the same war, who was an original member of the Society of Cincinnati and its secretary. Louise Board was of English, Huguenot and Holland-Dutch descent.



George N. Reynolds.

October, 1877, he made a contract as a general agent for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company of Milwaukee, and removed to Lancaster, Pa., where he has since resided and where he has built up an extensive business. In length of service he is now the oldest general agent in that company's employ.

Mr. Reynolds has served for many years as a member of the Public School Board of Lancaster; a director of the L. and S. Turnpike Company; president of Elmlawn Cemetery, Buffalo, N. Y.; secretary of the Hamilton Club, Lancaster; trustee of Yeates School for Boys; warden of St. James Episcopal Church, Lancaster; treasurer of the Board of Missions of the Diocese of Harrisburg; trustee of the Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church for the Advancement of Christianity in Pennsylvania, and a delegate to the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of 1907, at Richmond, Va. He is a member of several hereditary societies and is a 32d degree Mason.

Children, i born in New York, ii Milwaukee, iii-iv Philadelphia, v Lancaster:

- i MARY LEAYCRAFT¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1866; d. Jan. 24, 1867.
- ii NELSON BRADFORD, b. Dec. 25, 1870; d. at New York City, Nov. 12, 1894; unm. He atd. Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster.
- iii LOUISE BOGERT, b. June 5, 1872; m. at Lancaster, Oct. 12, 1897, Benjamin Franklin Fisher, son of General Benjamin Franklin and Alice (Causton) Fisher of Philadelphia, b. there, Oct. 22, 1871. She was graduated from Miss Randolph's School, Baltimore, Md. He was graduated from Pennsylvania State College, 1896, and is the electrical engineer of U. S. Q. M. Department at Washington, D. C. *Ch., b. at Philadelphia:*
 - 1 Malcolm Leaycraft¹¹ Fisher, b. Feb. 3, 1900.
- iv GEORGE KOUES, b. Oct. 1, 1875; unm. He atd. Pennsylvania State College, and is assistant general agent of the Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co. at Lancaster.
- v FRANK WINTHROP, b. July 28, 1882; unm. He grad. University of Pennsylvania, 1904, and is an architect in New York City.

1397 HARRIET HAMLIN⁹ COOK (*Sarah⁸ Brewster, William⁷,*

*Seabury*⁶, *Wrestling*⁵, *Wrestling*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Muscatine, Iowa, July 10, 1867, FINLEY MILLER WITTER, son of Jacob and Rebecca (Miller) Witter of South Bend, Ind., born there, August 15, 1838.

They reside at Muscatine, Iowa.

Children, born at Muscatine:

- i ANNA¹⁰, b. June 26, 1870; m. at Muscatine, Oct. 8, 1890.
E. Herbert Howe, son of J. E. and Myra Howe, b. in Pa., Aug. 6, 1865. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Donald Witter¹¹ Howe, b. July 11, 1891.
 - 2 Joshua Brewster Howe, b. July 11, 1897.
- ii NELLIE, b. July 28, 1872; m. at Muscatine, May 14, 1896,
Clyde L. Dove, son of Henry C. and Juliet C. Dove, b. at Barnsville, O., Aug. 28, 1868; d. at Muscatine, Apr. 30, 1904. Res. Muscatine. *Ch., b. there:*
 - 1 Wilbur Reece¹¹ Dove, b. Feb. 5, 1899.
- iii LOUIS AGESSION, b. Aug. 29, 1879; m. at Biloxi, Miss., March 21, 1906, Florence Morrison. Res. Biloxi. *Ch.:*
 - 1 Louis Finley¹¹ Witter, b. March 15, 1907.

1398 SARAH FRANCES⁹ NICHOLS (*Martha*⁸ *Brewster*, *Elisha*⁷, *Seabury*⁶, *Wrestling*⁵, *Wrestling*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Columbus, Ohio, April 4, 1861, ROBERT NELSON BARR, son of John and Nancy (Nelson) Barr of Columbus, born there, October 27, 1827; died at Chattanooga, Tenn., October 13, 1878.

Mrs. Barr resided at Chattanooga in 1899.

Children, i-ii born at Columbus, iii Chattanooga:

- i ROBERT WINTHROP¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. at New Cumberland, Va., Charlotte M. Smith. Res. Chattanooga. *Chn.:*
 - 1 Howard Brewster¹¹ Barr, b. July 13, 1894.
 - 2 Robert Winthrop Barr, twin of Howard.
- ii FLORENCE MAY, b. May 1, 1865; m. at Chattanooga, Dec. 10, 1895, George W. Farrington. Res. Chattanooga.
- iii MARTHA GERTRUDE, b. July 12, 1872; unm. 1899.

1399 WILLIAM FRANCIS⁹ JOHNSON (*Francis*⁸ *Johnson*, *Lucy*⁷ *Tupper*, *Violette*⁶ *Brewster*, *Wrestling*⁵, *Wrestling*⁴, *Wrestling*³, *Love*², *William*¹), married at Newton, Mass., December, 1871,

JULIET, daughter of William and Helen (Holmes) CARRINGTON of Newton, born at West Chester, Pa., in 1853.

They reside at Brookline, Mass.

Children, i-iii born at Newton, iv-v Boston, Mass.:

- i WILLIAM CARRINGTON¹⁰, b. May 25, 1873; m. at Hartford, Conn., July 16, 1901, Julia Alice Conor of North Adams, Mass., b. there, Jan. 11, 1874. Res. Hartford. *Ch.*, b. there:
- 1 Marshall Carrington¹¹ Johnson, b. Aug. 23, 1905.
- ii FANNIE HINMAN, b. Nov. 5, 1874; unm.
- iii FRANCIS MARSHALL, b. Feb. 23, 1877.
- iv HELEN HOLMES, b. May 3, 1880; m. at Brookline, Mass., June 7, 1905, Arthur William McKey. Res. Allston, Mass.
- v BEATRICE LOUISE, b. Feb. 20, 1886; unm.

1400 ADA MARSHALL⁹ JOHNSON (*Francis⁸ Johnson, Lucy⁷ Tupper, Violette⁶ Brewster, Wrestling⁵, Wrestling⁴, Wrestling³, Love², William¹*), married at Boston, Mass., March 25, 1874, JOHN BANCROFT BELL, son of William and Mary (Miller) Bell of Buffalo, N. Y., born at Sylvania, Ohio, July 26, 1839; died at Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1903.

Mrs. Bell resides at Toledo. John B. Bell enlisted in the Fifteenth Michigan Volunteer Infantry, November 14, 1861; was sergeant of Company K the same year; promoted to first lieutenant October 1, 1862; captain August 13, 1863; major January 21, 1865; brevet lieutenant colonel May 24, 1865, for "gallant and meritorious service during the war," and was honorably mustered out August 13, 1865. He was never absent from his regiment in any of its many engagements.

Children, i born at Boston, ii-iv Toledo:

- i MARSHALL JOHNSON¹⁰, b. June 20, 1877; m. Oct. 23, 1900, Frances Elizabeth Hatch of Grand Rapids, Mich. *Chn.*:
- 1 Rathbun Brewster¹¹ Bell, b. July 15, 1903.
- 2 Ada Marshall Bell, b. Oct. 15, 1905.
- ii ERNEST FRANCIS, b. March, 1882; d. May, 1882.
- iii BRUCE BANCROFT, b. Sept. 23, 1884.
- iv LAWRENCE GRAEME, b. Aug. 11, 1886.

APPENDIXES

APPENDIX A

The following are some of the Brewsters whose ancestries have not been traced, or not sufficiently proved to place them as descendants of Elder William Brewster.

If the reader desires to communicate with the compiler concerning these Brewsters, it is requested that the following rules be observed: Use the form of the preceding family records as a guide when preparing data; make clear statements, giving the *authority for each* (if a publication, state the number of volume and page); write plainly and on one side of paper; number each sheet; give the full name and address of the correspondent, also date, and enclose postage with *each communication*.

1 ABIGAIL BREWSTER m. at Derby, Conn., Feb. 21, 1725, TIMOTHY JOHNSON.

2 ANN BREWSTER m. Rev. EBENEZER GOULD. He was pastor of Greenwich (N. J.) Church, also on Long Island, and died at Granville, Mass., 1778.

3 ANNA BREWSTER of Killingly, Conn., m. Nov. 22, 1798, RUFUS PARISH of Canterbury, Conn. (*Canterbury T. Rec.*, i. 247.) See page 104.

4 ASA BREWSTER, also called PETER. See following No. 21.

5 DANIEL BREWSTER m. June 2, 1774, ROSEMOND RICHMOND, or RICHARDSON. (*Lebanon, Conn., 1st Chh. Rec.*)

6 DAVID BREWSTER m. Feb. 2, 1775, LUCRETIA SMITH. (*Lebanon, Conn., 1st Chh. Rec.*) See page 77. —

7 DEBORAH BREWSTER of Preston, Conn., m. Dec. 7, 1786, RICHARD STARKWEATHER of Preston. (*Preston T. Rec.*, ii. 203, and *Separatist Chh. Rec.*) See page 116.

✓ 8 ELIZABETH BREWSTER m. THOMAS EMERSON, a pioneer of Ipswich, Mass.

9 ELIZABETH BREWSTER m. June 20, 1740, CALEB OWEN. *Ch.*:

i CALEB, b. May 20, 1741. (*Lebanon, Conn., T. Rec.*)

10 ELIZABETH BREWSTER m. Nov. 11, 1744, JOSEPH TILDEN. *Ch.*:

i ZERVIAH, b. Sept. 3, 1745. (*Lebanon, Conn., T. Rec.*)

11 ELIZABETH BREWSTER m. March 15, 1752, BENJAMIN WESSON. (*Lebanon, Conn., 1st Chh. Rec.*)

12 FRANCIS BREWSTER m. 1st, 1734, MARY CRAWFORD; m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1758, REBECCA PECK, who died near Columbia, Cincinnati, O. His gravestone at Greenwich, N. J., states that he died Nov. 24, 1768, aged 58 years. He settled in New Jersey, probably at Greenwich. His widow, Rebecca, removed to Ohio with their son Samuel. *Chn.*, v-ix b. in *New Jersey*:

First wife:

i DANIEL.

ii EBENEZER.

iii BENJAMIN.

iv HANNAH.

Second wife:

v RUTH, b. Nov. 18, 1758.

vi ANNE, b. Aug. 10, 1760; m. 1st, May 28, 1779, John Hunt; m. 2d, John Ambler.

vii SAMUEL, b. July 14, 1763; d. in Greene Co., Ohio; m. Jan. 5, 1790, Lois Diamant, b. Aug. 15, 1772. He removed to Cincinnati, 1792, and later to Greene Co. 11 chn.

viii DR. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 22, 1765; m. Lucinda Carll. A physician at Deerfield, N. J. 8 chn.

ix DR. FRANCIS GILBERT, b. Oct. 19, 1768; d. at Cumberland, N. J., 1828; m. Polly Gibbon Seeley. A physician at Salem, N. J.; removed to Bridgeton, N. J. 4 chn.

13 ISRAEL BREWSTER removed from Vermont to Norwich, Conn. He m. ————. *Ch.* (*there may have been other chn.*):

i GILBERT, b. Jan. 30, 1784; m. Lois Gilson; removed from Norwich to Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 8 chn.

14 JAMES BREWSTER m. Apr. 24, 1776, ANNA FOSTER. His father, traditionally named Daniel Brewster, removed from Connecticut to Long Island. James Brewster lived on Long Island, and served in the 2d Continental Artillery, from Suffolk County, L. I., as lieutenant and later captain, 1777-82. *Chn.*, b. near *River Head, L. I.*:

- i DANIEL, b. Feb. 25, 1778; d. at Wells Hollow, Pa., Apr. 11, 1871; m. March 4, 1804, Roxanna, dau. of Uriah (?) Beeman, b. May 15, 1788; d. at New Albany, Pa., Apr. 13, 1870. He settled at Lime Hill, Pa., about 1800. *Chn.*:
- 1 Hannah Brewster, b. Sept. 5, 1805; m. Joseph Lee.
 - 2 John Brewster, b. Sept. 2, 1807; m. Charlotte Rhine.
 - 3 Horatio Nelson Brewster, b. Dec. 10, 1809; m. Emily Beeman.
 - 4 Parmelia Ann Brewster, b. June 16, 1812; m. Nathan Coleman.
 - 5 Sally Tanner Brewster, b. Nov. 29, 1813; m. William Lee.
 - 6 Jane Brewster, b. Apr. 11, 1817; m. Samuel B. Woodruff.
 - 7 Jesse Hartwell Brewster, b. Nov. 6, 1819; m. Sarah Washburn.
 - 8 Eldad Brewster, b. May 3, 1822. unm. (?)
 - 9 Caroline Matilda Brewster, b. June 23, 1824; m. John Kissel.
 - 10 Angeline Amanda Brewster, b. March 8, 1827; m. Horace W. Beeman.
 - 11 Philander Stephens Brewster, b. Oct. 4, 1830; m. Nancy Margaret Hines.
 - 12 Davis Dimick Brewster, b. Aug. 3, 1834; m. Ruth Ann Hine.
- ii ELDAD, b. 1779; m. ————. He settled at Montrose, Pa., 1800. *Chn.*:
- 1 Tyler Brewster, b. 1814.
 - 2 Lucena Brewster, b. 1816.
 - 3 Horace Brewster, b. 1818.
 - 4 Daniel Brewster, b. 1820.
 - 5 Warren Brewster, b. 1822.
 - 6 Andrew Jackson Brewster, b. 1824.
 - 7 Sally Brewster, b. 1826.
 - 8 Ann Maria Brewster, b. 1828.
 - 9 Moses Coleman Brewster, b. 1830.

iii ABIGAIL.

- 15 JOHN BREWSTER m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1705, DELIVERANCE, dau. of John and Elizabeth COTTA of Boston, b. there, Jan. 26,

1680-1, and d. there, Jan. 15, 1738-9 (*g. s. at B.*); m. 2d, at Boston, Aug. 2, 1739, ABIGAIL DEAL, who d. Jan. 1, 1747-8, æ. 60 yrs.; m. 3d, May 17, 1748, MARY HARRIS of Charlestown (*Charlestown Rec.*), who survived him. He d. at Boston, March 26, 1766, æ. 93 yrs. (*g. s. at B.*). His will dated Oct. 7, 1760, proved April 4, 1766, names his wife Mary, children John, Deliverance Bean, Ann Currier, Sarah Farmer, and grandson Robert Way. John Brewster was a shop-keeper at Boston, Mass. *Chn.*:

- i DELIVERANCE, b. Sept. 15, 1706.
- ii ANN, b. March 28, 1709; d. in infancy.
- iii ANN, b. May 17, 1710.
- iv MARY, b. March 7, 1711.
- v SARAH, b. Nov. 16, 1715.
- vi JOHN, b. Jan. 25, 1717-18.
- vii HANNAH, b. July 26, 1720.
- viii MATTHEW, b. Jan. 12, 1721-22; d. in infancy.

16 JONAH BREWSTER b. at Killingly, Conn., Feb. 23, 1780; m. 1st, BETSEY TAYLOR; 2d, LOVICE SPRAGUE; 3d, SOPHIA JESSUP; 4th, DESDEMONA BUTTERFIELD; 5th, ROXANNA SPRAGUE. See page 104.

17 LOUISA BREWSTER m. as 2d wife, SPENCER^s DREW. See page 185.

18 LOUISA BREWSTER m. May 18, 1822, JOHN B.^s FLAGG. See page 146.

19 LUCY BREWSTER m. AZEL SAMPSON of Kingston, Mass., son of Jeremiah Sampson. (*Giles Memorial*, 483.)

20 NATHANIEL BREWSTER m. at Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 8, 1777, ANNA BERCHARD. See page 85.

21 PETER BREWSTER, also called ASA (see No. 4), of Stratford, Conn., b. abt. 1760; d. at sea, abt. 1793; m. at Stratford, Sept. 7, 1783, SARAH BENTLEY, b. abt. 1766; d. at Cornwall, Conn., abt. 1830. *Chn.*:

- i PHOEBE.
- ii SARAH.
- iii GEORGE.
- iv Probably NELSON.

22 PHILIP BREWSTER, probably of Norwich, Conn., m. ELIZABETH GEER. See page 414. *Chn.* (*had 2 sons, and there may have been other chn.*):

- i WILLIAM, m. Eunice Brown, and he d. at Franklin, Conn.
11 chn.

23 PRINCE BREWSTER m. May 12, 1833, ESTHER SEYMORE of Norwich. (*Lebanon, Conn., T. Rec.*)

24 SAMUEL BREWSTER m. May 12, 1760, EXPERIENCE ROOT. (*Lebanon, Conn., 1st Chh. Rec.*)

25 SARAH BREWSTER of Preston, Conn., m. Sept. 21, 1788, RUFUS HERRICK of Preston. (*Preston, 2d Chh. Rec.*)

26 THEODORE BREWSTER of Hartford, Conn., m. March 10, 1825, PHOEBE HAZARD of Lebanon, Conn.

27 THOMAS BREWSTER, son of ——— and Mehitable Brewster, b. at Southwick, Hampden Co., Mass., Feb. 26, 1785; d. æ. 94 yrs.; m. POLLY LEWIS of Vermont. *Chn., b. at Jay, Essex Co., N. Y.:*

- i FANNY, b. 1812.
- ii PHILEMENA.
- iii ANGELINA.
- iv ADONIRAM.
- v JULIA FITCH.
- vi JANE STICKNEY.
- vii CHARLES.
- viii BENJAMIN THOMAS.
- ix HARRIET COOLIDGE.

Concerning WRESTLING BREWSTER, the youngest son of Elder William, Governor Bradford says he "dyed a yonge man vnmarrid" (see page 7). There is, however, a tradition that between 1627 and 1629 Wrestling Brewster settled where Portsmouth, N. H., now stands; in 1629 he bought land near the Portsmouth Plains; in 1630, married EMILA, daughter of Augustine STORY; had children—i JOHN, b. Jan. 20, 1631, ii LOVEE LUCRETIA, b. May 3, 1636, and that Wrestling was living in 1638.

The son, JOHN, married July 6, 1752, Mary, daughter of Roger Knight, Esq., and had an only son, John, who had issue, many of whose descendants settled in New Hampshire.

APPENDIX B

The problem, upon which numerous genealogists have been working for many years, concerning the parentage of the Reverend Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven, L. I., has not been solved. Were it not for the statement that he was "aged seventy years" when he died in 1690, therefore born in 1620, he might perhaps have been a son of Jonathan² Brewster (*Elder William*¹) and the wife who was buried at Leyden, Holland, May 10, 1619. See pages 11-12.

1 Reverend NATHANIEL¹ BREWSTER, B. D., married SARAH, daughter of Roger LUDLOW, "deputy governor of Massachusetts and Connecticut," and he died at Setucket, L. I., December 18, 1690, "aged seventy years." There is a tradition that Nathaniel Brewster married first, ABIGAIL REYNES (?), and that there were children of both wives.

The Rev. Nathaniel Brewster was graduated from Harvard University in 1642, the first class graduated at Harvard; went to England and settled at Abby in County Norfolk; received the degree of B. D. from Dublin University; returned to this country "after the restoration"; preached at the First Church in Boston in 1653, and settled at Brookhaven, L. I., in 1655.

Many of his descendants of the early generations settled in Suffolk and Orange counties, New York, and numerous descendants of the present generation are located in many sections of this country, especially in the States of New York and New Jersey.

Children (there may have been other children):

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| i JOHN ² . | } Survived their father. |
| ii TIMOTHY. | |
| iii DANIEL. | |

FAMILY RECORD BLANKS

RECORD OF BIRTHS

NAME	DATE	PLACE	PARENTS' NAMES

This image shows a blank, cream-colored page, likely an endpaper or flyleaf from an old book. The page is ruled with horizontal lines, which are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. The paper has a slightly aged, off-white or light beige tone. There is no text, handwriting, or any other markings on the page.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES

NAME	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE

RECORD OF DEATHS

NAME	DATE	PLACE	PARENTS' NAMES

This image shows a blank, cream-colored page, likely an endpaper or flyleaf from an old book. The paper has a slightly textured appearance and is ruled with three horizontal lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no text or other markings on the page.

INDEX

INDEX

A

Abbe, Zibah, 157
 Abbott, Capen, 1091
 Lucretia Augusta
 Marsten, 1091
 Nellie H., 805
 Sarah, 501
 Sarah Catharine, 501
 Sewell W., 501
 Tilden Grafton, 1091
 Abel (Abell), Brewster,
 96
 Caleb, 130
 Charles Lee, 799
 Eliza, 799
 Elizabeth, 130
 Emma, 799
 Experience, 75
 F. H., 962
 Hannah, 129
 Harold Lee, 799
 Harriet Eliza, 799
 Helen Maria, 799
 Ida Sophronia, 1002
 Isaac, 129
 Joshua, 129
 Lillian, 962
 Lucy, 129
 Mary, 130
 Mehitable, 74
 Mildred, 799
 Phebe, 58
 Rachel Partridge, 96
 Rhoda, 799
 Silas P., 1002
 Simon, 96
 Sophronia, 1002
 Thomas, 799
 William Hawks, 799
 William Oliver, 799
 Abram (Abrams), Abi-
 gail, 591
 Mabel Euphemia, 616
 Achenbag, Elizabeth,
 1042
 Achison, Emily Sophia,
 630
 John Wesley, 630
 Sarah Jane, 630
 Achorn, Eliza, 259
 Acken, Augustus Brew-
 ster, 269
 Catherine, 269

Acken, *cont'd*

 David, 269
 Edith Forward, 269
 Jessie Augusta, 269
 Joseph, 269
 Josie, 269
 Violet Brewster, 269
 Violet Elizabeth, 269
 Ackers, Mary, 275
 Adam (Adams), Ada-
 line R., 472
 Alice, 822, 1159
 Allie, 913
 Anne, 843
 B. F., 404
 Bradford, 431
 Caroline, 908
 Caroline Hooff, 1036
 Charles H., 663
 Charlotte, 1036
 Charlotte Goodridge,
 431
 Chloe, 239
 Clara King, 928
 Ebenezer, 201
 Edith Emogene, 1069
 Eliashib, 239
 Eudora, 663
 Eveline, 202
 Fannie C., 580
 Frances Eveline, 938
 Francis, 101, 843
 Frederick, 795
 Frederick Cook, 201
 Frederick Russell, 431
 George, 201
 George Thomas, 201,
 431
 George Wendell, 431
 Guy Fitch, 214
 Hannah, 211
 Hannah Thomas, 201-
 02
 Harmon, 130
 Harriet, 663
 Helen Maria, 404
 Henry, 995
 Henry B., 995
 Henry Brewster, 909
 Henry Brigham, 664
 Herbert A., 927
 Horatio, 202, 429, 431
 Hugh E., 1069
 Ida Amelia, 927

Adam, etc., *cont'd*

 Ida Ethel, 928
 Irene Bradus, 703
 Israel, 580
 Jane, 199
 Jane Maria, 925
 Jemima, 172
 Jennie, 404
 John, 83, 172, 176, 211
 Julia C., 995
 Julia F., 518
 June Clemons, 909
 Lovisa Catharine, 927
 Lucy, 130
 Lucy Eveline, 377
 Lydia, 201, 701
 Lydia Caroline, 908
 Lydia Thomas, 431
 Lyman, 202
 Mabel, 909
 Mary, 101, 239
 Mary Eliza, 701
 Mary Elizabeth, 795
 Mary Laffin, 1036
 Mary Louise, 843
 Mary Redfield, 1037
 Mary Russell, 429, 431
 Myron Eugene, 908
 Myron Howell, 908
 Oliver B., 913
 Polly, 83
 Ramona, 909
 Rhoda, 316, 1136
 Robert William, 1036
 Roland, 701
 Romelia, 663-64
 Ruth, 995
 Samuel, 271
 Sarah, 101-02, 176, 200
 Sarah Philena, 1036
 Simon, 908
 Susan, 909
 Temperance, 214
 Thankful, 172, 176
 Wayne Brewster, 909
 William, 1036
 William Lawrence,
 1036
 William S., 377
 Wylie, 995
 Addis (Adis), Anne, 37
 William, 37
 Adgate, Andrew, 78
 Anna, 129

Adgate, *cont'd*

Benjamin, 78
 Daniel, 78
 Elijah, 78
 Elizabeth, 20
 Hannah, 49, 78
 Jabez, 79
 Lucy, 49, 78, 129
 Luther, 129
 Martha, 49
 Mary, 48, 78
 Matthew, 49, 78
 Rebecca, 49
 Ruth, 48, 78, 467
 Thomas, 20, 48-49
 William, 79
 Adriance, Catherine, 716-17
 Duncan, 717
 Guy W., 717
 Hannah Dyer, 717
 John, 716-17
 Lydia Ann, 717
 M. E., 717
 Phoebe, 1087
 Sarah Bush, 717
 Agar, Adah Catherine, 1011
 Adah Maria Jane, 1011
 Clayton Brewster, 1011
 John, 1011
 Richard, 1011
 Richard John Bryan, 1011
 Agnew, Delia, 353
 Ahern, Anna, 268
 Ellen Mar, 268
 Frank Nelson, 268
 Garrett, 268
 Paul Bartlett, 268
 Aiken (Akin), Alienna, 603
 Daniel D., 848
 Frances A., 848
 Lellia L., 637
 Ainsworth, Fanny, 245
 Aires, Elizabeth Ann, 655
 James, 655
 Alberton, Adeline, 130
 John, 130
 Albertson, Ann, 924
 Myra, 1075
 Albro, Harry, 728
 Henry C., 728
 Mary E., 728
 Alden, A. J., 1081
 Abiathar, 63
 Albert, 527
 Alexander, 170
 Benjamin, 63, 527

Alden, *cont'd*

Beula, 1081
 Bezaleel, 63
 Burdette Hadzelle, 1081
 Caroline, 527
 Charles Royal, 660
 Clarissa, 698
 David, 63, 516, 527, 549, 758
 Dora, 1081
 Edna Lavina, 659, 1081
 Edward Janote, 1081
 Elizabeth, 32, 63, 106, 174, 379, 751, 992
 Ella Maria, 1081
 Esther Merritt, 1081
 Ewan Merritt, 1081
 Florence, 1081
 George Blodgett, 1081
 Hannah, 63, 181, 195
 Ichabod, 63
 Isaac, 422, 881
 James Monroe, 1081
 Jason Almer, 1081
 Jean Allison, 1080-81
 Jessie Maria, 1081
 John, xxvii, xxix, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxviii, 32, 63, 106, 171, 174, 379, 422, 516, 527, 549, 659, 751, 758, 805, 881, 898, 992, 1080, 1132
 Joseph, 422, 881
 Justus Vinton, 1081
 Keziah, 1080
 Lucius, 1080
 Lydia, 63
 Marcus E., 1081
 Margaret, 1081
 Maria, 170
 Mary, 63, 104, 174, 805
 Mary W., 171
 Mehitable, 422
 Nathan, 659
 Nathaniel, 659
 Nellie, 1082
 Noah, 1080
 Priscilla, xxxi, xxxiii, 379, 516, 549, 758
 Samuel, 659, 1080
 Sarah, 63, 174, 379, 881
 Sarah Jane, 660
 Viola Adell, 1081
 Virginia, 527
 Wilbert, 1082
 Wrestling, 63
 Alderson, Andrew Peter, 1159

Alderson, *cont'd*

Carrie, 1160
 Charles Lewis, 1159
 Emma Jane, 1159
 Harriott Alke, 1160
 Harriott E., 1160
 John, 1159
 Kate, 1159
 Mary, 1159
 Mary Sophia, 1160
 Minnie, 1159
 Nancy Eldora, 1159
 Sarah Paine, 1159
 Susan Parsons, 1159
 Victor Clifton, 1160
 Walter David, 1159
 Aldous, Esther, 1056
 Aldrich, Abby, 900
 Abby Greene, 901
 Abby Pearce Truman, 900
 Abigail, 381
 Adah Antoinette, 1013
 Addie Rose, 1014
 Anan, 900
 David, 1013
 Edward Burgess, 901
 Elsie, 901
 Emma Louise, 901
 Helen, 451
 Hosea, 381
 Jennie E., 913
 John Adolphus, 1013
 Joseph, 381
 Libbie Angeline, 1014
 Lucy Truman, 901
 Martha L., 901
 Mary L., 901
 Mattie Emily, 1014
 Matura, 1013
 Nathan, 913
 Nelson Wilmarth, 900-01
 Phoebe, 1076
 Polly, 381
 Richard Steere, 901
 Robert Chapman, 901
 Selina J., 1013
 Solomon, 1013
 Stewart Morgan, 901
 Susan Matura, 1013
 William Truman, 901
 Winthrop Williams, 901
 Zeruiah, 381
 Alexander, Ann, 153
 Anna, 1078
 Anna Laura, 980
 Cabot, 974
 Clara Helen, 980
 Dora, 1080
 Edward, 980

Alexander, *cont'd*

Edward Esterly, 980
 Edward Hiry, 980
 Eunice, 377
 Laura Anna, 980
 Luther, 377
 Mary, 974
 Mary Derby, 980
 Mary Helen, 265
 Newman Judd, 980
 Ola, 980
 R. F., 604
 Sarah S., 974
 Susan F., 476
 Viola, 751
 Violet Garfield, 604
 Alford, Carrie C., 1187
 Cathaline, 1187
 Darius Manley, 1187
 Elijah, 857
 Elizabeth Edna, 1187
 Levi, 1187
 Libbie, 1187
 Marguerite B., 1187
 Silence, 857
 William Brewster, 1187
 William V., 1187
 Alger, James, 935
 Sarah L., 935
 Allaben, Frank, 127
 Allen (Allyn), Abel, 922
 Abigail, 390
 Ada P., 945
 Albert Lasell, 827
 Alice Whitmore, 570
 Alvord, 1121
 Amanda Ruth, 1121
 Amariah Frost, 1047
 Amariah Lewis, 1047
 Amelia, 1120
 Amy E., 945
 Amytus Ann, 1074
 Ann, 178
 Anna E., 511
 Annie, 491
 Archie Lee, 1074
 Asenath, 826
 Augusta, 184
 Augusta Maria, 419
 Austin, 511
 Austin Upson, 511
 Avery Morgan, 512
 Benjamin, 1074
 Benjamin F., 945
 Bert A., 886
 Bertha Stanley, 1121
 Bessie A., 511-12
 Betsey Joanna, 450
 Burton Lee, 1121
 Carrie, 450
 Carrie Eliza, 827

Allen, etc., *cont'd*

Chare, 512
 Charles, 827, 1077
 Charles Elijah, 419
 Charles Sumner, 570
 Charles Wheaton, 886
 Clara, 570
 Clara Louise, 511
 Clara Minnie, 511
 Clarence Hubbard, 512
 Clarissa, 523, 607
 Clarissa Augusta, 607
 Cynthia, 1047
 Daniel, 569
 Diantha, 639
 Donald, 1121
 Douglas Foster, 1121
 Dwight, 512
 Dwight Wooster, 511
 Ebenezer, 342
 Edna Isabella, 511
 Edwin, 1121
 Eleanor, 390, 570
 Electa, 523
 Elida D., 941
 Elijah, 523
 Eliza, 511
 Eliza P., 855
 Elizabeth, 457, 1142
 Elizabeth Alice, 702
 Elizabeth Hastings, 1047
 Elsie Amanda, 826
 Ephraim, 511
 Ephraim Dean, 511-12
 Erastus Eugene, 512
 Erastus P., 511
 Eugene Gilbert, 511
 Everett W., 945
 Ezra, 826
 Fayette L., 569
 Frances Ann, 569
 Frances Emily, 512
 Frederick Breed, 1121
 Frederick L., 1116
 Frelove, 508
 Freeman, 735
 Gennetta Eliza, 419
 Georgina Blanche, 1121
 Gertrude, 570
 Hannah, 494
 Hannah E., 942, 949
 Hannah Ellen, 922
 Hannah Phoebe, 941, 949
 Harriet, 1120
 Harriet Butterfield, 1121
 Harriet E., 512, 735
 Harriet Elizabeth, 1120
 Harriet Luella, 570

Allen, etc., *cont'd*

Hattie B., 570
 Hattie I., 512
 Hazel Maud, 511
 Helen, 569-70
 Henrietta, 956
 Henry Oel, 419
 Henry Wilder, 178
 Hittie, 413
 Homer Chidsey, 511
 Ida Safford, 827
 Ilfra Dorsey, 1121
 Imogene, 826
 Isaac, 390
 Isabella M., 511
 Jane, 794
 Jane Williams, 1047
 Jennie, 511
 Jesse Kinney, 450
 Joanna, 250
 John Demarest, 1121
 John Miles, 1074
 John Palmer, 826
 Jolie, 276
 Jonathan, 607
 Joseph R., 827
 Josephine, 826
 Juliette, 569
 Juliette Ophelia, 570
 Lester Nelson, 511
 Lewis, 1120
 Louis Montgomery, 1121
 Lucia Maria, 1120
 Lucius, 569
 Lucy, 457, 506, 511-12
 Lucy Elizabeth, 512
 Lucy Maria, 178
 Lydia, 826, 1120
 Margaretta, 1121
 Martha E., 827
 Martha Emily, 342
 Mary, 470, 494-95, 508, 570
 Mary Brewster, 1047
 Mary Elizabeth, 512
 Mary Foster, 1121
 Mary Louise, 450
 Mary Statura, 1047
 Mary Woodruff, 1121
 Mattie S., 827
 Maud Cheever, 1121
 Milton Silas, 1121
 Mina A., 1077
 Minnie M., 512
 Minnie Myrtle, 512
 Myra Demarest, 1121
 Nellie Brewster, 1116
 Nellie L., 511
 Nelson Ward, 511
 Olive, 569
 Oscar Safford, 826

Allen, etc., *cont'd*

Othniel William, 1047
 Otis Horace, 569
 Pamela, 512
 Polly, 922
 Prudence, 510
 Rebecca, 511
 Reynolds, 941, 949
 Rhoda Marvel, 945
 Richard, 639
 Robert, 1121
 Robert Dwight, 512
 Roswell, 956
 Rufus, 508
 Ruluff William, 511
 Ruth, 342
 Sarah Ann, 569
 Sarah Brewster, 886
 Sarah E., 945
 Sarah Elizabeth, 511
 Sarah Maria, 419
 Sewell, 419
 Silas M., 1120
 Stanley Preston, 1121
 Stephen, 512
 Susan Asenath, 826
 Susan Matilda, 826
 Susie Shepardson, 1121
 Thankful, 214
 Thomas, 495
 Thomas Headley, 702
 Weld Noble, 178
 Wibert Morgan, 511
 William, 945
 William Alvord, 1120
 William Cutler, 178
 William H., 570
 William Thompson
 Garratt, 1121
 Allerton, Adelaide Her-
 som, 1005
 Adelaide Leonora, 1005
 Alice, 132, 557
 Amy Barlow, 1004
 Ann, 52, 81
 Ann M., 557
 Anna, 132
 Anson, 251
 Anson Montgomery,
 557
 Archibald Montgom-
 ery, 251, 557
 Archibald Wentworth,
 1005
 Augusta, 558
 Bartholomew, xxviii,
 xxxi, 24
 Bathsheba, 132, 557
 Charles Henry, 558
 Charlotte A., 557-58
 David, 132, 251, 557,
 1004-05

Allerton, *cont'd*

Eliza Jeannette, 1004
 Elizabeth, 38-39, 51-52,
 81, 850
 Esther, 81
 Esther Hurd, 1004
 Fear, 24
 Frances, 39, 53
 Frederick Salisbury,
 1005
 Frederick Sibley, 1005
 Gawin, 52
 George Washington,
 557
 Hannah, 51
 Harriet A., 251
 Isaac, xii, xxvii-xxviii,
 xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv,
 xxxvii-xxxviii, xlviii,
 lxxiv, 24-26, 38-39,
 51-52, 81, 98, 132,
 193, 251, 393, 557,
 850, 881, 886, 1004
 James, 251
 Jane, 251
 Janet, 251
 Janet Montgomery, 557
 Jesse, 51
 Joanna, 25
 John, xxvii, xxix,
 xxxiii, 51, 81
 Jonathan, 81, 132
 Julia, 1004
 Lavinia, 1005
 Lois, 132
 Lucy, 132
 Lucy Brigham, 557
 Margaret R., 557
 Mary, xxviii, xxxi,
 xxxv, 24, 81, 98, 193,
 393, 557, 881, 886
 Mary Sibley, 1005
 Matilda Christine,
 1004
 Nancy, 251
 Nettie Lawrence, 1005
 Polly, 251
 Rachel Berry, 1005
 Rachel Ward, 1004
 Rebecca, 557
 Remember, xxviii, xxxi,
 xxxv, 24
 Reuben, 132
 Richard, 81
 Richard Montgomery,
 1005
 Rose, 81
 Rufus King, 1005
 Sally, 251
 Sarah, 39, 52, 81, 132
 Sylvia, 251
 Walter Scott, 39, 1005

Allerton, *cont'd*

Walter Chamberlain,
 1005
 William Beal, 1005
 William Chamberlain,
 557
 Willoughby, 39, 51-52,
 850
 Zachariah, 51
 Allington, Jennie, 950
 Malinda, 950
 William H., 950
 Allis, Harriet Abby, 843
 W. Edward, 843
 Allison, Emily, 133
 Allshouse, Lillian, 650
 Almy, Andrew, 593
 Charlotte Burnett, 441
 Lucy M., 593
 Alter, Harriet, 790
 Alterbern, Annetta, 637
 Alvord, Alfred Ely, 325
 Andrew Porter, 325
 Augusta Maria, 682
 Aurelia, 291
 Betsey, 300
 Bissell E., 618
 Brewster Clark, 301,
 683
 Bruce Clark, 683
 Butler, 300
 Caroline Matilda, 1075
 Caroline Matilda
 Clapp, 1075
 Charles Seymour, 683
 Daniel B., 300
 Daniel Wells, 1075
 Dr., 440
 Eleanor, 291
 Eliphaz, 618
 Eliza, 301
 Elizabeth, 682-83
 Ethel Coreen, 618
 Eva, 618
 Frederick, 325
 George Augustus, 683
 Grace Brewster, 325
 Harriet, 300
 Harriet A., 682
 Harriet Elizabeth, 682,
 1120
 Harry Johnston, 683
 Helen M., 683
 Henrietta, 440
 Hugh, 618
 James Henry, 683,
 1122
 Lydia, 539
 Maggie, 1122
 Margaret, 300
 Margaret Ann, 683
 Martha Clark, 325

- Alvord, *cont'd*
 Martin, 325
 Mary, 539
 Maud, 683
 Minnie, 683
 Ralph Flynt, 325
 Ruby Mather, 618
 Sarah, 300
 Saul, 291
 Serena Vienna, 1122
 Susan, 301
 Susan Gridley, 325
 William, 682
 William Butler, 300, 682
 Amadon (Amedon),
 James E., 1193
 Jessie Elizabeth, 1193
 Lucretia, 609
 Rosina Louisa, 609
 Samuel, 609
 Ambler, Alfred S., 880
 Alfred Segar, 320
 Amelia Martha, 977
 Anne, 1212
 Charlotte, 977
 Deborah, 241
 Ebenezer, 125
 Elizabeth, 125
 Fannie Gertrude, 880
 Gertrude Beatrice, 880
 Helen M., 977
 James, 977
 John, 125, 1212
 Lorraine, 977
 Marcia, 533
 Marcia Calista, 977
 Martha, 977
 Martha Phillips, 320
 Myron, 977
 Nathan Hardy, 977
 Orvis M., 977
 Philo, 977
 Phoebe, 981
 Rhoda M., 977
 Sarah, 977
 Selah, 977
 Ambrose, Annie May, 638
 Jacob, 638
 Jennie E., 816
 Julia, 815
 Robert, 815
 Ames, Anna, 856
 Brewster Frost, 856
 Caroline, 945
 Charlotte, 578
 Dean, 229
 Hannah, 578
 Ida Fiske, 945
 John, 578
 John D., 945
 Lucilla, 356
 Ames, *cont'd*
 Mary S., 122
 Miriam Frost, 856
 Sally, 1190
 Sally F., 122
 Samuel F., 856
 Amm, Deborah, 575
 Amory, Angeline, 391
 Janet Montgomery, 557
 Rufus King, 557
 Ancutt, Francis, 1099
 Mary, 1099
 Anderson, Alice, 1032
 Alta, 1031
 Annie, 1200
 Annie Isabel, 702
 Belle, 1034
 Bessie, 1032
 Caroline, 1031
 Catharine Longworth, 1115
 Christine, 1031
 Dora, 1081
 David, 1031
 Edna Graham, 702
 Emma A., 1031
 James Amos, 702
 Janet, 567
 Julia, 1115
 Kittie, 358
 Larz, 1115
 Leone Alta, 1031
 Lucy Esther, 1032
 Margaret, 1032
 Martha, 1031
 Miraetta, 747
 Ruby, 725
 William, 1031, 1084
 William Pope, 1115
 Andre, John, 163
 Andress (Andros), (Andrus), —, 213
 Alida, 499
 Alithea, 499
 Anne, 91, 116, 337
 Charles, 500
 Elizabeth, 116
 Hannah Catherine, 1124
 Henry Guiles, 1124
 John, 91
 Lucy, 70
 Moses, 499
 Nellie J., 500
 Ruth, 91
 Temperance, 135
 Thomas, 116
 Andrew (Andrews), A.
 Laura, 905
 Abbie M., 210
 Abigail, 54
 Andrew, etc., *cont'd*
 Aminta Day, 386
 Avery DeLano, 1127
 Bessie Alice, 1109
 Betsey, 1165
 Deborah, 982
 DeLano, 1128
 Emeline, 1109
 Esther, 1109
 Giles, 982
 Hannah, 882
 Hannibal, 1127
 Harriet, 1127
 Harriette Augusta, 319
 John, 1109
 Louise, 829, 1109
 Marvin F., 210
 Mary, 165
 Mary Campbell, 1127
 May D., 508
 Mira Winona, 982
 Rose G., 1109
 Ruth M., 1109
 Samuel, 905
 Sarah Amanda, 982
 Schofield, 1128
 Sophia, 905
 Thurston, 386
 Truman Roberts, 982
 Walter E., 1109
 Annable, Ann, 1151
 Annis, Ellen, 1134
 Anthony, Asenath, 826
 Caleb, 826
 D. Edgar, 811
 Ida Martha, 811
 Marie N., 811
 Susan B., 767
 Antisdel, Martha, 795
 Appleman, Fanny Ellis, 983
 Fayette Pomeroy, 983
 Walter W., 983
 Appleton, William S., xvii
 Archer, Lucy, 596
 Archibald, Mary, 421
 Arey (Avey), Ruth, 138
 Armistead, Elizabeth B., 134
 Arms, Clarissa, 607
 Armstrong, Addison, 371, 796
 Addison Lindsay, 798
 Alonzo, 371
 Annette Cecilia, 797
 Augusta, 469
 Aurinda Adaline, 796
 Aurinda Agnes, 796
 Belle Gifford, 925
 Charles Davis, 1044
 Charles Irvine, 1044

- Armstrong, cont'd**
 Clara, 988
 Clarence Dayton, 797
 Clarissa Jennett, 796
 Darius, 469
 David H., 437-38
 Davis, 1044
 Delia, 469
 Edwin Rutherford, 469, 925
 Elizabeth, 469
 Ellen Almeda, 796
 Eri, 469
 Evangeline, 925
 Florinda, 469
 Frances Ann, 371
 Frances Desire, 796, 799
 Frances Gertrude, 798
 Frank Lindsley, 797
 Gurdon, 371
 Gurdon Brewster, 797
 Hannah, 437
 Harry Gilbert, 1044
 Hattie, 1044
 Henry Herbert, 797
 Herbert Dayton, 796, 799
 Isaac, 469
 James, 469
 Jane, 371
 Jeannette, 372, 797-98
 Jennie Gifford, 926
 Lenore, 925
 Lydia, 469
 Manton Davis, 1044
 Maria Brewster, 469, 923
 Maria Eliza, 798
 Martha, 925
 Mary, 469
 Mary Ann, 469
 Mary Wilber, 438
 Minnie Burrows, 798
 Oliver, 281
 Rachel, 371
 Rachel Gracia, 798
 Rosalie, 925
 Samuel T., 529
 Sarah, 281, 469
 Solomon, 469
 Vernon Bly, 1044
 Walter George, 797
 Wiltshire, 469
Arnold, Aaron, 787
 Adaline E., 214
 Adaline Turner, 788
 Amos, 517
 Amy E., 942
 Arethusa, 668
 Benjamin Walworth, 517
Arnold, cont'd
 Charles, 787
 Collins, 942
 Cora, 787
 Cynthia, 755
 Dan, 668
 Dan Hinkley, 668-69
 Desire, 32, 57
 Dorothy Treat, 517
 Edward, 57
 Eliza Arethusa, 669, 1112
 Ezra, xv, 57
 Flora, 669
 Florence, 788
 Frances Elizabeth, 517
 Frances Martha, 788
 Francis Rose, 669
 Fredk., 358
 Galen, 57
 Gamaliel, 57
 Grace Cunningham, 788
 Gustavus, 669
 Hannah, 57, 166
 Harriet Alice, 517
 Harriet Camilla Dorothea, 669
 Harriet Maria, 668-69
 Harriette Maria, 669, 1114
 Helen, 358
 Irene, 737
 Israel, 517
 James Beecher, 788
 Jeannette, 358
 Jedidiah, 57
 John, 17
 John Welles, 669
 Katharine Westerlo, 517
 Katharine Westerlo Van Rensselaer, 517
 Lucy Matilda, 669
 Margaret Harned, 788
 Marjorie Brewster, 669
 Martha, 776-77
 Martha Ann, 787
 Mary, 788
 Mary Ann Thompson, 669
 Mary Martha Parkes, 669
 Mercy, 17, 57
 Oaks, 57
 R. O., 358
 Rebecca, 57
 Samuel, 57
 Seth, 32, 57
 Vera Pomeroy, 669
 William, 57
 Arnott, Lydia Maria, 438
 William J., 438
Arthur, Bessie Lamoine, 855
 C. Bion, 855
 Helen Charlotte, 855
 John Young, 855
 Sarah Maude, 855
Ashley, Charlotte, 99
 Martha, 1184
 Nancy, 261, 564
 Peter, 99
Ashton, Andrew Foster, 438
 Benjamin, 438
 Calvin Benjamin, 438
 Charles, 438
 David, 438
 David Gordon, 438
 Fannie A., 438-39
 Gertrude Dolly, 438
 Harriet, 438
 Julia Woodworth, 438
 Levi, 439
 Lydia Maria, 438
 Mary Dolly, 438
 Mattie C., 438
 William Foster, 438
Atkinson, Celia, 877
 Elizabeth Boynton, 1040
 George, 454, 1019
 Georgina, 573
 Hattie Maria, 1019
 Isa Marie, 1019
 Mary Katlar, 454
 Thomas, 1019
Atwater, David, 408
 Elizabeth, 223
 Sarah A., 408
Atwell, Mary, 1112
Atwood, Margaret, 749
 Mary, 824
Augur, General, 688
Auld, Mary, 903
Ault, John E., 1190
 Minnie A., 1190
Austin, Alfred Ely, 324
 Angeline, 441
 Ann M., 557
 Benjamin M., 441
 Carrie, 295
 David Rogers, 324
 Elizabeth Tennant, 325
 Ella A., 441
 Ellen E., 441
 Emeline, 441
 Emma, 441
 Francis, 430
 Frank G., 441
 Frank W., 430
 George, 295
 George H., 908
 Harriet, 441

Austin, cont'd

Henry George, 295
 Ida, 616
 J. P., 441
 Lucinda Newell, 324
 Martha, 441
 Mary Esther, 324
 Rosannah Helen, 908
 Ruby, 908
 Sallie Wetherell, 430
 Shirley P., 1102
 Susan Louisa, 1102
 William, 441

Averill, Harriet, 227

Mary, 227
 Nathan, 227
 Roger, 228

Avery, Aaron, 212

Aaron Lane, 454
 Abby Buckingham, 234
 Abigail, 233, 453, 955
 Adelia, 638
 Albert Arthur, 452
 Albert Brewster, 453
 Alexander Hamilton, 456, 897
 Alexander Morgan, 898
 Alice Hortense, 453
 Amelia, 1040
 Amos, 234-35, 517
 Andrew, 235
 Andrew Hewitt, 235
 Andrew Meech, 235
 Anna, 74
 Anna Augusta, 899
 Anna Philena, 454
 Anne Osgood, 898
 Annie May, 638
 Arch Katlar, 454
 Arthur Ulysses, 233
 Asa, 906
 Asenath Williams, 235
 Benjamin Brewster, 156
 Bertha Jessup, 454
 Betsey, 517
 Calvin Goddard, 456
 Caroline Elizabeth, 453
 Cathleen, 451
 Charles, 546
 Charles Hooker, 461
 Christopher Swan, 156
 Clarence Everett, 906
 Clyde W., 453
 Cynthia, 217
 Cyrus D., 518
 Daniel, 121
 Daniel Brewster, 212
 Daniel L., 453
 Deborah, 189
 Delia, 235, 341, 518
 Desire, 906

Avery, cont'd

Dollie, 453
 Dorothy, 234
 Douglass L., 453
 Edward, 212
 Edward Seeley, 213
 Edward W., 906
 Edwin Elmer, 452
 Edwin Spencer, 454
 Eleanor Van Varting, 212, 451
 Elijah, 451
 Eliza, 453
 Eliza Adaline, 456
 Elizabeth, 118, 451, 456, 898
 Elizabeth Cady, 341
 Elizabeth Morgan, 899
 Ellen, 454
 Elmer Ellsworth, 638
 Emeline, 453
 Emily Riley, 454
 Emma Louise, 898
 Ephraim, 189
 Erasmus, 234, 516
 Erastus Randall, 456
 Estella, 453
 Esther Ann, 638
 Eugene C., 546
 Eunice, 234, 458
 Eunice Almira, 452
 Eunice Brewster, 212, 451
 Eunice Huntington, 516
 Eunice Jane, 906
 Eunice Lois, 638
 Eunice Zurviah, 516
 Eva Lena, 638
 Eveline Eliza, 451
 Experience, 233-35, 518
 Fannie Augusta, 517
 Fanny Loomis, 454
 Florence Gertrude, 453, 899
 Frances, 338
 Frances Elizabeth, 517, 899
 Frances Maria, 341
 Frances Mary, 456
 Frances Mehitabel, 341
 Frances P., 638
 Francis, 338
 Francis Smith, 461
 Frederick, 546
 George Anson, 341
 George Benjamin, 462
 George Stanton, 341
 Gertrude, 899
 Hannah, 74, 456, 461, 488
 Harriet, 212, 906

Avery, cont'd

Harriet Emeline, 213, 455
 Harriet Lillian, 234
 Harriet May, 454
 Harry Woodworth, 906
 Hattie, 452
 Helen Brewster, 906
 Henrietta, 234
 Henry George, 341
 Huldah, 461, 916
 Ira Daniels, 212, 454
 Isaac, 156, 233-34
 James, 461
 James Osgood, 898
 James Williamson, 452
 Jane Eliza, 235
 Jane Ellen, 451
 Jane Treat, 517
 Jennie A., 453
 Jeremiah Burns, 454
 Jerome, 451
 Jerusha, 461
 Jerusha Adelaide, 461
 Jessie Elizabeth, 452
 Joanna Thompson, 461
 John, 74, 233-35, 638
 John Adison, 453
 John James, 900
 Josephine A., 906
 Josiah Benjamin, 638
 Josie Emma, 234
 Judson, 638
 Julia Ann, 638
 Katherine, 120
 Laura Almeda, 453
 Laura Esther, 462
 Laura Jane, 452
 Laura Maria, 452
 Ledyard Winslow, 453
 Lewis, 453
 Lilian, 638
 Lorenzo B., 453
 Lorenzo Baldwin, 453
 Louise Huntington, 898
 Louisa, 235, 518
 Lucy, 156
 Lucy Althea, 234
 Lucy Ann, 233
 Lucy Morgan, 899
 Lucy Swan, 156
 Lydia, 902
 Lydia Ann, 752
 Lydia Tyler, 233
 Lyman, 212, 452-53
 Margaret, 156
 Marion, 451
 Mark N., 453
 Martha, 461
 Martha Chesebrough, 898
 Martha Pride, 461

Avery, cont'd

Martha Randall, 899
 Mary, 235, 517, 897-98, 1040
 Mary Angelyn Champion, 234
 Mary Ann, 234, 511
 Mary Augusta, 454
 Mary Clarissa, 454
 Mary Ella, 516
 Mary Esther, 462, 917
 Mary Katlar, 454
 Mary Leonard, 235
 Melissa, 453
 Mercy, 233
 Merril Orlando, 638
 Minnie, 638
 Minnie Watson, 906
 Nancy, 122
 Nancy Crary, 235, 519
 Nathan, 456
 Noyes Williams, 233
 Oliver Crary, 235
 Oliver Perry, 235
 Orpha, 451
 Phebe Jane, 452
 Philanie D., 454
 Rachel, 212
 Ralph, 900
 Ralph Hurlbut, 456, 898-99
 Rebecca Augusta, 735
 Robert P., 752
 Robert Stanton, 122, 233
 Roger Griswold, 456
 Rosco Lampport, 454
 Ruth, 189
 Samuel C., 1040
 Sarah, 118, 212, 233-35, 453, 752
 Sarah Elizabeth, 234
 Sarah H., 898
 Silve, 121
 Stephen, 456, 899
 Susan, 546
 Susan Dorrance, 156
 Susan Humphrey, 341
 Susan Matson, 234
 Susan Murdock, 341
 Temperance, 213
 Theophilus, 118
 Ulysses, 233
 Urbane, 451
 Volney, 451
 Welthea Almira, 456
 William Benjamin, 638
 William Brewster, 898
 William C., 458, 906
 William Iamport, 212, 453

Avery, cont'd

William McClelland, 638
 William Randall, 899
 Avey, see Arey
 Axtell, Clara Merriman, 619
 Solomon B., 619
 Ayer (Ayers), (Ayres), Abby, 166
 Abby Ann, 167, 360
 Albert Galatin, 166
 Asa B., 1155
 Desire, 121
 Diana, 739
 Dolly, 771
 Emma A., 1155
 Eulila, 704
 Fanny, 230
 Florinda, 469
 Francis, 739
 George, 456
 George A., 166
 Miss H. B., 717
 Hannah, 166
 James M., 167
 Jane, 166
 John, 167
 Jonas, 166
 Jonas Morgan, 167
 Louisa, 166
 Maria, 739
 Mary Anne, 1171
 Nabby, 166
 Sally, 231
 Sarah, 1155
 Welthea Almira, 456

B

Babbitt, Alice Howe, 1143
 Ann, 373
 Anna, 726
 Arthur, 1143
 Audrea, 1144
 Bertha Louise, 1144
 Charles, 920
 Clinton, 726, 1142-43
 Delos A., 373
 Edith, 1144
 Edith Campbell, 1143
 Edwin Lee, 373
 Elizabeth Edith, 1143
 Eugene Howard, 920
 Eunice, 726
 Eunice Iola, 1143
 Fannie Maria, 1143
 Fanny, 726
 Frances, 373
 Frank E., 626
 George King, 920

Babbitt, cont'd

Harriet Newell, 373, 801
 Isaac, 920
 Lyman H., 373
 Margaret, 920
 Mary, 373
 Mary Brigham, 920
 Mary Jane, 373
 Myrtle, 626
 Nathan, 726
 Nathan Godfrey, 726, 1143
 Ralph, 1144
 Samuel, 373
 Sarah Ann, 726, 1142
 Sarah S., 1142
 Babcock (Babcox), Abby Ann, 360
 Abigail, 315, 724
 Agnes Elizabeth, 361
 Alice M., 646
 Alpheus, 315
 Anna, 315
 Anna Louise, 360
 Annie, 645
 Arthur G., 645
 Benjamin, 315
 Betsey Belcher, 342
 Charles, 315
 Chester, 315
 Chloe, 315
 Clarissa, 315
 Daniel, 315
 Edna Hariette, 360
 Edwin, 648
 Edwin R., 648
 Eliza M., 342
 Ellen Olivia, 645
 Emma L., 648
 Frank Albert, 360
 George, 315
 George Morgan, 360
 Grace Colburn, 646
 Hannah, 321
 Hazel Mae, 360
 Helen Gertrude, 361
 Henry Franklin, 360
 Henry Jackson, 645
 Horace L., 645
 Ida Louise, 360
 Jane, 315
 Jerusha, 315, 725
 Job, 648
 John Ayer, 166
 John Holly, 646
 John Prentice, 166, 360
 John W., 1149
 Jonathan, 645
 Joseph, 315
 Julia, 315, 645
 Julia Rebecca, 360

Babcock, etc., *cont'd*

Karl E., 645
 L. S., 610
 Lavina, 315
 Lois, 856
 Louisa, 166
 Lucinda, 315
 Lucius, 315
 Lucretia, 315
 Lucy, 166, 360, 369
 Lucy Ella, 360-61
 Lydia, 315-16
 Mabel J., 645-46
 Madaline Helen, 648
 Margaret, 1046
 Maria, 645
 Martha, 648
 Nathan, 315
 Nellie Adele, 646
 Oliver Brewster, 648
 Ralph, 315
 Robert, 342, 856
 Sally, 856
 Sara Celia, 646
 Sarah, 650
 Sarah Lavina, 1149
 Stanton P., 166
 Stanton Prentice, 360
 Sumner, 315
 Susanna, 315
 Susie Anna, 360
 Waldo, 315
 Walter Colburn, 646
 Bacchus (Bachus), (Bac-
 kus), Albert H., 906
 Amanda, 780
 Azel, 191
 Clara, 191
 E. Russell, 906
 Elizabeth, 128
 F. Wendel, 906
 Francis, 191
 Frank Raymond, 906
 Frank S., 906
 Gertrude E., 906
 H. Pauline, 906
 Harriet, 652
 Herbert, 906
 Jennie Leland, 833
 Josephine A., 906
 Laura, 191
 Louis Cass, 191
 Lucy, 197
 Mary, 187
 Nancy Lucinda, 191
 Ogden, 833
 Polly, 827
 Ruth C., 906
 Sophia Elizabeth, 655

Bachelor (Batcheller),
 (Batchellor), Al-
 mira Fay, xix

Bachelor, etc., *cont'd*

Anna, 886
 David S., 941
 Ella May, 941
 Guy, 941
 Hannah J., 941, 944
 Hannah Phoebe, 941
 Janett, 941
 Joel E., 941
 John, 764
 L. Porter, 941, 944
 Lizzie M., 632
 Lucy, 102
 Luman F., 941
 Martha J., 941
 Maud E., 941
 Myrtle, 941
 Raymond O., 941
 Sarah E., 941
 Simeon, 941
 Susan E., 764
 Willie, 941
 Bacon, Joseph, 287
 Laura, 287
 Lord, Ivi
 Mary, 304
 Mercy, 621
 Badger, Fanny Storrs,
 540
 Giles, 270
 Henry, 270
 James, 538, 540
 Jerusha, 270
 John, 270
 Julia, 538
 Lovisa, 271
 Mary, 270, 538
 Nathaniel, 270
 Rebecca, 538, 540
 Ruth, 154
 Samuel, 154
 Bagley, Eliza, 122
 Mary, 538
 Bailey, Aaron, 471
 Ada Arabella, 901
 Adaline, 494
 Adelaide, 555
 Adelaide H., 608
 Alanson, 598
 Alice E., 470
 Almira, 470
 Anna, 98
 Anna Bell, 470
 Anna Lester, 354
 Arminda, 624-25
 Asa Hartshorn, 470
 Asel, 551
 Augustine, 636
 Betsey, 469-70
 Caroline, 809
 Carrie Esselstyn, 447
 Carrie Frances, 809

Bailey, *cont'd*

Chester Loren, 470
 Christopher, 809
 Clarence Clinton, 470
 Cora Eliza, 470
 David, 469, 946
 David Loren, 470
 Dolly, 551
 Edward, 354
 Edward Lincoln, 354
 Eliza, 219, 471
 Eliza Ann, 494
 Elizabeth, 493-94
 Elizabeth Brewster,
 354
 Ellen S., 354
 Erastus, 551
 Erastus Nelson, 551
 Esther, 493
 Esther Williams, 494
 Evelyn, 354
 Ezra Brewster, 471
 Francis, 618
 Frederick, 493
 Frederick Witter, 493
 George Anson, 902
 Grace, 946
 Grace Elizabeth, 484
 Hannah, 471
 Hannah Temperance,
 901
 Harriet, 470, 597-98
 Harriet Maria, 470
 Harriet Randall, 551
 Helen Ellsworth, 472
 Henry Egbert, 901
 Henry LaFayette, 494
 Henry Perkins, 470
 Howard, 598
 Isaac, 494
 James, 469
 James Henry, 470
 James Peter, 470
 James Whiting, 494
 Jane, 139
 Jarvis, 624-25
 John, 354
 Kate, 470
 Kate Elsie, 471
 Lodwick Tyler, 494
 Louisa L., 946
 Lovina, 494
 Lucy, 901-02
 Lucy Elizabeth, 902
 Lucy Louise, 551
 Lydia, 624-25, 653
 Lydia Maria, 470
 Lydia Rebecca, 470
 Martha J., 493-94
 Mary, 598
 Mary Amy, 902-03
 Mary Ann, 882

Bailey, *cont'd*

Mary Armina, 598
 Mary Eliza, 471
 Mary Elizabeth, 636
 Mary Witter, 493
 Maryette Lathrop, 551,
 992
 Miranda, 494
 Nellie Isabelle, 902
 Obadiah, 493
 Orville C., 598
 Paul, 98
 Philip Horton, 472
 Polly, 383, 493
 Ralph Raymond, 470
 Rhoda, 551
 Robert Morris, 494
 Robinson, 901-02
 Sally Maria, 494, 938
 Samuel, 484
 Sarah, 882
 Sarah Armina, 598
 Sarah L., 494
 Susan Merritt, 354
 Sylvia, 470
 Sylvia Celesta, 551
 Tilman Offutt, 636
 Ward, 882
 Wella, 442
 Weltha, 551
 Weltha Melissa, 551
 William Johnson, 901
 William Pitt, 494
 Baird, Julia B., 942
 Baker, Abishai Alden,
 751
 Albert, 983
 Albert James, 1061
 Albert Murdock, 983
 Alfred, 448
 Alfred Worthington,
 751
 Alice Luella, 1061
 Arthur, 1044
 Arthur Pierce, 751
 Benjamin, 265, 588
 Benjamin Carey, 589
 Benoni, 267
 Bessie Ann, 589
 Blanche, 589, 1153
 Caroline, 782
 Catherine, 210
 Charles Marther, 741
 Clara Alice, 589
 Clara Cornelia, 1061
 Clarissa, 265
 Clarissa Ann, 588
 Cyrena Jane, 589
 Edith, 1153
 Edward, 510
 Eldad, 210
 Ella Louise, 589

Baker, *cont'd*

Ellen Maria, 1152
 Emeline, 424
 Emily, 1046
 Emma Sophia, 741
 Eunice, 75
 Fanny, 197
 George, 267
 George A., 1061
 George Brewster, 589
 George Farnham, 1061
 George Merrill, 589
 Georgian, 588
 Gertrude Emma, 741
 Grace Leslie, 1061
 Granville, 424
 Harmony Addie, 1044
 Harriet, 510
 Hazel Eleanor, 589
 Helen Dianah, 589
 Helen Elizabeth, 589
 Helen Louise, 983
 Henry Chapman, 1152
 James F., 521
 Jennie Pomeroy, 983
 Jessie, 605
 John, 265-66
 John Aaron, 1044
 Julia E., 412
 Julia Emma, 597
 Julia Naomi, 267
 Kate Martin, 589
 Kimball Alden, 751
 Laura Esther, 462
 Lea Brewster, 589
 Lillias Harriet, 751
 Loren William Howell,
 589
 Luella, 751
 Luther Albert, 1152-53
 Lydia Ann, 597
 Margaret Eliza, 751
 Marther, 741
 Mary, 162, 177, 589,
 751, 1189-90
 Mary Butler, 1061
 Mary Eugenia, 589
 Mercy, 1152
 Minnie Andrey, 1153
 Morrill, 597
 Nellie, 468
 Otis, 177
 Parker, 177
 Pemberton, 197
 Polly, 266
 Ralph Emerson, 1153
 Ruth, 1153
 Sally H., 521
 Sarah, 210, 758
 Sarah Ann, 445
 Stanard, 1153
 Verona Melissa, 448

Baker, *cont'd*

Walter Guy, 1044
 Walter L., 983
 Wealthy, 741
 William, 13
 William Arthur, 589
 Baldwin, Agnes, 743
 Alfred Hine, 452
 Ann Jeannette, 452
 Caroline, 209
 Celina S., 521
 Daniel, 451
 Eleanor Van Varting,
 451
 Emily Cecilia, 452
 Emma, 975
 Ernest H., 1148
 Experience, 75
 Frances, 340
 Francis M., 743
 Harriet Eleanor, 452
 Harriet Eliza, 1148
 Harriet Ursula, 452
 Hattie, 452
 Hattie M., 938
 Ira Alphonso, 452
 Jacob, 313
 Jennie, 452
 John, 75
 Laura, 1062
 Lewis, 209
 Lucy, 313
 Martha, 441, 743
 Martha A., 947
 Mary, 1122
 Mary Ann, 623
 Palmer, 623
 Paulina, 1062
 Philena, 451
 Oren, 451
 Oren Stiles, 452
 Rhoda Ann, 386
 Samuel, 340
 Samuel Cutler, 340
 Sarah Philena, 452
 Spencer Scott, 452
 Susan, 340
 Tabitha, 75
 William, 340
 Ball, Amy, 1138
 Anita Odenheimer, 891
 Annie, 891
 Ashley Hamilton, 830
 Carrie Theresa, 1009
 Chloe, 740
 Christopher, 910
 Clara, 1078
 Elias, 891
 Elizabeth, 177
 Emma, 972
 Gertrude Newkirk,
 829-30

- Ball, *cont'd*
 Harry, 1138
 Joseph, 1009, 1138
 Merton, 644
 Nellie Jennie, 644
 Sarah, 910
 Sheridan, 1078
 Susan Wales, 1138
 Ballard, Charles, 954
 May Ellen, 954
 Balliet, Libbie Lovell, 787
 Samuel, 787
 Ballou, David, 389
 Emily, 389
 Ballow, Temperance, 743
 Balmore, Benedict, 91
 Henrietta, 91
 Bancroft, —, liv
 Abigail, 362
 Charlotte, 993
 Harrison, 362
 Haskell K., 362
 Hephzibah, 362
 Susan Maria, 362
 Theodosia, 150
 Bangs, A. M., 677
 Abner, 1042
 Burton C., 837
 Clarence S., 838
 David Egbert, 1042
 Effie A., 838
 Eliza Matilda, 837
 Elizabeth Amanda, 1042
 Evelyn M., 677
 Fanny Elizabeth, 1042
 Frank W., 837
 Jane Frances, 1042
 John C., 837-38
 John Manton, 1042
 Nellie, 1043
 Nellie Maud, 642
 Rebecca, 23
 Sarah, 1042
 Sarah Amanda, 1042
 Banister, Ellen, 209
 Banks, Martha Dawson, 1184
 Richard, 1184
 Susan Willingham, 1184
 Bannan, Daisy Bell, 543
 Fred, 543
 Banning, Adra A., 989
 Albert, 989
 Albert Roland, 989
 Arthur Roland, 989
 Charlotte, 989
 George Albert, 989
 Mamie, 989
 Pansy, 989
 Banning, *cont'd*
 Paul Welch, 989
 Windsor Morgan, 989
 Baracleugh, Sarah, 699
 Barber (Barbour), Agness, 1082
 Anna, 668
 Anna Durfee, 1119
 Anna Jerusha, 668
 Anna Josephine, 668
 Anna Warford, 1120
 Belle Eliza, 477
 Bessie Rowena, 477
 Betsey, 681
 Bettie, 1120
 Carver Worthington, 634
 Catherine, 1120
 Catherine Augusta, 681
 Charles, 668, 1082
 Charles Augustus, 681, 1119
 Charles Leslie, 1120
 Daniel, 476
 Elihu, 681
 Emily Cordelia, 668
 Fanny Adelle, 1120
 Fanny M., 681
 Frances, 634
 Gideon L., 476
 Jane Pollock, 133
 Lillian Alice, 1120
 Mary Baker, 398
 Mary Cecilia, 668
 Mary Copp, 476
 Mary Louise, 668
 Oliver, 668
 Rebecca, 1119
 Roswell, 681
 Ruth Huldah, 1120
 Samuel, 668
 Stella Agness, 1082
 Barclay, A. J., 413
 Benjamin Spillsbury, 704
 Clara Hannah, 704
 Edwards Wetmore, 704
 Emily Gale, 704
 Emily Spillsbury, 704, 1133
 Harriette, 413
 Ida Williams, 704
 Thomas S., 704
 Barden, Carrie M., 319
 Bardwell, Daniel A., 939
 Eva Gertrude, 939
 F. J., 455
 Gertrude Eliza, 939
 Harriet R., 455
 Hiram Webster, 939
 Iva M., 939
 Jennie Maria, 939
 Bardwell, *cont'd*
 Rodney J., 939
 Baret, Margaret, 147
 Barker, Almira, 259
 Amanda, 560
 Amelia, 257
 Betsey, 769
 Betty, 60
 Charles Ralph, 935
 Clarence Ludlow, 731
 Desire, 95
 Edward Bolles, 731
 Edward D., 259
 Eleanor, 153
 Eliza, 1195
 Ellen Louise, 1192
 Ezra, 934
 Ezra Ferris, 934
 Fannie, 257, 560
 Frank, 935
 G. A., 153
 George, 387
 George Frederic, 387
 Hannah, 62-63
 Henry, 935
 Jane Ruth, 934
 John, 62-63
 Laura Ann, 935
 Ludlow, 731
 Lydia Prince, 387
 Margaret, 718
 Maria Edwards, 731
 Mary, 935
 Mary Helen, 934
 Mary Louise, 387
 Mary Minerva, 387
 Olive, 259, 1194
 Robert, 60
 Sarah, 259
 Thankful, 934
 Thurston, 257, 560
 William Charles, 935
 William Ludlow, 731
 Barkwell, Jessie D., 747
 Barlow, Almon, 663
 Amy, 1004
 Eliza, 1004
 Mercena, 663
 Moses, 1004
 Thomas, 1004
 Barnard, Albertie May, 985
 Benoni, 77
 Eliza Ann, 1150
 Frances Mahala, 1164
 Freedom, 77
 Grace, 746
 Hannah, 985
 Harriet, 746
 Jacob S., 985
 James Munson, 746
 Lois K., 1150

Barnard, *cont'd*

Mary W., 624
Miriam, 77
Pardon, 1150
Sarah, 401

Barndolar, Elizabeth, 151

Margaret, 151
Peter, 151

Barnett, Catherine M., 296

Ezra B., 296
Lydia, 392
Martha Love, 1066
Martin L., 1066

Barneville, Susanna, 879**Barney, Belle E., 1069**

William E., 1069

Barnickel, Maggie, 263**Barns (Barnes), Ada-**

line, 555, 1000
Agnes, 568
Alanson Ellis, 255
Ann, 1020
Anna, 569
Annie, 430, 959
Clarence F., 569
Cordelia Louise, 691
Elizabeth, 568
Ellen, 255
Ellis, 430
Emeline, 485
Eva Agnes, 569
Fayette Bradford, 256,
568
Florence A., 610
General, 688
George R., 569
George W., 256
Hannah, 255
Harriet C., 256, 570
Harriet G., 97, 171
Harriet May, 569
Harry Ward, 691
Hosea, 255
Irma Katherine, 959
Jane, 97
Jane Kimball Brew-

ster, 485
John, 485
John Hosea, 256
John Spencer, 485
Joseph, 97
Juliette, 256, 569
Libbie, 1187
Lila A., 1065
Lucy, 72
Luella, 1106
Marcus, 959
Mary, 256, 484-85, 568,
1020
Orvie Molton, 959
Pearl, 569

Barns, etc., *cont'd*

Richard, 1020
Rowland W., 569
Ruby, 569
Russel, 1106
Sarah A., 941
Sarah Ann, 256, 569
Solan, 941
Stella Margaret, 959
Tempa Lorette, 256
Timothy B., 256
William Brewster, 97,
171

Barnum, Clarissa, 319

Edwards Ely, 319
Elijah, 453
Emeline, 453
Gertrude, 1106 •
Ira, 319
James Hall, 320
Mary Ann, 453
Mary Esther, 319
Mary Maria, 320
Sarah Louisa, 319
William, 1106

Barr, Andrew, 903

Charlotte M., 1206
Fanny, 1053
Florence May, 1206
Howard Brewster, 1206
John, 592, 1206
Lillian Beatrice, 592
Margaret, 903
Martha Gertrude, 1206
Martha Lillian, 592
Mary, 903
Nancy, 1206
Olive Elmira, 592
Robert Nelson, 1206
Robert Winthrop, 1206
Sarah Frances, 1206

Barrell, Lydia, 15

William, 15

Barrett, Charles, 910

Eliza, 1195
Harriet Marie, 910
Juliet M., 1195
Mary Ann, 990
Stephen, 1195

Barrows, Abigail, 316

Adahleine, 1136
Albert, 316
Albert Caside, 1136
Aly Luella, 1136
Amelia, 316
Annie Grace, 316
Ariel Lydia, 1136
Betsey, 316
Betsey Jane, 722
Blake, 316
Blake Wales, 722, 1134-
35

Barrows, *cont'd*

Brewster, 316
Charlotte, 1134
Charlotte Blackmar,
316
Chloe Jane, 1136
Clara Louise, 1136
Clark Dunham, 316
Dorton Storrs, 1136
Eleanor, 314
Elizabeth, 314
Eva Lydia, 1136
Experience, 316
Floyd C. Philo, 1136
Hannah Param, 1136
Harriet A., 722, 1135
Harriet Alice, 1135
Isaac, 316
Jane, 601
Julia Ann, 316
Karr, 1136
Kyle Philo, 1136
Louisa Aurilla, 723,
1139
Lucia Amanda, 608
Lucina, 316
Lucretia, 315-16
Lydia, 316
Martha Ellen, 1135
Mary, 316, 722
Mary Ann, 722, 1134
Mary Catherine, 316
Mary R., 316
Milutus, 316
Nathaniel, 316
Nathaniel Wales, 314,
722-23
Orrille Sarah, 722
Orrin, 314, 722, 1139
Orrin Lanman, 722
Orval M., 722
Orville Bennet, 722
Orville Burton, 1135
Philena, 316
Philetus, 316
Philo Frank, 723, 1136
Prudence, 314
Sarah, 722, 1139
Solomon, 314, 316
Susan, 316
Thomas, 314
Waldo, 316
Wesson Orrin, 1136
William, 608
Barstow, Anne, 86
Dorcas, 137
Eliza, 450
George, 137
Irene, 450
Job, 55
John, 450
Joseph, 86

Barstow, *cont'd*

Lydia, 86-87
Margaret, 86
Samuel, 86
Sophia, 161
Susanna, 86
William, 86

Barten (Barton), Ada

Arabella, 901
Alice, 257
Elizabeth S., 968
Emma Hart, 763
John, 968
Mary, 968
Otto T., 763
Ruby, 841

Bartholomew, Arlie, 873

Brewster, 220
Elizabeth, 220
Emeline, 399
Erasmus D., 220
Harriet Elizabeth, 714
Jesse, 399
Mary, 828
Mary Selina, 220
Norman Gaston, 828
Olmstead, 220
Polly, 240
Roswell, 714
Sarah, 714
Sherman, 220

Bartholow, Maria, 363

Paul, 363
Roberts, 363

Bartlem, Annie, 509**Bartlett, Abbie Maria, 593**

Abigail, 137, 373
Adelia, 807
Albert Henry, 593
Alice Mary, 807-08
Ann E., 565
Anna, 268
Ansel, 588
Bathsheba, 184
Benjamin, 31-32, 61,
65, 84, 100, 137,
180, 373
Betsey, 99
Caroline Elizabeth, 380
Caroline Frances, 380
Carrie Adelia, 380
Cecilia, 31
Charlotte Ellen, 593
Claire E., 574
Cora Louise, 593
Cornelius A., 184
Daisy Lillian, 808
Delilah, 515
Desire, 32
Dorothy, 202, 379
Earle Brewster, 573

Bartlett, *cont'd*

Ebenezer, 32, 264
Edward Lincoln, 574
Eliza, 380, 423
Elizabeth, 32, 379
Ella M., 573-74
Ellen L., 1045
Emily, 825
Emma, 356
Enid Earle, 573
Eugene, 380
Evans Ellicott, 808
Frank Page, 593
Frederic William, lix,
379-80, 807
G. Paul, 574
George, 380, 1145
George Frederic Hun-
ter, lix, 807-08
George L., 380, 593
Hannah, 32, 565, 573
Harriet, 183, 1124
Harry Hubbard, 1145
Helen Catherine, 593
Ichabod, 32, 57, 183-
84, 195, 198-99, 202,
379-80, 516, 808
James, 429
Jane, 199
Jay Carlyle, 573
Jessie Mary, 573
John, 184, 356
John Milton, 565, 573
John P., 356
John Winthrop, 574
Joseph, 32, 183-84, 199,
202, 379, 808
Josiah, 516
Judah, 588
Katherine J., 1145
Laura Frances, 380
Laurana, 183
Lewis, 593
Lillie, 380
Lisette, 593
Louis, 588
Lucy, 209, 391
Lydia, 63, 264, 579
Lysander, 183, 423
Mahala, 199, 380, 808
Marguerite, 573
Maria, 593
Martha Ann, 588
Mary, 31, 423, 588
Mary Ann, 1145
Mary Belle, 574
Mary Lavina, 573
Molly, 516
Maude E., 574
May, 574
Milton Duane, 573
Nancy, 183

Bartlett, *cont'd*

Olive, 379, 808
Peleg, 199, 379
Priscilla, 32, 65, 84,
137, 180, 373
Rebecca, 32, 61, 65,
100
Robert, 31-32
Robert Bruce, 380
Ruth, 32
Sally, 813
Samuel, 32, 588
Sarah, 31-32, 61, 183-
84, 195, 198, 420, 429
Susan H., 380
Susanna, 379
Thomas Holmes, 380
Uriah, 199, 379-80, 808
Virginia Evans, 808
William Holmes Cham-
bers, 1124
Barton, see Barten
Bass, Benjamin, 383
Mercy, 383
Bassett, Flora, 482
Paul, 482
Bassett, Catherine, 117
Elizabeth, 931
Mary, 931
Moses, 64
Welthea, 64
William, 931
Baston, W. F., 540
Wrexville E., 540
Batchelder, George W.,
1164
Harriet, 1164
Winifred Weld, 1164
Batcheller (Batchellor),
see Bachelor
Bates, Amelia, 555
Caleb, 202
Dorothy Drew, 202
Elizabeth Bartlett, 202
George Clinton, 934
Mary, 285, 804
Mary Helen, 934
Ruth H. A., 803
Batson, Augusta, 199
Battin, Eliza, 667
John, 667
Margaret Josephine,
667
Battles, Ellen, 266
Mary Ann, 266
Baum, Augusta Amelia,
269
Benjamin Ward, 897
Cynthia Ann, 897
Hattie, 269
Mary Louise, 897
Wellington, 269

- Baxter, Albert, 1144
 Caroline Sarah, 1144
 Earle Gilbert, 1093
 Ellsworth Brewster, 1144
 Emmeline, 1093
 George, 1093
 Gilbert, 1093
 Hattie Louise, 1093
 John Albert, 1144
 Katharine Teresa, 1093
 Bayer, Arthur Otto, 918
 Bertha Howard, 918
 Charles, 918
 Harold, 918
 Baylies, Judge, 1
 Beach, Abby Brewster, 752-53
 Alfred, 733
 Alfred Ely, 733
 Alfred Gilbert, 734
 Ann Eliza, 733
 Annie Brewster, 733
 Augusta, 733
 Charles Yale, 733
 Chloe, 732
 Clarissa, 319
 Drusilla Brewster, 732
 Edwards Brewster, 1148
 Eliza Matilda, 1147
 Elizabeth Cecilia, 1148
 Emily V. A., 733
 Ella, 733
 Emma A., 734
 Emma Buckingham, 733
 Eveline Sheppard, 734
 Fanny M., 733
 Frederick Converse, 733
 Harriet Eliza, 733, 1148
 Harry Yale, 733
 Henry Day, 733
 Helen, 753, 1151
 James, 319
 Jennie Holbrook, 734
 John Haines, 753
 Joseph Perkins, 734, 1147
 Joseph Wilbur, 1148
 Julia, 319, 753
 Louisa Brewster, 1148
 Lucius, 753
 Lucretia, 732
 Lucy Kimball, 753
 Margaret, 611, 733
 Mary, 753
 Mary Adelia, 1148
 Mary Ely, 734
- Beach, *cont'd*
 Moses Sperry, 732
 Moses Yale, 732, 734
 Nancy, 732
 Nellie Day, 1148
 Nellie Titus, 1148
 Norval Williams, 1148
 Parthena, 279
 Sarah L., 319
 Stanley Yale, 734
 Violet, 733
 William Brewster, 733
 William Yale, 734
 Beadle, Donald, 186
 Sarah, 186
 Beal (Beale) (Beals), Betsey S., 177
 Edwin, 804
 Ernest, 804
 Gibson, 804
 James Hamilton, 812
 Joseph Sampson, 377
 Laura, 194
 Leonard, 194
 Lillian Sprague, 812
 Luria, 393
 Maria Frances, 804
 Pamela, 377
 William Fields, 812
 Winifred, 52
 Bean, Alice Emma, 575
 Deborah, 575
 Florence Marian, 575
 Harrison Erle, 575
 John H., 575
 Reuben Waite, 575
 Sarah Lauretta, 575
 Bean, Deliverance, 1214
 Eliza, 266
 Marie I., 392
 William M., 392
 Bearce (Bearse), Abigail, 99
 Ann, 816
 Eunice, 381
 Jacob, 60
 John, 99-100
 Mary, 107
 Sarah, 60
 Beard, Laura, 384
 Beardsell, Arthur Plympton, 620
 George Richardson, 620
 Lucy Jane, 620
 Beardslee (Beardsley), Abraham, 973
 Aurelia, 763
 Carrie, 973
 DeWitt Clinton, 461
 Edith Gertrude, 1092
 Helen Amelia, 1092
 Henry, 1092
- Beardslee, *etc., cont'd*
 Henry Shedd, 1092
 John, 1092
 Josephine Marion Miles, 1092
 Margaret, 1092
 Martha Pride, 461
 Mary, 1092
 Paul, 1092
 Randolph Frederick, 1092
 Randolph Henry, 1092
 Beaton, John, 802
 Mary Lee, 802
 Nellie, 802
 Beattie (Beatty), Abby, 437
 Abigail, 143
 Jane, 437
 John, 437
 Beaujean, Jennie, 938
 Beavers, Euphemia, 1138
 Becker, Clara, 916
 Florina, 190
 L. H., 916
 Sarah Frances, 916
 Beckett, James, 1027
 Mary C., 1027
 Beckley, Annie J., 349
 Cordelia, 349
 Levi Washington, 493
 Mary, 248
 Rosina, 493
 William A., 349
 Beckwith, Charles G., 640
 Elizabeth, 550
 Henry, 690
 Huldah, 144
 Mary, 690
 Minnie Bell, 640
 Miriam, 690
 Becworth, Lucy A., 285
 Bedbury, Jane, 480
 Bedell, Charles, 944
 Elizabeth Cowley, 943
 Georgiana, 944
 Hannah A., 943
 Henry C., 944
 Jane, 943
 Jennie Rhoda, 943
 John Otis, 943
 Otis Thomas, 943
 Peter R., 944
 Rachel, 943
 Rachel E. Brewster, 944
 Rhoda Marvel, 943
 Thomas, 943
 Thomas Peter, 943
 Beebe, Bessie, 1115
 Charlotte, 574

Beebe, cont'd

Clarissa, 1165
 David Duncan, 1115
 Ellen Alvord, 1115
 Jessie Duncan, 1115
 Kelly Buckingham, 1116
 Mary Jane, 1115
 Melissa, 574
 Nellie, 1115
 Olive Mabel, 1115
 Roccina, 930
 Sherman, 574
 William Brewster, 1115
 William Melvin, 1115
Beecher, Augustus H., 296
 Austin S., 649
 Edward W., 296
 Frances Gertrude Snow, 404
 Frank Austin, 649
 Helen E., 296
 Henry Ward, lv
 Herbert R., 854
 Irene, 787
 Jeannette, 1148
 Lambert, 296
 Lucia L., 296
 Mary, 854
 Mary Brewster, 854
 Olive Ann, 649
 Rose, 296
 Ruth Carpenter, 854
 Smith, 854
Beekman, Mary, 403
Beeman, Angeline
 Amanda, 1213
 Emily, 1213
 Horace W., 1213
 Roxanna, 1213
 Uriah, 1213
Beers, Benjamin Andrus, 354
 Caroline, 1090
 Charlotte Maby, 354
 Edward, 354
 Elizabeth, 354
 Elias, 354
 Hannah Tucker, 354
 Horace, 354
 Jerusha, 354
 Joseph Brewster, 354
 Lucy, 310
 Susan Merritt, 354
 William Huggins, 354
Beirne, Mary Howard, 1006
Belcher, Betsey, 238
 Desire, 160
 Mehitable, 160

Belcher, cont'd

Susan, 92
 William, 92, 160
Belding, Lois, 151
 Louisa, 329
Bell (Belle), Ada Marshall, 1207
 Anna, 667
 Augustus, 141
 Bruce Bancroft, 1207
 Cuba E., 638
 D. V., 141
 Eleanor Alvord, 670
 Elethere, 667
 Elizabeth, 52, 82
 Ernest Francis, 1207
 Eunice Lois, 638
 Frances Elizabeth, 1207
 George E., 166
 Gertrude, 166
 John Bancroft, 1207
 Joseph, 667
 Josephine Brewster, 667, 1111
 Lawrence Graeme, 1207
 Marshall Johnson, 1207
 Mary, 1207
 Nancy, 667
 Paschal Paoli, 667
 Rathbun Brewster, 1207
 Ruth, 667
 Sanford, 667
 Sarah, 141
 Thomas, 82
 William, 670, 1207
Bellamy, Elizabeth, 559
 Silas, 559
 Sophronia, 559
Bellows, ———, 457-58
Belo, A. H., 1172
 Alfred H., 1172
 Jeannette, 1172
Bemer, Carrie E., 1105
 George F., 1105
Bemiss, Martha Randall, 899
 Solomon Kelsey, 899
Bemon, John, lxxvi, 14
Benchly, Josephine, 713
Bender, Celia, 1057
 Mattie L., 811
 Peter Valentine, 811
Benedict, Abigail Burr, 497
 Allie, 913
 Belle, 439, 913-14
 Charles Adams, 914
 Charles Brewster, 461, 914, 916

Benedict, cont'd

Charles Henry, 439, 913
 Chauncey Doolittle, 914
 Clara, 916
 Daniel Minot, 497
 Eliza Ann, 483
 Emily, 914
 Frances, 915
 Frances Sarah, 916
 George Bancroft, 461, 913
 George Chauncey, 914
 Harriet Amanda, 497
 Helen, 915
 Helen Lucelia, 913
 Helen Marian, 914
 Henderson, 497
 Jean Marion, 916
 Jesse, 497
 John, 497
 Julia, 497
 Lewis, 915
 Lydia, 225, 461, 498
 Lydia Abigail, 498
 Mabel Edna, 561
 Mary H., 461
 Matthew, 497
 Sarah, 461
 Sophronia B., 914
 Stephen, 461
 Thomas, 461, 497
 Victor, 914
Benham, Esther, 356
 Henry, 954
 Josephine, 954
Benjamin, Abbie, 832
 Amie, 117
 Amy, 545
 Clara Viola, 595
 David Elanthan, 595
 Delinda, 596
 Duthan, 596
 Edith Belle, 595
 Elijah, 117
 Elnathan, 595
 Fidelio G., 595
 Ida E., 595
 Isaac E., 595
 Jonas, 545
 Joseph, 595
 Lee Earl, 595
 Lizzie, 595
 Loretta, 595
 Mary E., 958
 Mary Loretta, 595
 Orrin Amos, 595
 Polly, 595
 Sallie, 596
 Walter, 595

- Bennet (Bennett), Al-
 mira M., 844
 Arvilla, 612
 Belle Gifford, 925
 Betty, 80
 Calista, 762
 Charles Francis, 925
 Charlotte Freeman,
 447
 Clayton Powers, 696
 Edith Treadwell, 696
 Hattie S., 1031
 Helen, 447
 Hilem, 844
 Lizzie A., 633
 Marandis D., 387
 Martha, 266
 Mary, 722
 Nancy Maria, 844
 Robert, 80
 Sallie Eliza, 748
 William, 447, 722
 William Montgomery,
 447
 Bennie, Bessie B., 762
 Edith M., 762
 Elizabeth Aurilla, 762
 John, 762
 John Andrew, 762
 Sinclair, 762
 Walter B., 762
 William A., 762
 Benson, Ann Sophia, 279
 Bruce Lawrence, 740
 Edwin Wallace, 740
 Ella Olive, 740
 Emily Williams, 426
 Henry, 159, 981
 Henry Harrison, 981
 Hiram H., 740
 Hiram Orren, 740
 Jennie Rhoda, 740
 Laura Lomira, 981
 Maria, 159
 Martin, 426
 Martin Van Buren,
 279
 Mira Amanda, 981
 Nellie Clymena, 740
 Orren Hook, 740
 Paul, 740
 Phoebe, 426
 Rhoda, 740
 Sarah Elizabeth, 382
 Bent, Beatrice, 654
 Bentley, Arthur Ran-
 dall, 1011
 Carrie, 963
 Charlotte, 729
 Evalyne Annetta, 1011
 Frank, 729
 Fred Louis, 1011
 Bentley, *cont'd*
 George Bingham, 729
 Hannah, 729
 Julian, 729
 Mabel Rose, 1011
 Randall Spencer, 1011
 Ronald Spencer, 1011
 Ross Spencer, 1011
 Sarah, 1214
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1010-
 11
 Selma Nora, 1011
 Verna Stanton, 1011
 William, 729
 William Harris, 729
 Benton, Abigail, 303
 Asa, 303
 Charles, 227
 Chloe, 303
 Dora, 773
 Julia Ann, 130
 Mary, 227
 Mary Ann, 599
 Sylvia P., 227
 Waldo G., 599
 Benzie, Emily Dora, 1093
 James, 1093
 Berchard, Anna, 85,
 1214
 Berger, Carrie Amanda,
 656
 David, 656
 Berget, Katherine, 985
 Margaret, 985
 Peter, 985
 Berling, Mary, 91
 Berry, Arthur Olin, 773
 Caroline Orne, 759
 Edgar Fanning, 773
 Estella F., 372
 Fannie, 773
 Grace, 1076
 Isaac, 772
 Isaac Newton, 772
 Isaac Stewart, 773
 Jennie, 364
 John B., 1005
 John W., 364
 Margaret, 364
 Marguerite Marie, 767
 Maria Fanning, 772
 Rachel Berry, 1005
 Berryhill, Rebecca, 692
 Besler, Frances Ger-
 trude, 798
 John Alfred, 798
 Besley, Bartholomew,
 1075
 Bertha C., 1070
 Elsie May, 1075
 Oliver, 1070
 Sarah, 1075
 Besse, Samuel Dexter, 382
 Sarah Elizabeth, 382
 Best, Alice May, 1059
 Betson, Lester E., 994
 Susan E., 994
 Betts, Anna, 594-95
 Charles C., 932
 Clarissa S., 930
 Eliza Matilda, 1147
 James E., 1147
 Lucy Addie, 930
 Maria, 932, 1147
 Marion, 932
 Mary, 288
 Smith, 930
 William G., 930
 Bevercotes, Samuel, 4
 Bevis, Mary, 412, 1065
 Beytes, Caroline, 184
 Bibbens, Eunice, 80
 Timothy, 80
 Biddle, Emily Duncan,
 522
 Bidwell, Adotia, 246
 Alitheia, 499
 Caleb W., 667
 Dardney, 246
 Dimis, 499
 Esther Henrietta, 505
 Gordon L., 505
 Jerusha Amanda, 249
 Laura, 1119
 Nellie, 667
 Sarah, 548
 Sarah Augusta, 667
 Sophia, 166
 Bigelow, Abby Elizabeth,
 706
 Alfred Higgins, 1124
 Amatus Robbins, 706
 Caroline Frances, 380
 David, 706
 Dorinda, 867
 Edmund, 867-68
 Ellen, 868
 Elijah, 380
 Emily C., 868
 Emma Loraine, 868,
 1192
 George Warren, 868
 Hannah Catherine,
 1124
 Jerald Wise, 1124
 John, 1124
 Leon, 706
 Lina Cone, 706
 Lydia, 143
 Lucy P., 868
 Mary Sophia, 868
 Olive, 867
 Olive Stone, 868, 1191
 Ruth Lina, 706

- Bigelow, *cont'd*
 William, 867-68
 William Camp, 868
 William Henry, 868
 William Jerald, 1124
 Bigler, Amy, 533
 Barney, 533
 Catherine, 533
 Charles, 533, 566
 Deborah, 533
 Elisabeth, 533
 Ezra, 533
 Francis Deal, 533
 Gertrude, 533
 Hannah, 533, 566
 Jessie, 533
 John Miller, 533
 Katherine, 533
 Mary Ann, 566
 Philander, 533
 Simon, 533
 Syrinya, 533
 William, 533
 Bill, Arthur Linwood
 Wight, 507
 Benajah, 121
 Carrie Lee, 507
 Chloe, 671
 Content, 121
 Edward Lyman, 507
 Ellen Loraine, 507
 Emma, 507
 Gilbert L., 507
 J. Nelson, 507
 Jacob, 507
 John Oscar, 507
 John W., 507
 Julia M., 593
 Lodowick, 507
 Mary, 289
 Prudence, 507
 Robert, 507
 Silas, 593
 Billings, Abbie M., 949
 Benjamin, 218
 Charles F., 949
 Elizabeth, 118
 Fanny, 218
 Helena, 949
 Henrietta, 234
 Henry, 1150
 James A., 956
 Lydia, 112
 Martha, 956
 Nathan, 112
 Rebecca, 191
 Stena Pearl, 1150
 Billington, Eleanor, xxix,
 xxxv
 Francis, xxix, xxxv
 John, xxvii, xxix,
 xxxii, xxxv, xxxvii
 Bingham, Albert D., 417
 Alfred, 966
 Alfreda, 966
 Amy, 318
 Betsey, 227
 Caroline, 227
 Charlotte, 318, 729
 Ebenezer, 318
 Eliza A., 728
 Elizabeth, 226-27
 Elizabeth M., 729
 Emeline, 126
 Emily, 318, 417
 Frances Augusta, 728
 George, 318, 728
 Helen, 724, 728
 Hiram, 964-66
 Horace, 126
 Huldah, 102
 James, 318, 727
 Jefferson Burr, 227
 Jeremiah, 102
 Jerusha, 304
 John, 126
 Lydia, 102, 186
 Marcia, 727
 Maria Antoinette, 728
 Mary, 63, 102
 Mary Ann, 728
 Mary E., 728
 Minerva Clarissa,
 964-65
 Nathaniel, 102
 Nancy Flint, 318, 727
 Ormal, 227
 Sarah, 102
 Shubael, 227
 Submit, 126
 Sybil, 964
 Thomas, 318, 728
 Uriah, 102
 William Brewster, 966
 Woodbridge, 966
 Binsack, John, 940
 Lizzie Agatha, 940
 Bird, A. J., 583
 Catherine, 269
 Emma C., 583
 Mary Brett, 881
 Polly, 881
 Royal, 881
 Birdge, Mary A., 553
 Birdsall, Lucy, 841
 Birdseye, Beatrice, 720
 Elizabeth Anlien, 720
 Ezekiel, 719
 Frank Hatch, 720
 Garner Kippen, 720
 George Kippen, 720
 Herbert, 720
 Ida, 720
 Jennie Elizabeth, 720
 Birdseye, *cont'd*
 Martha, 720
 Mary Emily, 719
 Mary Emma, 720
 Mary Gertrude, 720
 Nathan Gould, 720
 Polly, 720
 Birge, Adaline, 692
 Francis A., 524
 Lydia Eliza, 524
 Birney (Birney), Doug-
 las Putnam, 1167
 James G., 606
 Janet, 891
 Lucia, 1167
 Martha Noyes, 1167
 William, 1167
 Bisbee, Martha, 15
 Thomas, 15
 Bishop, Alice Maria, 998
 Ann Maria, 998
 Arnold Addison, 999
 Aurelia, 126
 Caroline, 1196
 Claudine Chandler, 880
 Clement Jordan, 880
 Comfort Brewster, 998
 David Henry, 880
 Dwight Grant, 999
 Elijah, 126
 Elizabeth Allen, 406
 Elvesta, 999
 Emma, 999
 Emma Aletha, 999
 Emma Alice, 880
 Eugenia, 999
 Eve, 880
 Fannie, 999
 Fannie Gertrude, 880
 George Jay, 999
 Harriet Eveline, 880
 Henry Volney, 999
 Huldah M., 1195-96
 Ida B., 999
 Isabelle May, 880
 Jacob, 880
 John Spencer, 881
 Joseph, 998
 Joseph Bradford, 880
 Joseph Chandler, 880
 Joseph Charles, 999
 Joseph Clark, 999
 Josephine, 880
 Katherine, 881
 Lina, 999
 Lucy Jane, 998
 Lucy Strong, 762
 Lydia, 880
 Mabel Elvesta, 999
 Maria, 880
 Martha Eliza, 999
 Mary, 217, 998

- Bishop, *cont'd*
 Milton Brown, 880
 Minnie, 881
 Nancy, 369
 Nell Dare, 880
 Noah Clark, 880
 Polly, 284
 Samuel, 762
 Sarah, 881
 Sarah Bartlett, 880
 Sarah Jane, 880
 Seth C., 1196
 Shuah Jordan, 880,
 1199
 Bissell, Albert Ladd, 474
 Anna Leonora, 474
 Augustus Graves, 474
 Daisy D., 618
 Edward, 618
 Eleanor Grant, 474
 Elias, 474
 Fitch, 551
 Frances M., 618
 Francis, 618
 Frank E., 618
 Harriet Randall, 551
 Harry Brewster, 474
 Hart, 150
 Harvey Hitchcock, 474
 Joseph L., 618
 Josiah, 618
 Josiah Ladd, 618
 Julia, 645
 Ruby Brewster, 617-18
 Ruby Mather, 618
 Bitly, Katherine, 599
 Bitney, Bert L., 626
 Mary L., 626
 Bittinger, Helen Margaret,
 1049
 Howard N., 1049
 Margaret Emily, 1049
 Ralph Rosman, 1049
 Bivins, Cora, 800
 Bixby, Nellie Frances,
 449
 Blachader, Christopher,
 803
 Ruth H. A., 803
 Black, Isabel, 1010
 John G., 1010
 Mrs., 180
 Martha L., 670
 Mary, 970, 1010
 William, 970
 Blackburn, Edith, 487
 Elsie, 487
 Harry Kimball, 487
 Isabelle Louisa, 487
 James, 487
 James William, 487
 John, 487
 Blackburn, *cont'd*
 Lucy Bell, 487
 Mabel Ritchie, 487
 Blackhurst, Charles H.,
 746
 Frances Stella, 746
 Blackman, Parthenia,
 249
 Rebecca, 49
 Blackstone, Innocent,
 245
 Nora B., 600
 William P., 600
 Blackwell, Martha L.,
 901
 Blades, George, 1012
 Georgina, 1012
 Blaine, Sarah, 141
 Blair, Alta May, 1167
 Amanda Aurelia, 671
 Caroline, 1131
 Frank Summer, 440
 Harriet, 440
 Hattie, 1167
 John, 440
 Louisa Ann, 671
 Lucy Ann, 670-71
 Lucy Ellen, 671
 Martha, 671
 Mary, 440
 Samuel, 671
 William, 671, 1167
 Blaisdell, Levi, 390
 Melinda, 262
 Sarah, 390
 Blake, Amariah, 321
 Bathsheba, 321
 Charles Wesley, 938
 Eliza, 621
 Hannah, 321
 John, 288
 Lydia, 315
 Mary Electa, 938
 Nancy, 288
 Blanch, Cecil Cooley,
 1034
 Ford, 1034
 Jesse, 1034
 Rowena Fancher, 1034
 Blatch, Harriet Eaton,
 768
 Nora Stanton, 768
 William Henry, 768
 Blatchford, Anna Maria,
 768
 Blauvelt, Alice Eliza,
 348
 Frank Almy, 348
 Harry, 349
 Hettie Eliza, 1188
 James, 348, 1188
 James Henry, 348
 Blauvelt, *cont'd*
 Maria, 348
 Minnie Alice, 349
 Oscar Delos, 1188
 Walter, 1188
 Blaxland, G. Cuthbert,
 xxv
 Bliss, Abigail, 920-21
 Adella A., 919
 Anna, 141, 436
 Arpe, 142
 Augusta, 921
 Austin, 920-21
 Blanche Morris, 749
 Calvin, 141-42
 Charles H., 921
 Chester Lyman, 937
 Cynthia Eliza, 921
 Edith Eliza, 921
 Edward, 551
 Emily, 405
 Frederick Grant, 921
 George Henry, 937
 Grace Louise, 921
 Helen Elizabeth, 937
 Henry, 141-42
 Huldah, 141-42
 Jay, 921
 LeRoy Brewster, 921
 Lottie Cynthia, 921
 Louis Wentworth, 921
 Martha, 141
 Martha Elizabeth, 937
 Martha Spaulding, 937
 Mary, 141-42
 Maude Ethel, 921
 Mehitable, 141
 Miriam Brewster, 921
 Olive Mabel, 1115
 Oliver Brewster, 142
 Philomelia, 141
 Raymond Paul, 921
 Rebecca, 78
 Ruby, 141
 Ruth, 141
 S. P., 919
 Sarah, 142
 Sarah Elizabeth, 920
 Solomon, 141
 Thomas, 141
 Weltha Melissa, 551
 Willard Levi, 921
 William Henry, 921
 Bliven, Clara E., 774
 Emily, 318
 Ethel, 728
 George R., 318
 James B., 318
 John, 318
 John Vincent, 318
 Mary, 728
 Mary L., 318

- Bliven, *cont'd*
 Mary Ann, 728
 Samuel E., 318
 Thomas A., 318
 Blodget (Blodgett),
 Abner, 697
 Hannah, 696-97
 Keziah, 1080
 Lucy, 72
 Blood, Elizabeth, 714
 Lorenzo W., 714
 Nellie Amelia, 714
 Blose, Henry Peter, 1200
 Minnie Elizabeth, 1200
 Blowers, Jane, 1032
 Blunt, Louisa, 398
 Blush, Jane, 837
 Mary Ann, 836
 Blusier, Lilian Flavilla,
 656
 Bly, George Manton, 1043
 George Washington,
 1043
 Harmony Addie, 1044
 Harmony Taylor, 1043
 Hattie, 1044
 Inez Amanda, 1044
 Lewis, 1043
 Mary Miller Bly, 1043-
 44
 Sarah, 1043
 Board, David, 1204
 Elizabeth Bancker, 1204
 Joseph, 1204
 Louise Henderson
 Monroe, 1204
 Boardman, Mary, 345
 Mira Amanda, 981
 William Herbert, 981
 Bockoven, Betsy Jane,
 722
 William, 722
 Bodfish, Esther W., 513
 Bogert, Eleanor, 1204
 Boggs, Elizabeth F., 257
 Boice, see Boyce.
 Boit, Rebecca, 1177
 Boland, Martha Russell,
 869
 Mary, 869
 Thomas, 869
 Thomas Russell, 869
 Bolles, Avery, 225
 Clarissa, 550
 Eunice, 225
 Bond, Cora, 371
 Fannie T., 1104
 Henry, 288
 Sarah Augusta, 288
 Sylvester Benj., 371
 Bonner, Cynthia, 212
 Emma Cynthia, 212
 Bonner, *cont'd*
 Frances, 212
 Samuel Brooks, 212
 Bonney, Mary, 60, 105
 Thomas, 17
 Bonsteel, Mary, 827
 Bonwell, Gladys Evelyn,
 1054
 Hallie Milton, 1054
 Jamie, 1054
 Marjorie, 1054
 Murial Agnes, 1054
 Nina, 1054
 Ray, 1054
 Stella, 1054
 Stella Theodosia, 1054
 T. M., 1054
 William Alva, 1054
 William James, 1054
 Boomer, Bertha M., 1009
 Collins, 1009
 Elizabeth, 1009
 Ella Louise, 1010
 George B., 1010
 Harriet, 1009
 Mabel Elisabeth, 1010
 Oscar Finn, 1009
 Boone, Daniel L., 341
 Frances Maria, 341
 Booth, Hannah, 697
 Sally, 76
 Boquist, C. V. 413
 Charles Victor, 413
 Cora, 413
 Hattie, 413
 Laura, 413
 Laura Lucilia, 413
 Borden, Joseph, 469
 Laura, 1032
 Mary Ann, 469
 Borodell, Ann, 341
 Borst, David, 1062
 Edith Elva, 1062
 Henrietta, 858
 Henrietta Brewster,
 858
 Mary Elizabeth, 858
 Thomas Butler, 858
 Bostwick, Daniel, 129
 Eunice, 499
 Lucretia, 129
 Bosworth, Abigail, 376
 Elo Clifford, 1106
 Eva Ophelia, 1105
 George Kelley, 1106
 Gertrude, 1106
 Granger F., 1105
 Josephine, 781
 Ole William, 1106
 Susie, 1106
 Botsford, Anna Caroline,
 761
 Botsford, *cont'd*
 Anna Maria, 760
 Catherine, 857
 Charles Josiah, 760
 Clinton Brewster, 761
 Elizabeth Brewster,
 761
 Emily Wilbor, 760
 Emma Florence, 761
 Florence, 761
 Harriet Rogers, 760
 Horace Casad, 761
 John, 760
 Josiah L., 760
 Katherine Elizabeth,
 761
 Laura, 857
 Lucy Anne, 760
 Margaret, 303
 May, 761
 Ralph, 761
 Sarah Elizabeth, 760
 Ulysses Samuel, 761
 Walter, 761
 Warren Ulysses, 761
 William, 857
 William Brewster, 761
 William Henry, 760
 Bottomore, Alfred, 906
 Sarah Lilly, 906
 Botts, Hester, 1172
 Boudinot, Eugene Stim-
 son, 1200
 Margaret Edwina, 1200
 Boughton, Caleb, 846
 Frances Sophia, 846
 Frank Pardee, 846
 Helen Frances, 846
 Irene, 846
 James, 846
 Louise Pitkin, 846
 Robert Lee, 846
 Bourne, Bethiah, 374
 Bouton, Charles, 1162
 Leah Belle, 1162
 Mariette, 1162
 Mary, 941
 Boutwell, Clara, 1183
 Edna, 1183
 Edward Brewster, 1184
 Eliza Jane, 1183
 Florence M., 1183
 George Bingham, 1183
 Grace, 1183
 Helen Irene, 1184
 Howard Patterson,
 1183
 Martha, 1184
 Rodney C., 1183
 Roland Comings, 1183
 Sara Kimball, 1183
 William, 1183

- Boutwell, *cont'd*
 William Dow, 1184
 William Thurston, 1183
- Bowdish (Bowditch),
 Columbus Jewett, 741
 Harriet Emily, 329
 Matilda, 642
 P., 329
 Ruth, 741
 Sarah, 741
- Bowen, Cora Aldrich, 1076
 Etta V., 1106
 Melissa, 574
 Phoebe, 1076
 Susan D., 344
 William H., 1076
- Bower (Bowers), Azel
 G., 1132
 Carl Frederick, 1133
 Charles A., 1132
 Christiana, 748
 George W., 830
 Gertrude Newkirk, 829-30
 John Treadwell, 1133
 Lucy Whittlesey, 1132
 Mary Cramer, 1132
 Ruth, 22-23
 Sophronia, 1132
 Susie, 1132
- Bowker, George, 1159
 Lydia, 207
 Susan Parsons, 1159
- Bowler, Alice, 257
 Charlotte Frances Fiedelia Ann, 257
 Claude, 257
 George Irish, 650
 John C., 257
 Lucy Ann, 650
 Mary, 257
 Morris C., 257
 Susan, 650
- Bowman, Addison, 712
 Agnes, 743
 Dora Margary, 711
 Dorothy Clemens, 712
 Eva, 828
 George Ernest, xxxv-xxxvi
 Moses, 711
 Sallie Holmes, 182
 Simon Clemens, 711
- Boxendale, John Orlando, 448
 John T., 448
 Sarah, 448
 Winona Julia, 448
- Boyce, Electa Ann, 908
 Elizabeth C., 1196
 John Whitman, 1196
 Lydia, 908
 M. H., 1196
 Peter, 908
 Royal Almond, 1196
- Boyd, Maria, 92
- Boyden, Dwight Brewster, 1186
 Edith, 1186
 Edward Spencer, 1186
 Fred, 1186
- Boyes, Albertha Roena, 1016
 Annie Saunders, 1016
 Bertha Williams, 1016
 David, 1016
 Doris, 1016
 Enoch, 1016
 Enoch Alton, 1016
 Robert, 586
 Sarah E., 586
- Boyle, Charles Bateman, 481
 Ellen Emily, 1194
 John Ashton, 1194
 Susan Josephine, 481
- Boynton, John F., 897
 Mabel E., 703
 Mary, 828
 Susan, 897
 Tululuh Josephine, 897
- Brackett, Anna Fargo, 1068
- Bradbury, Abigail, 390
- Bradford, Abigail, 64, 373
 Adeline, 194
 Algernon S., 422
 Alice, 32, 822, 1159
 Ann Gurley, 376
 Anna, 64
 Asa, 194
 Asenath, 193, 422
 Benjamin, 61-62
 Benjamin Rush, 422
 Betsey, 105, 193-94
 Chandler, 105
 Charles, 193
 Chloe, 421-22
 Clement Jordan, 421
 Consider, 101
 Cynthia, 972
 Daniel, 100
 Deborah, 64, 105
 Dolly, 396
 Dorcas, 137
 Dorothy, xxviii, 11
 Dura, 422
 Elethea, 101
- Bradford, *cont'd*
 Elijah, 64
 Eliphalet, 181
 Elise, 1203
 Elizabeth, 63-64, 100, 105, 173, 196
 Ellen, 426
 Ellis, 107, 200
 Elvira, 422
 Emily Jane, 641
 Ephraim, 63-64, 105, 173, 193
 Exhuma, 100
 Ezekiel, 64, 105, 422
 Gamaliel, 137, 373
 Gancelio, 194
 Hannah, 100, 103, 181, 187
 Harriet Stanhope, 1201
 Hartson, B., 422
 Irene, 100
 Isaac, 193, 420-21
 Israel, 61
 James, 100, 641
 Jerusha, 142
 Jesse, 105, 422
 Joanna, 196
 John, 61, 65, 100, 181, 421
 Jonathan, 196
 Joseph, 421
 Judith, 105, 193
 Julia, 421
 Katharine Engs, 1204
 Keziah, 101
 Laura, 194
 Laurana, 98, 101
 Lemuel, 62
 Leonice, 107
 Lewis, 194
 Lucinda, 421
 Lucretia, 316
 Lusannah, 64
 Lucy, 64, 181, 426
 Lydia, 61-62, 99-100, 431
 Lydia Thomas, 431
 Maggie, 421
 Marcia, 421
 Martha, 421
 Martha Rosetta, 881, 1200
 Martin, 105
 Mary, 62, 64, 105, 181, 196, 421
 Mary Ann, 422
 Mary Brett, 881
 Melatiah, 475
 Mercy, 61, 193, 796
 Mikel, 61
 Noah, 100
 Octavia, 194

- Bradford, *cont'd*
 Olive, 194
 Orpha, 101
 Peleg, 100
 Pelham, 100
 Perez, 61
 Phebe, 64
 Philena, 194
 Philip, 105, 422
 Philip Chandler, 421
 Phillips, 422, 881
 Priscilla, 100, 200
 Prudence, 105
 Rebecca, 32, 61, 65, 100,
 105, 193-94
 Reuben, 193
 Robert, 61, 100-01
 Rose Mary, 1204
 Roxa, 422
 Roxanna, 422
 Royal Bird, 881, 1201,
 1203
 Ruth, 100, 137, 373
 Sally, 196
 Samuel, 137-38, 373,
 426
 Sarah, 61, 100-01, 105,
 193
 Sarah Bartlett, 421,
 880
 Sarah J., 194
 Shuah, 420
 Simeon, 64, 173
 Stetson, 98, 100-01,
 193, 972
 Susanna, 94
 Sylvanus, 100
 Thomas, 61, 142, 431
 Wait, 64
 Welthea, 64
 William, xix, xxii,
 xxiv-xxviii, xxxi,
 xxxiv-xxxv, xxxviii-
 xl, xlviii, l, lii-liii,
 lv, lix, lxx-lxvi,
 lxxiii-lxxv, 3, 5-7, 24,
 26, 32, 61, 64-65, 100,
 103, 105, 137, 142,
 148, 173, 181, 187,
 193-94, 196, 361,
 373, 421-22, 475,
 729, 796, 822, 855,
 972, 1159, 1215
 Mrs. William, 11
 Zeresh, 61
 Zilpha, 100, 179, 263
 Bradley, Abiah, 853
 Agnes, 568, 872
 Charles H., 802
 Christopher, 18
 Clara Amelia, 323
 Edward, 356
 Bradley, *cont'd*
 Elizabeth, 18
 Hannah, 18
 Harmon, 802
 Harry Lyman, 937
 Hayden Spaulding, 937
 J. F., 872
 Joseph William, 323
 Lucretia, 16, 18-19,
 966
 Margaret, 568
 Mary, 18
 Mary Belle, 356, 937
 Mary Chilton, 802
 Patty, 783
 Peter, 18
 Phillip, 127
 Robert, 568
 Sarah, 802
 Bradshaw, Andrew, 529
 Martha Ann, 529
 Bradt, Cornelius, 468
 Susan, 468
 Brady, Ella Gardner, 406
 John L., 406
 Bragdon, Eldora No-
 vella, 812
 John Herbert, 812
 Braidwood, Agnes Maria,
 1169
 Carrie A., 1169
 Carrie Langdon, 1169
 James Addison, 1169
 John B., 1169
 John Burgess, 1169
 Raymond Clark, 1169
 Thomas, 1169
 Brainerd, Clifford Brew-
 ster, 690
 Edwin, 690
 Harold Anderson, 690
 Helen, 548
 Irving Edward, 690
 Mary Elizabeth, 690
 Wilbur Forrester, 690
 Braisted, Arpe, 142
 Mary A., 142
 Bramble, Sally, 123
 William, 123
 Brambly, Sarah, 694
 Bramhall, Charles, 97
 Nancy E., 97
 Branch, Alfred, 238
 Beulah Frances, 848
 Dexter, 238
 Hannah, 614
 John Akin, 848
 John Kerr, 848
 Louise, 848
 Martha, 238
 Mary, 73, 238
 Thomas, 73
 Branch, *cont'd*
 Zayde Bancroft, 848
 Brand, Caleb, 242
 Temperance, 242
 Brandon, Judge, 89
 Lucy, 89
 Brantly, Georgia M., 745
 John H., 745
 Louise, 745
 Brastow, Deodat, 621
 Edward Thayer, 621
 Eliza, 621
 George Blake, 621
 Lewis A., 621
 Lewis Ladd, 621
 Martha Brewster, 621
 Bray, Betsey, 194
 Brayer, Sarah, 790
 Breckage, Minnie, 683
 Breckenridge, Sarah Ann,
 532
 Breed, Caroline, 1003
 David, 1003
 Mary Louisa Stedman,
 1003
 Breithaupt, Kate, 1078
 Brenizer, Catharine, 864
 Clarence, 864
 Georgett, 864
 Herbert, 864-65
 Ida, 864
 Jacob, 864
 John, 864
 Max, 864
 Mary, 865
 Ora, 865
 Sarah, 864
 Brett, Isaac, 881
 Polly, 881
 Samuel, 881
 Seth, 881
 Brewer, Chauncey, B.,
 938
 Ella Adelaide, 937-38
 Margaret, 903
 Minnie Luella, 938
 Sylvester H., 903
 Brewster (Bruster),
 A. Jane, 868
 Aaron, 201
 Abbey T., 627
 Abbie, 577, 1026
 Abbie F., 261
 Abbie M., 949
 Abbie P., 348
 Abby, 160, 345, 347,
 853
 Abby A., 349
 Abby Ann, 554
 Abby Jane, 335, 458,
 906
 Abby Taylor, 487

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Abel, 58, 74, 124, 189, 249, 414
 Abigail, 41, 58, 61, 66, 71, 77, 94, 155, 254, 263, 282, 373, 877, 1211, 1213-14, 1216
 Abigail Vose Puffer, 577
 Achsah, 477
 Ada, 169, 561, 1022
 Ada Augusta, 203
 Ada Belle, 1055
 Ada E., 973
 Ada O., 1064
 Adah, 254, 758
 Adah Almira, 254, 563
 Adah Harris, 757
 Adaline, 783, 910
 Adaline Amanda, 909
 Adaline Cornillow, 556
 Adaline May, 556
 Addie, 857
 Addie L., 858
 Addie Lina Marguerite, 888
 Addie Mary, 481
 Addison, 257, 560
 Adelaide, 488, 755
 Adelaide Denison, 478
 Adelbert, 755
 Adele Elizabeth, 659
 Adelia, 910
 Adell A., 973
 Adoniram, 1215
 Adoniram Judson, 255, 565
 Affie, 241
 Agnes, 75, 757, 1084
 Alantha, 283
 Alanson Walker, 1021
 Alba, 192
 Albert, 215, 244, 335, 338, 415, 488, 762, 861
 Albert Carter, 949
 Albert Douglas, 501
 Albert E., 949
 Albert Edward, 465, 597
 Albert Gordon, 347
 Albert Henry, 626
 Albert Jedidiah, 867
 Albert Lypan, 947
 Albert M., 861
 Albert Stedman, 1049
 Albert Vincent, 561
 Albert Wells, 1049
 Albert Wildberger, 646
 Alburn Adelia, 972
 Alcinda Elizabeth, 885
 Alden Farley, 527

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Alfaretta Marriner, 1025
 Alfred Dewitt, 970
 Alfred Laurens, 481
 Alice, 257, 488, 565, 576, 887, 1021, 1051
 Alice A., 348
 Alice Amy, 670
 Alice C., 940
 Alice Delphine, 412
 Alice Eliza, 348
 Alice Elizabeth, 769
 Alice Florence, 586
 Alice Jane, 755
 Alice King Suydam, 891
 Alice Lavina, 995-96
 Alice McBane, 333
 Alice May, 626, 998, 1049
 Alice Stedman, 1049
 Alice Theodosia, 659
 Alice Thresa, 607
 Alice Tucker, 351, 779
 Alida, 854
 Allan H., 873, 1056
 Allen, 410, 533, 972
 Allen Abraham, 973
 Allen P., 862
 Alli C., 940
 Alma, 859
 Alma E., 920
 Almira, 249, 259, 555
 Almon, 162
 Alpha Julia, 943
 Alta, 651
 Alta L., 1096
 Alta Selestine, 256, 287
 Altheus, 426, 888
 Alva, 190
 Alva Ellsworth, 1054
 Alvah Austin, 481
 Alvin, 271
 Ama, 115
 Amanda, 242, 271, 285, 426, 560, 609, 649
 Amanda Jane, 1054
 Amanda Pratt, 890
 Amelia, 228, 244, 257, 331, 416, 419, 777, 872
 Amelia Russell, 891
 Amelia White, 969
 America, 97
 Amie, 117
 Amos, 58, 92, 186, 400
 Amos Foster, 552, 994
 Amos Hull, 342
 Amy, 117, 125, 1056, 1152

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Amy A., 624
 Andrew, 71, 114
 Andrew Jackson, 575, 1213
 Angelina, 1215
 Angeline, 218, 255, 264, 464, 1155
 Angeline Amanda, 1213
 Angeline Clark, 56, 295, 679
 Angeline Thomas, 264
 Angie Immogene, 565
 Angie Maria, 561
 Anita Odenheimer, 891
 Ann, 37, 75, 79, 104, 107, 172, 192, 471, 485, 612, 649, 761, 1192, 1211, 1214
 Ann C., 470
 Ann E., 565
 Ann Eliza, 317, 337, 474, 488
 Ann Elizabeth, 1047
 Ann Lathrop, 347
 Ann Maria, 802, 851, 1213
 Ann Masters, 890
 Ann Matilda, 331
 Anna, 74, 85, 104, 136, 160, 192, 219, 242-43, 288-89, 292, 301, 349, 419, 460, 536, 593, 667-68, 856, 873, 886, 897, 1082, 1211, 1214
 Anna A., 561
 Anna Amanda, 911
 Anna Amelia, 908
 Anna Andrus, 92
 Anna Antoinette, 255
 Anna Barber, 1112
 Anna Belle, 594
 Anna Dyke, 338
 Anna E., 478
 Anna Eleanor, 628
 Anna Farley, 526
 Anna J., 887
 Anna Louisa, 478
 Anna Louise, 342
 Anna M., 1153
 Anna Madden, 1050
 Anna Magdalene, 504
 Anna Maria, 673
 Anna P., 869
 Anna R., 409
 Anna W., 1001
 Anne, 58, 74, 91, 96, 161, 332, 1212
 Anne S., 335
 Anne Seabury, 884

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Annette, 535
 Annice Catharine, 650, 1085
 Annie, 170, 331, 425, 576, 597
 Annie B., 1064
 Annie E., 465
 Annie Elizabeth, 501
 Annie Eva, 1025
 Annie Gertrude, 869
 Annie H., 1064
 Annie J., 349, 1026
 Annie L., 430
 Annie Margaret, 1084
 Annie S., 332
 Annie Tappan, 332, 748
 Annie Wales, 746-47
 Annis, 948
 Annis M., 169
 Anson, 147, 190, 291-92, 410-11, 861
 Anson Alvord, 292, 669
 Anson B., 1056
 Anson Hazon, 411, 858
 Antoinette, 561
 Antoinette Gratiot, 1047
 Antoinette Marie, 554, 996
 Antoinette Wilhelmina, 1047
 Ara C., 1086
 Arabella, 426
 Arabella Lewis, 526
 Arabella Kent, 889
 Araminta Dornier, 419
 Archie Harold, 1055
 Archie Lyman, 1055
 Ardelia Louisa, 851
 Ariel, 94
 Ariel Severn, 1023
 Arminda, 624
 Arthur, 597, 885, 1064
 Arthur A. Walsingham, 910
 Arthur Curtis, 804
 Arthur Edmund, 659
 Arthur Elder, 889
 Arthur Judson, 560
 Arthur L., 873
 Arthur Marcellus, 1054
 Arthur Mason, 628
 Arthur Morgan, 489
 Arthur Seeley, 627, 1064
 Arthur Wadsworth, 1064
 Arthur William, 424, 885
 Arunah, 138-39

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Arveda Luella, 1024
 Asa, 73, 90, 116, 139, 154, 185, 190, 258, 260, 502, 576, 1211
 Asa Swan, 120, 226
 Asahel, 77
 Asaph, 73, 120, 260
 Asenath, 118, 136, 138, 190, 227, 243, 255
 Asenath C., 227
 Asenath Maria, 190, 414
 Asher, 91, 160
 Augusta, 122, 199
 Augusta L., 757, 974
 Augusta Sophia, 269, 602
 Augusta Waller, 1154
 Augustus, 189-90, 244, 335
 Augustus Elliott, 141, 269
 Augustus Golden, 1001
 Augustus William, 602
 Aurelia, 126, 239, 291
 Aurelia Kellogg, 292, 670
 Aurilla, 761
 Austin, 221-22, 231, 478, 487, 972
 Ava Zena, 1056
 Barbara, 783
 Barnett T., 1096
 Bathsheba, 86, 88, 142-43
 Bayard, 1065
 Bayard C., 1096
 Bedell, 338
 Belle, 525, 538, 1009, 1084
 Belle C., 602
 Belle Caples, 659
 Belle Eva, 257
 Belle Louise, 559
 Benajah, 118
 Benajah Avery, 215
 Benjamin, xii, lxxvii, lxxviii, 13, 18, 37-38, 40, 45-46, 49, 55, 57-58, 69, 71, 74, 90, 96, 111, 115, 118, 123-24, 137, 156, 159, 163, 186, 207, 238, 258-59, 310, 330, 337, 351-52, 400, 414, 435, 464, 467, 482, 519, 576, 746, 781, 783, 895, 1212
 Benjamin A., 969
 Benjamin B., 554

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Benjamin Denison, 504
 Benjamin Emmons, 746
 Benjamin Franklin, 335, 576, 755, 1022
 Benjamin Joha, 1032
 Benjamin Thomas, 1215
 Benjamin W., 267, 596
 Benjamin Yates, 782
 Bernard, 242
 Bernice, 1096
 Bernice Henchman, 750
 Bert, 655
 Bertha, 559, 597
 Bertha A., 1190
 Bertha E., 921
 Bertha Jane, 946
 Bertie Percival, 889
 Bertram Forrest, 974
 Bessie Elnora, 974
 Bethia, 137
 Bethiah, 47, 124, 374
 Betsey, 97, 104, 116-17, 130, 151, 156, 163, 215-16, 219, 226, 238-39, 241, 259, 271-72, 300, 374, 415, 417, 426, 469, 498, 530, 650-51, 868, 1087, 1214
 Betsey A., 862
 Betsey Ann, 459, 649
 Betsey Arnold, 460, 912
 Betsey Avery, 190
 Betsey Belcher, 342
 Betsey E., 171
 Betsey F., 411
 Betsey Hillard, 335, 754, 776
 Betsey Matilda, 412, 861
 Betsey Russell, 891
 Betsey Taylor, 97
 Betty, 80, 88, 145-46
 Birney, 624
 Blanche, 750
 Blanche H., 483
 Bowen, 91
 Bradley Raymond, 1085
 Brainard Duane, 561
 Buell A., 877
 Burns Holaday, 941
 Burt, 861
 Burt Boynton, 897
 Burton Bradley, 802
 Byron, 535, 941
 Byron Otis, 940

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Calvin, 190, 192, 213,
283, 412-13, 503, 650
Calvin H., 651, 1086
Calvin O., 947
Capitola Angeline,
1047
Carl Milton, 651
Carol, 1064
Caroline, 238-39, 244,
285-86, 351, 412,
426, 525, 532, 726,
770, 859, 1188
Caroline A., 537, 940,
972
Caroline Augusta, 850
Caroline Dunham, 375,
806
Caroline Frances, 658
Caroline Gertrude, 527
Caroline Howard, 1052
Caroline L., 411
Caroline Louisa, 782
Caroline M., 342, 348
Caroline Maria, 239
Caroline Matilda, 863,
1213
Caroline Pomeroy, 1153
Caroline R., 763
Caroline Williams,
869
Carolyn, 1064
Carolyn Virginia, 527
Carrie, 973, 1023
Carrie A., 1193
Carrie Bell, 1009
Carrie C., 625
Carrie Day, 481
Carrie E., 561
Carrie Eugenia, 908
Carrie Maud, 851
Carrie May, 265, 500
Carrie Minerva, 528
Carrie Theresa, 1009
Carroll, 970
Carry, 480
Carson Victor, 673
Cathalina Ellenor, 654
Cathaline, 857, 1187
Catherine, 117, 171,
267, 348, 374, 419,
459, 591, 612, 727,
783, 1144
Catherine A., 471
Catherine Ann, 1034
Catherine Ann Wright,
1035
Catherine Elizabeth,
1051
Catherine Elmina, 352
Catherine Fanny, 351
Catherine M., 459, 909

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Catherine Mary, 351
Cecil Smith, 1055
Cecilia, 932-33
Cecilia Frances, 580
Celina S., 521
Charles, 76, 124-25,
138, 147, 179, 198,
219, 221, 237, 241-
43, 257, 263, 285,
292, 418, 426, 459,
481, 525, 535, 578,
586, 858, 909, 1055,
1215
Charles Anson, 859
Charles Augustus, 146,
289, 851
Charles Benjamin, 750
Charles Bertram, 851
Charles Buckingham,
295
Charles Chandler,
374
Charles Cook, 349
Charles Daniel, 475
Charles Dawes, 1080
Charles E., 250, 933,
1190
Charles Edward, 265,
✓483, 941
Charles Edwin, 484,
933
Charles Ellis, xi, 672
Charles F., 476
Charles Franklin, 526,
528, 968
Charles Freeman, 596,
1032
Charles Harris, 585
Charles Harvey, 561,
869
Charles Henry, 265
Charles Huntington,
521
Charles Kingman, 521
Charles Lyman, 1032
Charles M., 538
Charles May, 1025
Charles Morgan, 478
Charles O., 758
Charles Oliver, 1047
Charles Orson, 1193
Charles Oscar, 335
Charles Osmyn, 529
Charles Richard, 658
Charles Richards, 215
Charles Royal, 409,
852
Charles Russell, 869
Charles Spencer, 655
Charles Stockton, 672
Charles Suydam, 891

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Charles Tryon, 292,
672
Charles Wilbur, 480
Charles Willard, 586
Charles William, 257,
286, 657, 803
Charlotte, 267, 574,
578, 585, 593, 649,
782, 886, 1213
Charlotte A., 625
Charlotte E., 594
Charlotte E. J., 758
Charlotte Frances Fi-
delia Ann, 257
Charlotte Lyman, 332
Charlotte Minerva, 763
Charlotte Morgan, 295
Chauncey, 862, 1190
Chauncey Bunce, 351-
52, 779-81, 1113
Chester, 237, 525, 757
Chester Allan, 874
Chester H., 757
Chester Hillard, 335,
756
Chloe, 239
Chloe K., 612-13
Chrissie, 170
Christiana, 183, 280,
374, 425, 804, 857
Christopher Starr, 198
Claire J., 483
Clara, 1085
Clara Amelia, 528
Clara Avery, 215, 335
Clara E., 483
Clara Edith, 973
Clara Josephine, 968
Clara Latelle, 1154
Clara Lillian, 574
Clara Louise, 489
Clara Lydia, 659
Clara Minette, 852
Clara Priscilla, 1023
Clara Statira, 1050
Clara Waneta, 574
Clarence A., 479
Clarence Clifford, 1199
Clarence Gaylord, 626
Clarice, 626
Clarinda, 243, 317
Clarissa, 118, 136, 139,
220, 222, 265, 475,
485, 523, 533
Clarissa Ardell, 579
Clarissa Augusta, 606-
07
Clarissa Bird, 259, 582
Clarissa Theodosia,
613
Clark Arvideous, 970

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Clarry, 284
 Clement D., 199
 Clementine S., 966
 Clyde Reginald, 627
 Clyde Wheeler, 1054
 Clynthia, 201, 429
 Comfort, 50, 79-80,
 130, 241, 249, 533
 Cora, 659
 Cora Adelia, 945
 Cora B., 949
 Cora Belle, 412
 Cora Emma, 1021
 Cora Esther, 907
 Cora L., 856
 Cora Marguerite, 934
 Cordelia, 130
 Cordelia N., 542
 Cornelia, 218-19, 282
 Cornelia Hull, 998
 Cornelia Jane, 650
 Cosmelia S., 1034
 Cynthia, 91, 118, 125,
 160, 192, 211, 217,
 241, 243, 460, 534,
 755, 911, 972
 Cynthia Augusta, 1032
 Cynthia Eliza, 464, 921
 Cynthia Elizabeth, 464
 Cynthia Jane, 347
 Cynthia West, 1025
 Cyrus, 58, 91, 93, 137,
 159, 332, 888
 Daisy, 464
 Daisy Belle, 1055
 Daisy Violet, 946
 Damaris, 90, 155, 971
 Daniel, 37, 47, 50, 57,
 72-73, 80, 84, 114,
 118, 120-21, 130,
 138, 171, 226-27,
 259, 285, 464, 499-
 500, 579, 1211-13,
 1216
 Daniel David, 494, 945
 Daniel Edward, 542
 Daniel Lee, 500
 Daniel S., 856, 942
 Daniel Stow, 611, 1049,
 1051-52
 Daniel W., 171
 Daniel White, 137
 Darius, 118, 137, 220-
 21, 258
 Darius Denison, 479
 Darius Zadoek, 576
 David, 77, 103, 155,
 317, 1211
 David Arthur, 949
 David Everest, 495
 David H., 940

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

David S., 757
 David Spahr, 757
 David Stanley, 575
 Davis Dimick, 1213
 Deborah, 59, 79, 97,
 106, 115-16, 138,
 169, 198-99, 241,
 261, 264, 533, 1211
 Deborah Grant, 889-91
 Deborah Ney, 426
 Deborah S., 169
 Deborah W., 169
 Delancey Duane, 561
 Delcina E., 653
 Delia, 125, 244, 1036
 Delight, 267
 Deliverance, 1213-14
 Della, 655
 Delmar H., 542
 Delphine, 861
 Dennis, 267
 Desdemona, 104, 1214
 Desire Barker, 96
 DeWitt Clinton, 604
 Diadema, 95, 146
 Dianna, 416
 Diantha, 244
 Dolly, 122, 141, 219,
 222, 484
 Donald E., 500
 Donald Ross, 672
 Dora, 538, 1080
 Dora Isabelle, 501
 Dora L., 500
 Dora Willis, 757
 Dorcas, 137, 408-09
 Dorinda, 415, 867
 Dormer A., 876
 Dorothy, 47, 71, 73,
 115, 118-19, 121,
 215, 219, 484, 1153
 Dorothy Elizabeth, 886
 Drucilla M., 478-79
 Drusilla, 90, 155, 464,
 735
 Duthan B., 596
 Dwight, 346, 556, 1056
 Dwight Golden, 1001
 Dwight Raymond, 1055
 E. Grace, 971
 Earl H., 1087
 Earl Wadsworth, 1057
 Ebenezer, 48, 74, 76,
 124, 1212
 Edith, 604, 852, 910,
 922, 1186, 1191
 Edith Alyeen, 968
 Edith Amelia, 948
 Edith Belle, 481
 Edith Bianca, 627
 Edith D., 933

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Edith Delight, 597
 Edith Estelle, 627
 Edith Irma, 1051
 Edith Navarre, 781
 Edith Viola, 295
 Editha Chloe, 769
 Editha Colvin, 769
 Edmund, 155, 285, 316,
 654
 Edmund Randolp, 873
 Edmund Sylvester,
 1023
 Edna, 118, 651
 Edna Belle, 1032
 Edna Mae, 1085
 Edward, 6, 171, 224,
 301, 338, 345, 412,
 528, 578, 613, 655,
 887, 1056
 Edward A., 972
 Edward Arthur, 655
 Edward Augustus, 528
 Edward Austin, 488
 Edward E., 860
 Edward Elmer, 265
 Edward Emmons, 331,
 748
 Edward Erastus, 859
 Edward Hersey, 803
 Edward Lester, 763,
 1155
 Edward Loring, 539
 Edward Martin, 411,
 861
 Edward Norvel, 1021
 Edward Park, 485, 934
 Edward Payson, 351,
 465
 Edward Seabury, 424
 Edward Stanley, 607
 Edward Tracy, 529
 Edward W., 417
 Edwin, 117, 223, 537,
 542, 554, 580, 861,
 997-98
 Edwin Augustus, 554
 Edwin Burr, 542
 Edwin Clark, 481
 Edwin Delano, 1021
 Edwin E., 483, 996
 Edwin Flavel, 244, 542
 Edwin Harris, 783
 Edwin James, 803
 Effa Mary, 542
 Egbert Richmond, 481
 Elbert Pineo, 625
 Elcee, 254
 Eldad, 1213
 Eldredge Day, 478
 Eleanor, 276, 413, 426
 Eleanor A., 803

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Eleanor Coffin, 350
 Eleanor Longfellow, 780
 Eleanor Mary, 867
 Electa, 243
 Electa Ann, 908
 Elena, 198-99
 Elethea, 145
 Elethere, 288, 666
 Eli Whitney, 780
 Elias, 59, 91, 142, 144, 162, 275, 281
 Elias Brown, 463
 Elias Morgan, 347, 754, 776
 Elias Pineo, 276, 625
 Elias Walden, 624
 Elida May, 949
 Elijah, 63, 65, 70-71, 115, 192, 213, 222, 258, 419, 455
 Elijah T., 876
 Eliphalet, 125, 241
 Eliphaz, 125, 241
 Elise, 782
 Elisha, 55-56, 65, 74, 89, 91-92, 107, 118, 123, 135-36, 144, 151, 189, 198, 202, 222, 235-36, 238, 256, 282, 287, 334, 424, 482, 653, 1095
 Elisha Belcher, 161, 341
 Elisha Curtis, 151, 302
 Elisha Franklin, 770
 Elisha Frink, 221
 Elisha Hume, 521
 Elisha Huntington, 236, 521, 525
 Elisha Kingman, 521
 Elisha Wrestling, 424
 Elitha Grafton, 576, 1022
 Eliza, 92, 94, 122, 161, 219, 223, 236-37, 259, 262, 264, 413, 419, 471, 524, 559, 580, 587, 859, 1188
 Eliza A., 411, 481
 Eliza Ann, 301, 483, 585
 Eliza Ardelia, 852
 Eliza C., 859
 Eliza Heyward, 240
 Eliza J., 646
 Eliza King, 463
 Eliza Leids, 478
 Eliza Maria, 560, 1008
 Eliza Mehitable, 338

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Elizabeth, lxxvii-
 lxxviii, 6, 18, 38, 41, 47-48, 57-59, 63, 70-72, 76, 90, 94, 96, 105, 115-16, 120-21, 123-25, 130, 139, 146, 151, 156-57, 159-60, 163, 167, 190, 213, 216, 220-23, 226, 239, 241, 266, 288, 302, 333, 337-38, 347-48, 354, 410, 414, 422, 427, 458, 483, 495, 498, 504, 515, 524, 542, 560, 748, 783, 857-58, 966, 1009, 1065, 1111, 1154, 1211-12, 1215
 Elizabeth Agnes, 887
 Elizabeth Ann, 283, 654-55, 747, 1046-47
 Elizabeth Annie, 746
 Elizabeth Augusta, 778
 Elizabeth Aurilla, 762
 Elizabeth Barber, 750
 Elizabeth Bartlett, 202
 Elizabeth Briggs, 280
 Elizabeth Catherine, 501
 Elizabeth Clay, 260
 Elizabeth Cross, 948
 Elizabeth Emmeline, 202
 Elizabeth F., 257
 Elizabeth Failing, 530
 Elizabeth Gordon, 776
 Elizabeth Gray, 484
 Elizabeth Hallam, 415
 Elizabeth Henri, 727
 Elizabeth Hubley, 295, 680
 Elizabeth M., 498, 952
 Elizabeth Maria, 554, 755
 Elizabeth Megie, 1112
 Elizabeth Prudence, 264
 Elizabeth Reynolds, 264
 Elizabeth Rich, 293
 Elizabeth S., 968
 Elizabeth Stow, 1047
 Elizabeth Swan, 226
 Ella, 542, 544, 887, 1112
 Ella A., 920
 Ella L., 803
 Ella Lockwood, 803
 Ella Minerva, 594
 Ella R., 471

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Ella Rose, 411
 Ellen, 162, 171, 419, 426, 488
 Ellen A., 646
 Ellen Allyn, 922
 Ellen Alvord, 669, 1115
 Ellen Kane, 1049
 Ellen M., 260, 803, 876
 Ellen Mackensie, 747
 Ellen Maria, 763, 1152
 Ellen Moody, 530
 Ellen R., 331
 Ellen Tucker, 351
 Elliott Ethelbert, 626
 Elliott P., 276
 Ellis, 97, 430
 Elma Amelia, 948
 Elma E., 483
 Elma L., 1080
 Elmer S., 970
 Elmina Hersey, 351
 Elmira Elizabeth, 727
 Eloisa Christiana, 425
 Elsie May, 1055
 Elsie Muriel, 626
 Elsie Myrtilla, 524
 Elson, 225, 494
 Elson Swan, 948
 Elvira, 425
 Elvira A., 534
 Elvira Newell, 770
 Elwin Leslie, 426
 Emeline, 947
 Emeline M., 579
 Emeline S., 624
 Emerson, 260
 Emerson Wadsworth, 272, 611, 613
 Emila, 1215
 Emilie, 162
 Emily, 244, 249, 268, 330, 337, 346, 554, 611, 1213
 Emily A., 862
 Emily Annie, 586
 Emily Calista, 295
 Emily Crosby, 244
 Emily E., 410
 Emily Jeanette, 411
 Emily L., 243, 538-39, 982
 Emily Loring, 802
 Emily Lydia, 1048, 1050
 Emily M., 940
 Emily Maev, 770
 Emily Matilda, 860
 Emily Orville, 1022
 Emily Sophia, 337, 762
 Emily Waldo, 530
 Emily Williams, 426

- Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
 Emma, 781, 887, 966
 972, 996, 1084, 1112,
 1185
 Emma A., 498, 861
 Emma Caroline, 543
 Emma Cordelia, 295
 Emma E., 625
 Emma Elizabeth, 886
 Emma Etta, 1022
 Emma Eudora, 203
 Emma F., 261
 Emma Florence, 499
 Emma Frances, 202
 Emma Gertrude, 851
 Emma Hart, 763
 Emma Jane, 861
 Emma L., 553, 654,
 996, 1098
 Emma Louise, 776
 Emma M., 1028
 Emma Maria, 332
 Emma Sarah, 542
 Emma Vance, 1051
 Emmett Goddard, 561
 Emory Ellsworth, 1055
 Ephraim, 73, 122, 135-
 36, 254
 Ephraim Barker, 560
 Ephraim George, 560
 Ephraim Henry, 123
 Ephraim Jedidiah, 411
 Ephraim Morgan, 162,
 347
 Ephraim Smith, 215,
 458
 Erasmus Darwin, 337
 Erastus, 155, 160, 213,
 243-44, 334, 414,
 537, 776
 Erastus Asa, 498, 948
 Erastus Hamilton, 411
 Erle Cooper, 659
 Ernest, 1084
 Ernest Billings, 949
 Ernest Elisha Wrest-
 ling, 203
 Ernest Lewellyn, 626
 Estelle Houghton, 852
 Esther, 90, 123-24, 140,
 157, 160, 237, 258,
 334-36, 347, 525,
 576, 739, 753-54,
 757, 1080, 1215
 Esther A., 646
 Esther Hays, 887
 Esther Jeanette, 1199
 Esther Miranda, 908
 Esther Sears, 757
 Esther Tolman, 259,
 581
 Ethan, 410
- Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
 Ethan Allen, 140, 856,
 1184-85
 Ethel, 933
 Ethel Irean, 968
 Ethel May, 614
 Ethelyn, 908
 Etta, 626-27
 Eudora Frances, 203
 Eugene, 887
 Eugene Henry, 908
 Eugene Hiram, 650
 Eugene M., 498-99
 Eugene Moriarty, 852
 Eugene Moyer, 654
 Eugene Noyes, 481
 Eugene Rainier, 908
 Eugenia Juliaett, 909
 Eunice, 56, 58-59, 73,
 80, 95, 114, 116-17,
 121, 137, 160, 191,
 215, 237, 256, 259-
 60, 282-83, 316-17,
 341, 410, 414, 416,
 458, 538, 582, 726,
 955, 1215
 Eunice Caroline, 650
 Eunice Eliza, 256, 572
 Eunice Elizabeth, 479
 Eunice Jones, 577,
 1023
 Eunice Joslyn, 556,
 1001
 Eunice Kingsley, 416
 Eunice Sophia, 863
 Eva, 941
 Eva Louise, 942-43
 Eva Octavia, 203
 Evangeline, 221
 Evelina, 159
 Eveline Bradford, 426
 Experience, 201, 1215
 Ezekiel, 104
 Ezra, 71, 117, 119, 219,
 241, 410, 470, 532,
 857
 Ezra M., 972
 Ezra P., 217
 Ezra Starkweather,
 239
 Ezra Stephens, 946
 Faith, 103, 188
 Fannie, 538, 946
 Fannie C., 580
 Fannie Halsey, 482,
 489
 Fannie M., 946
 Fannie May, 672
 Fannie R., 1028
 Fanny, 146, 196-97,
 218, 242, 317, 460,
 535, 1215
- Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
 Fanny Elisabeth, 607
 Fanny Maria, 330
 Fanny Storrs, 540
 Fear, xii, 6, 24, 850
 Ferdinand William,
 481
 Fidelia, 244, 541
 Fidelia Adaline, 412
 Fiske, 1022
 Fitch Loomis, 415
 Flavia, 271, 1051
 Flavia Jerusha, 606,
 608, 1035
 Flavilla, 418
 Flora, 482, 1086
 Flora Alzera, 411
 Flora Belle, 968
 Flora E., 1026
 Flora Louisa, 203
 Florence, 374, 559, 576,
 933, 1190
 Florence Agnes, 1057
 Florence Burt, 897
 Florence Emma, 594
 Florence Evelyn, 804
 Florence M., 861
 Florence Macy, 480
 Florence May, 574, 885
 Florence Pond, 860
 Florence Turner, 481
 Florina, 190
 Florine, 412, 858
 Frances, 338, 465, 778,
 780
 Frances Adelaide, 295
 Frances Augusta, 107
 Frances F., 885
 Frances Gorham, 409,
 853
 Frances Harriet, 301
 Frances Hull, 342
 Frances Ruth, 1051
 Frances Lillian, 1057
 Frances M., 602, 750
 Frances Maria, 267,
 727, 1144
 Frances Rachel, 672
 Francina, 972
 Francis, 96, 537, 1212
 Francis Augustus, 409,
 853
 Francis Cadwalader,
 891
 Francis Earle, 627
 Francis Edgar, 478
 Francis Gilbert, 1212
 Francis Jones, 460
 Frank, 525, 561, 655,
 747, 755, 1009, 1050
 Frank Duane Manfred,
 565

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Frank E., 862, 1193
 Frank Edgar, 967
 Frank Gillette, 465
 Frank Herron, 749
 Frank Kendall, 909
 Frank L., 949
 Frank Leslie, 597
 Frank Logarithm, 1050
 Frank Lyman, 503
 Frank M., 597
 Frank McCain, 888
 Frank Milton, 1036
 Frank Perry, 1026
 Frank Pierce, 604
 Frank Roantree, 556
 Frank Tracy, 654, 688, 1098
 Frank Wadsworth, 607
 Frank Washington, 948
 Frank White, 215
 Frank Williams, 489
 Franklin, 217, 238, 464, 506
 Franklin Denison, 480
 Franklin Earl, 968
 Franklin Lincoln, 968
 Franklin Sheldon, 560
 Franklin William, 922
 Free love, 285, 653
 Fred, 349, 861, 1023
 Fred Henry, 1084
 Fred Joshua, 263
 Frederick, 118, 162, 219, 345-46, 419
 Frederick Edmund, 654
 Frederick Foster, 352
 Frederick Gillette, 465
 Frederick Harriot, 480
 Frederick Humphrey, 301
 Frederick William, 338, 763, 1155
 Geneva Elizabeth, 857
 Geraldin Francis, 889
 Geraldine Raymond, 1053
 George, 139, 183, 198, 238, 257, 266, 334, 345, 374, 425, 459, 477, 482-83, 527, 576, 601, 612, 888, 932-33, 1009, 1053, 1214
 George Alden, 1021
 George Alie, 941
 George Arthur, 1009
 George Ashley, 528
 George Center, 968
 George Colby, 781
 George Curtis, 867

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

George D., 484
 George Edmund, 317, 726
 George Edward, 748
 George Fish, 425
 George Francis, 586, 933
 George Franklin, 480
 George Halsey, 487-88, 515
 George Henry, 301
 George Herbert, 244
 George Kendel, 1021
 George L., 412, 479
 George Lincoln, 580
 George Martin, 425
 George Mattice, 857
 George Myrtill, 659
 George Nathaniel, 267, 594
 George Ordway, 1152
 George Otis, 940
 George Perkins, 331
 George Perley, 907
 George Platt, 1051
 George Richard, 475
 George Robinson, 220, 477
 George Rollin, 594
 George S., 758
 George Seymore, 335
 George Sheldon, 559
 George Spicer, 863
 George Stephenson, 352
 George Thomas, 888-89
 George Turner, 530
 George W., 342, 572, 653, 804, 1095-96
 George Walter, 585
 George Warren, 802
 George Washington Wales, 747
 George Waterman, 528, 968-69
 George Westfall, 465
 George William, 859
 Georgia, 1184
 Georgia Libby, 1023
 Georgiana, 481, 727, 884, 1144
 Georgiana Barton, 852
 Georgiana E., 479
 Georgiana Elizabeth, 465
 Gertrude, 265, 483, 594, 867, 1064
 Gertrude C., 498
 Gertrude E., 588
 Gertrude Lucille, 851
 Gilbert, 1212
 Gladner, 1054

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Gladys, 1154
 Glena Carleton, 1057
 Glorian, 335
 Grace, lxxvii-lxxviii, 17, 19, 58, 90, 93, 154, 163, 369, 372, 521, 746, 757, 798, 1055, 1064, 1139, 1194
 Grace Adeline, 748
 Grace Darling, 597
 Grace Edna, 802
 Grace Eliza, 749-50
 Grace Eva, 974
 Grace Hillard, 757
 Grace J., 500, 861
 Grace Lillian, 1056
 Grace May, 776
 Gunster, 242
 Gussie Edith, 1051
 Gustavus, 292
 Guy Kimball, 1051
 Guy Otis, 946
 Gwen Pauline, 574
 Gwendolen Maud, 672
 Hannah, lxxviii, 19, 41, 47, 56, 62-65, 72-74, 79, 90, 93, 95, 103, 106-07, 120, 123, 136, 156, 163, 169, 195, 197, 213, 236, 255, 259, 310, 335, 396, 429, 455, 460, 532, 542, 576, 583, 701, 758, 1212-14
 Hannah A., 494
 Hannah Arabelle, 947
 Hannah E., 942, 949
 Hannah Elizabeth, 459, 490
 Hannah Ellen, 921-22
 Hannah Emily, 1050
 Hannah G., 576
 Hannah Maria, 163, 353, 783
 Hannah Mary, 542
 Hannah Phoebe, 494, 941, 949
 Hannah Relief, 1021
 Hannah Rice Keep, 1048
 Hannah S., 478
 Hannah Statira, 1050
 Hannah Thomas, 107, 201
 Harlan Page, 596
 Harline Lucile, 626
 Harmony, 271, 609
 Harold, 851, 888, 1009
 Harold Clayton, 1199
 Harold Pond, 1154

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Harold Sydney, 869
 Harriet, 159, 192, 217,
 227, 243, 267-68,
 275-76, 301, 329,
 342, 409, 411-13,
 418, 424, 458, 464,
 526, 592, 597-98,
 601, 613, 651, 746,
 863, 875, 906, 911,
 922, 933
 Harriet Abbey, 628
 Harriet Amanda, 497
 Harriet Amelia, 495
 Harriet Byron, 276
 Harriet Coolidge, 1215
 Harriet G., 97, 171
 Harriet Hastings, 530
 Harriet Helen, 276
 Harriet J., 412
 Harriet Jane, 1047-48
 Harriet Louisa, 335,
 626
 Harriet Parker, 375,
 803
 Harriet R., 758
 Harriet Rachel, 748
 Harriet Sophia, 529,
 649
 Harriet Star, 488
 Harriet W., 578
 Harriet White, 670
 Harry, 243, 503, 607,
 625, 655
 Harry H., 1064
 Harry Thompson, 757
 Harry Vincent, 967
 Harvey, 242, 415, 419,
 868-69
 Harvey Watson Doo-
 little, 220, 476
 Hattie, 578
 Hattie Aceneth, 337
 Hattie E., 500
 Hattie Elizabeth, 598
 Hattie Gertrude, 529
 Hattie M., 862, 1056
 Hazel L., 575
 Hazel Lenore, 1009
 Heber, 1064
 Helen, 477, 690, 770,
 1086, 1193
 Helen Barten, 1155
 Helen C., 1193
 Helen Campbell, 869
 Helen Elizabeth, 933,
 1112
 Helen Ethel, 1152
 Helen Eugenia, 521
 Helen F., 240
 Helen Forsythe, 1185
 Helen Hart, 770

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Helen Hope, 626
 Helen Louise, 889
 Helen Maria, 770
 Helen Martha, 873
 Helen Minerva, 529
 Helen S., 264
 Helen Sharp, 747
 Helen Sophia, 1048
 Helen Susannah, 1154
 Henri Etta, 586
 Henrietta, 91, 481, 858
 Henrietta J., 607
 Henry, 161, 198-99,
 217, 224, 241, 257,
 330, 335, 338, 342,
 350, 415, 425, 535,
 778, 782-83, 888
 Henry Allen, 607
 Henry Arault, 528
 Henry Augustus, 243,
 276, 540, 624
 Henry Ayrault, 338,
 763
 Henry B., 198
 Henry Badger, 608,
 1036
 Henry Baum, 897
 Henry Clark, 627
 Henry Colvin, 769
 Henry D., 538
 Henry Davis, 897
 Henry Draper, 782
 Henry E., 244
 Henry Elijah, 455, 896
 Henry Gilbert, 804
 Henry Gordon, 750
 Henry I., 649, 1084
 Henry L., 169, 342
 Henry Milton, 525,
 966
 Henry Morgan, 280
 Henry Otis, 259-60
 Henry Pomeroy, 763,
 1153
 Henry Revillo, 755
 Henry Roscoe, 727
 Henry Sterling, 317
 Henry Turner, 459,
 908
 Henry Ward, 544
 Henry Whitman, 425,
 886
 Hepsibah, 118
 Herbert Arthur, 1009
 Herbert Whitney, 556
 Herman Crane, 561
 Hess, 481
 Hester M., 947
 Hettie Caroline, 1024
 Hetty Ann, 342

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Hezekiah, 71, 114
 Hiram, 243, 258, 283,
 413, 577-79, 650,
 769, 1025
 Hiram C., 262
 Hiram Ephraim, 561
 Hiram L., 412
 Hiram Niles, 1152
 Homer E., 419
 Hope, 1021
 Hopestill, 54-55, 87-89,
 146, 148, 152-53
 Horace, 226, 239, 415,
 496, 498, 1213
 Horace Austin, 343,
 770
 Horace Crampton, 770
 Horace Elson, 495
 Horace Isaac, 949
 Horatio, 425
 Horatio Joseph, 1199
 Horatio Nelson, 1213
 Horatio Seymour, 419,
 876, 1198-99
 Hosea, 106, 198, 396
 Howard Chauncey, 521
 Howard E., 974
 Howard Hobson, 1051
 Hubbard, 215
 Huldah, 56, 88, 106,
 116, 144, 148, 181-
 82, 215-16, 242, 292,
 458
 Ichabod, 55-56, 86-88,
 147, 282, 292
 Ida, 755, 852, 857,
 1185
 Ida A., 1189
 Ida Caroline, 659
 Ida Fiske, 945
 Ida Jean, 948
 Ida Josephine, 1199
 Ida Mae, 968
 Indiana, 542
 Inez, 1056
 Inez Elizabeth, 1010
 Ira, 137, 221, 258, 281,
 577-78, 584, 646,
 1024
 Iram, 226, 498
 Iram Zadoc, 948
 Irene, 138, 288, 1009
 Irvine, 272
 Irving Lyman, 947
 Isaac, 65, 106, 117,
 201, 261, 429
 Isaac Degrasse, 257
 Isaac Geer, 216, 459-
 60, 910
 Isaac J., 481
 Isaac Spencer, 430

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Isabel, 413
 Isabel Erskine, 612
 Isabel Warner, 521
 Isabella, 559, 862
 Isabella P., 257
 Isabelle, 171
 Israel, 77, 1212
 Ivy Lloyd, 947
 J. Willie, 947
 Jabez, 71, 118, 120-21,
 222, 226, 230, 334,
 501
 Jabez Avery, 124
 Jabez Swan, 500
 Jabez Wellman, 947
 Jack, 1064
 Jacob, 71, 77, 118,
 124-26, 219
 Jacob DeWitt, 332, 749
 Jacob Henry, 219, 474-
 75
 Jacob Wood, 417
 James, 56, 62-63, 103,
 162-63, 267, 349-50,
 417, 480, 778, 781-
 82, 873, 1212
 James Albert, 544, 804
 James B., 374, 624, 803
 James Bartlett, 430
 James Benjamin, 350,
 777-78
 James Crane, 536
 James Dows, 352
 James Drew, 427, 889-
 90
 James Edmund, 727
 James Elisha, 482, 933
 James Elliot, 1028
 James Frederick, 1189
 James Gideon, 597
 James Haldane, 332
 James Henry, 540, 780,
 887
 James Hiram, 580
 James Kelley, 471
 James Leroy, 556
 James Lester, 763,
 1153
 James Nicholas Sever,
 891
 James Oberman, 140
 James Patrick, 351,
 783
 James Savage, 1056
 James Shubael, 539
 James Theron, 948
 James Walter Wall,
 890
 Jane, 97, 222, 260-61,
 264, 283, 346, 415,
 500, 537, 755, 1213

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Jane A., 942
 Jane Adaline, 556,
 1001
 Jane Ann, 858-59, 994
 Jane C., 972
 Jane E., 221
 Jane Elizabeth, 867
 Jane Eunice, 769
 Jane Hart, 223
 Jane McClary, 266
 Jane Stickney, 1215
 Jane Thomas, 375
 Jane Tressa, 859
 Janet, 267, 891
 Janette, 861, 763, 861
 Jarvis Adelbert, 580
 Jasper, 142, 272, 611
 Jasper Freeman, 611
 Jasper Lyman, 611
 Jasper Wheeler, 613,
 1054
 Jay Eugene, 1084
 Jay W., 971
 Jean Lanier, 530
 Jeanette, 250, 265
 Jedidah, xl, 85
 Jedidiah, 104, 190
 Jedidiah Bushnell, 190,
 415
 Jefferson, 860, 1189
 Jefferson McAbe, 411
 Jenette, 948
 Jennie, 947, 950, 1050
 Jennie Amelia, 971
 Jennie I., 971
 Jennie Lind, 596
 Jennie Viola, 597
 Jerry T., 262
 Jerusha, 47-48, 56, 62,
 90, 92, 142, 144,
 269-70, 274, 285
 Jerusha Amanda, 249
 Jesse, 77, 283, 649,
 1080
 Jesse Charles, 968
 Jesse Hartwell, 1213
 Jessie, 333, 503, 651
 Jessie Anna, 1085
 Jessie D., 747
 Jessie Elizabeth, 1193
 Jessie Ida, 968
 Jessie Viola, 1056
 Jo, 16
 Joan, 374
 Joanna, 58-59, 71, 94,
 104, 191, 474, 519,
 861
 Joanna Amelia, 269
 Job, 59, 96-97
 Job Ellis, 170-71, 375
 Joel Eugene, 597

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Joel Harmon, 254, 561
 Joel Winchester, 267,
 596
 John, 41, 47, 49, 55-56,
 65, 73, 79, 89, 94-95,
 104, 118-20, 125,
 130, 140, 189, 214,
 221-23, 225, 242,
 267, 285-86, 415
 464, 481, 485, 488-
 89, 495, 515, 544,
 553, 587, 655, 658-
 59, 940, 949, 955,
 996, 998, 1049-50,
 1213-1216
 John A., 349, 974
 John Alfred, 1085
 John Alonzo, 220
 John Asa, 498
 John Buckingham, 669-
 70
 John C., 348
 John Calvin, 413
 John Chester, 230
 John Clark, 249
 John Curren, 257
 John Denison, 489
 John Emanuel, 146,
 288
 John Frederick Flem-
 mich, 747
 John Gardner, 934
 John Harkness, 222
 John Henry, 867
 John Howard, 425
 John Hull, 342, 554,
 769-70, 996
 John Jared, 941
 John Jarvis, 579
 John Joel, 1010
 John Kinney, 611,
 1048, 1050
 John Kirby, 602
 John L., 483
 John Lawrence, 289,
 667-68, 1111-12
 John Lyman, 495, 948
 John M., 262
 John McLaughlin, 888
 John McNulty, 1047
 John Milton, 271, 605-
 07, 1034
 John Morgan, 223, 650,
 1085
 John N., 220, 477
 John Otis, 225, 494
 John P. H., 934
 John Randolph, 269,
 604
 John Raymond, 1047
 John Russell, 869

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

John T., 346
 John Tappan, 750
 John W., 216
 John Wadsworth, 614
 John Waterhouse, 471
 John Watson, 265, 587
 John Wesley, 415, 867
 John Wilkinson, 494, 940
 John William Augustus, 409, 850-51
 Jonah, 63, 73, 104, 123, 161, 191-92, 236, 238, 1214
 Jonas, 58
 Jonathan, xii, xv, xxxviii, lx-lxi, lxxiii-lxxviii, 3, 5-6, 11-14, 16, 37, 41, 45-46, 48-50, 57, 59, 62-63, 70-71, 73, 86, 104, 115, 117-18, 123, 180-81, 191, 197, 203, 220, 232, 236-37, 337, 369, 372, 397, 416-18, 423, 428, 464, 467, 477, 489, 523-24, 528, 609, 701, 798, 809, 966, 987, 991, 1194, 1216
 Jonathan S., 971
 Jonathan Warner, 524
 Joseph, xl, 40, 46, 54, 59, 71, 85, 91-92, 94, 115-16, 137-38, 163, 190, 215-16, 222, 238, 258-59, 264, 337, 350, 458-60, 577, 586-87, 778-79, 1023, 1212
 Joseph Almond, 1023
 Joseph Bartlett, 260
 Joseph Brick, 950
 Joseph Charles, 1047
 Joseph Earl, 907
 Joseph Fellows, 335, 757
 Joseph Higley, 607
 Joseph Lorenzo, 459, 907
 Joseph Marsh, 237
 Joseph Mason, 611, 1046
 Joseph P., 538
 Joseph Thomas, 1047
 Joseph Wadsworth, 142, 271, 614, 1049
 Joseph William, 412, 876, 907, 1047

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Joseph Williams, 117, 218
 Josephine, 487, 528, 604, 781, 1152
 Josephine Otis, 351
 Josephine Stella, 782
 Joshua, 40, 59, 71, 96-97, 169-71
 Joshua Loring, 263
 Joshua T., 169
 Josiah, 146
 Josiah Foote, 146
 Joyce, 49
 Judah, 58, 91, 160, 482, 776
 Judith, 45, 71, 85, 107
 Julia, 276, 282, 477, 488, 538, 932, 994, 996
 Julia A., 342, 604, 862
 Julia Amanda, 1152
 Julia Ann T., 171
 Julia Augusta, 243, 540
 Julia B., 942
 Julia C., 922
 Julia Clarke, 277
 Julia Delight, 596
 Julia E., 342, 994
 Julia Elizabeth, 303, 690
 Julia Elma, 496
 Julia Emma, 597
 Julia Ette, 950
 Julia Fitch, 1215
 Julia Foster, 426
 Julia Gibbons, 891
 Julia H., 479
 Julia Hilton, 604
 Julia Jenette, 949
 Julia Joanna, 601
 Julia Keep, 613
 Julia Maud, 996
 Julia N., 802
 Julia Naomi, 267
 Julia Niles, 1152
 Julia Norris, 802
 Julia Rebecca, 539
 Julia Rosamond, 852
 Juliette, 1189
 June Elizabeth, 1048
 Junius, 1056
 Justin, 249, 553-54
 Justus, 249, 552
 Karl Standish, 1026
 Kate, 525, 1056, 1155
 Kate Fayerweather, 530
 Kate Hunter, 501
 Kate S., 1095

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Katherine, 76, 897, 1064
 Katherine Fish, 770
 Katherine Grant, 750
 Katherine Lord, 672
 Katherine Ramsay, 890
 Kathleen, 459
 Katie, 970
 Katrina Mynderse, 782
 Kenderton Smith, 890
 Kenneth Murrel, 1057
 Keziah, 96, 124-25, 243
 Kingman, 521
 Kingsley, 419
 Kittie Alberta, 949
 Kittie E., 971
 Kittie M., 483
 Kitty, 658
 Kitty Evelyn, 659
 Lafayette Augustus, 269, 601-02
 Laura, 243, 271, 413, 415, 535-36, 610, 783, 857
 Laura Albertine, 867
 Laura Alice, 1055
 Laura Ann, 1048
 Laura Belle, 1055
 Laura Eleanor, 580
 Laura Ellen, 331
 Laura Emeline, 331
 Laura June, 1051
 Laura R., 332
 Laura Raymond, 783
 Laura Stoddard, 430
 Laurens, 221, 478-79
 Laurie, 221, 301
 Lavina, 144, 159, 256, 285
 Leda Malvina, 863
 Lee Canfield, 500
 Leland C., 862
 Lemuel, 59, 66, 94, 163, 167, 350
 Lena M., 887
 Lennan B., 1028
 Lenora, 575
 Leo Hayes, 946
 Leonard, 138, 192, 597
 Leonard Hilton, 604
 Leonard Thorpe, 412
 Leonice, 106-07
 Leota, 974
 Lester, 243, 537, 876
 Lester H., 947
 Letitia Lockwood, 780
 Lettuce, 500
 Levi, 73, 198, 425
 Levina Jane, 973
 Lewis, 241, 530

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Lewis Cass, 602
 Lewis Oakley, 891
 Lewis Waite, 628
 Leyton Park, 934
 Libbie, 249, 560-61
 Lillian, 650
 Lillian Josephine, 587
 Lillian S., 479
 Lillie, 479
 Lillie May, 484
 Lily, 575
 Lizzie, 349, 597, 888
 Lizzie Agatha, 940
 Lizzie Elwood, 1036
 Lizzie Hall, 501
 Lizzie Haven, 782
 Lizzie Nancie, 1023
 Lois, 58, 136, 138-39,
 236, 259-60, 430,
 524, 856, 964, 1212
 Lois Mary, 602
 Lois Rose, 857
 Lolita, 1054
 Lora, 91
 Lora Ann, 267, 591
 Lora May, 626
 Loren, 219, 471, 474
 Loren Alanson, 580
 Loren Delancey, 559
 Lorena, 480, 536
 Lorena Catherine, 1057
 Lorenzo, 259, 579-80
 Lorenzo Dow, 596
 Loretta, 267, 536,
 595-96
 Lorina Ann, 578, 1026
 Loring, 158, 263
 Loriston, 481
 Loruham, 115
 Lot, 56, 89, 294
 Lot Edward, xi, xiv,
 xvi, 56, 86-87, 147-
 48, 290, 293-95
 Lotta, 257
 Lottie J., 163
 Lou A. B., 1054
 Louis C., 651
 Louis Frank, 478
 Louis LeBlond, 690
 Louis Scott, 575
 Louisa, 130, 146, 185,
 474, 538, 749, 1055,
 1214
 Louisa Jennette, 347
 Louisa L., 946
 Louise, 778, 969, 1086
 Louise A., 572, 1095
 Louise Araanna, 560,
 1008
 Love, xii, xxviii, xxx,
 xxxv, xxxviii, lix,

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

lxi, lxxiii-lxxvi, 5-7,
 12, 21, 26-28, 57,
 61, 65, 84, 100, 135-
 37, 180, 183-84, 186,
 195, 198-99, 202,
 263-64, 373, 379,
 400, 414, 422, 482,
 516, 519, 541, 588,
 808
 Lovee Lucretia, 1215
 Lovice, 104, 1214
 Lovisa, 92, 186, 219,
 271, 400, 471-72
 Lovisa Eliza, 474
 Lucas Byron, 561, 1010
 Lucena, 1213
 Lucia, 89, 295
 Lucia Watson, 264
 Lucia Withrow, 612
 Lucille Marie, 625
 Lucinda, 117, 158-59,
 215, 237, 271, 1212
 Lucinda Babcock, 945
 Lucius Albinus, 862
 Lucius Beach, 482
 Lucretia, xxxviii,
 lxxvi, lxxviii, 11, 13,
 46, 58, 73, 77, 89,
 130, 149, 250, 275,
 334, 415, 424, 537,
 611, 972, 1211
 Lucretia Brewster,
 754, 776
 Lucretia C., 348
 Lucretia E., 624
 Lucretia Edgerton,
 276, 623-24
 Lucretia Tyler, 334,
 753, 755
 Lucus Albinus, 860
 Lucy, 56, 70-71, 85,
 89, 107, 137-38, 144,
 147, 160, 170, 196-
 97, 215, 221, 236,
 239, 262, 284, 286,
 289, 409, 579, 969,
 971, 1214
 Lucy A., 171, 374, 578,
 804
 Lucy Adams, 240
 Lucy Adeline, 946
 Lucy Amanda, 456
 Lucy Ann, 138, 215,
 292, 650, 653, 670
 Lucy Anne, 337, 760
 Lucy Augusta, 303,
 688
 Lucy Avery, 117, 337
 Lucy Clark, 295
 Lucy Coleman, 670
 Lucy Crosby, 802

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Lucy Hall, 160, 333-34,
 482
 Lucy Hayward, 654,
 688
 Lucy J., 1028
 Lucy Jane, 482, 521,
 596, 1051-52
 Lucy Janet, 460
 Lucy Leffingwell, 198
 Lucy M., 876
 Lucy Maria, 409, 854
 Lucy May, 501
 Lucy Sophia, 240
 Lucy Strong, 762
 Lucy Watts, 530
 Lucy Welles, 670
 Luella, 655, 948
 Luke Raymond, 1022
 Lulu Abby, 854
 Lura Margaret, 1050
 Lurana, 534
 Lury, 219, 473
 Luthenia Mehitale,
 528
 Luther, 192
 Luther Clark, 1190
 Luther Henry, 411,
 862, 1189
 Luther Palmer, 412
 Lydia, 39-40, 73, 85-86,
 88-89, 91, 95, 103,
 123, 136, 140-41,
 147-48, 153, 170, 187,
 191-92, 238, 280, 282,
 375, 409-10, 417, 425,
 496, 647, 649, 653
 Lydia A., 804, 907, 994
 Lydia Andrus, 219, 473
 Lydia B., 185, 260
 Lydia Caroline, 286,
 657, 908
 Lydia Carrie Ettie,
 994
 Lydia Eliza, 524
 Lydia Ella, 949
 Lydia Ellis, 375, 805
 Lydia F., 758
 Lydia Frances, 351
 Lydia Jane, 602
 Lydia Lavina, 255, 564
 Lydia Lodema, 285
 Lydia M., 757
 Lydia Maria, 142
 Lydia Martha, 273, 541
 Lydia Miranda, 221
 Lydia Morgan, 670,
 1116
 Lydia Prudence, 190
 Lydia W., 171
 Lydia Willis, 269
 Lydia Wood, 417

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Lyman, 136, 221, 282, 494, 648-49
 Lyman D., 121, 503
 Lyman Denison, xlix, 228, 230
 Lyman Horace, 494, 946
 Lyman Sanborn, 802
 M. Adaliza, 489
 Mabel, 580, 804, 1096
 Mabel Dorothy, 624
 Mabel Edna, 560-61
 Mabel Maria Louise, 748
 Mabel Martin, 352
 Mabel Van Nyce, 852
 Madeline Eugenia, 909
 Madge, 1064
 Madge L., 1065
 Mae, 762
 Mae Dorothy, 1199
 Mahala, 196, 199
 Malvina L., 559
 Marcia, 533
 Marcia Elnora, 974
 Marcus Morton, 480
 Marcus Sylvester, 480
 Marcus Trubee, 501
 Margaret, 151, 156, 301, 303, 410-11, 459, 502, 574, 611, 761, 860, 876, 891, 934, 1152
 Margaret Ann, 477, 504
 Margaret B., 586
 Margaret Caroline, 933
 Margaret Crosdella, 503
 Margaret E., 607
 Margaret Eloise, 946
 Margaret Emily, 1049
 Margaret Erma, 1080
 Margaret H., 477
 Margaret Helen, 909
 Margaret I., 587
 Margaret Jones, 475
 Margaret Josephine, 667-68
 Margaret Langton, 750
 Margaret M., 1080
 Margaret Melissa, 574
 Margaret R., 891
 Margaret Sophia, 587
 Margary M., 348
 Margery, 122, 162, 997
 Margie Watson, 588
 Marguerite Helen, 860
 Mari, 525
 Maria, 92, 117, 159, 169, 219, 238, 262.

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

317, 374, 472, 586, 649, 756-57
 Maria Fisher, 853
 Maria Frances, 804
 Maria Hyde, 474
 Maria Laflin, 465
 Maria Lewis, 525
 Maria Louisa, 426
 Maria Rachel, 1022
 Maria Watson, 264
 Marian Frank, 561
 Marianne, 265
 Marie, 783
 Marie A., 625
 Marie Francoeur, 747
 Marie Stella, 1047
 Marietta, 770
 Marietta Adele, 657-58
 Marietta Ingham, 770
 Marilla, 412
 Marion, 283, 932, 973, 1155
 Marion Augusta, 482
 Marion J., 410
 Marjorie, 349, 1191
 Marshall, 272, 524, 611-12, 1056
 Martha, 77, 86, 93, 106, 238-39, 261-62, 280, 347, 416-17, 430, 463, 480, 607, 648, 867-69, 873-74
 Martha A., 947
 Martha Ann, 529, 587-88, 1084
 Martha Arville, 1028
 Martha Augusta, 524
 Martha Aurelia, 669
 Martha B., 348
 Martha Comstock, 747
 Martha Emily, 755
 Martha Jane, 280, 601
 Martha Janette, 335, 755
 Martha Judd, 303, 691
 Martha Leffingwell, 424, 884
 Martha Marion, 526
 Martha Mary, 494, 947
 Martha Russell, 869
 Martha Watts, 240
 Martha Wheeler, 343
 Martin, 106, 198, 258, 426-27
 Martin Luther, 190, 411, 861
 Martin Nichols, 891
 Martin Smith, 970
 Marvil, 120, 226

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Marvin, 120, 226
 Mary, xxviii, xxxv, xxxviii, lix, lxxvi-lxxviii, 3, 5, 14, 37, 40, 45-47, 49, 54, 59-60, 62, 65, 71, 73, 75-77, 79-80, 84-86, 91, 97, 102-04, 107, 115, 117, 124, 126-27, 140, 143-44, 146, 155, 162, 180-81, 188-89, 192, 197, 203, 215, 217, 219-20, 238, 241, 244, 259, 263, 268, 282-84, 286, 292, 346, 349, 351, 397, 409-10, 412, 416, 423, 428, 455, 469, 477, 481, 494, 524-25, 529, 535, 538, 542, 575, 578, 588, 601, 609, 628, 649, 651, 690, 747, 757, 778, 808, 858-59, 873, 885, 888, 907, 931, 941, 987, 1010, 1187, 1198, 1212, 1214-15
 Mary A., 495, 657-58, 862, 910, 1190
 Mary Agnes, 659
 Mary Amanda, 272
 Mary Amelia, 778
 Mary Amorette, 419, 877
 Mary Ann, 268, 301, 317, 460, 499, 599, 624, 1032
 Mary Ann Buchanan Smith, 890
 Mary Anna, 912
 Mary Augusta, 332, 335
 Mary Belle, 1154
 Mary Bessie, 594
 Mary Bingham, 526
 Mary Bunce, 781
 Mary C., 198
 Mary Catharine, 556
 Mary Carter, 56
 Mary Chilton, 802
 Mary Copp, 476
 Mary Cordelia, 853
 Mary Dows, 352
 Mary Drake, 946
 Mary Draper, 529
 Mary E., 411, 480, 554, 556, 561, 580, 887, 933, 970, 1153
 Mary Edvina, 480
 Mary Eliza, 971
 Mary Elizabeth, 350,

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

480, 495, 540, 690,
777, 856, 867, 1153
Mary Ellen, 602, 949
Mary Emeline, 335
Mary Esther, 488, 1184
Mary Eugenia, 911
Mary Eva, 1021
Mary F., 346
Mary Frances, 578, 885
Mary G., 272
Mary Gray, 934
Mary H., 162, 758,
1155
Mary Hannah, 489
Mary Helen, 265, 670,
689, 1116
Mary Isabell, 658
Mary J., 240, 425,
1053, 1190
Mary Jane, 267, 276,
552, 594, 1036
Mary Jeanette, 614,
861
Mary Jones, 529-30
Mary Katharine, 869
Mary L., 626, 758
Mary Latimer, 756
Mary Lavina, 256, 573,
628, 1050
Mary Laura, 539
Mary Lee, 802
Mary Letitia, 611, 1052
Mary Lockwood, 335,
780
Mary Louise, 335, 490,
869, 897
Mary Luella, 974
Mary Lucretia, 538-39
Mary Margaret, 1199
Mary Melvina, 1189
Mary Mills, 611
Mary Minerva, 608,
1037
Mary More, 498, 950
Mary Morgan, 487, 515
Mary Nettie, 479
Mary Obiria, 413
Mary Otis, 169
Mary P., 803
Mary Roget, 884
Mary S., 259
Mary Sampson, 888
Mary Selina, 220
Mary Serena, 597
Mary Sophia, 409, 749
Mary Statira, 1047
Mary Theresa, 1050
Mary Thomas, 202
Mary Viola, 417
Mary W., 171, 624
Mary Williams, 218

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Mary Williston, 159
Mary Young, 347
Mason Sardius, 276
Matilda, 138
Matilda Duryea, 968
Matthew, 1214
Mattie, 1032
Mattie Watson, 588
Maude Blanche, 585
Maude Gilbert, 804
Maude I., 908
Maude Isabel, 1010
Maude Nannie, 1085
Maurice R., 947
Mehitable, 74, 76, 80,
160-61, 238, 1215
Melinda, 130, 262
Melissa Adaline, 863
Melissa Helen, 1199
Melvina, 426, 672
Melvina A., 579, 1027
Melzar, 139, 263-64,
585
Melzar Percy, 588
Mercy, 40, 54, 57, 92
Mertie Etta, 1050
Mildred, 783
Mildred Amelia, 499
Mildred E., 947
Milo, 655
Milton, 237, 530
Milton Ayres, 1051
Milton Cleveland, 1021
Milton F., 651
Milton Morris, 576
Minerva, 236, 523
Minerva Clarissa, 525,
964-65
Minnie, 651
Minnie A., 1190
Minnie Dunham, 480
Minnie E., 594
Minnie Emma, 967
Minnie Evelyn, 1024
Minnie Louise, 1186
Minnie Lucretia, 626
Minnie Mabel, 673
Miranda, 221, 331,
649
Miriam, 76-77, 690
Mollie, 459
Mollie L., 969
Morgan, 144, 280, 282
Morgan Horsfall, 777
Morris, 258
Morris Avery, 574
Morris Brown, 934
Morris William, 136,
574
Moses, 123, 239-40
Moses Coleman, 1213

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Moses Hillard, 757
Moses K., 482
Moses Warner, 524
Moses Warner Allen,
525
Myles Standish, 1026
Myron Adams, 908
Myron Augustus, 602
Myrta Ina, 1056
Myrtie Elizabeth, 560
Myrtle, 626
Myrtle E., 861
Myrtle Margery, 1056
Myrtle Vivian, 655
Nabby, 160
Nancy, 97, 159, 222,
242, 260-61, 283, 288,
334, 412-13, 463, 534,
667, 856, 887
Nancy E., 97, 653
Nancy Edgar, 415
Nancy Eugenie, 672
Nancy J., 973
Nancy Lucinda, 191
Nancy M., 262
Nancy Margaret, 1213
Naomi, 56, 125
Narcissa, 242
Nathan, 59, 71, 95-96,
104, 116, 192, 217,
374, 410, 463-64, 802,
920
Nathan Avery, 921
Nathan Chandler, 169,
373
Nathan Pierce, 460,
911
Nathaniel, 6, 28, 32-33,
40, 54-55, 85, 135,
139, 143, 258, 310,
475, 575, 601, 730,
1082, 1095, 1214,
1216
Nathaniel Hill, 474
Nathaniel Orrin, 139-
40, 267, 596
Neal, 897
Nehemiah, 50, 80
Nellie, 495, 627, 949,
1080
Nellie A., 996
Nellie Anderson, 1084
Nellie Beaton, 803
Nellie Brower, 163
Nellie D., 1191
Nellie Grace, 947
Nellie Mae, 528
Nelson, 455, 1214
Nestor Houghton, 852
Nettie, 949
Nina, 1021

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Noah Lewis, 303, 689-90
 Nora, 1080, 1086
 Norland Ira, 1025
 Norman, 534, 973
 Norman Norris, 1024
 Noyes Denison, 221, 480
 Octavia Ann, 280
 Oel S., 419, 876
 Ohel, 191, 415-16, 868
 Olive, 83, 91, 103, 106, 126, 139, 143-44, 161, 185, 280, 282-83, 862
 Olive A., 862
 Olive Ann, 649
 Olive Belle, 1084
 Olive J., 862
 Olive L., 947
 Olive Maria, 244, 544
 Olive May, 655
 Olive Morgan, 256
 Olive Nadine, 1054
 Oliver, 56, 73, 86, 142, 155, 241, 269-70, 282, 541, 648
 Oliver B., 221
 Oliver Cromwell, 301
 Oliver Ellsworth, 271, 606
 Oliver Merton, 1051
 Oliver Mills, 611
 Oliver P., 317
 Oliver Raymond, 613
 Oliver Stow, 1050
 Oliver W., 862
 Oliver Wadsworth, 271, 611
 Oramel, 191-92, 416, 418-19
 Oramel J., 417
 Oren, 909
 Orrilla, 270
 Orrin Carver, 268, 597
 Orris Alonzo, 863
 Orris F., 411, 862
 Orissa Melinda, 579
 Orson, 191, 268, 415-16, 598, 868, 1192
 Oscar, 972
 Oscar Fittsallan, 613
 Osmyn, 239, 529
 Oswald Cammann, 781
 Otho Montrose, 946
 Otis, 121
 Otis Carlton, 973
 Otis Clarence Ames, 945
 Otis Purcell, 672
 Owen, 533, 971
 Ozem, 125, 242

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Palmyra, 459
 Pamela, 223
 Pansy Augusta, 413
 Pardon, 459
 Park, 222, 458, 485
 Parmela William, 853
 Parmelia Ann, 1213
 Parthena Elizabeth, 249, 556
 Parthenia, 249
 Parthenia Little, 763
 Paschal Paoli, 146, 288
 Patience, xix, xxxix, 6, 21, 48, 74, 77, 127, 237, 258, 459, 753, 805, 1187
 Patience Crooker, 577, 1025
 Patrick, 163, 351
 Pattie, 162, 345
 Patty, 106, 124
 Paul, 123
 Paul John, 1085
 Paul Niles, 1155
 Paul Otis, 747
 Paul Raymond, 627
 Pauline, 972, 888, 1155
 Pauline Stephens, 223, 490
 Pearl, 544, 971
 Pearl Edna, 852
 Pedro Langdon, 910
 Pelatiah, 115, 213, 503
 Peleg, 62-63, 103
 Pelham, 107, 172
 Penelope, 281, 645
 Percy Douglas, 465
 Percy Franklin, 529
 Permelia Irene, 1008
 Perry J., 910
 Persis, 201
 Persist, 125
 Peter, 48, 76-77, 92, 126-27, 533, 969, 1211, 1214
 Peter Knight, 151
 Phebe, 120
 Phebe A., 502
 Phebe Adeline, 498, 952
 Phebe Everest, 226, 499
 Phebe L., 588
 Philander Stephens, 1213
 Philemena, 1215
 Philena, 605
 Philena M., 584
 Philetus, 861
 Philetus Reed, 942, 949

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Philip, 58, 92, 170, 374, 414, 1215
 Philip Bartlett, 781
 Philip Thatcher, 374
 Phillippe, 138-39
 Philo, 859
 Philo Rodolphus, 863
 Phœbe, 342, 418-19, 1214-15
 Phœbe Ann, 460
 Phœbe Esther, 489
 Phœbe Halsey, 490
 Platt, 484
 Pleades, 140
 Pleiades, 270, 605
 Polly, 85, 123, 140, 144, 146-47, 171, 179, 214, 219, 222, 242-43, 263, 266, 268, 280-81, 290, 418, 534, 552, 1215
 Polly B., 171
 Polly Gibbon, 1212
 Polly Joslyn, 553
 Prentice, 160
 Prince, 88, 145-46, 1215
 Priscilla, 84
 Priscilla E., 876
 Priscilla Thomas, 1023
 Priscilla W., 171
 Prudence, 4, 125, 190
 Prudenée Cordelia, 411
 Quincy, 464
 Rachel, 58, 95-96, 123, 169
 Rachel Alice, 769
 Rachel D., 221
 Rachel Partridge, 96
 Rachel S., 803
 Rachel Wheelock, 282
 Ralph, 410, 500, 534, 857, 933
 Ralph Faris, 857
 Ralph Haskell, 267, 593
 Ralph Jackson, 1051
 Ralph S., 877
 Ransford Thorn, 758
 Raymond Twiball, 1009
 Rebecca, 49, 65, 94, 106, 140, 161, 181, 222, 338-39, 424, 488, 611, 934, 1212
 Rebecca Cone, 780
 Rebecca Daggett, 350, 777
 Rebecca Gregory, 1020-21
 Rebecca Lester, 763
 Reginald Heber, 628
 Reginald R., 1064

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Rena Marguerette, 1055
 Rhoda, 116, 225, 565
 Rhoda Elma, 495
 Rhoda Marvel, 494, 943
 Rhoderic Harold, 576
 Richard, 425, 886-87, 1064
 Richard Edgar, 887
 Richardson, 646
 Roba, 136, 648
 Roba Eliza, 649, 1083
 Robert, 6, 262, 1064
 Robert A., 594
 Robert Blaine, 1080
 Robert Boyes, 586
 Robert Clayton, 1193
 Robert Edward, 763, 1154
 Robert Emmett, 559
 Robert Ernest, 597
 Robert Henry, 646, 1080
 Robert Keefer, 750
 Robert Kenneth, 949
 Robert Ladd, 614
 Robert Morgan, 776
 Robert Raikes, 424
 Robert Stanton, 352
 Rocelia E., 940
 Roderick Elias, 627
 Roderick Plymouth, 276, 626
 Rollo Elijah, 220
 Rollo Holliday, 659
 Rosa Ann, 907
 Rosa May, 542
 Rosanna, 459, 594
 Rosannah Helen, 908
 Roscoe Alexis, 945
 Rose Amelia, 1050
 Rosemond, 1211
 Rosetta, 757
 Rosetta Adalaide, 543
 Ross Sheldon, 560
 Rouse Kendall, 909
 Rowan Henry, 338
 Rowena, 271, 608
 Roxanna, 104, 220, 1213-14
 Roxelana W., 169
 Royal, 189, 408
 Ruby, 86, 89, 141-42, 154, 270-71, 274, 886
 Ruby Blanche, 1056
 Ruby L., 272
 Russell Grant, 890
 Russell Otis, 942
 Ruth, xl, lxxvii-lxxviii, 17, 38, 47-48, 54, 70-71, 73, 76, 80,

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

83, 85, 130, 137-39, 143-44, 154, 169, 189, 232, 280, 349, 467, 500, 542, 730, 809, 867, 932, 970, 991, 1212
 Ruth Ann, 1213
 Ruth Anna, 542
 Ruth Esther, 1050
 Ruth Eugenia, 483
 Ruth Fidelia, 411
 Ruth H. A., 803
 Ruth Hazel, 1199
 Sabina, 460
 Sabra, 142, 217, 271
 Sabra E., 276
 Sadie A., 479
 Sadie F., 479
 Salina, 856-57, 1186
 Salina Ann Marietta, 221
 Sallah, 160
 Sallie, 596, 770
 Sally, 97, 107, 119, 123, 196, 217, 230, 236-37, 242, 249, 334, 410, 520, 522, 560, 854, 940, 1213
 Sally Almira, 222, 486
 Sally Drew, 199, 427
 Sally Hillard, 334
 Sally Maria, 254, 562
 Sally Tanner, 1213
 Salmon, 243, 280, 538
 Salmon Clark, 280
 Samantha, 413
 Samuel, 48, 54, 75, 93, 96, 127, 138, 144, 243, 260, 284, 317, 477, 612, 1212, 1215
 Samuel Copp, 219
 Samuel Dorrance, 317
 Samuel Dwight, 612
 Samuel Gay, 249, 556
 Samuel George, 556
 Samuel Hill, 475
 Samuel Hills, 556
 Samuel Ira, 579, 1028
 Samuel Mather, 337, 761
 Samuel Megie, 1112
 Samuel Mills, 333
 Samuel Parker, 876
 Samuel W., 276, 653
 Samuel Wheeler, 613, 1056
 Sanford, 117, 160, 337
 Sanford Dohrman, 338
 Sanford Taylor, 338
 Sara, 483
 Sara M., 861

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Sara R., 1153
 Sarah, lxxiv, 12, 21, 26-28, 31-33, 40, 46, 56-59, 61, 63, 65-66, 71, 73, 76, 84-85, 89, 96, 100, 103, 107, 114, 117-18, 121, 123, 137-38, 146, 151-52, 158-60, 162, 171, 180, 183-84, 190-92, 195, 198-99, 202, 212, 215-16, 218, 235, 241, 258-60, 264, 281-82, 288, 301, 317, 330, 336, 373, 379, 413-14, 418-19, 424, 430, 460-61, 464, 482, 484, 516, 534, 577-79, 583-84, 588, 611-12, 648, 706, 770, 808, 856, 858, 864, 876, 883, 910, 1001, 1131, 1155, 1186, 1213-16
 Sarah A., 625, 941
 Sarah Alice, 972
 Sarah Amanda, 907
 Sarah Amelia, 331, 747
 Sarah Ann, 91, 231, 487, 553
 Sarah Anne, 198, 430
 Sarah Armina, 598
 Sarah Augusta, 288
 Sarah Belle, 575
 Sarah C., 171
 Sarah Caroline, 726
 Sarah Catharine, 501
 Sarah Clark, 348, 614
 Sarah Crocker, 530
 Sarah Delinda, 596
 Sarah E., 348, 479, 586, 886-87, 1025
 Sarah Eliza, 332
 Sarah Elizabeth, 494, 526, 670, 920, 944, 967
 Sarah Elmina, 464, 506, 922
 Sarah Elvira, 860
 Sarah Emily, 950
 Sarah F., 626
 Sarah Harriet, 521
 Sarah Huntington, 425, 521, 886
 Sarah J., 429
 Sarah Jane, 353, 585, 763, 778, 1024
 Sarah Jones, 477
 Sarah Josephine, 500
 Sarah Kiff, 576
 Sarah L., 585, 1030
 Sarah Lauretta, 575

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Sarah Leonard, 264
 Sarah Leonore, 1009
 Sarah Lynch, 891
 Sarah M., 318, 575, 584
 Sarah Maria, 332, 419,
 527-28, 907
 Sarah Moore, 586-87
 Sarah O., 219
 Sarah Patience, 970
 Sarah Philena, 608,
 1036
 Sarah Porter, 669
 Sarah Todd, 257
 Sarah Tomlinson, 501
 Sarah W., 158, 577,
 584
 Sarepta, 256, 570, 1095
 Sardius, 142, 276, 628
 Sardius Clark, 276, 625
 Sardius Earl, 625
 Sardius H., 625
 Sardius M., 1064
 Satie Belle, 950
 Searle Mainard, 1023
 Seabury, 106, 196-98
 Selah, 169
 Selah B., 169
 Selina, 254, 562
 Semantha, 192
 Seth, 56, 122, 144, 256,
 282-83
 Seth W., 283
 Sewell S., 585
 Sheldon, 254, 559
 Sherman, 425, 887
 Shubael, 126, 243
 Sidney, 124, 217, 576
 Sidney Dale, 1055
 Sidney Fields, 973
 Sidney Lyman, 613,
 1055
 Sidney Stephens, 891
 Sidney Webber, 860
 Silas, 116, 126, 142,
 190, 215, 244, 271,
 409-11, 458, 537,
 856
 Silas Millard, 1185
 Silas Ralph, 414, 626
 Silas Wadsworth, 276,
 624
 Silas Wright, 1035
 Silence, 409-10, 857
 Simeon, 114
 Simon, 58, 71, 91, 160-
 62, 238, 347-48, 482,
 776
 Simon A., 348
 Simon Latham, 342,
 769
 Sintha, 77

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Smith A., 861
 Solon E., 876
 Solon Young, 419, 876
 Sophia, 104, 107, 116,
 160, 163, 189, 203,
 1214
 Sophia A., 757-58
 Sophia A. Meyers, 859
 Sophia Cabot, 890
 Sophia D., 263
 Sophia Elizabeth, 655
 Sophia Lewis, 530
 Sophronia, 374, 465,
 476, 521, 559, 561
 Sophronia Kingman,
 521
 Sophronia Lee, 464
 Sophronia M., 521
 Spencer, 107, 201, 429
 Stacy Adams, 945
 Stanford Ashley, 528
 Stanley, 857, 1199
 Stanley Farrar, 876
 Stanley Lucas, 1010
 Star, 1051
 Statira, 611
 Stella, 781
 Stella Caroline, 659
 Stella May, 627
 Stella Mira, 1085
 Stella Priscilla, 1199
 Stella Theodosia, 1054
 Stephen, 71, 85, 118,
 138-39, 160, 216, 220,
 242, 335, 459-60, 501
 Stephen Coffin, 409,
 851-52
 Stephen D., 973
 Stephen Guy, 533
 Stephen Mortimer, 459
 Stephen Van Beuren,
 852
 Submit, 126, 244, 537
 Susan, 163, 221, 262,
 650, 781, 1199
 Susan Caroline, 459
 Susan Diamond, 860,
 862
 Susan E., 994
 Susan Elizabeth, 896
 Susan Ella, 996
 Susan F., 553, 994
 Susan Houston, 585
 Susan Huntington, 779
 Susan Josephine, 481
 Susan Katherine, 897
 Susan M., 161, 340
 Susan Maria, 288
 Susan Stowell, 886
 Susan T., 579-80
 Susan Thompson, 658

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Susan Willingham,
 1184
 Susanna, 58, 74, 94,
 124, 156, 162-63
 Susie E., 580
 Swan Benjamin, 501
 Swan Bishop, 501
 Sybil, 73, 139, 162, 223,
 346
 Sydney, 238, 525
 Sydney Dixon, 525
 Sydney Erskine, 612
 Sydney Lyman, 272,
 611-12
 Sydney Morgan, 163
 Sylvanus, 283
 Sylvester, 283
 Sylvester Gardner, 494,
 942
 Sylvia Asenath, 503
 Sylvia P., 227
 Sylvia, 201
 Tabitha, 75, 77, 93
 Tabitha Jones, 93
 Talbot Olyphant, 560
 Temperance, 135, 241-
 42
 Theoda Melvina, 565
 Theodore, 223, 1215
 Theodore Hawley, 658
 Theodore Jefferson,
 860
 Theodore Otis, 746
 Theodosia, 236, 272,
 520, 1056
 Theresa E., 1189
 Theron Daniel, 227,
 498, 502-04
 Thomas, 65, 92, 107,
 886, 1215
 Thomas Arthur, 1025
 Thomas Carter, 56
 Thomas E., 527
 Thomas French, 330
 Thomas George, 889
 Thomas Townsend, 897
 Thurston Delancey,
 561
 Tildie S., 580
 Tillie C., 465
 Timothy, 85, 135-36,
 254, 560, 648, 1082,
 1095, 1216
 Timothy Gardner, 560,
 1008
 Triphosa, 158
 Truelove, 59, 85, 140,
 284, 653
 Tululu Josephine,
 897
 Turah Liona, 997

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Tyler, 1213
 Ulysses Billings, 218, 464-65
 Ulysses Sanford, 337, 761
 Ulysses Sanford Roy, 762
 Ursula, 417, 872
 Vashta, 411
 Venira, 271
 Vernon Ellsworth, 946
 Victoria, 862
 Viola, 596
 Violet Elizabeth, 269
 Violet Frances, 602
 Violet Garfield, 604
 Violet Jessie, 575
 Violette, 106, 200
 Violette Medora, 338
 Virginia, 527, 781
 Virginia C., 480
 Virginia Howard, 852
 Wadsworth, 86, 142, 272, 541
 Wadsworth J., 624
 Waite Wadsworth, 276, 627
 Wales Candee, 690
 Wallace, 1199
 Ward Otis, 946
 Walter, 124, 933
 Walter DeGrasse, 576
 Walter Edward, 542
 Walter Elmer, 542
 Walter Francis, 973
 Walter James, 1025
 Walter Loring, 587
 Walter M., 586
 Walter Newton, 1084
 Walter Paige, 1051
 Walter Rice, 933
 Walter Robert, 542
 Walter S., 1190
 Walter Scott, 487, 852, 1184
 Walter Shaw, 932
 Walter Stanton, 1155
 Walter Stoughton, 530
 Walter Taylor, 244
 Walter Theodore, 1199
 Walter Wilson, 968
 Walton Harmon, 561
 Walton Timothy, 560
 Warren, 577, 857, 1213
 Warren Augustus, 853
 Warren Dwight, 612
 Warren S., 285, 655
 Warren W., 171
 Washington Irving, 258, 576, 1020-21
 Wayne, 856

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

Wealtha P., 650
 Wealthy, 116, 138
 Welthea, 244
 Welthea Maria, 542
 Welthy Maria, 538
 Welton Francis, 560
 Wilber, 257
 Wilbur Fisk, 260
 Wilhelmina Douglass, 890
 Willard Clyde, 627
 William, xi-xiii, xvii, xix-xxiii, xxviii-xxviii, xxx-xxxi, xxxv, xxxvii-xli, xlv, xlvii-xlvii, xlix-l, lii, liv-lxi, lxxiii-lxxviii, 3-6, 11-12, 14, 21, 27-28, 33, 37-40, 48, 54-59, 61, 65, 70, 74, 83-84, 86-91, 96-97, 100, 115, 118-19, 135-38, 140, 143-44, 151, 158-59, 169-71, 180-81, 183-84, 186, 189-90, 195, 197-99, 202-03, 211, 217, 221-23, 232, 237-38, 241, 254, 256-57, 259-64, 280, 282-83, 285-86, 294, 301, 331, 337-38, 349, 352, 369, 372-74, 379, 397, 400, 402, 414, 416, 422-24, 428, 430, 464, 467, 482-84, 488, 495, 501, 516, 519, 525-26, 538, 541, 559-60, 587-88, 609, 701, 730, 737, 753, 755, 782-83, 798, 803, 805, 807-09, 850, 860, 885, 899, 907, 966, 987, 991, 1008, 1080, 1082, 1095, 1152, 1187, 1194, 1211, 1215-16
 William Adelbert, 971
 William Andrew Jackson, 135-36, 258, 574
 William Augustus, 189, 250, 409
 William Avery, 116
 William Bailey, 625
 William Beckwith, 690
 William Bradford, 338
 William C., 804, 995-96
 William Colvin, 769
 William Cullen, 424, 607-08, 884
 William D., 651

Brewster, etc., *cont'd*

William Daniel, 500
 William DeGrasse, 576
 William Dwight, 556, 1001
 William E., 972, 1189
 William Edwards, 672
 William Eldredge, 335
 William Ellsworth, 1153
 William Ephraim Rhoderic, 135, 254
 William Ezra, 240
 William F., 969
 William Farley, 527
 William Fay, 415, 1193
 William Francis, 658
 William Franklin, 464, 921
 William Frederick, 92
 William G., 158, 412
 William Geer, 460
 William Goddard, 1153
 William H., 471
 William Hafner, 1152
 William Henry, 92, 409, 415, 488, 757, 867, 886, 1084
 William Henry Odenheimer, 891
 William J., 199, 410, 500, 757, 804
 William James, 333
 William Joseph, 465, 781
 William K., 483
 William L., 538
 William Ledyard, 747
 William Lewis, 530
 William Macy, 770
 William Morris, 484
 William Noble, 544
 William Orlando, 244
 William P., 949
 William Parks, 223
 William Rhoderic, 254
 William Robinson, 411, 859
 William Roy, 651
 William Seabury, 802
 William Stow, 1052
 William Strong, 763, 1152
 William Thomas, 331
 William Tully, 317
 William W., 138
 William Wadsworth, 88, 148, 295
 William Wallace, 301, 655
 William Weston, 265

- Brewster, etc., *cont'd*
 William Wetherell, 430
 William Williams, 342
 William Woodruff, 690
 Willis, 575-76, 757
 Willis Franklin, 1021
 Willis J., 410
 Wilse Shaffer, 1051
 Winfield, 575
 Winifred, 597
 Winifred Bertha, 627
 Wrestling, xii, xxviii,
 xxx, xxxviii, lix, 7,
 26, 28, 33, 40-41, 60-
 61, 64-65, 98, 106,
 172, 181, 185, 263,
 376, 422, 807, 877,
 1161, 1215
 Wrestling Cabot, 890
 Zadock, 58, 85, 136-
 37, 584
 Zadock F., 262, 577,
 584
 Zeno Carpenter, 945
 Zerepha Faith, 627
 Zeruiah, 415
 Zipporah, 57, 123, 236,
 520
- Brick, Brewster, 497
 Elizabeth, 496
 Gordon, 497
 Joseph, 496
 Joseph Brewster, 497
 Joseph Keasbey, 496
 Julia Elma, 496-98
- Brickell, Elizabeth, 1117
 Thomas J., 1117
 Willie Ann, 1117
- Bridge, Emma, 999
- Bridgens, Albert, 666-67
 Anna, 666
 Anna Lauretta, 667
 Elethere, 666
 Frank, 667
 Frederick Brewster,
 666
 Hattie Louise, 666
 John Emanuel, 667
 Josephine, 666
 Mary M., 667
 Sarah Augusta, 666-67
 Sarah H., 666-67
 William Brewster, 666
 William Henry, 666-67
- Bridges, Edmund, 147
 Esther, 147
 John, 362
 Margaret, 751
 Mary, 362
 Mehitabel, 147
- Bridgham, Charlotte, 694
 Samuel, 694
- Bridgham, *cont'd*
 Sophia, 694, 1131
- Bridgman, Alice Lee, 792
 E. G., 446
 Jane, 602
 Myron Henry, 792
- Briggs, Abbie, 832
 Adelaide, 357
 Alden G., 195
 Alethea Maria, 357
 Alice, 195
 Alice Maria, 357
 Ann, 832
 Ann Hathaway, 195
 Anna, 932
 Ansel, 195
 Benjamin Franklin,
 195
 Betsey, 194-95, 422
 Bradford, 832
 Chandler, 195
 Charles, lv, 194
 Chester Lasell, 832
 Christina, 280
 Cyrene, 195
 Daniel, 194-95
 Duane, 547
 Edith D., 933
 Edward Lasell, 832
 Ephraim, 384
 Frank, 195
 George, 690-91
 George Harlan, 691
 George Lasell, 832
 George Sabin, 832
 George Washington,
 832
 Hannah G., 195
 Hiram Chandler, 195
 Ira, 357
 Irene, 100
 Isaac, 690
 Jannet Monroe, 195
 Jesse, 357
 Julia Elizabeth, 690
 Julia Isabella, 690
 Lulu Manning, 832
 Lurana, 194
 Lydia, 832
 Marian Lasell, 832
 Martha, 194
 Mary Crane, 691
 Mary Melvina, 1189
 Mary Winterborn, 832
 Otis, 832
 Rebecca, 384
 Rebecca Sidney, 691
 Rizpah, 195
 Robert Lloyd, 832
 Roxanna, 195
 Sarah, 547, 690
 Sarah Prichard, 691
- Briggs, *cont'd*
 Semira, 195
 Silence, 194
 Susan B., 838
 Tabitha, 195
 Tiley, 194
 Victoria Marie, 547
 William, 195
- Brigham, David, 920
 Elizabeth, 920
 Martha A., 920
 Sarah, 112
- Brill, Mary Isabelle, 739
- Brindle, Louisa Harriet,
 1044
- Bringhurst, Almira, 303
 Annie Bell, 1130
 Caroline, 693
 Charles, 694
 Charles Edward, 694
 Charles Shinkle, 693
 Christopher Manlove
 Brewster, 693
 Clara Wisdom, 1130
 E. Cordelia, 303
 Edward Henry, 1130
 Edward Slater, 693
 Ellen Matilda, 692
 Franklin, 694
 Harriet, 694
 Harry Fancher, 1130
 Horace, 694
 Joseph Roberts, 693
 Julia, 692-93
 Kate Hulings, 1130
 Lulu, 1130
 Margaret, 303
 Mary, 692-93
 Mary Greenfield, 1130
 Mattie Eliza, 693
 Rebecca Hulings, 692,
 1129
 Robert, 303, 692
 Robert Tudor, 693-94
 Rosa, 692
 Sarah, 694, 1129-30
 Sarah A., 693-94
 Sarah Scott, 1130
 Theodore Plummer,
 1130
 Tudor Robert, 303, 693
 Virginia, 692
 William, 303
 William Robert, 303,
 692
 William Rufus, 693,
 1129-30
- Bristol, Deborah, 551
 Elsie, 844
 Lovina, 551
- Britell, Elethea, 327
 Elizabeth, 327

- Britell, *cont'd*
 John, 327
 Britteridge, Richard,
 xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
 Britton, Alexander
 Hamilton, 1144
 Caroline Sarah, 1144
 Frances Maria, 1144
 Ida Frances, 1144
 Broadhurst, Alice May,
 1059
 Ann, 1059
 Ellen Maria, 1059
 John, 1059
 Katharine Lyman, 1059
 Mildred Ann, 1059
 Nellie Turnbull, 1059
 Thomas, 1059
 Thomas Leon Parker,
 1059
 Brockenborough, Jane,
 253
 Brocket, Elizabeth, 951
 Brockway, Howard Ang-
 gell, 1204
 Katharine Engs, 1204
 Sophia, 450
 Thomas, 450
 Brodt, Helen J., 268
 Broel, Catharine, 959
 Lorenzo, 959
 Mary, 959
 Bromley, Andrew Jack-
 son, 970
 Eliza Frances, 370
 Gideon, 160
 Joseph, 160
 L. Byron, 970
 Lucretia, 970
 Lucy, 160
 Peter B., 970
 Rebecca, 370
 Roswell, 970
 Sanford, 370
 Sarah, 970
 Sarah Patience, 970
 Sophia, 160
 Bromwell, Isabella, 567
 Brondine, Ann, 675
 Bronk, Abram, 911
 Cynthia, 911
 Detlev, 912
 Isabelle, 911
 John, 911
 John Stephen, 912
 Josephine Whitman,
 912
 Marie, 912
 Mary Brewster, 912
 Mitchell, 912
 Bronson, Harriet, 276
 Helen, 279
 Bronson, *cont'd*
 Huitt H., 276
 Mason, 276
 Brookhart, Bessie El-
 nora, 974
 Newton D., 974
 Ray Francis, 974
 Brooks, Amelia May,
 1154
 Amy Elizabeth, 904
 Angeline, 428
 Augusta Waller, 1154
 Benjamin Franklin,
 997
 Bertha M., 1009
 Caroline, 428
 Caroline M., 428
 Catharine, 1009
 Chester E., 904
 Clara, 1085
 Cynthia, 347
 Cynthia Jane, 347
 Electa Lucinda, 997
 Elisabeth Ada, 1009
 Ella Louise, 1009
 Frances, 1154
 Frank Byron, 1009
 Genl., 1154
 George, 347
 Granville, 428
 Hannah, 378
 Harriet Cordelia, 833
 Helen M., 683
 Hubble, 953
 John, 1085
 John C. W., 1154
 Linus E., 904
 Lydia, 953
 Lydia Clark, 953
 Margaret Adeline,
 904
 Marion, 997
 Martha, 923
 Nan, 1085
 Nathan, 428
 Noah, 398
 Paul, 1009
 Peleg, 428
 Phillips, lv
 Russel, 1009
 Sally, 398
 Broshus, Alice Louisa,
 642
 John S., 642
 Broughton, Clarence
 Lewis, 994
 David F., 994
 Julia E., 994
 Julia Emerette, 994
 Reba Belle, 994
 Samuel, 994
 William B., 994
 Brown (Browne), Aaron,
 454, 518
 Abby G., 463
 Abner J., 397
 Albert, 902, 941
 Albert Justin, 997
 Albert Lincoln, 997
 Alice Experience, 518
 Almira Cecil, 1069
 Alpha Clayton, 996
 Amanda Germond, 408
 Angeline, 1076
 Ann Elizabeth, 166
 Ann M., 819
 Anna Amelia, 908
 Anna Laura, 706
 Annie, 576-77, 581
 Annie Eliza, 514
 Annie Haldane, 332
 Annie S., 332
 Ansel, 218
 Antoinette Marie, 996-
 97
 Asa Sherbern, 583
 Asa Wellman, 582
 Bertha Jessup, 454
 Caroline Esmena, 165
 Caroline White, 165
 Carolyn, 1064
 Cephus, 857
 Charles S., 902
 Chauncey, 996
 Chauncey Justin, 996
 Chester, 496
 Clara Amanda, 997
 Clara Louise, 518
 Cyrenius, 587
 Daisy Pearl, 996
 Daniel Miner, 166
 David Lucius, 997
 Dorothy Woodbridge,
 801
 Edgar N., 902
 Edwin L., 577
 Electa, 792, 996
 Electa Lucinda, 997
 Elisha, 706
 Eliza, 857
 Eliza Lee, 795
 Elizabeth, 165, 490,
 496, 706, 795, 801
 Elizabeth Cone, 706
 Ella A., 1068
 Ellen H., 629
 Emma, 548, 1051
 Emma F., 996
 Emily Annie, 586
 Esther, 608
 Esther Avery, 454
 Esther Elizabeth, 793
 Eunice, 114, 117, 160,
 414, 1215

Brown, etc., *cont'd*

Fanny, 460, 1063
 Florence Elizabeth, 795
 Frances, 993
 Frances Leighton, 454
 George Gregory, 997
 George M., 577
 George Morgan, 165
 George R., 738
 Georgiana Elizabeth, 465
 Gertrude, 166, 867
 Grace G., 902
 Gregory, 996
 Gregory Walter, 997
 Hannah Brewster, 332
 Harriet, 536
 Harriet Grosvenor, 792
 Harry D., 902
 Harvey Ozro, 583
 Helen Louisa, 795
 Henry C., 408
 Henry F., 867
 Hiram, 577
 Horace Jasper, 997
 Humphrey, 441
 Ida, 857
 Isabella, 862
 Jacob, 811
 Jacob Justin, 996
 James, 586
 James Franklin, 577
 James Padelford, 801
 James S., 801
 Jane Dinaford, 811
 Jane J., 754
 Jedidiah, 91
 Jesse Beech, 795
 Jessie, 997
 John, lii, 117, 160, 270, 577, 795, 819
 John E., 795
 John Hull, 997
 John Sheldon, 795
 John W., 577, 584
 Joseph, 166
 Julia, 488
 Julia Minerva, 997
 L. Edna, 902
 Laura Belle, 738
 Libza, 661
 Lina, 706
 Lina Cone, 706
 Lot, 490
 Lucy, 268
 Lucy Anne, 795
 Lucy Hoxsie, 795
 Luther Merrick, 997
 Lydia, 91, 496, 587
 Lydia Loretta, 902
 Marcia, 397
 Maria, 399, 819

Brown, etc., *cont'd*

Martha, 441, 577, 795
 Mary, 163, 165, 288, 378, 795, 908, 997
 Mary Ann, 867
 Mary Anna, 214
 Mary Elizabeth, 582
 Mary Louisa, 518
 Mary Louise, 490
 Mary Young, 347
 Marvin, 997
 Maud E., 941
 Minnie Frances, 1161
 Miriam, 811
 Myrtle Etna, 997
 Nancy, 288, 384, 463, 602, 792
 Natalie V., 902
 Nathaniel S., 902
 Nettie E., 577
 Nettie Elizabeth, 996
 Noble Arland, 738
 Nora, 801
 Patience C., 577
 Peter, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvii
 Phebe, 441
 Phebe Bidwell, 166
 Phebe Dana, 795
 Philena, 578
 Ralph J., 577
 Rhoda, 165
 Rolland Jesse, 997
 Rollin King, 1069
 Sabrina, 754
 Samuel, 706, 908
 Samuel Stanton, 514
 Sara Emeline, 738
 Sara Moore, 587
 Sara W., 577, 584
 Sarah, 17, 577, 584
 Sarah Ann, 997
 Sarah Elmira, 795
 Sherbern, 582
 Shubael, 792-93
 Susan, 218, 465
 Susan Arabella, 583
 Theophilus, 518
 Thomas, 332
 Thomas Southmayd, 706
 Thomas Wolcott, 706
 Tyler, 165
 Valora, 1081
 Virginia Crozier, 813
 Ward Beecher, 738
 Waterman S., 1068
 Wealthy, 845
 William, 165, 288, 577
 William Albert, 582
 William Tyler, 166
 Winfield Scott, 997

Brown, etc., *cont'd*

Winnie E., 577
 Zadock F., 577
 Zippy Ann, 996
 Brownell, Elida D., 941
 Ellory, L., 972
 Jane C., 972
 Jeremiah, 941
 Luman, 942
 Martha B., 942
 Pamela, 910
 Reme E., 941
 Willard, 942
 Browning, Abby Ann, 515
 Alice Crary, 519
 Amos A., 165
 Amos Avery, 519
 Amy, 519
 Beriah, 348
 Catharine, 519
 Elizabeth, 519
 Emma Dorothea, 519
 Gertrude, 519
 Grace, 165, 519
 Hattie, 519
 Hattie Louise, 519
 Helen Palmer, 519
 Ida, 927
 Nancy Crary, 519
 Ruth Case, 519
 Samuel P., 515
 Sarah, 348, 462
 Sarah Perry, 519
 Thomas, 519
 William, 519
 William T., 519
 Bruce, Cora, 792
 Eunice Almira, 452
 Milton, 452
 Brumidi, Constantino, xl
 Brush, Charles Daniel, 330
 Eliza Maria, 330
 Fanny Maria, 330
 Francis Edward, 330
 Frederick I., 330
 George Henry, 330
 George S., 330
 Maria, 330
 Bryan, Ella Inez, 515
 Melissa, 515
 William, 515
 Bryant, Adeline, 172
 Alvin, 172
 Annie, 577
 Clarissa, 172
 Dolly, 396
 Edwin, 172
 Eliza, 172, 376
 Hannah, 106, 203, 396
 Lemuel, 172
 Lewis, 198

- Bryant, *cont'd*
 Lucy, 198
 Mary, 172
 Nathaniel, 174-175
 Peleg, 396
 Phebe, 106
 Rebecca, 106
 Zeruiah, 174-75
 Bryce, Blandine, 252
 Edward, 252
 Ellen, 744
 Ellen Lathrop, 744
 James, xlv, 744
 Marie Gilmour, 744
 Brydon, Margaret, 574
 Bubb, Ada Mary, 476
 Charles Ransom, 476
 Clara Brewster, 476
 Frances Helena, 476
 Frances Henrietta, 476
 Frederick Steele, 476
 John, 476
 John Wilson, 476
 Joseph, 476
 Buchbach, Caroline, 576
 Buchholtz, John Lee, 1050
 Lee Francis, 1050
 Mertie Etta, 1050
 Nicholas, 1050
 Buck, Abigail, 789
 Addison, 460
 Dean, 707
 Elvira, 425
 Emma F., 996
 Esther, 789
 Esther Elizabeth, 789
 Mary, 101, 425
 Mary Mix, 707
 Nathan, 789
 Otis Clark, 789
 Sabina, 460
 Buckingham, Catharine
 Sarah, 290
 Charles Henry, 291
 Charles Jedidiah, 291
 Chloe, 732
 David, 732
 Elizabeth, 291
 Emeline, 732
 Emily, 291
 Emily Adelia, 291
 Governor, 1145
 Ichabod, 291
 Janette, 861
 Jedidiah, 290
 Martha, 290
 Martha Williams, 291
 Polly, 290
 Richard Cook, 291
 Stephen, 290
 Stephen Madison, 290
 Buckley, Edward, lxxiii
 Bucklin, Maggie L., 578
 Buckman, John, 531
 Sarah DeWolf, 531
 Budlong, Clara Shumway,
 962
 Harriet E., 962
 Harriet Goodwin, 962
 Mary Stewart, 962
 Milton, 962
 Maud, 210
 Ralph Lester, 962
 Schuyler, 962
 Budrow, Gideon Thomp-
 son, 1164
 Jennie Pease, 1163-64
 Theodore Thompson,
 1164
 Buehlman, Elizabeth
 Edith, 1143
 Frederick, 1143
 Buel (Buell), Abigail,
 126
 Irene, 1088
 Martha, 977
 Bugbee, Alma Melissa,
 499
 Almond Cordilla, 449
 Calvin, 449
 Carrie, 449
 Cora Eleanor, 449
 Deborah Ann Rechord,
 448-49
 Florence, 449
 Hannah, 898
 John Chandler, 449
 Julia Alice, 449
 Mary, 449
 Nellie Frances, 449
 Bukley, Cordelia, 248
 Bulen, Benj. Frank, 278
 Helen Mary, 278
 Bulkley, Frederick
 Charles, 1139
 Ruby Glenn, 1139
 Bull, Harry M., 550
 Horace, 997
 James P., 731
 Jessie, 997
 Lucy Edgerton, 550
 Mary, 731
 Mary Jones, 731
 Matura, 1013
 Nancy, 849
 Bullard, Alice Anna,
 689
 Alice Margery, 689
 Alice Martha, 688
 Annie Gray, 1194
 Dorothy Brewster, 689
 Dudley Brewster, 689
 Edward, 689
 Edward Clarke, 689
 Bullard, *cont'd*
 Edward Payson, 688-89
 Ellen Emily, 1194
 George A., 1194
 George W., 1194
 Hannah, 688
 Harold Camp, 689
 Jessie Augusta, 689
 Joseph William, 689
 Julia, 689
 Katie, 689
 Luther, 688
 Mamie Elsie, 689
 Mary Olive, 1194
 Olive Minerva, 1194
 Ralph, 689
 Raymond Camp, 689
 Stanley Hale, 689
 Bullen, Hannah, 310
 Bullock, Alma V., 684
 Clara, 913
 Donald, 913
 Frank, 913
 John, 913
 John W., 913
 Raymond, 913
 Ruth, 913
 Bumstead (Bumsted),
 Abigail, 920-21
 Hannah, 758
 Bunce, Amelia, 1040
 Chauncey, 778
 Letitia, 778
 Sarah, 968
 Sarah Jane, 778
 Bundy, Edgar, 946
 Fannie M., 946
 Bunker, Bernice, 1072
 George William, 1072
 Katie Ruth, 1072
 William, 1072
 Bunting, Sarah, 800
 Bunyan, Alden Thomp-
 son, 751
 Edward Thompson, 751
 George, 751
 Leonidas Hamlin, 751
 Lillias Harriet, 751
 Margaret Frances, 751
 Martha Ann, 751
 William, 751
 William Worthington,
 751
 Burbank, Abraham Lin-
 coln, 792
 Arthur F., 792
 Barker Leland, 792
 Burkes, 791
 Charles Anderson, 641
 Cora, 792
 Edward Adelbert, 792
 Ellen Louisa, 641

- Burbank, *cont'd*
 Elmer Ellsworth, 792
 Eva Grace, 792
 Fannie, 792
 Hazel Myrtilla, 792
 Lester Harper, 792
 Marguerite Ruth, 792
 Mary, 791
 Minerva, 792
 Nelson Fletcher, 792
 Payson, 791
 Sarah Myrtilla, 792
 Burch (Burtch), Annie, 509
 Cornelia, 282
 Edna Lavinia, 1081
 John, 1081
 Mary Louisa, 335
 Burchard, Elizabeth, 75
 Burdick, Eliza A., 411
 Elizabeth, 490
 Helen Maria, 638
 Juliett, 1107
 Mary E., 411
 Randall, 411
 Robert, 638
 Burgess, Abby, 900
 Abner, 170
 Amanda, 140
 Anne, 428
 Anne Prince, 428
 Betsey James, 264
 Caroline M., 428
 Charles G., 428
 Clinton Brooks, 428
 Daniel, 264
 Deborah, 170, 264
 Dr., 779
 Eliza, 140
 Ella Thomas, 428
 Emily A., 318
 Flora May, 264
 Frank Gelett, 428
 Hannah, 264
 Howard Kent, 428
 James K., 264
 John, 140
 Josephine, 428
 Judith, 264
 Lancelot, 186
 Lewis, 140
 Louise, 140
 Nathan, 170
 Pleades, 140
 Sally S., 186
 Samuel Parker, 264
 Susanna, 170
 Thomas Harvey, 428
 Willard, 140
 Burhaus, Henry A., 1060
 Josephine M., 1060
 Mary Louisa, 1060
 Burington (Burrington), Cora Esther, 907
 Ebenezer, 284
 Olive, 284
 Shuble T., 907
 Burke, Elizabeth, 954
 John, 954
 Mary M., 393
 Burleigh, Julia, 994
 Burleson, Allen B., 774
 Charles A., 774
 Clara E., 774
 Dorothea Williams, 774
 Edward, 774
 Edward F., 774
 Jean Courtney, 774
 John W. F., 774
 Mary L., 774
 May Hallam, 774
 May W., 774
 Roberta, 774
 Sarah, 774
 Burlingame, Clara Morgan, 904
 Clarissa Stoddard, 904
 Mary D., 904
 Raymoth, 904
 Rose, 81
 Burnap, Ela, 476
 Mary, 476
 Sophronia, 476
 Burnet (Burnett), Charlotte, 441, 465
 Betsey, 650
 Douglas B., 442
 Edith, 567
 Edith L., 500
 Edward, 974
 Edward Raymond, 975
 George Almy, 441
 Gladys Myrtle, 975
 I. R. D., 441
 Isabella, 567
 Jacob H., 465
 James B., 465
 James Brown, 465
 John, 974
 Hannah, 650
 Harry, 650
 Hildred, 465
 Maria Laffin, 465
 May Amy Belle, 974
 Staats G., 567
 Burnham, Ardelia, 727
 Caroline Elizabeth, 1148
 Charles Wallace, 1148
 Edgar Stanley, 980
 Esther, 854
 Helen Eugenia, 980
 Jedidiah, 166
 Mary, 209
 Burnham, *cont'd*
 Phebe Bidwell, 166
 Sarah, 794
 Sophia, 166
 Burns, Addie, 396
 Edna, 285
 Ellen, 877
 John, 285
 Julia M., 396
 Sally, 940
 William, 396
 Burr, Anna, 668
 James, 310
 Julia, 310
 Burrell, Eliza, 775
 Burrill, Fanny, 994
 George H., 994
 Katharine, 994
 Burritt, Elihu, 606
 Burrows, Elizabeth, 111
 Samuel, 111
 Burt, Calvin, 905
 Cornelia, 905
 Helen R., 905
 Sarah, 648
 Burton, Aaron B., 845
 Arthur Merriman, 619
 Clara Bigelow, 845
 Frank Merriman, 619
 Grace Merriman, 620
 Kate Merriman, 620
 Philander D., 619
 Ruby Ann, 619
 Sarah, 625
 Bush, Alleyne C., 705
 Anna, 637
 Beryl, 705
 Charles, 637
 Clara Anne, 705
 Cora Ellen, 1070
 Ettie, 637
 Flora Delphaette, 637
 Flora H., 705
 Frank, 637
 George, 637, 705
 I. Addison, 705
 Lydia, 737
 Mary, 637
 Myra, 637
 Washington, 637
 William, 637
 Bushnell, Anne, 78
 Asenath, 190
 Charlotte Adeline, 1067-68
 Edna, 118
 Faith, 1068
 H., 1068
 Horace, 1v
 Jonathan, 118
 Lewis Horatio, 1068
 Mary, 48, 531

- Bushnell, *cont'd*
 Nathan, 190
 Orpha Sophia, 416
 Palmer Lewis, 1068
 Ruth, 1068
 Vashta, 411
 Bushrod, Hannah, 51
 John, 51
 Buskirk, Margaret, 1081
 Butler, Agnes Ranken, 437
 Annie, 355
 Betsey, 1109
 Caroline A., 972
 Catherine, 584
 Charles, 1061
 Elizabeth Stebbins, 328
 Emeline, 1061
 Estelle Houghton, 852
 Esther Fields, 514
 George S., 437
 Gertrude, 328
 Harold, 328
 J. Hunt, 328
 James D., 514
 James Lasell, 400
 Joanna D., 584
 M. Z., 400
 Marianne, 328
 Mary, 265, 998, 1061
 Mary Alma, 514
 Phinias, 584
 Richard, 328
 Richard Thurston, 852
 Stephen, 328
 Susan, 1005
 Butt (Butts), Azuba
 Genette, 642
 Lyman N., 642
 Martha Dawson, 1184
 Butten (Button), Allen, 225
 Anna, 225
 Avery, 225
 Emily, 493, 935
 Gilbert, 225, 492
 Gilbert Witter, 493
 Hannah, 225
 Harriet, 492
 Julia Ann, 492
 Louisa Eggleston, 493
 Lucy Tyler, 493
 Lydia, 492
 Lydia Witter, 492
 Maria, 492-93
 Mary, 458
 May, 1189
 May Laurel, 1189
 Minerva Witter, 493
 Nancy Caroline, 493
 Paul Sherman, 1189
 Polly, 492
 Butten, etc., *cont'd*
 Rosina, 493
 Roswell, 492
 Sherman P., 1189
 Wesley, 1189
 William, xxviii
 Butterfield, Desdemona, 104, 1214
 Butterworth, Charles Collier, 1134
 Emily Spillsbury, 1134
 Henry Whitaker, 1133
 Mary Lynch, 1133
 Buttolph, Captain, 124
 Buxton, Amos, 1195
 Ellen I., 1195
 Buys, Elethere, 666
 Hattie Louise, 666
 John, 666
 Byard, Annie H., 1064
 David, 1064
 Mary, 1064
 Byers, David, 1011
 Mary, 1011
 Mary Smith, 730
 Byrne, Linda Holmes, 631
- C
- Cables, Clara Weeks, 1023
 George, 1023
 Cabot, Anna Sophia, 890
 Caroline White, 165
 Edward, 165
 John Frazier, 890
 Julia, 165
 Sarah Maria, 1035
 Wilhelmina Douglass, 890
 Cady, Carlos David, 727
 Daniel, 766
 David, 727
 David D., 727
 Dorothy, 355
 Eliza J., 380
 Elizabeth, 766-67
 Elizabeth Caroline, 727
 Elizabeth Henri, 727
 Emeline, 246
 Guy Brewster, 727
 Hal David, 727
 Hannah A., 249
 James Edmund, 727
 Lomira, 727
 Mabel Henri, 727
 Margaret, 766
 Mary, 517
 Seymour, 246
 Caesar, Augustus, xlv
 Cagwin, Allison B., 553
 Evelyn M., 553
 Cahoon, Angie Vine, 203
 Frances Evelyn, 203
 George Clinton, 203
 George W., 203
 Cail, Jennie, 1019
 John, 1019
 Mary, 1019
 Caldwell, Albert Edward, 788
 Anna Walker, 552
 Charles Henry, 788
 Eli, 301
 Eliza, 301
 Henry, 788
 Mary, 788
 Nancy, 993
 Caley, Jane M., 651
 Mary, 651
 William H., 651
 Calhoun, Mary J., 725
 Calkins (Caulkins), Amos, 987
 Celestia A., 1101
 Elethea, 849
 Ella Vilena, 970
 Hugh, 58
 John, 58
 Laura, 1163
 Leo W., 970
 Matilda, 546
 Miss, 12
 Phebe, 58
 Rebecca, 987
 Sarah, 57-58
 Camblin, A. S., 973
 Levina Jane, 973
 Cameron, Abilena, 589
 Charles W., 590
 Elizabeth Maud, 590
 John W., 590
 Nelson, 589
 Cammann, Caroline, 780
 Camp, Alice Martha, 688
 Arthur Brewster, 689
 Arvilla, 612
 Augusta Eudora, 688
 Charles S., 612
 Cornelia, 843
 Currence, 612
 Elisha Brewster, 689
 Eula, 689
 Harvey, 612
 Israel, 843
 Joseph Eleazar, 688
 Joseph William, 688-89
 Josephine Louisa, 689
 Julia Elizabeth, 689
 Lucia Withrow, 612
 Lucy Augusta, 688
 Lucy P., 868
 Mary Amelia, 689
 Rebecca, 843

- Camp, *cont'd*
 Rhoda. 688
 Silas William, 612
 William Davenport, 612
 Campbell, Abby Eliza, 1150
 Almena, 760
 Alonzo, 760
 Alta, 1053
 Betsey F., 411
 Brewster Phillips, 1150
 Charles H., 1053
 Charles Meigs, 668
 Christie, 963
 Clarissa, 155
 Eliza, 667
 Elizabeth, 1013
 Elizabeth Armstrong, 823
 Emily Cordelia, 668
 Emma C., 317
 Ethan, 759
 Eunice Snow, 317
 Fanny, 317
 Frank, 996
 Frederick, 668
 Frederick Barber, 668
 Frederick Hudson, 668
 George Edmund, 317
 Grosvenor Phillips, 1150
 Hannah, 179, 263, 736
 Harriet Snow, 317
 Helen, 337, 759
 James, 1013
 John N., 317
 Joseph, 421
 Julia Maud, 996
 Kleber Alexander, 1053
 Lila, 1015
 Lucia, 759
 Marcia, 421
 Maria Brewster, 317
 Mary Ann Brewster, 317
 Mary Brewster, 1053
 Mary Jane, 759
 Nancy, 261, 317
 O. W., 411
 Oliver Brewster, 317
 Robert Phillips, 1150
 Ruth Fidelia, 411
 Samuel Oliver, 668
 Sarah, 348, 1009
 Sarah Angeline, 1015
 Shubael, 179
 Silence, 759
 William, 337, 759, 1150
 William Hilton, 1015
 William Robert, 1150
- Candee, Charles Augustus, 905
 Edith Sophia, 905
 Mary Helen, 689
 Minerva, 850
 Cane, Andrew, 639
 Bessie E., 639
 Canfield, Asenath, 227
 Edward Lee, 501
 Helen B., 502
 Lee, 501
 Lucy May, 501
 Mary, 256
 Mary Ann, 499
 Sadie C., 701
 Cannon, Elizabeth, 1035, 1039
 Maym A., 1183
 Capen (Capin), Edward Augustus, 1091
 Edward W., 1091
 Edward William, 1091
 Helen Marion, 1091
 Joanna, 278
 Lois Gertrude, 1091
 Lucretia Augusta Marsten, 1091
 Polly, 440
 Randall Thomas, 1091
 Capron, Charlotte, 441
 Elizabeth, 161
 Giles, 222, 231
 Hiram, 441
 Lucy, 222, 231
 Maria, 1086
 Rebecca, 222
 Carew, Mary, 991-92
 Palmer, 991
 Simeon, 991
 William, 991
 Carey (Cary), Abigail, 453
 Althea, 398
 Carrie Minnie Helena, 987
 Lydia, 103, 286
 Phoebe, 346
 Walter S., 987
 Cargill, Caroline Ennis, 1172
 Cornelia, 1172
 Ennis, 1172
 Frank, 1172
 Hester, 1172
 Ruby, 1172
 Thomas, 1172
 Thomas Arthur, 1172
 Carl (Carll), Hannah, 107
 Lucinda, 1212
 Carleton, Deborah, 1179
- Carlisle, Catherine, 600
 William, 600
 Carman (Carmen), Courty, 633
 Grace Mary, 633
 Julia, 1000
 Lot, 1000
 Carnahan, Agnes, 1063
 Ida E., 842
 Carnegie, Andrew, 1151
 Carnes, Margaret, 411
 Carpenter, Addie, 774
 Alice Beaman, 1137
 Alice Lee, 792
 Ann, 113
 Anthony Wayne, 1137-38
 Benjamin, 127
 Betsey, 374, 803
 DeForest, 793
 Edwin Hagar, 1137-38
 Eleanor A., 803
 Elijah, 127-28
 Elisha, 792
 Esther, 854
 George W., 852
 Harriet, 852
 Harriet Brown, 792
 Harriet Grosvenor, 792
 Horace, 803
 Ida, 852
 Joseph, 113
 Louisa, 538
 Lucy Maria, 854
 Marcia, 792
 Marcia Scarborough, 793
 Mary, 1168
 Mary Brewster, 854
 Patience, 127-28, 246
 Patrick, 854
 Patrick Henry, 854
 Rachel, 614
 Rebecca, 127
 Ruth Dunham, 1138
 Sarah Louisa, 1168
 Selah, 128
 Submit, 128
 Sybil, 128
 Uriah, 792
 William, 1168
 William Henry, 854
 Carr, Annie, 711
 Charlotte, 593
 Elizabeth Brewster, 761
 Ezra Withey, 592
 Honor, 592-93
 Harriet, 761
 Hugh Stanley, 761
 Laura, 592
 Lora Ann, 591-92
 M. A., 535

- Carr, *cont'd*
 Malissa, 535
 Maria, 654
 Mary Ann, 592
 Robert, 592-93
 Ruth, 636
 Sophronia, 761
 Thaddeus Plato, 761
 William, 636, 761
 William Brewster, 761
 Carrier, Frank, 864
 Mae Eliza, 864
 Carrington, Amelia, 777
 Helen, 1207
 Juliet, 1207
 Nehemiah, 777
 Temperance, 777
 William, 1207
 Carroll, Albert T., 1027
 Charles Gordon, 1007
 Charles Henry, 676
 Douglas Gordon, 1007
 Grace Lydia, 676
 John Marshall, 1007
 John N., 1007
 John Nicholas, 1007
 Margaret, 1159
 Mary Emile, 703
 Mary Randolph, 1007
 Miriam Wolcott, 676
 Rena A., 1027
 Silas, 584, 1027
 Thomas R., 676
 Vesta, 584
 Walter Earle, 1027
 Carruthers, Elizabeth
 Brewster, 1119
 Helen Bidwell, 1119
 James Richardson,
 1119
 Jessie Ward, 1119
 John, 1118
 John Goodin, 1119
 Lillian, 1118
 Margaret, 1118
 Marguerite, 1119
 Mary Elizabeth, 1118
 Reba, 1118-19
 Thomas Hetherington,
 1118-19
 William Brewster, 1119
 Carter, Abbie S., 261
 Albert Ferris, 499
 Albert More, 499
 Alida, 499
 Almira Elizabeth, 362
 Amy E., 942
 Anna May, 499
 Carrie Brewster, 1197
 Charles John, 499
 Charles H., 942
 Clara Jane, 942
 Carter, *cont'd*
 Cloyce, 1197
 Daisy Loomis, 1197
 Dimis, 499
 Dorothy, 566
 Electa Louisa, 1197
 Elisha H., 261
 Elizabeth, 361, 703
 Emily, 499
 Emma, 1190
 Eunice, 499
 Eva, 942
 Ezra, 499
 Fred P., 1193
 Hannah, 56
 Hazel, 942
 Henry, 361
 Henry Jefferson, 1197
 Jane A., 942
 Jennie Louise, 499
 Jessie, 1197
 John Brewster, 499
 Jonathan, 361
 Judith Dorr, 361
 Langdon, 134
 Lottie Frances, 942
 Lucretia, 1197
 Lucy, 134, 692
 Lydia, 361
 Lydia Maria, 247
 Malvina, 499
 Maria Walker, 361
 Mary, 361-62
 Mary Emma, 362
 Mary Jeanette, 1193
 May, 942
 Minnie Belle, 499
 Nancy, 261
 Ned, 1197
 Otis Brewster, 942
 Pearl Eva, 942
 Percival, 361
 Perrie Loomis, 1197
 Phebe Everest, 499
 Rich, 361
 Rich Everett, 361
 Robert, xxviii
 Samuel, 942
 Samuel Sylvester, 942
 Sidney, 1197
 William Henry, 361,
 1197
 William Pelton, 499
 Willis M., 942
 Carver, —, 267
 David, 99
 Electa Elnora, 660
 John, xxvii-xxviii, xxx,
 xxxviii-xxxix, xlix-l,
 24-25, 660
 Kathrine, xxviii
 Sarah, 99
 Casad, Caroline, 761
 Florence, 761
 Isaac F., 761
 Case, Adaline, 541
 Albertie May, 985
 Asher Barnard, 985
 Bethsadia, 541
 Caroline, 300
 Carrie Ophelia, 985
 Catharine, 829
 Charles Arthur, 986
 Consider, 216
 Cynthia, 541
 Edward Earl, 986
 Edwin D., 750
 Elizabeth, 216, 924
 Emily A., 541
 Erastus Milton, 541
 Ernest, 1084
 Esther, 608
 Esther Marguerite, 985
 Fidelia, 541
 Frederick Phillips,
 1151
 Frederick Spaulding,
 1150
 George, 519, 541
 Harriet Newell, 608
 Hattie Louise, 519
 Helen A., 541, 985
 Helen Elizabeth, 1150
 Jennie May, 985
 Jerusha, 425
 Job B., 750
 John Clinton, 985
 Julia A., 541, 984
 Katherine, 985
 Lucia Amanda, 608
 Lulu Delia, 986
 Luman, 924
 Mabel E., 750
 Maria Eliza, 750
 Martha, 541
 Mary Ann, 1145
 Mary F., 541
 Olive Belle, 1084
 Phoebe, 459
 Rowena, 608
 Rowena Angeline, 608,
 1039
 Spaulding, 1150
 Stella Margaret, 986
 Stephen, 541
 Timothy, 608
 Walter, 541
 Watson Porter, 541,
 985
 William Chauncey, 985
 William Wallace, xix
 Casey, Alice, 946
 Bertha Jane, 946
 James, 946

- Caskey, Annie Walker, 969
 Anson Gardner, 969
 Arthur Coit, 969
 Aurelia, 969
 Caroline, 969
 Fannie, 969
 Gardner Lemmon, 969
 Hartie Coit, 969
 Isaac, 969
 Jason Brewster, 969
 Josephine, 969
 Samuel Gardner, 969
 Cassidy, Harriet, 561
 Mary E., 561
 Patrick, 561
 Castle, Emily Louisa, 643
 Castner, Marie A., 625
 Martin V., 625
 Caswell, Amanda, 979
 Ann, 534
 Charles, 534, 977
 Charlotte, 534, 977
 Clarinda M., 978
 Cynthia, 534
 Daniel, 534
 Daniel Orvis, 979
 David, 534
 Edward Landon, 979
 Elizabeth M., 979
 Guy, 534
 Hattie, 979
 Henry A., 979
 Hiram, 534
 Jay Hubbard, 979
 John, 979
 John Long, 979
 Mary Adelaide, 979
 Melva Julia, 979
 Ruth Ann, 979
 Sarah Ann, 978
 Cathcart, Margaret, 670
 Catterson, Agnes Eliza, 938-39
 David H., 939
 Jennie M., 938
 Causton, Alice, 1205
 Cavaly, Helen, 265
 Caverly, Lucy, 145
 Caver, George, 459
 Hannah Elizabeth, 459
 Harry, 459
 William W., 459
 Cecil, Dorothe Eleanor, 1069
 Harry DeWolf, 1069
 Harry R., 1069
 Mary, 1069
 Center, Marion, 283
 Chadbourne, Adaline, 925
 Belle A., 925
 Chadbourne, *cont'd*
 Ernest E., 825
 Evangeline, 925
 John, 925
 Osbourn F., 925
 Rosalie, 925
 Chadwick, Bessie Lyman, 1007
 James R., 1007
 Katharine, 1007
 Chamberlain (Chamberlin), Abigail, 557
 Betsey, 409
 Catherine M., 296
 Charlotte Frances Fiedelia Ann, 257
 David, 257
 Harvey, 409
 Henry W., 296
 Lucy, 409, 945
 Olive, 679
 Rebecca, 557
 Sarah, 145
 William, 557
 Chambers, Clara Lillian, 1135
 Ethel Ann, 1135
 Fannie Fay, 1135
 Flora Maud, 1136
 Helen, 570
 Isaac, 570
 John William, 636
 Lester William, 1135
 Lettie Alta, 1135
 Mary Elizabeth, 636
 Mary Jane, 1135
 Millie Brewster, 1135
 Octavius Cicero, 1135
 Champion, Alvord H., 693
 Benjamin Franklin, 329
 Elizabeth Brewster, 329
 Ellen P., 329
 Mattie Eliza, 693
 Pama, 328
 Reuben, 234, 328
 Silence, 328
 Susan Matson, 234
 Champlin, Charles, 1046
 Charles Addison, 1046
 Charles Davenport, 1046
 Emily, 1046
 Francis Malburn, 1046
 Georgia Helen, 1046
 Gladys Helen, 1046
 Chandler, Abbott, 198
 Ada, 169
 Asenath, 381
 Bartlett, 173
 Betsey, 105
 Chandler, *cont'd*
 Deborah S., 169
 Eliza Greene, 782
 Elizabeth, 198
 Elizabeth Prudence, 264
 Hannah J., 841
 Huldah, 242
 Ira, 173
 Jesse, 169
 John S., 174
 Levi, 99
 Lorenzo, 264
 Lucretia, 184
 Lydia W., 171
 Mary Emma, 810
 Mercy, 193
 Nathan, 169
 Olive, 174
 Peleg, 171
 Perez, 381
 Philip, 105, 169
 Prudence, 173
 Rebecca, 105, 381
 Rhoda, 381
 Ruth, 169
 Spencer, 184
 Sylvester, 99
 Chaney, Allen, 421
 Clyde Galen, 421
 Frieda, 421
 James, 421
 James McKenzie, 421
 Joshua Allen, 421
 Rosa, 421
 Chanfrau, Therese, 772
 Chapin, Aaron Lucius, 629
 Ada Spooner, 601
 Alice B., 600
 Alice Elizabeth, 769
 Alice V., 599
 Alma B., 632
 Alvin, 268
 Alvin W., 593
 Alvin Winslow, 268, 601
 Asahel, 1121
 Caroline, 268
 Carrie Bell, 601
 Carrie Gertrude, 268
 Catherine C., 593, 601
 Cecilia B., 600
 Charles, 268, 883
 Clarissa Elizabeth, 268, 600
 Clayton Elmer, 601
 Cora E., 632
 Cora Odella, 600
 Elizabeth Colton, 629
 Ellen, 843
 Ellen Mar, 268

Chapin, *cont'd*

Ellen Mary, 599
 Frances Gertrude, 600
 Frank Herbert, 268
 George Merton, 632
 George Teel, 601
 George W., 632
 Grace, 268
 Harry C., 268
 Helen, 883
 Helen J., 268
 Helen Tudor, 1121
 Horton, 1121
 Horton Ayrault, 1121
 Huldah, 141
 Jane Letitia, 632
 John, 268
 John Spooner, 268
 Katherine Bitly, 599
 Laura B., 599
 Leroy, 600
 Lewis Lamertine, 632
 Lizzie M., 632
 Louis, 769
 Louisa, 674
 Lucy, 268
 Lucy Silinda, 268
 Mabel, 268
 Mary, 268
 Mary Edith, 601
 Maud Cheever, 1121
 Mercy, 386
 Nora B., 600
 Oscar Miller, 268, 599
 Polly, 268
 Rachel, 769
 Seny, 883
 Valmore Boynton, 632
 Ziba, 268
 Chapman, Abby Pearce
 Truman, 900
 Alonzo Blanchard, 1035
 Amanda, 780
 Amey, 457
 Amos, 457
 Austin, 923
 Bertha Elizabeth, 976
 Bessie M., 736
 Burt, 976
 Catherine, 467
 Catherine Ann Wright,
 1035
 Charles Brewster, 909
 Chauncey Brewster,
 780
 Chester Charles, 975
 Cora, 975
 Courtland, 903
 Delphina, 366
 Denison Ivan, 903
 Desire, 222
 Dorothy, 780

Chapman, *cont'd*

Dutee Greene, 900
 Eber, 222
 Elizabeth, 457, 780
 Elizabeth Cone, 706
 Emma, 975
 Emma Jean, 975
 Emma Morgan, 900
 Eugenia Juliaett, 909
 Evangeline Ryder, 976
 Flora, 1086
 Francis Morgan, 457,
 900
 Frank, 780
 Frank Cary, 780
 George Monroe, 976
 Henry Stanton, 909
 Hiram, 909
 Horatio, 706
 Ira, 509
 Ivan Bailey, 903
 Jacob M., 975
 Jacob W., 975
 John James, 975
 Joseph, 457, 780
 Julia A., 509
 Lena, 975
 Lily, 976
 Louisa Brewster, 975
 Lucia Maria, 976
 Lucy Ann, 900
 Lucy H., 900
 Lucy Miriam, 838
 Lydia, 975
 Mandana, 975
 Margaret, 923
 Maria, 1086
 Martha Louisa, 975
 Mary, 900
 Mary Amanda, 780
 Mary Amy, 903
 Mary Brewster, 1035
 Mary Lockwood, 780
 Mary Nancy, 975
 Mary Willet, 900
 May Philips, 923
 Minnie Ellen, 975
 Nancy, 222, 334
 Pansy, 975
 Percy M., 509
 Richard B., 780
 Richard Brewster, 780
 Rosa Lee, 636
 Sara Winifred, 780
 Stanley, 975
 Susan, 928
 Thomas Nelson, 900
 Wallace Monroe, 975
 Walter Wallace, 975
 Willard Jacob, 975
 William, 1086
 William B., 838

Chapman, *cont'd*

William Francis, 900
 Chapouil, Ann, 879
 Chappell, Abigail, 143
 Addison, 633, 1069
 Adele, 633
 Adeline, 633
 Alexander Wightman,
 632
 Alta, 1069
 Ann Sophia, 279, 633
 Anna Iola, 1066
 Anna Ward, 631
 Arthur G., 1065
 Augustus Wolcott, 277,
 630
 Aurelia Elizabeth, 1069
 Azuba J., 633
 Bathsheba, 143
 Belle, 632, 1069
 Retsey, 277
 Betty, 143
 Rianca, 1065
 Brewster, 143, 277
 Caroline Josephine, 631
 Caroline Statira, 279
 Catharine, 630, 1065
 Catharine Maria, 631,
 1067
 Catharine Sophia, 279
 Catharine Tomlinson,
 630
 Charles, 279
 Charles H., 1065
 Charles Walter, 633
 Chauncey Clinton, 632,
 1068
 Chauncey Hall, 278
 Chester Garnsey, 628
 Cinderilla, 631
 Clara, 280
 Dolly, 277
 Earl Harvey, 1069
 Edith Emogene, 1069
 Edna, B., 1066
 Edward Sherman, 633
 Eleanor, 1068
 Eliza Dolly, 631, 1067
 Eliza Emily, 277, 629
 Elizabeth, 277
 Elizabeth Eva, 279
 Ella A., 1068
 Ellen Lucretia, 631
 Emily Sophia, 630
 Eunice, 278, 632
 Eunice Jane, 279
 Fannie Lyman, 631
 Frances Adelia, 631
 Francis Henry, 631
 Franklin P., 634
 Frederick B., 1066
 Florence Edna, 1069

Chappell, *cont'd*

George Leonard, 631
 George Pond, 279
 Grace Belle, 632
 Hannah, 633-34
 Harietta Rosetta, 280
 Harley, 1065-66
 Harmon Chester, 1065
 Harmon Taylor, 628, 1066
 Harvey M., 278
 Harvey Morrison, 278, 631, 633
 Helen, 279
 Helen Mary, 278
 Hiram Kellogg Brewster, 631
 Horatio Peak, 279
 Howard B., 1066
 Ida Mae, 634
 Ira, 278
 Ira Roger, 631
 Jane, 277
 Jane Letitia, 632
 Jennie, 1065
 Jesse Cortland, 1069
 Jewell Beatrice, 1069
 John, 143
 Joseph, 143, 277
 Joshua, 143, 277
 Julia, 279
 Julia Driggs, 279
 Julia Eliza, 632
 Julia Louisa, 631
 Kneeland Brewster, 277
 Laura Katherine, 1067
 Lavina, 278
 Leonard, 278, 631
 Lila A., 1065
 Linda Holmes, 631
 Lucile Almira, 1069
 Lydia, 143
 Maggie, 633
 Maria Porter, 628, 1066
 Martin L., 1066
 Mary, 278, 631-32, 1065, 1069
 Mary Ann, 279
 Mary Eliza, 628
 Mary L., 278
 Mary Louise, 279, 1067
 Mattie Carey, 1065
 May Aurelia, 1069
 May Belle, 1069
 Melinda Jane, 628
 Mercy, 277
 Minerva, 1066
 Miranda, 633
 Morris, 279
 Nellie Baker, 1069
 Ora Addison, 1069

Chappell, *cont'd*

Ora Mann, 1069
 Otis Edward, 1069
 Paulina, 1069
 Perkins Lee, 633
 Phylera Delia, 631
 Robert, 143, 277, 279, 628, 631
 Robert Brewster, 277, 628, 1065
 Robert Gordon, 631
 Robert Porter, 631
 Roderick C., 632
 Roger, 143, 277-78
 Rollin DeWolf, 1069
 Rollo Mann, 1069
 Ruby Belle, 1069
 Sally Brewster, 278
 Samuel, 280
 Sanford Augustus, 631
 Sarah, 633-34, 1065
 Sarah Jane, 631
 Sherman Lee, 634
 Sophia, 279
 Statira, 279
 Walter, 143, 278-79
 Willard Barnett, 1067
 William, 279
 Willis, 633
 Chase, Abner, 816
 Aquila, 882
 Alleyne Gardiner, 705
 Ann, 816
 Benjamin T., 882
 Clara Anne, 705
 Della, 922
 Elizabeth, 140, 705
 Ella, 705
 Emmeline, 705
 Fannie, 1169
 George Emanuel, 705
 H. Stanley, 1198
 Hannah, 882
 Harley, 922
 Harriet, 601
 Harriet Andrews, 882
 Harriet Clara, 705
 Hattie May, 1198
 Henry, 139
 Jane, 139
 Jonathan, 187
 Joseph, 444, 655
 Lewis, 922
 Lydia, 140
 Mabel Clara, 705
 Margherita, 1198
 Mary, 444
 Mattie, 922
 Nannie, 922
 Nathaniel B., 140
 Nettie, 922
 Olive May, 655

Chase, *cont'd*

Polly, 139
 Sarah, 705
 Stacy Reeves, 705
 Sybil, 139
 Thomas, 705
 Thomas Greenleaf, 705
 Valeria A., 816
 Chatfield, Bertha Taylor, 721
 Charles Nichols, 721
 Edmund, 722
 Eliza, 242
 Ethel Nichols, 722
 Harriet, 721
 Henry Whitney, 721
 Henry William, 721
 Lauretta, 242
 Susan Meeker, 721
 William Kippen, 721
 Chatterton, Adeline, 910
 Amos, 910
 Cheever, Cora, 571
 Lydia, 1120
 Chenevard, Margaret Juliana, 730
 Cheney, Abial, 724
 Abigail, 209, 724-25, 784-85
 Ann, 725
 Camden Holland, 725
 Caroline Elizabeth, 725
 Caroline Lavinia Chase, 725
 Christiana, 785
 Edward, 724
 Elizabeth Clements, 725
 Elizabeth Ela, 784
 Emily Frances, 725
 Evelyn Hope, 785
 Helen, 724
 Janet Vance, 785
 John Vance, 785
 Joseph Holland, 724
 Julia, 725
 Laura Potwine, 724
 Lucinda, 724
 Lucinda Waldo, 724
 Mary Emeline, 724
 Moses, 784-85
 Nathan Abial, 724
 Simeon Pease, 785
 Susan Sumner, 724
 Chesebrough, Amos, 758
 Eunice Wetmore, 549
 Jabez, 549
 Martha, 898
 Mary, 758
 Perez, 549
 Priscilla, 516, 549
 Samuel, 758

- Chester, Emily Crosby, 244
 Susan, 200
 Chetwood, Catherine Mary DeHart, 304
 Chew, Alice, 81
 Chick, Cora Clark, 1157
 Guy Hyde, 1157
 Nelson Hyde, 1157
 Chickering, Flora E., 1182
 Lucy, 856
 Sarah Ida, 856
 Truman, 856
 Child (Childs), Amanda, 649
 Charles Drake, 330
 Daniel, 649
 Ellen Bissell, 620
 Esther, 325
 Flora Effie, 330
 Harriet Emily, 330
 Harry M., 620
 Irvin L., 620
 John, 329
 John Adams, 329
 Mary L., 330
 Sarah Louisa, 329
 Willis Bryant, 330
 Chilton, —, xxxv
 James, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv
 Mary, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv
 Chipman, Betsey, 854
 Chittenden, Annie O., 1149-50
 Charles Fairbanks, 1149
 David, 1149
 Ethel Hunter, 1149
 Frederic Kimball, 1149
 Governor, 120
 Grace Elmor, 1149
 Hannah B., 1149-50
 Ida Louise, 1149
 Joel Frederic, 1149
 Lucy H., 1149
 Lucy Maria, 1149
 Phebe, 1149
 William Fred, 1149
 Choate, Abigail, 70
 Betsey, 333
 Darius, 952
 Elizabeth, 70, 115
 Emma Alice, 952
 Isaac, 333
 Joseph H., 228
 Martha, 333
 Mary, 70
 Phebe Adeline, 952
 Ruth, 952
 Samuel, 70
 Choate, *cont'd*
 William, 952
 Christ, Lena, 1162
 Christiansen, Hannah, 634
 Christman, Asa, 642
 Florence, 642
 Christophers, Christopher, 16, 18-19, 966
 Elizabeth, 18
 Grace, 16
 Joanna, 16, 197, 416
 John, 19, 966
 Lucretia, 18, 966
 Mary, 16, 19
 Richard, 16, 18
 Sarah, 18
 Chubbuck, Electa, 822
 Samuel, 822
 Church, Albert Cook, 903
 Annette Marie, 903
 Benjamin Austin, 903
 Benjamin B., 903
 Caleb, 612
 Emma, 1052
 Francis Albert, 903
 Herbert Safford, 1053
 Kate Lucetta, 1052
 Katharine Safford, 1053
 Mary Ann, 752
 Rebeckah, 612
 Sarah, 490
 Sophia, 490
 Sylvia, 388
 Thomas Teasdale, 1052
 William L., 1052
 Churchill, Cyrus, 1000
 Deborah, 96
 Elizabeth Parthena, 1000
 Lucy, 426
 Nathaniel, 96
 Clantice, Helen Adelia, 821
 James B., 821
 Clapp, Alice Beaman, 1137
 Almira, 652
 Caroline Matilda, 1075
 Charles, 1137
 Charles Breckinridge, 1137
 Chester Everett, 1137
 Hannah, 16
 Helen Dunham, 1137
 John, 803
 Lucretia Dunham, 1137
 Lucy, 803
 Rachel S., 803
 Rhoda Adams, 1137
 Clapp, *cont'd*
 Sarah, 173
 Clare, Edwin Archdall, 925
 Elizabeth, 925
 Henry Archdall, 925
 Lenore, 925
 Marjorie Elizabeth, 925
 William K., 925
 Clarence, Kate, 396
 Clark (Clarke), Abigail, 789
 Albert Leffingwell, 872
 Alice, 274
 Alice Anna, 689
 Alice C., 940
 Alice Horton, 545
 Amelia, 872
 Anna, 88
 Anthony, 924
 Arthur Thomas, 980
 Asahel, 88
 Austin Hubbard, 214
 Bertrand Rockwell, 545
 Betsy, 226, 1136, 1148
 Bill, 481
 Caroline Cooke, 320
 Carrie A., 1169
 Charles, 689
 Charles Easton, 1168
 Charlotte, 212, 694
 Charlotte Ann, 1145
 Chauncey, 146
 Chloe, 800
 Clarissa Jane, 212
 David W., 720
 Deodatus, 276
 Dickinson, 1168
 Dolly, 435
 Dorothy Marsh, 890
 Dudley, 800
 Ebenezer, 146
 Edward, 320
 Elethea, 146
 Eliphae, 240
 Elizabeth Anlien, 720
 Elizabeth Willet, 1148
 Ella, 474, 924
 Ellenor, 859
 Elvira Converse, 872
 Emma, 1112
 Enos, 872
 Eunice, 88, 773
 Evalyn Olive, 819
 Florence Jean, 991
 Franklin Curtis, 720
 Fred, 1191
 Georgia, 991
 Gertie, 863

Clark, etc., *cont'd*

Gertrude Elizabeth, 872
 Grace H., 993
 Grace Howard, 443
 Hannah Param, 1136
 Harriet, 275
 Harry Bonnell, 689
 Henry, 88, 275
 Henry Bayard, 890
 Herbert Birdseye, 720
 Herbert V., 991
 Horatio, 88
 Ichabod, 88
 Isabelle, 880
 Jared, 940
 Jeremiah Harrison, 1148
 Jerusha, 147
 Jessie Augusta, 689
 John, 147, 880
 John G., 1145
 John N., 819
 John Powers, 214
 Jonathan, 1157
 Joseph, 917
 Julia, 276, 917
 Julia Almena, 1168
 Juliette, 1189-90
 Kate Hulings, 1130
 Katarina, 1130
 Katharine, 801
 Kellogg, 88
 Leone, 1168
 Lot, 88
 Lucretia, 296, 800
 Lucy, 147, 1052
 Lydia, 88, 953
 Maria Knight, 917
 Martha, 147, 290, 1019
 Mary, 130, 481, 570, 1189-90
 Mary Ann, 275
 Mary Ann Buchanan Smith, 890
 Mary Anna, 214
 Mary Eugenia, 911
 Mary Helen, 1130
 Mary Lockwood, 335
 Mehitable, 147
 Mildred Derby, 980
 Morris, 993
 Moses, 147
 Nancy, 276, 1157
 Nellie D., 1191
 Obadiah, 88
 Orson, 872
 Rebecca, 237, 475
 Reuben, 570
 Rhoda, 88
 Richard, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii

Clark, etc., *cont'd*

Ruth H., 141, 859
 Sachel, 1136
 Samuel, 890
 Sarah, 147, 162, 347, 890
 Sarah Jane, 880
 Sheldon, 1019
 Sophia A. Meyers, 859
 Sybil Almyra, 213
 Sybil Swan, 213
 Thomas, 147
 Thomas Marsh, 890
 W. H., 859
 Walter Halderman, 1130
 Warren, 911
 Warren Cooke, 872
 William, 1189-90
 William Edward, 214
 William H., 213
 Clarkson, Ella Morehead, 526
 John G., 526
 Cleaveland (Cleveland), Agnes Ingraham, 262
 Ann, 132
 Albert Leach, 262
 Iowa, 262
 Joanna, 191
 Julia Ella, 262
 John, 262
 Keziah, 83
 Luther, 191
 Margaret Nancy, 262
 Nancy M., 262
 Paine, 490
 Prudence, 490
 Relief, 1021
 Sarah, 490
 Clemens, Elizabeth, 124
 Lydia Martha, 273
 S., 273
 Clement (Clements), Alberta A., 1024
 Alice G., 1024
 Alice Sarah, 616
 Arveda Luella, 1024
 Charlie, 1024
 Emery, 1024
 Emery Ira, 1024
 Fannie Sophia, 1031
 Fred, 1031
 Henry, 591
 James Elliot, 1024
 Louise, 1031
 Lucinda, 724
 Maria, 672
 Minnie, 591
 Sadie V., 1024
 T. M., 616

Cliff, John A., 1102
 Marion Victoria, 1102
 Clifford, Ella R., 821
 Frank, 579
 Gershom, 579
 Hannah, 821
 Orissa Melinda, 579
 Clift, Ada B., 513
 Amos, 512-13
 Annie Lynne, 513
 Caroline J., 513
 Edmund Chesebro, 513
 Edwin, 513
 Emeline, 1195
 Estelle S., 1195
 Esther W., 513
 Hannah, 513
 Henry R., 1195
 Horace, 513
 Kate Norton, 513
 Lemuel, 513
 Leonard M., 513
 Lydia Holmes, 513
 May, 513
 Ruth Townsend, 513
 Sarah Stoddard, 514
 Thankful, 512
 William M., 513
 Climer, Clyde B., 1135
 Flora Maud, 1135
 Cline, Eleanor, 414
 Sarah E., 941
 Warren, 941
 Clinton, George, 111
 Cloudman, Maud Louise, 1107
 Mortimer M., 1107
 Clough, Alfred, 444
 Blanche, 444
 Clara, 444
 Cora Belle, 444
 Evie Jane, 579
 George Raymond, 444
 Harriet L., 444
 Harvey Frank, 444
 Lartie, 444
 Mary Rosalie, 444
 Obadiah, 444
 William Hiram, 444
 Cluett, Annah, 1191
 Walter H., 1191
 Clyfton, —, xxii
 Coale, Isaac, 932
 Josephine Agnes, 932
 Julia, 932
 Sarah Holbrook, 932
 Tierman Somerville, 932
 Walter Francis, 932
 William Brewster
 Leon, 932
 William Tremont, 932

- Coats, Priscilla, 903
Cobb, Amanda, 637-38
 Andrew B., 730
 Charles Lyman, 1024
 Charlotte, 1076
 Clara, 638
 Clarissa, 181
 Daniel, 638, 1076
 Daniel Johns, 637-38
 Ebenezer, 379
 Edwin, 1063
 Elizabeth, 183
 Esther Ann, 638
 Fannie Loomis, 1063
 Harriet Maria, 730
 Helen Minerva, 730
 Henry Eddy, 730
 Hettie Caroline, 1024
 Ilene Geneva, 1024
 John, 181
 Kate Brewster, 730
 Lemuel, 181
 Lucy Ely, 730
 Lydia, 730
 Lyman, 1024
 Maria, 117
 Mary Smith, 730
 Morton Eddy, 730
 Nathaniel, 97, 183
 Nellie, 1063
 Persis, 201
 Ruth, 100
 Sally, 97
 Sarah, 330
 Sylvanus, 181
 T. R. R., 1184
 Wayne D., 1063
Coburn, Ellen Florence, 644
 Joseph, 644
 Nancy, 283
Cochran, Betsey, 316
 Mary C., 945
 Matthew, 945
Cocke (Cocks), Catharine, 1006
 Sallie Alice, 665
Codd, St. Leger, 38
Coe, Alfred, 858
 Caroline Frances, 658
 Charlotte, 465
 Ernest, 550
 Florine, 858
 George Burwell, 858
 Harriet, 658
 Ralph Brewster, 858
 Sarah Jennie, 550
 William, 658
Coffey, John, 711
 Kate Elizabeth, 711
Coffin (Coffing), Asenath Brewster, 228
Coffin, etc., *cont'd*
 Asenath C., 227
 Churchill, 227
 Dorcas, 408
 John Churchill, 228
 Mary, 408
 Paul, 408
Coggeshall, Susan M., 896
Cogswell, Alice Theodosia, 659
 Charles Gilbert, 659
 George, 659
 Mr., 92
 Mercy, 92
 Merte Brewster, 659
 William, 92
Coit, —, 336
 Alonzo, 531
 Amelia, 531
 Angeline, 531
 Aurelia, 530, 969
 Betsey, 530
 Brewster, 531
 Charles, 530
 Daniel, 92
 Emeline H., 530
 Frances, 92
 Hannah, 129
 Hartie, 530-31
 Horace, 531
 Isaac, 530
 John Hall, 530
 Margaret, 531
 Mercy, 92
 Olive, 91
 Roger, 91-92
 Ruhamah, 530
 Sarah, 878
 Susan, 92
 Wheeler, 129
Colborn (Colburn), Ann, 645
 Aseph, 982-83
 Betsey, 655
 Edith, 646
 Elizabeth Church, 913
 Ellen Olivia, 645
 Emily Jane, 646
 George, 645-46
 Jennie S., 646
 Louise, 982-83
 Mary E., 646
 Nellie A., 646
 Penelope, 645
 Sara P. A., 646
 Stephen, 645
 Waldo, 813
 William B., 645
Colby, Asa, 366
 Ellen, 182
 Emma, 781
Colby, *cont'd*
 Eunice, 741
 George H., 781
 Susan E., 366
Colclough, Elizabeth, 38
 George, 38
Cole, Albert A., 1027
 Alonzo James, 1187
 Anson Brewster, 1187
 Burrel, 1187
 Carrie Eliza, 866
 Charles, 1188
 Cornelius D., 775
 Dean Kendrick, 912
 Dency Caroline, 1187, 1189
 Dr., 337
 Ebenezer, 403
 Effie V., 1187
 Eliza Ann, 494
 Estelle Park, 505
 Esther, 505
 Esther Ann, 337
 Eunice, 986
 Eva Sleeper, 1027
 Flora Mills, 403
 Florence May, 866
 Grace, 54
 Hamilton, 505
 Harold Crandall, 1188
 Harriet, 775
 Henry Ebenezer, 403
 Hiram, 224
 Hiram Spaulding, 1028
 Imogene, 505
 Jane, 403
 James, 1187, 1190
 Jennie, E., 909
 Jessie B., 1190
 John Hamilton, 505
 Julia, 505
 Lelia, 505
 Lewis Kendrick, 912
 Lois, 1187
 Lois Hyde, 1188
 Loring Henry, 1188
 Lovel Kimball, 403
 Lucinda, 215
 Margaret Manter, 1028
 Marion Grace, 1042
 Mary, 96, 403, 775, 1187-88
 Mary Anna, 912
 Mary Brewster, 403
 Mary Gould, 849
 Mary Henrietta, 505
 Melvin W., 909
 Moses, 494
 Nathaniel Kendrick, 912
 Nellie Antoinette, 866

- Cole, *cont'd*
 Palmer Cooke, 505
 Pauline Inez, 1188
 Polly, 224, 912
 Rebecca, 245
 Richard Lansing, 910
 Robert, 849
 Robert Brewster, 912
 Rotheus, 1027
 Rotheus Pickett, 1028
 Rufus, 909
 Samuel, 403, 866
 Talitha, 912
 Wilfred A., 866
 Colebeck, Fannie F., 1142
 William, 1142
 Coleman, Adelia, 1143
 Adonijah, 287
 Alvin, 287
 Arminda, 664
 Betsey, 62
 Bradford, 287
 Brewster, 287, 662
 Charles, 663
 Edward, 664
 Elizabeth Holmes, 664
 Francis, 664
 Francis Warren, 664
 Hannah, 145, 287
 Harriet, 663
 Helen Mary, 664
 Horace Brewster, 664
 Huldah, 144
 Laura, 287
 Leonard, 663
 Louis Brewster, 528
 Lucy, 663
 Lucy Arelia, 663
 Mary Ann, 663
 Mary Louise, 664
 Maryette, 662
 Melinda, 662
 Mercena, 663
 Morgan Brewster, 662
 Nancy, 549
 Nathan, 1213
 Noah, 145, 287, 663
 Ozias, 144, 287
 Parmelia Ann, 1213
 Polly, 287
 Ruth Ann, 664
 Sarah Maria, 528
 Stanley Brewster, 663
 Tuttle Reeves, 528
 Victor, 664
 Willard, 663
 Coley, Charles, 720
 Ida, 720
 Mary, 843
 Colladay, Asenath Brew-
 ster, 228
 Jeanette Cable, 228
 Colladay, *cont'd*
 William, 228
 Coller, John B., 665
 Lucy Hannah, 665
 Collier (Colyar), Caro-
 line, 338
 Lucy, 728
 Mary, 21
 Sarah, 21, 26
 William, 26, 28, 31
 Collins, Adeline, 633
 Ann, 1159
 Annie Louise, 549
 Austin, 633
 Edward Pitkin, 549
 Eliphalet, 822
 George, 997
 Helen J., 567
 Henry, 567
 Henry James, 1056
 Isaac McC., 1056
 J. W., xxv
 James W., 1056
 Lloyd Charles, 1056
 Mary, 997, 1056
 Mary Amelia, 689
 Nathaniel, 822
 Polly, 822
 Serena May, 1056
 Theodosia, 1056
 Collom, Arthur, 683
 Bertha Elizabeth, 683
 Edwin Theodore, 683
 George Alvord, 683
 George Franklin, 683
 Grace, 683
 Harriet, 683
 Horace Edgar, 683
 Jennie Edith, 683
 Jesse, 683
 Lucia, 683
 Margaret Ann, 683
 Colson, Nancy, 824
 Colston (Coulston), Ann,
 82
 Bessie, 645
 Caroline, 1031
 Charles, 82
 David, 1031
 Edward, 253
 Elizabeth, 82, 134, 253
 Elizabeth Langdon,
 134
 Emma Agnes, 1031
 Jane, 253
 Judith, 253
 Lucy, 134, 253
 Mary, 253
 Mary Isham, 253, 558
 Rebecca, 82
 Rawleigh, 134, 253
 Samuel, 134
 Colston, etc., *cont'd*
 Susanna, 82, 134, 253
 Thomas, 253
 Travers, 82, 134
 William, 82, 134, 253
 William Travers, 134
 Winifred, 82
 Colt, Elizabeth, 334
 George, 334
 Georgie Ellen, 334
 Henry Dutton, 334
 Coltener, Cynthia, 412
 Colton, Albert F., 984
 Almira, 278
 Alonzo, 374
 Archie William, 985
 Charles, 985
 Charles William, 278
 Clarence, 985
 Delia A., 985
 Elizabeth, 993
 Emma J., 278
 Eunice Sophia, 278
 Flora E., 984
 Frederick, 985
 George Augustus, 278
 Gertrude, 709
 Henry M., 709, 712
 Joanna, 278
 Lucy, 709, 712
 Mary, 278-79, 731
 Mary Alice, 278
 Nellie A., 985
 Nora Etta, 984
 Rhodolphus, 993
 Robert Morris, 279
 Roderick Merrick, 278
 Sally Brewster, 278
 Seth R., 278
 Sophronia, 374
 Walter, 985
 Walter Chappell, 279
 William Ripley, 278
 Columbus, Christopher, 1
 Colver, Lucy M., 876
 Colvill, Jane Elizabeth,
 458
 William, 458
 Colvin, Betsey, 769
 Editha Chloe, 769
 Hiram Davis, 769
 Colwell, Annie G., 1184
 William, 1184
 Combs, Andrew, 1082
 Elizabeth, 1082
 Grace Hillard, 757
 John, 757
 Zora, L., 1082
 Comins (Comings), Abby
 Velina, 1184
 Albert Brewster, 1030
 Albert K., 1030

Comins, etc., *cont'd*

Albert Knowlton, 1030
 Alethea, 840
 Alice, 1183
 Anna Tenney, 1030
 Benjamin, 840
 Benjamin Newton, 840,
 1181
 Betsey Maria, 1181
 Charles Moody, 1030
 Charles Wellman, 840,
 1181
 Coolidge, 1030
 Edward Dorr, 1183
 Eliza Jane, 1183
 Emma Shugard, 1181
 Esoline Arelpha, 1181
 Fenno Benjamin, 1181
 Ferris, 1183
 George Warren, 1184
 Harold Northend, 1030
 Helen M., 1181
 Henry Emerson, 1181
 Jeannie Charlotte,
 1181
 John Righter, 1181
 Laura Frances, 1181
 Lizzie Frances, 1181
 Martha Mary, 1184
 Mary S., 1030
 Ralph Brewster, 1030
 Sarah, 1030, 1183
 Urial, 1183
 Ursula, 1181
 William Righter, 1181
 Compton, Ruth, 932
 Sophronia, 911
 Comstock, Ada, 1022
 Bertha Treadwell, 701
 Dorothy Brewster, 701
 Eliza, 419
 Elizabeth S., 824
 Isaac T., 953
 Kate Brewster, 419
 Lucy Rodgers, 953
 Marco M., 701
 Mary Eliza, 419
 Mary Elizabeth, 701
 Peter, 419
 Peter Jonathan Brews-
 ter, 419
 Sarah F., 467
 Seth Cook, 701
 Conant, Alice, 488
 Dorcas, 823
 Edith, 786
 Edward Horace, 786
 Elizabeth Edna, 1187
 Emma Ruth, 786
 Gordon Paine, 786
 Grace, 786
 John Heywood, 786

Conant, *cont'd*

Lucy, 170
 Lyda, 786
 Maria, 170
 Mary, 823
 Peter, 170
 Rosetta, 786
 Sarah, 786
 Thaddeus Perkins, 786
 Thatcher, 1187
 Timothy, 823
 Cone, Alice Rebecca, 777
 Harriet Elizabeth, 777
 Henrietta Hequem-
 bourg, 777, 1158
 James Brewster, 777
 Lina, 706
 Rebecca Daggett, 777
 William Russell, 777
 Congdon, Armida, 664
 Fidelia, 664
 Katherine W., 345
 Thomas R., 345
 William, 664
 Conkey, Clark, 435
 Frances, 435
 George Sheldon, 435
 Jacob, 435
 Jonas Sheldon, 435
 Lucinda, 436
 Mary Adelaide, 435
 Mary Frances, 435
 Nettie, 435
 Ogden Fethers, 435
 Silas, 436
 Sophia, 436
 Conklin, Edwin Bliss,
 589
 Ellen Baker, 589
 Maria, 404
 Mary, 455
 Mary Eugenia, 589
 William G., 589
 Connell, Ellen, 488
 Connelly, Sarah, 834
 Conner, Elizabeth Fail-
 ing, 530
 Conning, Judith, 1169
 Conor, Julia Alice, 1207
 Conrad, Clarissa L., 610
 Converse, Harriet, 733
 Hiram Arthur, 562
 Hiram Julius, 562,
 1017
 Julius, 1017
 Lillie Ethel, 1017
 Loraine, 1060
 Lucinda, 872
 Lydia Jane, 1016-17
 Maria, 1017
 Marshall Hiram, 1017
 May Frances, 342

Converse, *cont'd*

Mettie Theodie, 1017
 Milton Everett, 1017
 Milton Orsamus, 1017
 Sarah Angeline, 562
 Theron Julius, 562
 Cook (Cooke), Abby, 233,
 505, 955-56
 Abigail, 167
 Adah Charlotte, 1020
 Adin, 504, 955
 Adin Phillips, 956
 Amos, 102
 Andrew Benedict, 312
 Anna Ware, 443
 Armenia, 860-61
 Benjamin, 101
 C. C., 1129
 Cad Noel, 883
 Caleb, 101-02, 167
 Calvin B., 122
 Catherine, 312-13, 716
 Christiana, 175
 Damaris xxxv-xxxvi,
 379
 Earl Willis, 1020
 Edward, 902
 Edward Carver, 883
 Effie V., 1187
 Eli, 195
 Elizabeth, 101, 281,
 348
 Elizabeth Pearce, 313,
 718
 Elkanah, 175
 Emma, 1020
 Esther, 504-05, 1004
 Esther Cordelia, 504
 Ethlyn Mudge, 1094
 Eunice Brewster, 122
 Fanny, 384
 Frances Amelia, 902
 Francis, xxvii, xxix,
 xxxii, xxxiv-xxxv,
 xxxvii, 101-02, 167,
 281, 379, 393, 422,
 879, 881, 1004
 Frank, 1020
 Gena Vera, 883
 George, 883, 1019
 George Bradford, 883
 George Dewey, 1020
 George Jonathan, 1020
 Grace Josephine, 1020
 Giles, 505
 Halsey, 505
 Hannah, 195
 Harriet Colton, 883
 Harriet Hamlin, 883,
 1205
 Heman, 175
 Isaac H., 505

Cook, etc., *cont'd*

Isaiah, 504
 Jacob, xxxv-xxxvi, 101-02, 167, 379, 393
 Jane, 390, 422, 881
 John, xxix, xxxii, xxxiv-xxxv, 167, 281, 312, 1004
 John Childs, 1094
 John Jay, 504
 John Joseph, 313
 Joseph G., 795
 Joseph Tottenham, 443
 Judith Almira, 196
 Julia Adeline, 1019
 Laura A., 955
 Lawrence Edward, 1020
 Louis, 680
 Luella E., 1020
 Luna, 610
 Lydia, 102, 201, 393, 431
 Lydia Ann, 313, 716-17
 Mamie, 989
 Margaret, 795
 Marguerite Gwendolen, 1094
 Martin, 175, 200
 Mary, 60, 101, 504-05
 Mary Ann, 504, 954
 Mary Elizabeth, 701
 Mary Jackson, 883
 Matilda, 200
 May Marion, 1094
 Miriam, 124
 Nathaniel, 379
 Orra, 1129
 Palmer, 505
 Paul, 167
 Paulina, 504
 Phebe Dana, 795
 Polly, 504-05
 Rebecca, 538, 540
 Recinda, 548
 Reuben, 348
 Robert, 379
 Robert Seabury, 883
 Rosa, 1074
 Ruth, 952
 Ruth Henry, 680
 Sally Ann, 357
 Sarah, 102, 281, 883, 956, 1042
 Sarah Ann, 312
 Seabury Brewster, 883
 Sears, 167
 Seny, 883
 Simeon, 60
 Submit, 243
 Susanna, 167, 379

Cook, etc., *cont'd*

Sybil M., 505
 Walter Leroy, 1020
 Warren, 233, 504, 955
 Wealthy, 348
 Welthea, 188
 William, 357
 William James, 312
 Cooley, Annie, 730
 Annie Warner, 730
 Arthur Sherman, 1034
 Charles, 730
 Charles Ingraham, 729, 735
 Charles Sedgwick, 730
 Charles William, 729
 Ebenezer, 729
 Edith Lucy, 730
 Eliza Ely, 729
 Elizabeth, 1050
 Grove Benjamin, 1033
 Harriet Maria, 730
 Helen Jerusha, 1033
 Henry Edwards, 729
 John, 1033
 Katharine Amelia, 729
 Lovisa, 729
 Lucia Belle, 1034
 Lucy, 711
 Lucy Beckwith, 729, 735
 Lucy Ely, 729, 735
 Mary Jane, 729, 1146
 Myron Dennis, 711
 Rowena Fancher, 1034
 Thomas Lowry, 1034
 Coolidge, Elethere, 667
 John A., 667
 Coon, Betsey, 241, 357
 Cooper, Benjamin, 579
 Charles S., 1111
 Elethea Brewster, 1111
 Elizabeth, 1111
 Hannah, 199
 Humility, xxix, xxxii, xxxviii
 John L., 862
 Josephine Brewster, 1111
 Louis Coolidge, 1111
 Ludlow H., 1111
 Lydia, 579
 Olive A., 862
 Rose, 81
 Sarah, 579
 Cope, E. W., xl
 Copeland, Amy Janet, 436
 Frances, 436
 Francis Clewly, 436
 George, 436
 George Howes, 436
 Henry Paige, 436

Copeland, *cont'd*

Jane Sophia, 436
 Jennie, 436
 Minnie Adelaide, 436
 Copp, Dolly, 219
 Dorothy, 219
 Esther Henrietta, 505
 James Dresser, 505
 James Spalding, 505
 Mary Henrietta, 505
 Mary Towney, 505
 Corbett, Clara, 1183
 Corbin, Abby Brewster, 858
 Amos, 358
 Calista, 358
 Charles Eli, 858
 Charles Lyon, 858
 Civil, 358
 Eliot Payson, 858
 Elizabeth, 858
 Elizabeth Brewster, 858
 Elmer A., 358
 Fannie M., 358
 Florine Robinson, 858
 Frank Taintor, 858
 Gawin, 52
 George H., 358
 Harlan S., 358
 Harvey, 358
 Judson, 358
 Julia Hattie, 439
 Laura A., 358
 Lerna M., 358
 Matilda, 358
 Mary, 358
 Milton, 439
 Newell, 358
 Ralph Brewster, 858
 Sarah, 858
 Corey, Sarah E., 479
 Susan, 975
 Cormerais, Frederick
 Augustus, 814
 Henry, 814
 Henry Percy, 814
 Mary Otis, 814
 Corning, Harriet Weld, 1115
 Huldah, 424
 John, 162, 347
 Martha, 347
 Sarah, 162, 347
 Cornish, George T., 923
 Kitty Abbie, 923
 Lucy, 923
 Cornwallis, General, 271
 Corpin, Lucretia, 970
 Corson, Adam Clark, 1158
 Aimee Freeland, 1159

- Corson, *cont'd*
 Alice Brewster, 1158
 Dorothy, 1159
 Emma, 1158
 Henrietta Hequem-
 bourg, 1158
 Marion Fay, 1158-59
 Mildred, 1159
 Robert, 1158
 William Russell Cone,
 1158
 Corwin, Harriet Louisa,
 300
 William A., 300
 Coryell, Ada Eliza, 1079
 Eliza, 1078
 Ella Lucinda, 1079
 Eva Diann, 1079
 George, 1078
 George Gerald, 1079
 John, 1079
 Josiah Sherman, 1079
 Lizzie Acena, 1079
 Louisa Ruth, 1078
 Luella Cora, 1079
 Marinetta, 1079
 Mary Belle, 1079
 Myrtle Maretta, 1079
 Myrtle May, 1080
 Norma Beatrice, 1079
 Prairie Louise, 1079
 Ralph Law, 1080
 Sherman, 1079
 William Clayton, 1079
 William Henry, 1078
 William Warren, 1079
 Cotcher, George P., 566
 Oliver T., 566
 Cotta, Deliverance, 1213
 Elizabeth, 1213
 John, 1213
 Cotton, Abbie, 842
 Abigail, 420
 Elizabeth, 83, 841-42
 J., 55
 Cottrell, Anna Brewster,
 856
 Celia, 1057
 Elias, 1057
 Enos Dewey, 856
 George A., 856
 Lorena Catherine, 1057
 Sarah, 855
 Couch, Sarah, 124
 Coudrey, Mary Ann, 468
 Coulter, Anna, 628
 Anna Eleanor, 628
 Calvin Brewster, 628
 Eliot Brewster, 628
 Eugene C., 628
 Evelyn, 628
 Helen, 628
 Coulter, *cont'd*
 Kenneth Brewster, 628
 Courtney, Isaac W., 480
 Jane, 480
 Virginia C., 480
 Cover, Harriet, 823
 Covington, Talitha, 912
 Cowan, Charles, 627
 Frances Irene, 627
 Josie Rene, 627
 Lyle, 627
 Robert, 627
 Zella Marjorie, 627
 Zerepha Faith, 627
 Cowdrey, Maria Louise,
 784
 William, 784
 Cowles, Clinton, 1134
 Elizabeth Gleason, 522
 Ellen, 1134
 Harriet Wing, 1134
 Nancy, 246
 Ruth, 770
 Sylvester, 522
 Cox, Adeline, 783
 Eliza, 1041
 Jacob D., 609
 John, 783
 Laura Raymond, 783
 Mary Eva, 1041
 Samuel, 1041
 Coy, Ann, 37
 Daniel, 37
 Jonathan, 37
 Matthew, 37
 Ruth, 37
 Cozzens, Deborah, 60
 Israel, 60
 Crabtree, Lydia, 350
 Crackston, John, xxvii-
 xxviii, xxxi
 Craft (Crafts), Alex-
 ander, 923
 Augusta, 122
 Clara Angeline, 923
 Ebenezer, 122
 George Benjamin, 923
 George Brewster, 923
 Governor, 122
 Melinda, 923
 Ruth Beatrice, 923
 Sophia Ingraham, 114
 William Smith, 114
 Craig (Cregs) (Creig),
 Hiram, 279
 Julia Driggs, 279
 Martha, 333
 Polly, 586
 Craigin, Judith, 834
 Cramer, Barbara Eliza-
 beth, 664
 Charles A., 664
 Cramer, *cont'd*
 Harriet, 412
 Helen Mary, 664
 Lawrence Stanley, 664
 Crampton, Marietta Ing-
 ham, 770
 Ralph S., 770
 Tirzah, 770
 Crandall (Crandell),
 Anne, 74
 C. E., 1077
 Clare Belle, 1089
 Constant, 74
 Elizabeth Rolfe, 1089
 Esther, 549
 Frances M., 618
 Frank, 1188
 Hannah, 74
 Lydia, 74
 Mary, 1188
 Mary Esther, 1077
 Mary M., 667
 Richmond, 74
 William, 1089
 Crane, Anna, 315
 Clarinda, 243
 Edward A., 449
 Eliza A., 847
 Julia Hedges, 305
 Laura, 535
 Lauretta, 242
 Nellie Belle, 449
 Rachel, 605
 Cray, Abigail, 232-33,
 955
 Abby, 233, 955
 Abby Ann, 515
 Addie Josephine, 516
 Alexander Hamilton,
 515, 960
 Aurelia, 666
 Avery Tower, 516
 Bellona, 233
 Bertha Matilda, 959
 Catharine, 959
 Clarence Dean, 515
 Desire, 121
 Dorothy, 122, 234
 Earl Brewster, 515
 Edwin Robert, 960
 Elisha, 122, 232-33,
 466, 955
 Elisha Avery, 223, 233,
 514-15, 959
 Eliza, 223
 Elizabeth, 121, 223,
 514-15
 Ella Inez, 515
 Emily Jane, 515, 958
 Eunice, 121
 Eunice Brewster, 122
 Fanny Thomas, 960

Crary, *cont'd*

George Brewster, 960
 Gertrude E., 959
 Hannah, 855
 Horatio Granger, 122
 Irving Winfield, 515
 Isaac Edwin, 233
 Jane Elizabeth, 233
 John Brewster, 233, 515
 John Hamilton, 960
 Julia Ann, 515-16
 Julia Avery, 516
 Lucile, 960
 Lucy, 166, 233, 360, 466
 Lucy Ellen, 960
 Lucy Jane, 515, 959
 Lulu Morse, 516
 Margaret Elizabeth, 959
 Marguerite, 960
 Mary Brewster, 516
 Mary Eliza, 960
 Mary Elizabeth, 515
 Mary Louisa, 959
 Mary Morgan, 487, 515
 Mary S., 122
 Nancy, 122
 Nancy Amelia, 515, 961
 Nathan Avery, 122
 Nellie Marguerite, 960
 Oliver, 121
 Oliver Austin, 122
 Oliver Wolcott, 233, 466
 Robert, 121
 Robert Jewell, 960
 Sally Almira, 515
 Sally F., 122
 Sarah, 122, 233
 Sarah Cornelia, 516
 Stella Margaret, 959
 Susan, 233
 William Alexander, 960
 William Grant, 233, 515
 Crawford, Alice Louisa, 642
 Aurelia, 642
 Charles Lee, 642
 Elizabeth, 642
 Elizabeth Armstrong, 823
 Frances, 465
 George Hillyard, 642
 John, 642
 Leona Sarah, 642
 Lot, 642

Crawford, *cont'd*

Mary, 1212
 Mary Artemisia, 642
 Matilda, 642
 Nellie Maud, 642
 William Henry, 642
 Creamer, Alfred G., 512
 Dorothy Mary, 512
 Ephraim Allyn, 512
 Lucy Elizabeth, 512
 Martha Elizabeth, 512
 Creetmore, Cora, 687
 Criffield, Charles Edward, 662
 Dorothy Louise, 662
 Gertrude Lillian, 662
 James W., 662
 Crippen, George M., 589
 Gertrude O., 589
 Grace, 589
 Harley Brewster, 589
 Kate Martin, 589
 Lawrence A., 589
 Mildred I., 589
 Raymond, 589
 Thomas McDonald, 589
 Crips, Ada Eliza, 1079
 Hubert Wilmer, 1079
 Jay Lee, 1079
 Michael, 1079
 Philip M., 1079
 Crittenden, Helen, 337, 759
 Lucinda Kent, 337
 Noah, 337
 Crocker, Uriel, 529
 Crockett, Mabel Eloise, 571
 R. L., 571
 Crolus, George Henry, 1058
 Mabel Mary, 1058
 Cromwell, —, lvi
 Cronkhite, Ann, 224
 Anna, 932
 Caroline, 951
 Charles, 932
 Elisha Packer, 932
 Gordon Fellows, 932
 James W., 951
 Lewis, 951
 Lillian Reed, 951
 Mary Alice, 951
 Minton, 932
 Ruth, 932
 Crooker, Patience, 258
 Croypley, Eliza F., 1101
 Crosby, Abigail, 167
 John, 186
 Mary, 186

Cross, Annie Edgerton, 1139

E. Fiske, 392
 Emma Angeline, 392
 Florence, 1139
 Frances, 1138
 George, 948
 George Willis, 1139
 Grace Brewster, 1139
 Hattie B., 1139
 Ida Jean, 948
 Irene, 622
 James, 1138
 James Edward, 1138-39
 James Wales, 1139
 Jane, 1138
 John Fiske, 392
 Lawrence Holden, 392
 Mary Collett, 1139
 Mary Olive, 392
 Ruby Glenn, 1139
 Susan Dunham, 1139
 William Dayton, 1139
 Crosser, Elizabeth, 1042
 John, 1042
 Louetta E., 1042
 Crouch, Belle, 439, 914
 Cornelius, 439
 Henry, 439
 Julia, 439
 Levi, 439
 Crounse, Magdaline
 Amanda, 702
 William, 702
 Crowel, Sarah E., 1025
 Cruikshank, Maud, 395
 Crum (Crumb), Andrew, 1124
 Austin, 645
 Clellda, 645
 Edwin F., 550
 Emma, 752
 Eunice, 1140
 Eunice Augusta, 550
 Nancy, 334
 Pauline, 1124
 Phineos, 334
 Crumley, Frank Baugher, 872
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 872
 Crump, Jane, 943
 John, 943
 Cruthers, Mary, 859
 Crysler, Charles Sumner, 330
 Harriet Emily, 330
 Culbertson, Alice, 447
 Edwin, G., 1102
 Ella H., 1102
 Emma, 447
 Frances Cornelia, 446

- Culbertson, *cont'd*
 Helen Anna, 446
 Joseph, 446
 Laura, 447
 Lilly, 447
 Mary, 1162
 Mary Josephine, 447
 Mary McFarlane, 446
 Michael Simpson, 446
 Walter, 447
 Culver, Mary, 617
 Culvert, Beatrice, 1171
 Cummings, Hannah, 296
 Cummins, Myra, 637
 Cunningham, Adaline
 Turner, 788
 Augustus Nelson, 926
 Clifford, 926
 Cushing, 618
 Eva Ladd, 618
 Flavia Brewster, 618
 Frances, 788
 George, 926
 Harriet Burleigh, 926
 James, 618
 John, 788
 Nabby, 618
 Currie (Curry), Ann, 52
 Elizabeth, 1055
 John Meek, 1055
 Louisa, 1055
 Currier, Ann, 1214
 Curtenius, Catherine, 446
 Curtice (Curtis), Cur-
 tiss), Abel, 552
 Almira D., 993
 Anna Walker, 552
 Belle Eva, 257
 Bertha E., 1062
 Caroline, 728
 Celia Carlton, 323
 Charles, 545
 Charles Ingraham,
 552
 Charlotte, 993
 Clarence, 1042
 Cyrus, 863
 Deborah P., 180
 Douglas Warner, 994
 Edward Stillman,
 1171
 Elizabeth, 552, 993
 Elsie, 1157
 Fanny, 994
 Fanny Elizabeth, 1042
 Flora Augusta, 864
 Frances, 552, 993
 Frances Catharine,
 552
 Frank, 864
 Fred Philbrick, 1171
 Frederic Chester, 994
- Curtice, etc., *cont'd*
 Frederic Churchill,
 552
 Frederic Colton, 993
 George C., 1042
 George David, 1042
 George Washington,
 415
 Halland Colton, 994
 Hannah Gould, 614
 Harold, 1042
 Harriet, 545, 863
 Harvey, 552
 Henry, 1141
 Henry Holland, 863
 Isaac Watts, 1170
 James Harvey, 552
 John, 180, 552
 Joseph, 770
 Katherine Fish, 770
 Laura, 415
 Lois, 151
 Lucien, 323
 Lucius Fisher, 994
 Lucy Melvina, 1170
 Lupton Warner, 552,
 993
 Margaret, 151
 Martha, 147
 Mary, 770
 Mary Ellen, 864
 Minnie, 864
 Nancy, 993
 Ora, 863
 Ora Lawrence, 863
 Orpha, 180
 Rachel Elizabeth, 994
 Samuel, 151
 Sarah, 98-99, 552
 Statira, 552
 Virginia Henrietta,
 1141
 Walter Wells, 993
 Wilbur, 1062
 William, 1042
 William Henry, 864
 William Walter, 552
 Zeruiah, 174
- Cushing, Charles E.,
 1042
 Deborah, 179
 Jane Frances, 1042
 Laura E., 1043
 Leigh B., 1042
 Lydia, 179, 196
 Cushman, Alice, 393
 Alta L., 1096
 Amy Delight, 821
 Annie Amelia, 820
 Asa, 196
 Brewster, 1096
 Charlemagne, 193, 420
- Cushman, *cont'd*
 Charles, 420, 878
 Charles Allerton,
 420
 Charlotte E., 196
 Clara Gertrude, 820
 Deborah, 199
 Edith Wadsworth, 420
 Edwin, 196
 Edwin Burke, 393
 Elisha, 196, 888
 Eliza Anne, 820
 Elizabeth, 196, 198
 Ella May, 821
 Ella R., 821
 Emma Elizabeth, 886
 Ezra, 193
 Florence Robbins, 821
 Frances, 420, 878
 Frederick N., 1096
 George, 196, 198
 George E., 198
 George Homer, 393
 George Melcher, 937
 Hannah Drew, 196
 Helen, 393
 Helen Elizabeth, 937
 Henry C., 420
 Henry Laurens, 393
 Hetty Louise, 1096
 Huldah Maria, 393
 Irene, 200
 Irma E., 1096
 Isaac, 98, 557
 James, 393
 James Allerton, 821
 James C., 1096
 James Harvey, 393,
 820
 James Nathan, 820
 Jennie, 886
 John Wadsworth, 193
 Joshua, 193
 Judith Almira, 196
 Kate, 393, 1095-96
 Lucy, 198
 Lysander, 1096
 Mahala, 196, 199
 Mary xxxiv, 98, 193,
 888
 Mary Blanche, 393
 Mary Eliza, 820
 Mary M., 393
 Mary Sampson, 888
 Matthew Smith, 393
 Mehitabel Curtis, 393,
 818
 Mercy, 192-93, 393,
 419-20
 Mercy Morton, 393
 Nathan Robbins, 820
 Nathaniel, 392-93, 818

Cushman, *cont'd*

Nathaniel Allerton, 821
 Phoebe, 557
 Rachel B., 393
 Rebecca, 818, 820
 Rebecca Soule, 392-93
 Robert, 193, 393, 881, 888
 Ruth, 193, 881
 Salumith Wadsworth, 420
 Samuel Curtis, 393
 Sara Elizabeth, 820
 Sarah, 193, 420, 557
 Sarah Anne, 198
 Sylvia, 196
 Thomas, xlix, 24, 193, 196, 393, 881
 Thomas S., 196
 Walter Spencer, 821
 William, 196, 199, 886
 Cutcheon, Nora, 1162
 Cutler, Chandler, 242
 Ebenezer, 242
 Eliza, 242
 Elizabeth, 46
 Emeline, 242
 Jacob, 46
 Judah, 46
 Lucrecy, 46
 Sally, 242
 Samuel, 46
 Sarah, 46
 Solomon, 46
 Cutter, Elizabeth, 833
 Mary, 598

D

Dabney, Abigail, 150
 Elizabeth, 150
 John, 150
 Daggett, Aaron, 1200
 Aaron Simon, 1200
 Alice Southworth, 1201
 Dorcas, 1200
 Dorothy, 1201
 Gwynne Harris, 1201
 Helen, 1201
 Josephine Heap, 1200
 Martha Rosetta, 1200
 Mary Augusta, 1200
 Royal Bradford, 1200-01
 Dailey (Daley) (Dalie) (Daly), A. O., 460
 Clarence Joseph, 1111
 Elethea Brewster, 1111
 Elizabeth Imogen, 1111
 Elva May, 1118
 Frances, 778

Dailey, etc., *cont'd*

Harriet, 412
 Helen Hunt, 1118
 Helen Josephine, 1111
 Henry Wadsworth, 778
 John, 1111, 1118
 Margaret, 1111
 Phylera Delia, 631
 Sarah, 1118
 Thomas F., 1111
 W., 460
 Whitney Richie, 1118
 William, 1118
 Dain, Jessie Estelle, 742
 Dake, Benjamin F., 265
 Clarissa, 265
 Dalliba, Mary Hunting-ton, 322
 Dalrymple, Mary Elizabeth, 1089-90
 William, 1090
 Damon, Abigail, 201
 Henrietta J., 607
 Rebecca, 583
 Dana, Asa, 364
 Charles Hamilton, 364
 Charles W., 364
 Clara, 364
 Jane, 364
 Jennie, 364
 Milton, 364
 Sarah, 364
 William, 364
 Dandridge, Mary Elizabeth, 253
 Philip, 253
 Danforth, Charles, 384
 Mary Amanda, 384
 Daniel (Daniels), A. D., 1182
 Edwin, 1112
 Elizabeth Megie, 1112
 Ella M., 1182
 Leslie, 1112
 Libbie, 1112
 Lucy, 521
 Rachel, 212
 Salina Ann Marietta, 221
 Susan, 891
 William, 891
 Dann, Alfred, 685, 1129
 Angeline J., 1129
 Arlitta, 685
 Betsey Ann, 685
 Elizabeth Sardina, 685, 1128
 Frank A., 685, 1129
 Frank Alfred, 1129
 Frank W., 685
 Guy, 1129

Dann, *cont'd*

Hattie C., 685
 Lillie, 685
 Luella E., 685
 Minerva, 685
 Orra, 1129
 Sarah, 1129
 Sarah Ann, 685, 1128
 William McAllister, 685
 Danterman, Elizabeth, 484
 Florence May, 484
 J. H., 484
 Daratt, Bethena, 266
 Darby, Caroline Beers, 1090
 Carolyn, 1090-91
 Chauncey, 1090
 Donald, 1091
 Edwin Tyler, 1090
 Ethel Winifred, 1091
 Frances Thomas, 1091
 George Dana Boardman, 1090
 James Douglas, 1091
 Janet MacClaren, 1091
 May, 1091
 Miriam Tyler, 1091
 Dare, Josephine, 880
 Darlington, Katharine Lacey, 1203
 Darrow, Ellen Louise, 812
 Ethel Paine, 812
 Hezekiah Smith, 987
 Jeannette, 987
 Lillian Sprague, 812
 Mary, 812
 Nancy, 987
 Rebecca Jeannette, 987
 Wallace, 812
 Walter Nicholas Paine, 812
 Zadoc, 987
 Dart (Darte), Ambrose, 37
 Ann, 37
 Anna Margaret, 537
 David M., 953
 Mary Lockwood, 953
 Daugherty (Dougherty), Anna Mott, 1156
 Cecilia, 932
 Emma Belle, 1156
 Harriet Sarah, 1156
 Hiram, 1156
 Ruth, 1156
 Warren, 1156
 Daum, Elizabeth Reeder, 1138
 Laura Annie, 1138

Daum, *cont'd*

Paul C., 1138
William Ralph, 1138
Davatt, Sally Ann, 561-62

Davenport, Betsey A., 862

Brewster, 747
Caroline, 746-47
Elizabeth Annie, 746
Francis Henry, 746
Henry, 746-47
Prudence Cordelia, 411
Sarah, 973
Spicer, 411

David, Eleanor L., 818

Davidson, Amos, 957
Anna Mariah, 957
Betsey, 980
Damaris, 563
Henry W., 563
Kenneth, 658
Marietta Adele, 658
May Naomi, 563
Nellie H., 1083
Sarah, 658

Davis, Abigail, 864

Addie, 958
Adna, 958
Alleine Belle, 828
Ann, 1059
Anna Elizabeth, 439
Annie Eagles, 475
Ashley, 508
Bertram Sobieski, 475
Bertram Swift, 475
Caroline, 1196
Carrie E., 958
Catherine, 570
Charles Everett, 958
Charles Harold, 1091
Clarinda, 406
Clark, 508
Courtland, 508
Daisy, 710
Desire, 612
Dorothy, 1093
Dudley, 508
Dudley Horace, 508
Edna Eleanor, 570
Eleanor, 570
Elisha Crary, 958
Eliza, 815-16
Elizabeth, 336, 475
Emily Dora, 1093
Emily Jane, 958
Emma, 312
Emma Amelia, 1092
Erastus Dodge, 1092
Eunice L., 816
Eva Elsie, 958
Fannie, 816

Davis, *cont'd*

Florence E., 475
Frances Thomas, 1091
Francina, 508
Frederick S., 475
George Boynton, 828
George H., 883
George Henry, 958
Goldie Belle, 958
Grace, 1171
Harriet Eloise, 1093
Hattie Louise, 1093
Henry Ellsworth, 958
Hila Winifred, 1093
Horace Walsh, 1092
Howard Wetmore, 710
Isabel, 1028
Jacob Nelson, 508
James F., 815-16
James Lawrence, 312
Jane, 508
Jefferson, 252
Jerusha, 802
John, 958
John Brewster, 958
John Frederick, 710
John L., 828
Joseph, 815
Josephine Frances, 508
Julia, 489, 815
Julia Etta, 570
Kate Hart, 475
Kendrick Philander, 1093
Lillie, 828
Lucretia, 415
Lucy Hopkins, 958
Lue Ruthann, 1093
Lydia, 958
Lydia Emma, 958
Margaret Jones, 475
Maria, 828
Martha, 815
Martha Lamb, 1092
Mary, 455, 828, 1092
Mary Coville, 883
Mary Crary, 958
Mary E., 958
Mary Stella, 508
May D., 508
Melvin, 439
Nancy Edgar, 415
Oliver, 570, 958
Oliver Bellfield, 958
Pardon, 459
Patience, 459
Phoebe, 459
Rhoda, 740
Ruth Ann Teresa, 1092
Sarah, 963, 969
Sarah Adelaide, 475

Davis, *cont'd*

Sarah Ann, 382
Sarah Knox, 252
Sarah White, 1093
Stella Susie, 828
Thomas, 455, 475, 1092
William Brewster, 475
William Dodge, 1093
Davison, Elizabeth Hallam, 415
Emily, 771
Sarah, 128
Sophronia, 536
William, 1, 3-4, 128
William Henry, 415
Dawes, Addie Eugenia, 809
Bethany, 196
Diadema, 95
Frank Herbert, 809
Josephus, 809
Robert Alden, 809
Sally, 809
Sally Freeman, 809
Dawson, Harriet A., 251
Day, Adalaide, 734
Alfred Ely, 323
Aminta, 386
Arthur Mortimer, 734
Benjamin, 322, 734
Benjamin Henry, 323, 734-35
Betty, 127
Charles Shepard, 735
Clarence Shepard, 735
Drusilla Brewster, 322
Edith L., 704
Elizabeth, 146
Ella Louise, 734
Eveline, 734
George Parmely, 735
Harriet, 734
Henry, 322, 734
Herbert Stockwell, 735
Joel, 386
Josephine, 1089
Julian, 735
Lavinia Elizabeth, 735
Maria Theresa, 734
Marshal, 146
Martha, 1102
Mary, 322
Mary Ely, 323, 734
Mercy, 386
Nancy, 323, 732
Nicholas W., 1089
Plin, xl
Polly, 146
Rebecca Augusta, 734-35
Samuel, 146
Sarah, 322, 405

- Day, *cont'd*
 Sarah Dwight, 322
 Thomas, 127
 William Scofield, 734
 Dayharsh, Margaret,
 1097
 Dayton, Aurinda Ada-
 line, 796
 Carra A., 875
 Clarissa, 796
 Edith, 600
 Frances Gertrude, 600
 Harry, 600
 Herbert, 796
 Leroy, 600
 Myrtle, 600
 Wilbur, 600
 William E., 600
 Deacon, Francis F., 1048
 Helen Sophia, 1048
 Mamie Elsie, 689
 Deal, Abigail, 1214
 Dean, Adele Oakley, 744
 Alice, 701, 744
 Amos, 700
 Amos Hammond, 700
 Arthur, 744
 Charles Stott, 744
 Edna, 701
 Eleanor, 744
 Elizabeth, 314
 Ellen Edwards, 701
 Ethel, 701
 Frederick Porter, 701
 Hannah, 158-59, 572
 Joseph Abbott, 744
 Louise Gibbons, 743-44
 Lucy, 512
 Mary, 568, 701
 Ruth, 744
 Samuel, 512
 Sarah Wetmore, 700
 Deansfield, Charles, 844
 Katherine, 844
 Dearborn, Dorcas, 1200
 Deasbury, Sarah, 389
 Deats, Anna, 613
 Clarissa Theodosia, 613
 Edward Henry, 613
 James, 613
 Decatur, —, xlvii
 de Chambrun, Aldebert,
 789
 Clara Eleanor, 789
 Marquis, 789
 Rene Aldebert, 789
 Suzanne, 789
 Decker, —, 492
 Caroline, 1057
 DeCou, Mary, 908
 De Courtney, Addie Lina
 Marguerite, 888
 Deegan, Emily Eliza
 Abigail, 562
 John, 562
 de Frankenstein, Anne
 Henriette Francese
 Augustine, 884
 Anne Seabury, 884
 Henri, 884
 DeGolyer, Charles Alvin,
 287
 Hannah, 287
 Sidney, 287
 DeHart, Bettie, 1120
 Charles S., 1120
 Mary J., 1120
 de la Guerra, Herminia,
 490
 Delamater, Adalaide,
 1103
 Frances Josephine,
 1103
 George B., 1102
 George Richmond, 1103
 George Wallace, 1102
 Grace Adelaide, 1103
 James Scott, 1102
 Martha, 1102
 Mary, 1102
 Mary Forker, 1103
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1102
 Susan Adelaide, 1103
 Susan Cole, 1102
 Susan Louisa, 1102
 Thomas, 1102
 Thomas Albert, 1102
 Victor Morris, 1103
 Delano (de la Noye),
 Abbie Cora, 806
 Ada Angelia, 806
 Albert Thomas, 806
 Amy, 1004
 Augusta, 173
 Augustine, 173
 Benjamin, 173
 Bertha May, 806
 Catherine, 173
 Charles Henry, 806
 Charlotte Lydia, 806
 Deborah, 174
 Dorcas, 183
 Edwin J., 1022
 Edwin Jackson, 1022
 Elitha Grafton, 1022
 Elitha Medora, 1022
 Eliza, 173
 Elizabeth, 174
 Elnora, 1022
 Emeline Ann, 1022
 Emrald, 1022
 Esther, 264
 Fanny Drew, 805
 Hannah, 169
 Delano, etc., *cont'd*
 Harriet, 1127
 Harriet Newell, 806
 Helen Louise, 806
 Henrietta Virginia,
 806
 Henry Chandler, 805
 Hosea, 169
 Ida Eugenia, 806
 Jethro, 1004
 John Holmes, 809
 Jonathan, 805, 1004
 Joseph, 174
 Joshua, 173, 809
 Julia, 185
 Lucy, 173
 Lydia, 180
 Lydia Ellis, 805
 Marcia, 809
 Mary, 174
 Maud, 1022
 Mercy, 99
 Nathan, 99
 Nathaniel, 171, 260
 Olive Bartlett, 809
 Pamela, 512
 Paul, 1022
 Paul Holmes, 809
 Philip, 174
 Priscilla W., 171
 Rebecca, 174
 Reuben, 174
 Ruth Bradford, 809
 Samuel, 174, 805
 Sarah, 103, 260
 Susanna, 173
 Thomas, 174, 185
 William, 805
 William Henry, 806
 De La Warr, Lord, 6
 Delevan, Edward C., 418
 Helen Elizabeth, 418
 John Savage, 418
 Delgarn, Minnie, 881
 Dellinger, Julia Pink-
 ney, 745
 DeLong, Bessie May,
 1107
 Clara, 1107
 Edith Gray, 1107
 Edward E., 1107
 Helen Pearl, 1107
 Helen Susan, 1106-07
 Howard Austin, 1107
 Lawrence E., 1107
 Wallace Orville, 1107
 William O., 1106-07
 Delvey, Chester, 820
 Christine Emmeline,
 820
 Ernest Spear, 820
 Fred Spear, 820

- Delvey, *cont'd*
 Harold Maynard, 820
 Demarest, Arthur Daniel, 1121
 Daniel G., 1121
 Garret, 1121
 Harriet Butterfield, 1121
 Mabel Allen, 1121
 Margaretta, 1121
 Dement, Eleanor, 1192
 Deming, Esther, 90
 Fanny, 209
 Jane, 209
 DeMott, Eva May, 950
 Eveam, 950
 James H., 950
 Nettie Louise, 950
 Sarah Emily, 950
 William, 950
 Deniroth, —, 180
 Denison, Amy, 406
 Anna, 156
 Desire, 341, 457, 516
 George, 19, 341
 Hannah, 369, 372, 798
 Hattie J., 855
 John, 19
 Mary, 19
 Phoebe, 19, 1194
 Prudence, 154, 457, 516
 Samuel, 650
 Sarah, 650
 Thankful, 512, 549
 William, 341
 Dennis, Annie E., 465
 John, 437
 Lucinda, 437
 Denniston, Eliza, 301
 Denny, Helen Maria, 799
 Jesse D., 799
 Denoyes, Charlotte, 663-65
 Denson, Laura Gertrude, 1157
 DePuy, Bret Brewster, 910
 Earl Emerson, 910
 Glenn Ross, 910
 Harriet Marie, 910
 Isaac Justin, 910
 Ivan Geer, 910
 Perry Justin, 910
 Peter, 910
 Rolland Justin, 910
 Sarah, 910
 DeRasiere, —, lii
 Derby, Ann Davidson, 980
 Ann Mayfred, 981
 Anna, 534
 Derby, *cont'd*
 Benjamin, 534
 Benjamin Franklin, 981
 Beulah Avery, 917
 Charles, 535
 Cyrena, 535
 David, 916
 DeWitt Clinton, 980
 Dora Alice, 916
 Dorothy, 917
 Earl, 981
 Edgar Earl, 981
 Edmond DeWitt, 981
 Edmond Eugene, 980
 Edmond G., 535
 Francis S., 916
 Guy, 535
 Harley, 535
 Harold Brewster, 917
 Harriet, 535
 Harris, 981
 Helen Eugenia, 980-81
 Henry, 535
 Hiry, 535, 979, 981
 Hiry Stanley, 981
 Huldah Josephine, 916
 Jessie May, 917
 Josephine, 981
 Laura Anna, 980
 Lydia, 535
 Mabel Frances, 916
 Malissa, 535
 Marguerite, 917
 Maria, 535
 Martha, 980
 Mary Elizabeth, 980
 Mary J., 535
 Polly, 534
 Robert Creed, 917
 Washington Lafayette, 980
 Wilma, 917
 Derbyshire, Eva Agnes, 569
 Lindley, 569
 DeSaville, Charlotte
 Marie, 952
 William W., 952
 Destin, Charlotte Caroline, 368
 Charlotte Tennant, 368
 George, 368
 De Torromane, B., 198
 Mary C., 198
 Detweiler (Detwiller), Anna Magdalene, 504
 Clara Orrille, 723
 John, 504
 Louisa, 504
 William B., 723
 de Valmey, Duchess, 253
 Devendorf, Barbara, 660
 Byron Harvey, 660
 Electa Elnora, 660
 Eliza J., 660
 Ellen M., 661
 George Byron, 661
 Gilbert, 661
 Gilbert Harvey, 660
 Harvey, 660-61
 Libza, 661
 Lucinda Armanell, 660
 Lucy, 661
 Mariah, 660
 Mary, 661
 Rudolph, 660
 Wilbur, 661
 William Eugene, 661
 Devereaux, Amanda Melvina, 963
 Devoll, Sarah, 879
 Sarah Law, 879
 Zebedee A., 879
 DeWarr, Edna, 1151
 Dewey, Adelia Ann, 989
 Annie, 491
 Catherine, 754
 Charles Carroll, 875
 Darius M., 875
 Frances, 752
 George, 730, 1203
 Hannah, 875
 Hiram, 989
 Julia Fay, 875
 Katharine Fay, 875
 Laura Frances, 1181
 Maria Louise, 770
 Miranda, 221
 Oliver, 1181
 Rhoda, 935
 Ruth Allen, 491
 Sophronia, 1132
 Sylvia, 989
 Thomas, 491
 Ursula, 1181
 DeWitt, Charles 158
 Elizabeth, 158
 Hannah, 158-59
 Henry, 158-59
 Jabez, 159
 Jabez Dean, 158
 Jacob, 330
 Nancy, 159
 Stebbins, 158
 DeWolf, Adaline, 241
 Amanda Melvina, 241
 Catharine, 240
 Charles, 74, 76
 Ebenezer Story, 917
 Edward, 75
 Eldredge, 207
 Eleanor, 1068
 Eli Gibbons, 241

- DeWolf, *cont'd*
 Eliphae, 240
 Eliza, 240
 Elizabeth, 75-76, 124, 240
 Elsie Mae, 917
 Eunice, 75, 240
 Ezekiel, 124
 Ezra, 75
 Harriet, 240
 Henry Champion, 240
 Hephsebah, 124
 Jane, 240
 James, 124
 Joseph, 124, 240
 Louisa, 241
 Margaret, 241
 Mary Jane, 917
 Matthew, 74-75
 Miriam, 124
 Orrin, 917
 Patience, 74-75
 Peter, 75, 124
 Polly, 240
 Prudence, 74-76, 207
 Ruhama, 240, 531
 Russell, 124
 Sally, 241
 Samuel, 75, 241
 Sarah, 124, 240
 Stephen, 75
 Tensard Robinson, 240
 Winfield Scott, 917
 DeWoody, Fannie Fern, 1063
 Flossie, 1063
 Grace Lewissa, 1063
 Harry, 1063
 John, 1063
 Mabel, 1063
 Mary Baldwin, 1063
 Milton Thomas, 1063
 Dexter, Dr., li, lv, lvii
 Morton, xvii, xx-xxi
 11-12
 Diamant, Lois, 1212
 Dibble, Alice V., 599
 Catherine, 590
 Clark Slater, 590
 Effie Frances, 590
 Elizabeth Maud, 590
 Grawdus, 599
 John Henry, 590
 Joseph Hall, 590
 Katherine, 599
 Laurilla, 590
 Le Roy, 590
 Lorinda, 319
 Olivia Elizabeth, 590
 Dick, Jane, 526-27
 Mary E., 932
 Dickens, Mary, 1014
 Dickey, Eliza P., 406
 Dickinson, Anna, 1198
 Carra A., 875
 George Cleveland, 876, 1198
 George Walter, 1198
 Harriet, 875
 Hattie May, 1198
 James Brewster, 875
 James Henry, 1198
 James Risley, 875
 James Walter, 1198
 Maie A., 1198
 Mary A., 1198
 Dickout, Florence, 576
 Henry C., 576
 Dickson, Emma, 822
 Joseph H., 822
 Sarah, 251
 Susie Lillie, 822
 Dieffenbach, George, 1101
 Luella M., 1101
 Theophilus, 1100-01
 Theresa M., 1100-01
 Dietrich, Charlotte A., 625
 Elizabeth, 625
 Jacob, 625
 Diffin, Eliza J., 660
 George, 660
 Dildine, Adelbert E., 1187-88
 Alice, 1188-89
 Andrew, 1188
 Bertha Mae, 1189
 Dency Caroline, 1187, 1189
 Edith L., 1189
 Eliza, 1188
 Emma Jane, 1189
 George Adelbert, 1189
 Ida Lavina, 1189
 Israel C., 1188
 May Laurel, 1189
 Nellie, 1189
 Ola Alice, 1189
 Phebe, 1188
 Dilley, Clarence Van
 Deursen, 719
 Edna May, 719
 George Edward, 719
 George M., 719
 Lucy Read, 719
 Dillingham, Lucy Lee, 1073
 Prudence, 105
 Dimack (Dimmock),
 (Dimock), Ella M., 924
 Mary, 80
 Ruth, 139
 Thomas, 139
 Dincen, Josephine, 834
 Dingley, Abigail, 60
 Abner, 60
 Jacob, 60
 John, 60
 Mary, 60
 Minerva, 792
 Ruth, 60
 Sarah, 60
 Susanna, 60
 Dinsmore, Mary, 391
 Ditmus, Sarah, 970
 Divine, Floy Emma, 1077
 Roy C., 1077
 Dixon, Albert S., 654
 Edith, 1133
 Elizabeth Ann, 1170
 Emma Louise, 1133
 Helen, 1133
 Ida I., 1133
 Lewis, 760
 Mary, 525
 Mary Margaret, 1133
 Nancy, 792
 Nella Louise, 760
 Stewart, 1133
 Susie Cora, 654
 William Harry, 1133
 Doane, Bertha Caswell, 979
 Elisha, 721
 Hartwell Hortensius, 979
 John, 979
 Lois, 718
 Mary Adelaide, 979
 Maude, 1108
 Olive Clover, 721
 Ruth Clarinda, 979
 Susan, 721
 Dobbin (Dobbins), Daisy, 710
 Horace Jefferson, 710
 Margaret R., 557
 Dobbs, Adelaide, 924
 Albert N., 924
 Alice, 924
 Ann, 924
 Arthur M., 924
 Herbert A., 924
 Martin, 924
 Dockstader, Christiana, 857
 Harriet, 304
 Dodd (Dodds), Anna E., 1053
 Clara Agnes, 476
 Kate, 1056
 Lieut., 476
 Doddredge, Edward, 1021
 Hope, 1021

- Dodge, Arthur Henry, 739
 Asa, 738
 Benjamin Sardis, 739
 Benjamin Wales, 739
 Caroline B., 308
 Clara Harriet, 307
 Clarissa, 307
 Cyrus Asa, 157, 739
 Diana, 739
 Edward Wetmore, 308
 Elizabeth, 307-08
 Elizabeth Whitney, 307
 Emily Milward, 308
 Emma, 661
 Frank A., 211
 Harriet Clara, 307, 705
 Henry Braman, 739
 Henry Clay, 308
 Jennie, 739
 Joseph, 661
 Linda Gordon, 308
 Mary, 211, 738, 840
 Mary Isabelle, 739
 Sarah, 738, 661
 Sardis, 738
 Stella, 739
 Stephen, 307
 Stephen Larned, 308
 Virginia, 308
 William Henry, 308
 Dodson, Sarah, 40, 61
 Dohrman, Anna Dyke, 338
 Arnold H., 338
 Caroline, 338
 Dolbeare, Azel, 750
 Caroline Pierce, 750
 Eliza Ann, 750
 Jeremiah Fitch, 750
 Lydia Letitia, 751
 Maria Eliza, 750
 Mumford, 750
 Rhoda, 750
 Rhoda Mason, 750
 Sophia Mumford, 750
 Doly, Caroline, 772
 Donaldson, Elizabeth, 925
 Ida Jane, 798
 Jane, 798
 William, 798
 Done, John, lxiv
 Donnell, Abigail, 1023
 Alvah Eugene, 1023
 Clara Weeks, 1023
 Ernest Harold, 1024
 Eunice Caroline, 1024
 Eunice Jones, 1023
 George, 1023
 George Cables, 1023
 George Stephen, 1024
 Donnell, *cont'd*
 Hannah, 586
 Herbert Melville, 1023
 Herbert Percival, 1023
 Mary Frances, 1024
 Tappan, 1023
 Donnelly, Mary Sampson, 174
 Doolittle, Abraham, 874
 Alice Leavenworth, 874
 Anna, 136, 1082
 Catharine Anna, 136, 1082
 Chauncey, 913
 Emily, 913
 Eunice B., 873
 H. C., 873
 Hannah, 136
 Helen Lucelia, 913
 Henry, 873
 Hiram, 136, 1082
 Hiram Lucus, 136
 Huldah, 136, 561
 Isaac, 874
 Joel, 136, 561
 Lucella, 794
 Mary, 874
 Mary Ellen, 136, 647
 Sophronia, 561
 T. C., 873
 Doremus, Jane, 1172
 Dorn, Cora Bella, 413
 F. A., 413
 Dorr, Augustus, 841
 Benjamin, 704, 841-42
 Benj. Franklin, 841
 Benj. Kimball, 841
 Charles Lafayette, 841
 Dan. F. Kimball, 841
 Eben, 167
 Eliza Dresser, 842
 Elizabeth, 841-42
 Elizabeth Cotton, 841, 1182
 Frederick W., 704
 George J., 403
 Gridley, 841
 Hannah J., 841
 Henry Brewster, 841
 Jane, 167
 Judith, 167
 Leila Osgood, 704
 Lucy, 841
 Mary, 841
 Mary Eliza, 403
 May Abby, 841
 Rosina Hamill, 704
 Roxsie, 841
 William Gridley, 841
 Dorrance, Mary L., 901
 Sarah, 317
 Dorsey, Alice Cordelia, 1120
 Elias S., 1120
 Emily Childs, 1120
 Lucia Maria, 1120
 Doty (Dotey), (Doten), Amanda, 915
 Charles H., 805
 Edward, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv, 85, 393
 Elizabeth, 85-86
 Helen, 915
 Henry, 915
 James, 86
 Lemuel, 805
 Lizzie, 1033
 Lydia, 86, 375
 Martha, 393
 Nancy, 805
 Doud, Amy A., 624
 Elizabeth, 1138
 Harrison, 624
 James, 1138
 Levi Barnes, 1138
 Marion Edgerton, 1138
 Doudna, Beulah Crary, 960
 Elisha, 960
 Howard, 960
 Mary, 960
 Mary Eliza, 960
 Nathan M., 960
 Ruth, 960
 Dougan, Anna Bell, 985
 Flora E., 984-85
 William, 985
 Dougherty, see Daugherty
 Douglas, (Douglass), Abel, 277
 Amy Gertrude, 1157
 Anna E., 478
 Anna Stewart, 772
 Caroline, 772
 Catherine, 277
 Charles Carroll, 1158
 Charles Thomas, 772, 1157
 Cynthia, 478
 Elizabeth, 223
 Elsie, 1157
 Emma Burrows, 771
 Emma Corbet, 771
 Esther, 124
 Gertrude, 1157
 Grace Anna, 772
 Harriet, 737
 Harriet Estelle, 1158
 James Henry, 772
 James Wallace, 1157
 Jessie G., 772
 Julia Brewster, 277

- Douglas, etc., *cont'd*
 Julia Clarke, 277
 Latham Alexander, 772
 Leonora, 772
 Lucy Elizabeth, 772
 Lucy S., 772
 Marvin, 1158
 Nathan, 318, 478
 Olivia Gertrude, 1158
 Orlin, 1158
 Polly, 129
 Roswell Burt, 1157
 Ruth, 771, 1158
 Sarah, 15
 Silas Judson, 772
 Stephen Avery, 771
 Stephen Wilkinson, 772
 Stewart Norton, 1157
 Virgil Chittenden, 277
 Walter Stewart, 1158
 William, 771
 Dove, Clyde L., 1206
 Henry C., 1206
 Juliet C., 1206
 Nellie, 1206
 Wilbur Reece, 1206
 Dow (Dows), Adaline, 494
 Charles Farrington, 361
 Charles J., 383
 Eleanor, 878
 Elmina, 351
 Elmina Hersey, 351
 Florence May, 361
 Grace, 1183
 James, 351
 Rebecca Briggs, 383
 Downer, Annice, 369
 Desire, 369, 372, 798
 Elizabeth, 372
 Eunice, 370
 Uriah, 369, 372
 Downey, Eliza A., 246
 Downing, Alice Marcella, 1029
 Annie Elma, 1029
 Bertha Cobb, 1029
 Clara Marcella, 1029
 Elizabeth, 1029
 George Irvin, 1029
 George William, 1029
 Grace Ardell, 1029
 Horace Boynton, 1029
 Jane, 283
 Polly, 281
 Stuart Butler, 1029
 William, 1029
 William Ellems, 1029
 Downs, Abel Sidney, 406
 Augustus Gay, 406
 Aurelia, 763
 Downs, *cont'd*
 Carrie Choate, 406
 Clarinda, 406
 David, 405
 David Edwin, 406
 Edward Thomas, 406
 Eliza, 406, 485
 Elizabeth, 406
 Elizabeth Allen, 406
 Elizabeth Proctor, 406
 Ella Gardner, 406
 Eloise May, 406
 Emily, 405-06
 George Edward, 406
 Henry Perkins, 406
 Henry Swan, 406
 James, 405
 James Brewster, 405
 Janette, 763
 Jane Margaretta, 320
 Jessie Bradford, 406
 John Vinson, 406
 Lucy, 406
 Mary, 406
 Mary Brewster, 406
 Myron Day, 406
 Robert Henry, 406
 Sarah, 405-06
 Sarah Almira, 406
 William, 763
 William Ripley, 406
 Dox, Arthur W., 825
 Edward, 925
 Elmer A., 925
 Howard S., 925
 Lydia Maria, 924-25
 Rutger, 925
 Susanna, 925
 Drake, Asaph, 329
 Catherine S., 738
 Elijah Grave, 329
 Emeline E., 737
 Harriet, 329
 Harriet Emily, 329
 Isaac, 159, 737
 Jannet Monroe, 195
 Louisa, 329
 Lydia, 737
 Mary, 1185
 Mary Williston, 159
 Nathaniel, 195
 Noble F., 738
 Sarah Louisa, 329
 Draper, Charlotte, 782
 Clifton, 921
 Elisa Greene, 782
 Ella A., 920
 George S., 920
 Mary, 920
 Sophia, 529
 William Whiting, 782
 Dresser, Martha, 815
 Drew, Abbott, 185
 Abijah, 183-85
 Albert, 184
 Allen Judson, 883
 Amy, 424
 Augusta, 184
 Bathsheba, 184
 Bertram, 424
 Betsey Foster, 426
 Betsy, 183-85, 196
 Caroline, 184
 Catharine, 185
 Charles, 184-85, 423
 Christiana, 195, 423
 Christopher Prince, 423
 Clement, 423
 Clynthia, 201
 Cornelius, 183-85, 195
 Deborah, 183, 198
 Dorcas, 183
 Edward, 184, 260
 Eli Cook, 423
 Eliza, 423
 Elizabeth, 196, 423
 Elmer, 423
 Eloisa Christiana, 425
 Emeline, 424
 Emily F., 423
 Emma, 423
 Eunice, 184
 Flora E., 814
 Francis, 196
 George, 184
 Hannah, 195
 Hannah Cook, 423
 Harriet, 183, 423
 Hattie, 423
 Henry Jay Washburn, 883
 Herbert W., 958
 Horace J., 184
 Isabel, 184
 Jane, 423
 James, 198
 James Bartlett, 883
 James E., 184
 James Harvey, 184
 Jenny, 202
 Joanna, 196
 Job Washburn, 423, 882
 John, 184
 John N., 184
 Joseph S., 184
 Julia, 185
 Juliet Maria, 883
 Katherine Louise, 1161
 Lauranna, 183
 Lazarus, 184
 Louisa, 185, 1214
 Lucretia, 184

Drew, *cont'd*

Lucy, 196, 423
 Lurana, 185
 Lydia B., 185, 260
 Lyman L., 185
 Mabel Virginia, 958
 Marcia, 176
 Martha Elizabeth, 883
 Mary, 183-84, 423
 Mary Ann, 882
 Mary B., 196
 Mary Coville, 883
 Mary Holbrook, 882-83
 Merinda, 185
 Miranda J., 184
 Nancy, 183, 185
 Nathaniel, 183, 195
 Rebecca L., 423
 Robert A., 185
 Robert Adams, 185
 Sarah, 183-85, 195, 198
 Seth, 195, 423
 Spencer, 185, 425, 1214
 Stephen, 184
 Sylvia, 196
 Thomas, 185
 Thomas Bradford, xiv, 423, 882
 Virginia, 958
 Welthea B., 185
 Driggs, Mary, 1099
 Driver, Bessie, 1162
 Drope, Emma, 1058
 Drury, C. V., 153
 Cecilia, 153
 Dryer, Charles Albert, 1001
 Karl Prentiss, 1001
 Lizzie May, 1001
 Mildred Lucile, 1001
 Orin Walter, 1001
 Ducolon, Alta, 1069
 Richard, 1069
 Dudley, Ann, 1204
 Anstis, 361
 Eliza, 190
 James, 190
 Martin, 1146
 Mary, 1204
 Mary Chaffee, 1146
 Samuel, 1204
 Thomas, 1204
 Dugan, Loretta, 987
 Dunbar, Jane, 784
 Jane Ann, 784
 Martha M., 1043
 Moses, 784
 Sarah, 414
 Sylvester, 1043
 Rachel, 1043
 Duncan, Elizabeth, 712
 General, 399

Duncan, *cont'd*

Lucy, 851
 Mabel Van Nyce, 852
 Sarah, 399
 Dunham, Abial, 284
 Adah Maria Jane, 1011
 Albert Barrows, 1137-38
 Alice Beaman, 1137
 Alonzo, 801
 Amanda, 723
 Ann, 723
 Asahel, 723
 Claphira, 1088
 Clark, 723, 1136-37
 Deborah, 480
 Edward Shipley, 279
 Elizabeth, 723, 1137-38
 Frank Reice, 1137
 George, 1137
 George Franklin, 801
 Harriet Foote, 1137
 Harriet Mosly, 1137
 Harriet Newell, 801
 Helen, 1154
 Hubert A., 801
 Irene, 1088
 Isaac, 251
 James, 723
 Jane, 723, 1138
 Jennie, 343
 John Graham, 1137
 Julia, 801
 Julia Driggs, 279
 Laura, 723, 1138
 Lucretia, 723
 Lucretia Adams, 1136
 Lydia, 375
 Mehitable, 723
 Mary, 480, 723
 Mary Juliette, 801
 Nancy, 276
 Polly, 284
 Rachel, 723
 Rhoda Adams, 1137
 Rufus, 1088
 Sally, 251
 Simeon, 801
 Susan, 723
 Susan Wales, 1138
 Susanna, 723
 Sylvester, 480
 Sylvia, 284
 Theodore Edward, 1011
 Dunlap, Asa Fitch, 447
 Barbara Jarvis, 446
 Caroline Hervey, 1031
 Catherine, 446
 Charlotte Freeman, 447
 Hannah Jane, 1031
 Helen Wells, 447
 John, 446

Dunlap, *cont'd*

Martin Fitch, 447
 Mary McFarlane, 446
 Peter C., 446
 Walter H., 1031
 Dunn, Annie Elma, 1029
 Elizabeth, 1029
 Gavis, 1029
 John, 1134
 Lewis C., 628
 Maria, 628
 Mary, 628
 Octavia, 1134
 Sophia, 1198
 Dunning, Emeline, 248
 Kate, 1159
 Dunshee, Fred, 396
 Julia M., 396
 Dunster, Elizabeth Watson, 265
 Henry, 265
 Henry Lloyd, 265
 Jane, 265
 Louisa, 265
 Marianne, 265
 Duntun, Bessie C., 1028
 Clarissa, 1023
 George, 1028
 Durand, Calvin, 406
 Cyrus B., 1074
 Henry Z., 1038
 Juliet Mersereau, 1074
 Mary Brewster, 1038
 Sarah, 406, 1074
 Durant, Belle Caples, 659
 D'Urbien, Lydia, 666
 Durfee, Elizabeth, 920
 Prudence Gardner, 1175
 Durgin, Harriet, 409
 Joshua, 409
 Durkee, Abigail, 189
 Mary, 189
 Ruby, 271
 William, 189
 Durland, Elizabeth, 1029
 Dustan, Ernest Bartholow, 363
 Ernest Webster, 363
 Maria, 363
 Dutton, Asa, 114
 Charles, 256
 Clara, 570
 Clarence H., 570
 Clarissa, 114
 Eleanor, 570
 Elizabeth, 322
 George, 322
 Harriet C., 570
 James T., 570
 Julia A., 570
 Julius, 977

Dutton, *cont'd*

Laura A., 358
Lillian, 977
Mary Day, 322
Mary Huntington, 322
Rena Charlotte, 977
Rose May, 977
Sarah, 977
Sarah Dwight, 322
Tempa Lorette, 256
William Henry, 322
William Mott, 977

Duval (Du Val), Annie
Campbell, 1007

Annie Gordon, 1007
Hanson Rawlings, 1007
Henry Rieman, 1007
Joseph, 311-12
Langdon C., 600
Laura, 850
Margaret, 311-12
Margaret Brownlee,
600
Nannie Rollins, 850
Rieman Gordon, 1007
Thomas, 850

Dwellely, Eamie, 54
Mary, 54
Richard, 54

Dwight, Albert, 661

Austin, 661
Blanche, 661
Elizabeth, 327
Ella Florilla, 1041
Ellen M., 661
S. Harold, 661
Samuel, 661
Sarah, 322

Dwinell, Sally, 113

Dye, Alice, 887
Charles Gideon, 887

Dyer, Allen R., 1024

Alwilda, 1027
Charles, 383
Charles Heman, 383
Edgar E., 1024
Eva Sleeper, 1027
Francis Waldo, 383
Hattie M., 1025
Hiram Woodbury, 1027
Ida M., 1024
Jeremiah, 1024
Lavone Bucklin, 1027
Lena M., 1024
Lucy Payne, 1027
Lulu E., 1024
Maria Frances, 383
Melvina A., 1027
Merle A., 1025
Mildred Oliver, 1027
Minnie Evelyn, 1024
Walter L., 1024

Dyer, *cont'd*

Woodbury, 1027
Dymond, Elizabeth, 18
Thomas, 18

E

Eagan, Augusta L., 974
Eagar (Eager), Laura,
1127

Maria, 238

Eagle (Eagles), Ann
Eliza, 474

Lycurgus, 1131
Margaret, 474, 477
Maude V., 1131
Richard, 474, 477

Eames, Almira Elizabeth,
362

Blanche Elona, 362
Edward Orison, 590
Effie Frances, 590
Rufus Clement, 362
Thomas, 362

Earle (Earley), (Erle),
Belle Sophronia,
1008

Charles L., 977

Corena, 1008

Eliza Maria, 1008

Emily E., 410

George Brewster, 1008

Hannah, 565, 573

Harriet, 652

Henry William, 1008

James, 652

Jonathan, 1008

Lillian Maude, 1008

Louise Araanna, 1008

Mabel D., 1008

Mary, 1008

Maude Arianna, 1008

Rose May, 977

Ruth Ann, 652

Sheldon Brewster, 1008

Susan, 1008

Thomas Batman, 1008

Thomas Batman De-

lancey Brewster,
1008

William, 1008

William J., 410

Eastman, Alice, 1018

Angie B., 1018

Charity, 1018

Charles Alfred, 1018

Charles Benjamin,
1018

Charles C., 408

Editha, 1018

Enos, 1018

Eastman, *cont'd*

Enos Everett, 1018
Everett, 1018
John Milton, 1018
Julia Antoinette, 1018
Maria, 364
Maria Antoinette, 1018
Mary, 408
Ralph, 1018
Sophronia, 1071

Easton, Benjamin, 288

Elizabeth, 288

Ida Amelia, 644

Melvin Deloid, 644

Eates, Samantha, 266

Eaton, Abbie, 842

Addie, 200

Erastus, 401

Francis, xxvii, xxix,
xxxiii, xxxv

Hannah, 83

Harriet K., 423

Lucy, 187, 401

Lydia, 401

Mary, 409

Samuel, xxix, xxxiii

xxxv

Sarah, xxix, xxxv, 262

Theophilus, 83

Ebersole, Byron, 1093

Lue Ruthann, 1093

Eckman, Eliza, 470

Eddy, Hannah, 100

Helen M., 977

Lydia, 730

Mary, 535

Edgar, Frank B., 646

Sara Celia, 646

Edgerton (Edgerton),

Annie, 128, 314

Betty, 128

Elisha, 78, 128, 467

Elizabeth, 128

Florence H., 547

Grace Belle, 962

Gurdon, 128

Jay Barton, 962

John, 78

Laura, 128

Louise E., 548

Luce, 78

Lucretia, 275

Lucy, 128, 246, 467

Martin, 128

Mary, 78

Polly, 128

Ruth, 78

Samuel, 128

Sarah, 128, 656

Simon, 128

Edgecomb, Alice V., 1149

Alexander, 593

- Edgcomb, *cont'd*
 Frank G., 1149
 George W., 1149
 Kittie L., 1149
 Lisette, 593
 Martha A., 1149
 May, 1149
 Olive B., 1149
 Sarah Lavina, 1149
 Edge, Nellie, 627
 William, 627
 Edgerly, Lillie, 549
 Edmonds (Edmunds),
 Andrew, 346
 Caroline, 772
 Mary, 346
 Richard, 772
 Edwards, Charles B.,
 817
 David, 672, 817
 Dorcas, 452
 Earl F., 817
 Eunice, 817
 Fannie May, 672
 Frank Hager, 867
 Hannah, 151
 Isaac, 672
 John, 672
 Jonathan, iv, 452
 Laura Albertine, 867
 Laura Maria, 452
 Lizzie E., 817
 Lucy Janet, 460
 Mary, 155
 Morgieanna, 812
 Nancy, 672
 Olive R., 817
 Sarah, 273, 817
 William, 460, 817
 William Franklin, 867
 Eells, Luthenia, 527
 Sarah Maria, 527
 Waterman, 527
 Eely, Bessie, 564
 Elizabeth, 560
 Francis, 560
 Libbie, 560
 Egelston (Eggleston),
 Clare E., 1045
 David, 1045
 Rouse Simmons, 459
 Silence, 759
 Susan Caroline, 459
 Eglisam, Isabelle, 911
 Ekins, Blanche, 1086
 Elbert, Clara, 617
 Elder, Edward, 1191
 Kate Dillingham, 1191
 Elderkin, Chauncey
 James, 565
 Mae Lizzie, 564-65
 Mary Ann, 275, 623
 Eldredge, Archabald, 943
 Burnice Phebe, 943
 Mabel Rhoda, 943
 Nellie Beatrice, 943
 Samuel, 943
 Elizabeth, Queen, 3
 Ellems, Alice M., 263
 Annie I., 262
 Caroline Alberta, 585
 Caroline H., 585
 Charles A., 262
 Clara Marcelia, 584,
 1029
 Cyrus, 263
 Emmer, 262
 Hannah, 263
 Henry T., 262
 Herbert Ira, 262
 Ira Brewster, 263, 585
 Joanna D., 584
 John, 262-63
 Joseph, 263
 Julia, 262
 Kevern Sherwood, 584
 Lauretta, 585, 1029
 Lucy, 262
 Maggie, 263
 Marcia Ardell, 584
 Mary, 262-63
 Pearl W., 262
 Robert Lee, 263
 Sarah, 262
 Susan, 262
 Virginia E., 262
 Walter L., 263
 William Brewster, 262,
 584
 Elliott, Albert, 685
 Daniel, 895
 Hattie C., 685
 Sally, 93, 400
 Thaddeus, 93, 400
 Ursula Ann, 895
 Ellis, Adna, 958
 Aimee, 1159
 Aimee Freeland, 1159
 Almira Gould, 408
 Amos, 983
 Annie, 128
 Benjamin Franklin,
 1159
 Caleb, 958
 Charles Sumner, 962
 Clara Shumway, 962
 Eleazer Holmes, 1067
 Eliza Dolly, 1067
 Elizabeth, 96, 983
 Eunice, 260
 F H., 1067
 Frank A., 408
 Frank Holmes, 1067
 Fredk. Wolcott, 1067
 Ellis, *cont'd*
 George, 1159
 George Corson, 1159
 George William, 1159
 Grace, 1067
 Isabelle, 171
 James, 260
 James Wolcott, 1067
 Jane, 983
 Jennie May, 1067
 John V., 640
 Mira, 179
 Nancy, 260
 Nathaniel, 171, 260
 Rachel L., 640
 Ruth, 1067
 Sarah, 100
 Virginia, 1067
 Ellison, Abby, 208
 Benjamin, 208
 Ella Persis, 183
 Francis, 183
 Ellsworth, Abigail Geor-
 gia, 695
 Abigail Wolcott, 1174
 Abner Moseley, 695
 Ada, 696
 Anne, 305
 Annie Jane, 696
 Annie Stoughton, 696
 Chauncey, 697
 Clarissa, 698
 Edith Treadwell, 696
 Elcee, 695
 Ellen, 695
 Emily Elvira, 695
 Flora Anne, 696
 Frederick, 695
 Frederick Howard, 695
 George, 696
 Henry Edwards, 696
 Hugh Thompson, 696
 John, 696
 John Stoughton, 696
 John Williams, 696
 Kate Louise, 697
 Katherine, 471
 Laura Potwine, 724
 Lemuel Stoughton, 696
 Lucius Henry, 724
 Lucy, 696
 Lucy Ellen, 695
 Lucy Stoughton, 695
 Lucy Wetmore, 695
 Mary E., 698
 Oliver, 1175
 Rosina, 570
 Samuel Hayden, 695
 Sarah, 696
 Sarah Baldwin, 695
 Sarah Buckley, 698
 Sarah Elcee, 695

Ellsworth, *cont'd*

Sarah Louise, 695
 Stoddard, 698
 Susan Georgia Phelps, 695
 Susan Sumner, 724
 Elmer, Chester, 739
 Electa Amy, 739
 Elmore, Carrie, 1144
 Elrod, Pearl, 961
 Ellwell, Sarah, 817
 Ely, —, xxix
 Abijah Peck, 319-20
 Alfred, 155, 324, 735
 Alfred Brewster, 325, 729, 732, 735
 Alfred Edwards, 324
 Alfred Eli, 322, 731
 Allan Brewster, 964
 Allan Evans, 964
 Anna Gorham, 325
 Bathsheba, 321
 Bathsheba Maria, 321
 Bessie M., 736
 Caleb, 155
 Caroline Amelia, 320
 Caroline Clark, 319
 Caroline Cooke, 320
 Carrie M., 319
 Catharine Isabella, 321
 Catharine Ledyard, 730
 Catherine, 319
 Clarissa, 319
 Drusilla, 90, 155, 319
 Drusilla Edwards, 320
 Edwards, 155, 318, 320
 Edwards Brewster, 731
 Eli, 155, 321, 735
 Eliza, 321
 Elizabeth Brewster, 736
 Elizabeth Hart, 731
 Elizabeth Smith, 730
 Esther, 325
 Esther Brewster, 964
 Esther Savage, 325
 Eva L., 452
 Foster, 219
 George C., 272
 Gertrude Morgan, 731
 Hariette Augusta, 319
 Harriet, 321, 735
 Harry Allan, 964
 Helena, 735
 Helena Rutherford, 735
 Henry Clay, 319
 Henry Brewster, 732
 Henry Edwards, 322
 Isabel Blake, 732
 Jane, 321
 Jane Margaretta, 320

Ely, *cont'd*

John Edwards, 320-21
 Lois, 964
 Lorinda, 319
 Louisa Walker, 964
 Lucinda, 324
 Lucinda Newell, 324
 Lucy Beckwith, 321, 729, 735
 Lucy Ely, 729, 735
 Lucy Maria, 319
 Maria, 320
 Maria Edwards, 731
 Marion, 319
 Martin, 605
 Mary, 155, 322
 Mary Chenevard, 731
 Mary Dwight, 732
 Mary E., 735
 Mary Edwards, 321
 Mary G., 272, 731
 Mary Jones, 731
 Nancy, 324
 Nancy Hinsdale, 324
 Philura, 324
 Pleiades Brewster, 605
 Rachel, 318
 Rachel Ann, 321
 Ralph, 155
 Sarah O., 219
 Silence, 328
 Susan, 324
 Susan Gridley, 325
 William, 155
 William Brewster, 155, 319-20, 322, 730-31, 735-36
 William Henry, 731
 William Newell, 325
 Z., 79
 Elyea, Elizabeth, 1011
 Samuel, 1011
 Emerson, Charlotte, 1181
 Daisy Violet, 946
 Eliza, 764
 Elizabeth, 764, 1211
 Harriet Josephine, 378
 Linn, 946
 Matilda, 756
 Ralph, 764
 Sarah, 838
 *Thomas, 1211
 Emery, Abjah, 853
 Caroline Alberta, 585
 Charles Albert, 585
 Charles Owen, 585
 Edith Lydia, 600
 Frances Gorham, 853
 Grace Mary, 585
 Helena Wight, 585
 John G., 600
 Joseph, 585

Emery, *cont'd*

Mary, 585
 Moses, 853
 Moses Gill Jefferson, 853
 Myra Teel, 600
 Sarah Ann Prentice, 853
 William E., 600
 Emmons, Aaron E., 234
 Annie Wales, 746
 Clarissa, 533
 Elizabeth Ware, 746
 Eunice, 234
 Nathaniel Henry, 746
 Empky, Elizabeth H., 1108
 Enger, Jewell Beatrice, 1069
 Engley, Austin W., 1022
 Elitha Medora, 1022
 English, Ada E., 973
 Betsey, 696
 Flora Anne, 696
 Herbert, 973
 James, 696
 Olive, 569
 Thomas, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
 Engs, Elizabeth, 1201
 Harriet Stanhope, 1201
 Samuel, 1201
 Ennis, Caroline Gaston, 1172
 Cornelia, 1172
 Cornelius, 1172
 Ellen, 1172
 George Kimball, 1172
 James Rutherford, 1172
 Jane, 1172
 Jeannette, 1172
 Jeannette Ingals, 1172
 Oliver Jones, 1173
 Richard, 1172-73
 Ensign, Alta, 1053
 Clarissa, 403
 Ensworth, Antoinette
 Lasell, 827
 George Hunt Clark, 827
 Horace, 827
 Horace Hayden, 827
 Jerusha Antoinette, 827
 John, 827
 Lester Lasell, 827
 Martha C., 827
 Mary, 476
 Polly, 827
 Epperson, Lulu, 1130
 Sarah Bringhurst, 1130

Epperson, *cont'd*
 William, 1130
 Erickson, Mollie L.,
 969
 Peter C., 969
 Erkel, Mary, 673
 Erskine, Isabel Beecher,
 612
 Estabrook, Mary, 455
 Esterly, Jonathan, 980
 Ola, 980
 Eustice (Eustis), Henry
 L., 869
 Susanna, 82
 Evans (Evens), (Evins),
 Alice Mary, 807
 Charles Worthington,
 807-08
 David, 650
 Dorothy C., 934
 Ella M., 660
 Ethel Brewster, 934
 Eunice Caroline, 650
 Gervase, 557
 Helen Elizabeth, 933
 Lucy Brigham, 557
 Mary, 807
 Mary Caroline, 933
 Pearl, 544
 T. A., 933
 Theodore P., 933
 William, 660
 Evarts (Everts), Lucre-
 tia H., 296
 Polly, 418
 Samuel C., 296
 Everest, David, 225
 Louisa, 225
 Rhoda, 225
 Evers, Catherine, 612
 Everson, Lucy, 64
 Lusannah, 64
 Seth, 64
 Ewalt, Effie L., 247
 Ewing, A. B., 1030
 Marie, 1030
 Eyres (Heirs), (Hires),
 (Hyres), Elizabeth,
 39
 Isaac, 39
 Simon, 39

F

Fabro, Fanny, 1097
 Failing, Adam, 860
 Alice, 860
 Andrew R., 860
 Anna, 927
 Carrie, 860
 Catharine, 927

Failing, *cont'd*
 Daniel, 860
 Ebenezer, 927
 Eliza C., 860
 Emily, 860
 George Franklin, 860
 Lillie L., 860
 Lucien J., 860
 Margaret, 860
 Margaret May, 860
 Martha, 298
 Milton G., 860
 William R., 860
 Fair, Cleland Phillips,
 1151
 George W., 1151
 Lois Katharine, 1151
 Robert Barnard, 1151
 Robert Cleland, 1151
 Fairbain, Helen M., 752
 Fairbanks, —, 460
 Albert, 752
 Charles, 752
 Emma, 752
 Frances, 752
 Leonard, 752
 Lydia Ann, 752
 Fairchild, Barbara, 439
 Elizabeth, 231
 Fidelia, 635
 Harriott, 298
 Ruth, 635
 Stephen, 635
 Thomas B., 439
 Fairfax, Frances, 885
 Fairservice, Caroline, 527
 Fales, Nathaniel, 258
 Sarah, 258
 Zilpha, 258
 Falk, Louis, 876
 Fancher, Elisha Sher-
 man, 1033-34
 Fanny, 1033
 Frances Lindsley, 1033
 Helen Jerusha, 1033
 Jennie, 1033
 Jessie Benton, 1033
 John Carroll, 1033
 John Kingsley, 1033
 Lindsley Dwight, 1033
 Louise Harriet, 1034
 Lucia Amanda, 1034
 Lucy Louise, 1034
 Mark Dunnell, 1033
 Mary, 1033
 May Belle, 1034
 Mildred, 1033
 Pleiades Brewster,
 1034
 Ralph Philpot, 1033
 Rowena Knox, 1034
 Sarah Amanda, 1033

Fancher, *cont'd*
 Seth, 1033
 Thomas Dwight, 1034
 Fanning, Alice, 1051
 Anne, 161
 Betsey, 161
 Charles, 161-62
 Charles H., 344
 Elizabeth, 161
 Ellen A., 344
 Franklin, 162
 Frederick, 162
 Frederick H., 344
 Frederick W., 344
 Harry, 1051
 Helen, 344
 Henry, 161
 Jane E., 345
 John M., 344
 John Watson, 162, 344
 Katherine W., 345
 Maria, 161-62, 343
 Mary, 344
 Mary Anne, 162
 Mary L., 344, 774
 Patrick, 162
 Sophia, 161
 Susan A., 162
 Thomas, 161-62, 344
 Wise Ralph, 1051
 Fanshawe, Alice Gas-
 coyne, 744
 Edith Macculloch, 744
 Ellen, 744
 Henry E., 744
 Fargo, Allen G., 536
 Alvin, 536
 Amanda, 536, 982
 Anna, 536
 Ezra Meech, 536
 Harriet, 536
 Jabez, 536
 Laura, 536, 981
 Mira Hill, 536
 Farley, Eliza, 525
 John, 525
 Maria Lewis, 525
 Farmer, Elizabeth, 877
 Olive Jane, 877
 Philip P., 877
 Sarah, 1214
 Farnham, Daniel Web-
 ster, 622, 1061
 Edwin Roy, 1061
 Eli, 621
 Emeline, 1061
 Eunice, 621
 Fannie Loomis, 1061
 Florence Cornelia, 1061
 Francis Judd, 1061
 Jerusha Brewster, 621-
 622, 1061

Farnham, cont'd

Levi, 621
 Martha Ward, 622
 Mary Butler, 1061
 Mary Judd, 622
 Samuel J. Mills, 622
 Farnsworth, Anna Turner, 710
 Epaphroditus Seymour, 710
 Eunice Iola, 1143
 Julius M., 1143
 Mary Emma, 710
 Farr, James, 663
 Lucy, 663
 Mary, 1144
 Farrar, Catharine, 685
 Elsie Myrtilla, 524
 Ethalinda, 685
 Eugene, 524
 S. M., 685
 Farrel (Farrell), Anna, 316
 Mary, 76
 Farrier, Albert Moses, 733
 Annie Brewster, 733
 John M., 733
 Farrington, Florence May, 1206
 George W., 1206
 Farthing, Emma, 799
 George, 799
 Matilda, 799
 Farwell, Constance Adelle, 1120
 Fanny Adelle, 1120
 Frederick Henry, 1120
 Hannah Rebecca, 835
 Harriet A., 1120
 John D., 1120
 Leonard, 835
 Miriam Lowena, 1120
 Faulkner, George, 1177
 Jennie Louise, 1177
 Louise Jane, 1177
 Faunce, Cornelius A., 196
 Elizabeth F., 196
 Hannah Drew, 196
 Lydia C., 186
 Mary, 174
 Mehitabel, 393
 Seth W., 196
 Stephen, 174
 Tilden, 186
 Fawcett, Charles W., 662
 Mollie, 662
 Fay, Edmund B., 716
 Elizabeth, xix
 Emily, 418
 Helen, 418
 Julia Ann, 417, 874

Fay, cont'd

Lillian Bradley, 716
 Lorraine, 417
 Lydia, 417
 Mary, 417, 874
 William, 417
 Felcher, Cynthia, 112
 Horace, 112
 Fellows, Eunice, 1153
 Hannah, 335
 Lovisa, 729
 Fenimore, Harry H., 503
 Henry, 503-04
 Jessie Brewster, 504
 Margaret Crosdella, 503
 Sarah, 503-04
 Fenn, Ellen, 776
 Emily Brewster, 776
 Horace, 776
 Jerry Lincoln, 776
 Phyllis, 776
 Stephen Hillard, 776
 Fenton, Alma, 572
 Catherine P., 726
 Daniel B., 726
 Daniel Waldo, 726
 Elijah, 725
 Elijah Wales, 725
 Eliza Orthonette, 572
 Elizabeth Louise, 486
 Ethbert, 726
 Florentine, 725
 Francis, 485
 Francis Austin, 485
 George Albert, 486
 George Austin, 485
 Gurden C., 572
 Harold Leonard, 486
 Ida Brewster, 485
 Jane, 726
 Jerusha, 725
 Jerusha Ruby, 725
 Julia Aurilla, 725, 1140
 Laura A., 726, 1141
 Lila Emeline, 486
 Mary, 572, 725
 Olivia, 300
 Orrin B., 726
 Permelia B., 726, 1141
 Rodolphus, 725
 Ruby, 725
 Sarah H., 726
 Susan, 726
 Vernon, 726
 Fenwick, Lady, 14
 Matilda, 1101
 Ferdon, Cornelia, 800
 Edwin Jacob, 800
 Edwin Nelson, 800
 Franklin Lee, 800

Ferdon, cont'd

Henrietta Maria, 800
 John, 800
 Ferguson, Caroline May, 647
 Catharine Anna, 136, 1082
 Cathryn Agness, 1082
 Della, 922
 Earle Brewster, 1082
 Edward Elias, 1082
 Elias Brewster, 136, 647, 1082
 Elizabeth, 1199
 George Brewster, 1082
 Harriet Elizabeth, 1161
 James, 647
 James Barbour, 1082
 James Doolittle, 1082
 James Edwin, 136, 647
 Jean Allison, 647, 1080
 Julia Mariah, 647, 1082
 Lydia, 647
 Mary Ellen, 136, 647
 Olive Vine, 1071
 Sarah, 802
 Stella Agness, 1082
 William, 922
 Zora L., 1082
 Zora Madeline Emogene, 1082
 Fernald, Lizzie Spencer, 831
 Ferrand, Ira, 972
 Lucretia, 972
 Sarah, 972
 Ferris, Addie, 1108
 Eliza, 905
 Elizabeth, 830
 John, 499
 Malvina, 499
 Mary, 499
 S. Maria, 905
 T. H., 905
 Ferry, Hannah, 697
 Ferson, Bertha D., 1142
 Clarence F., 1141
 Clarence V., 1141
 Cynthia, 1141
 Elwyn F., 1141
 Fannie F., 1142
 Fenno, 1141
 Fred B., 1141
 James, 1141
 John, 1141
 Laura A., 1141
 Lenna, 1142
 Margaret, 1141
 Milly C., 1141
 Minnie M., 1141
 Permelia B., 1141

Ferson, *cont'd*

Stanley C., 1141
 Fessenden, Edward W., 818
 Laura J., 818
 Mary A., 367
 Fessle, Maud, 1077
 Fethers, Ella, 435
 Frances, 435
 Laura, 435
 Ogden Hoffman, 435
 Fetherton, Henrietta
 Edith, 748
 Fiedler, Mary Amelia, 1132
 Field, Anne Prince, 428
 Annette Cecilia, 797
 Carlton Grant, 797
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 1087-88
 Clara Gertrude, 797
 Edward Russell, 428
 Frances Hildreth, 1088
 Hildreth, 1088
 Pauline Hildreth, 1088
 Raymond, 797
 Waddy C., 797
 William, 1088
 William Hildreth, 1088
 William Miller, 1088
 Filkins, Ida B., 999
 Fillmore, Alice L., 547
 Florence E., 547
 John, 547
 President, 875
 Thomas Hill, 547
 Findley (Finley), Agnes
 Maria, 1031
 Albert, 1031
 Albert James, 1031
 Andrew, 1030-31
 Anna, 534
 Anna Harriet, 1031
 Caroline Frances, 1030
 Charles David, 1031
 David, 1031
 Emma Lois, 1031
 Esther Louise, 1031
 Fannie Sophia, 1031
 Hannah Jane, 1031
 Hattie S., 1031
 James, 1030
 James Currie, 1031
 Jean Read, 1031
 Louise, 1031
 Maggie C., 1031
 Nelson, 1031
 Fingerlos, Emma, 675
 Finigan, Henrietta, 957
 John, 957
 Finn, Eliza, 559
 George, 559

Finn, *cont'd*

Harriet, 559
 Finney, Mary Coville, 883
 Firman, Aaron, 535
 Charles, 535
 Cyrena, 535
 Martha Ella, 535
 Mary, 535
 Fischer (Fishcher)
 (Fisher), Abby, 853
 Alice, 1205
 Annie, 1200
 Benjamin Franklin, 1205
 Charles Heber, 1200
 Dorothea, 912
 Dorothy Brewster, 1117
 Dwight Josiah, 1117
 Elizabeth, 253, 1199
 Elma, 701
 Erwin Lotin, 482
 Fannie, 1117
 Fanny Laura, 482
 Frederick Noah, 1117
 George, 482
 Gertrude B., 1200
 Glendon Morrell, 1200
 Hannah, 880
 Henry Joseph, 1200
 James, 649
 Jane, 733
 Jean, 339
 Jeanette, 1200
 Joseph, 1200
 Joseph Ferguson, 1199
 Josephine, 880
 Josiah, 1117
 Louise Bogert, 1205
 Malcolm Leaycraft, 1205
 Margaret Edwina, 1200
 Marion, 482
 Mary, 19, 649
 Mary Elizabeth, 1117
 Milton Edwin, 1199
 Minnie Elizabeth, 1200
 Robert Frederick, 1117
 Sara Condit, 1199-1200
 Shuah Jordon, 1199
 Susan Maria, 288
 William, 1199
 William Ambrose, 1200
 Wm. F., 880
 Fish, Almira, 176
 Ellen, 967
 Eunice Huntington, 516
 Fannie, 257, 560

Fish, *cont'd*

Fannie Ella, 517
 George Boardman, 564
 Hannah, 658
 Howard A., 967
 Huldah, 424
 Jennie, 967
 Lydia, 517
 Mae Lizzie, 564
 Mary, 758, 770
 Mary Eliza, 564
 Miller, 424
 Phoebe, 207
 Rebecca, 424
 Sarah Ann, 564
 Sarah Elizabeth, 967
 Sarah Kiff, 576
 Simeon, 516
 Walter, 516
 Warren, 564
 William Randall, 516-17
 Willis, 576
 Fisk (Fiske), Adelaide
 Madeline, 1165
 Benjamin, 1022
 Emily Orville, 1022
 Florence Marie, 1165
 George, 837
 Georgiana, 837
 Harold La Selle, 1165
 Isaac Luman, 1165
 Luman, 1165
 Mary Emily, 1022
 Sarah, 791
 Fitch, Abbie M., 210
 Abby, 208, 437
 Abby Martin, 210
 Abiah, 69
 Abigail, 45, 70, 209-10, 437, 447.
 Albert, 454
 Almira, 210, 445
 Ammi, 70, 114
 Andrew, 70
 Angeline, 441
 Ann, 113
 Anna, 69, 438
 Anna Bujac, 783
 Anna Heaton, 784
 Anna O., 210
 Annie, 113, 438
 Asa, 69, 112, 114, 208-10, 440-41
 Asa Douglas, 114
 Asa J., 210
 Barbara, 210, 439
 Barbara Jarvis, 210, 446
 Benajah, 69
 Benjamin, 45, 69-70, 112-13, 209, 441

Fitch, *cont'd*

Betsey, 113, 130, 208, 212
 Betsy Marilla, 449
 Bordman Lambert, 210
 Catherine, 210
 Charles, 111, 210
 Charles Elliott, 895
 Charlotte, 212, 441
 Chester, 111, 208
 Clarissa, 114, 208
 Cordilla, 69, 112, 211
 Cordilla Walker, 449
 Cynthia, 69, 91, 112, 209, 211-12
 Daniel, 402
 Darius, 112
 Deborah Ann Rechord, 448
 Delia Maria, 210, 445
 Dolly, 207
 Dorothy, 438
 Ebenezer, 69, 111
 Edward, 207
 Edwin, 370
 Egbert Benson, 440
 Eleanor, 448
 Eleanor Grant, 896
 Eleanor Schley, 896
 Eleazar Thompson, 783
 Electa, 207
 Elias, 111
 Elias Patterson, 210
 Elisha, 69, 112, 208-09
 Eliza, 450
 Eliza Frances, 370
 Eliza Sophia, 896
 Elizabeth, 45, 70-71, 111-12, 115, 208-10
 Elizabeth LeBaron, 896
 Ella Bromley, 370
 Elliott, 896
 Emery W., 451
 Emma, 441
 Erastus Perkins, 112
 Esther Ann, 449
 Eunice, 112, 207
 Fanny, 112, 207, 435, 896
 Ferris, 468
 Frances, 567
 Frances Louise, 567
 Frank, 450-51
 Franklin, 370
 Freddie, 449
 Frederick, 209, 440
 Frederick Niles, 211
 George Asa, 441
 Grace, 111
 Graham Denby, 440
 Graham Newell, 440
 Gurdon, 70

Fitch, *cont'd*

Hannah, 69, 112-13, 207, 211, 437
 Hannah Maria, 783
 Harriet, 440-41
 Harriet Griswold, 468
 Harriet Maria, 370
 Harriet May, 454
 Helen Gilman, 454
 Henrietta, 440
 Henry, 440
 Herbert Spencer, 454
 Hezekiah, 45
 Ida Merilla, 448
 Irene, 211, 450
 Isaac, 567
 J. C., 567
 Jabez, lxxviii, 45, 69-70, 112-13
 Jabez Deming, 211, 448
 James, 45
 James Harvey, 210
 Jane, 437, 439
 Jane Sophia, 443
 Jared D., 450
 Jeanette Butler, 896
 Jedidiah, 241
 Jennie, 441, 449
 Jerusha, 354
 Jessie Caroline, 1147
 Joanna, 211, 211
 Joel, 114
 John, 45, 69, 111, 113, 207, 211, 450, 783
 John Brewster, 783
 John Lathrop, 450
 Josephus, 111, 207, 437
 Latham, 208
 Lawrence Bradford, 896
 Lawrence Elliott, 896
 LeRoy, 440
 Lois, 113-14
 Lois Gertrude, 1091
 Louisa, 241
 Louise Lawrence, 895
 Lucinda, 207, 436-37
 Lucy, 212
 Lurene, 69, 112-13, 208
 Lydia, 112
 Margaret, 441
 Margaret Brewster, 784
 Maria, 212, 374
 Martha Maria, 443
 Martin, 210
 Martin Asa, 210
 Mary, 45, 69-70, 111, 113-14, 208, 210-12, 440-41, 444, 1092

Fitch, *cont'd*

Mary Elizabeth, 114
 Mary Ella, 896
 Mary Rudd, 211, 449
 Mary Wilber, 438
 Mason, 70
 Maud, 210
 Melinda, 209
 Melissa, 448
 Minnie May, 449
 Moses, 1147
 Myra, 448
 Nancy, 212
 Nathan, 111
 Nathan Billings, 112
 Nellie Belle, 449
 Olive, 113, 402
 Orlando Mix, 448
 Pama, 212
 Patty, 783
 Pelatiah, 45, 69-70, 111-12, 115, 208
 Phebe M., 210
 Phæbe, 207, 441
 Phoebe Ann, 442
 Polly, 440
 Prudence, 207, 438
 Rachel, 70
 Roswell, 91, 113, 211
 Sally, 113
 Samuel, 45, 208, 438, 440
 Samuel Perkins, 113
 Samuel W., 454
 Sara E., 210
 Sarah, 112, 114, 208-209, 441, 896
 Sarah Ann, 440
 Sarah Cornelia, 210
 Sarah Stevens, 438
 Sarepta, 567
 Sophia, 207, 210, 450
 Sophia Conkey, 437
 Sophia Ingraham, 114
 Sophronia, 440
 Stephen, 70, 114
 Susanna, 114
 Theophilus Wilson, 113
 Thomas, 441
 Thomas Brockway, 450, 895
 Ursula Ann, 895
 Verona Melissa, 448
 Walter, 70
 Walter Cordilla, 449
 William, 114, 207, 436-37, 451, 1091
 William B., 212
 William Emery, 896
 William Huntington, 114
 William J., 437

- Fitch, *cont'd*
 William Jabez, 449
 Winona Julia, 448
 Fitzgerald, L., 1127
 Fitz-Randolph, Charles
 Brewster, 1185
 Charles Edgar, 1185
 Firman, 1185
 Helen Forsythe, 1185
 Leonard Brewster, 1185
 Mary, 1185
 Flagg, Benjamin, 146
 Elethea, 146
 Geo. W., 902
 Hopestill, 146
 John B., 146, 1214
 Louisa, 146, 1214
 Lucy Elizabeth, 902
 Mary Ann, 1141
 Melvin, 1141
 Samuel D., 146
 Flagler, Elizabeth, 871
 Flanigan, James S.,
 810
 Margaretta, 810
 Mary Louise, 810
 Fleming, Agnes G., 1017
 Alexander, 1017
 Augusta Livinia Paul-
 ine, 1017
 Elizabeth Ann, 1017
 Harriet, 694
 Jean, 1017
 Lincoln McGarvy El-
 more, 1017
 Olga Alexandra Ade-
 laide, 1017
 Ottie Beatrice Ger-
 trude, 1017
 Rita Mabel Franc, 1017
 William, 1017
 Fletcher, Annie Louise,
 1171
 Augustus George, 681
 Beatrice, 1171
 Catherine Augusta, 681
 Charles Bradford, 1170
 Edward Selwyn, 1170
 Elizabeth Ann, 1170
 Elizabeth Crosby, 1170
 Emma, 1046
 George Mylon, 1171
 Grace, 1171
 Henry Wyman, 1170
 Howard Seymour, 1170
 Laura A., 1170
 Laura Tanner, 1170
 Lois, 1170
 Lucy Melvina, 1170
 Mary Spicer, 1170
 Miriam Lois, 1170
- Fletcher, *cont'd*
 Moses, xxvii, xxix,
 xxxiii
 Pamela, 1170
 Paul Wilber, 1170
 Stillman Timothy, 1170
 Timothy, 1170
 Willis Stillman, 1171
 Flinn (Flynn), Ann, 675
 David F., 675
 Ellen, 675
 Harriet, 1009
 Flint (Flynt), Carrie,
 1144
 Charlotte, 155, 318
 Damaris, 155
 Edith, 1144
 James, 155
 Jonathan Ralph, 324
 Julius, 1144
 Nancy Hinsdale, 324
 Floyd, Edward, 731
 Lillie Ely, 731
 Flummerfelt, Alburn
 Adelia, 972
 Bethuel, 972-73
 Gertie Irene, 973
 Hube Edwin, 973
 John H., 972
 Flyntoff, Jane, 1036
 Fobes, Ebenezer, 47
 Elizabeth, 47
 Hannah, 47
 Jerusha, 47
 John, 47
 Lydia, 47
 Mary, 47
 Ruth, 47, 73
 Simeon, 47, 73
 Fogerty, Mary Esther,
 319
 Folk, Grace Ethel, 644
 John Reese, 644
 Folsom, Harry, 825
 Mary Ella, 825
 Folsom, Isabel, 772
 Folts, Anna, 540
 George W., 540
 Mary Elizabeth, 540
 Fonday, Clara Edwards,
 307
 Clara Harriet, 307
 Helena Wetmore, 308
 John, 307
 Martha Townsend, 307
 William Hun, 307
 Foot (Foote), Alice Du-
 mont, 745
 Catharine Ann, 320
 Commodore, 441
 Edith Noyes, 517
 Elethea, 145
- Foot, etc., *cont'd*
 Emily, 418
 Fannie Annette, 517
 Fannie Augusta, 517
 Grace Avery, 517
 Harriet Mosly, 1137
 Horace, 1003
 James Carlos, 517
 John G., 1137
 Josiah, 145
 Leander Perry, 320
 Marie Gilmour, 745
 Marie Natalie, 745
 Marion, 745
 Mary Elizabeth, 1003
 Robert Dumont, 745
 Ruth, 635
 Sarah, 145
 Solomon, 418
 William, 517
 Forbes, Eliza Pendleton,
 486
 Lucy Stoughton, 695
 Oliver Tyler, 486
 Samuel B., 695
 Ford, B. F., 1087
 Betsey, 295
 Charles A., 881
 Dr., 1122
 Elizabeth Katharine,
 1094
 Emma, 423
 Henry Rupert, 1122
 Herman W., 1122
 Horace, 1122
 Ida M., 1087
 Irwin Carter, 1122
 Jessie Fremont, 881
 Julia, 931
 Lemuel, 423
 Lucinda Kent, 337
 Maggie, 1122
 Mary Serena, 1122
 Nelson, 337
 Phyllis Evelyn, 881
 Roy Horton, 881
 Sarah, 150
 Fordham, Ann Eliza, 733
 Elijah, 733
 Jane, 733
 Maria, 1147
 Forker, Frances Jose-
 phine, 1103
 Joseph, 1103
 Forrest, Marion, 973
 Ruth Ann, 940
 Forsyth (Forsythe),
 Elizabeth, 94
 Emma, 246
 Hannah, 1185
 Malinda, 1110
 Mary Emeline, 335

- Forsyth, etc., *cont'd*
 Mary Esther, 1184-85
 Robert, 1185
 Fortune, Anna Bell, 470
 Forward, Jesse, 269
 Lydia Willis, 269
 Violet, 269
 Fosdick, Anna, 17
 Frances, 809
 John, 17
 Mercy, 17
 Nicoll, 809
 Samuel, 17
 Thomas, 809
 Thomas Updike, 809
 Foss, Charles, 488
 Frank Halsey, 488
 John, 488
 Rebecca, 488
 Ruth Brewster, 488
 Samuel Simms, 488
 Sarah, 488
 Sarah Josephine, 488
 Fossiker, John, 13
 Foster, Amanda Ruth,
 1121
 Beatrice Juanita, 1199
 Charles, 395-96
 Charles Andrew, 395
 Charles Byron, 395
 Chester, 265
 Edna, 651
 Elikam, 650
 Ellen, 790
 Hannah, 102
 Hattie, 395
 Hosea, 552
 Inez, 396
 James, xix, 427
 Jane, 427
 Julia, 395-96
 Kate, 396
 Kitty, 396
 Lizzie, 395
 Louisa, 265
 Lucius, 651
 Lucy, 423, 651
 Lydia C., 196
 Mary, xix
 Mary F., 395
 Mary Margaret, 1199
 Maud, 395
 Mehitable, 102
 Melinda, 1199
 Nathan, 102
 Nora, 396
 Polly, 552
 Ruth Emeline, 915
 Sophronia, 661
 Thomas F., 1199
 Thomas J., 1121
 Tilden T., 1199
 Foster, *cont'd*
 Wealtha, 650
 Foulkes, Althea Mudge,
 1094
 Thomas Lawrence,
 1094
 Fountain, George W.,
 708
 Georgie Alfreda, 708
 Fowle, Charles, 634
 Nellie, 634
 Fowler, Anna, 1163
 Annie La Selle, 1163
 Almira M., 1163
 Benjamin Franklin,
 1163
 Betsey, 470
 Carrie Eva, 1163
 Charles Aylmer, 1163
 Edgar Chellis, 1163
 Ellen Loraine, 507
 Franklin Harper, 1163
 Franklin Willard, 1163
 Henry Nash, 1163
 Jennie Pease, 1163
 Laura, 1163
 Mary Elvira, 1163
 Philip Aylmer, 1163
 Ralph La Selle, 1163
 Sallie, 756
 William Buel, 1163
 William H., 507
 Fox, Abigail, 18
 Arthur L., 617
 Charles, 617
 Charles Ward, 617
 Clara, 617
 Clayton Lyman, 617
 Electa, 938
 Eliza Jane, 617
 Frank Augustus, 617
 Hannah Ann, 916
 Hortense M., 1033
 Joanna, 826
 John M., 916
 Martilla, 617
 Mary, 18
 Mary E., 617, 752
 Mary Elizabeth, 617
 Samuel, 18
 Virginia Brent, 784
 France, Alice L., 1000
 Henry, 1000
 Francis, Abigail, 846
 Amelia Elizabeth, 847
 Daniel, 846
 Daniel Dyer, 846-47
 Daniel Gould, 847
 Eliza A., 847
 Elizabeth, 846
 James Lathrop, 847
 Mary Lucretia, 273
 Frank, Ada, 950
 Fred, 949
 Horace H., 950
 Hudson, 949
 John, 949-50
 Margaret, 949
 Mary, 949
 Mary Ellen, 949
 Franklin, Kate Pauline,
 1063
 Mary Emeline, 724
 Wayne, 1063
 Frary, Celestia Juliette,
 1122
 Mary, 1122
 William, 1122
 Fraser (Frazer) (Fra-
 zier), Charles E.,
 737
 Edith Gertrude, 1092
 Ellen Elizabeth, 737
 Emma, 200
 George, 200
 Henry, 1092
 Isabella, 574
 Mary, 718
 May, 520
 Frazee, Calvin A., 952
 Calvin Ernest, 952
 Calvin Iram, 952
 Charlotte Elizabeth,
 952
 Charlotte Marie, 952
 Easter Margaret, 952
 Eliza, 952
 Elizabeth M., 952
 Grace Allison, 952
 Herman Jonathan, 952
 John, 952
 Marjorie DeSaville,
 953
 Norman More, 952
 Rebecka L., 952
 Willard Augustus, 952
 Willard John, 952
 Freedley, Angelo Til-
 linghast, 1114
 Anna, 1114
 Edwin T., 1114
 Ida Welles, 1114
 Vinton, 1114
 Freeland, Emma, 1158
 Hannah, 278
 Mari, 525
 Freeman, Adaline W.,
 491
 Adolphus, 224
 Ami, 119
 Angeline Smith, 491
 Ann, 224, 491
 Anna, 119, 224
 Augusta, 492

Freeman, *cont'd*

Avery, 224
 Bathsheba, 22
 Benjamin, 72
 Benjamin K., 491
 Bennet, 24
 Betsy, 1041
 Caleb, 72
 Carolina, 72
 Charles Burr, 492
 Charles E., 826
 Charles Tracey, 492
 Constant, 224, 490-91
 Daniel, 72, 119, 491
 Daniel Kimball, 491
 Dorothy, 72
 Ebenezer, 119
 Edmund, 21-24
 Elizabeth, 21-22, 47, 72, 119
 Ella Adaline, 491
 Elsie Amanda, 826
 Enoch, 185
 Frank, 492
 Frank Lovewell Johnson, 492
 George, 265
 Gordon, 492
 Hannah, 23, 57, 72, 119, 224
 Helen Mary, 492
 Hiram, 491
 Hiram Guernsey, 491
 Ira, 224, 491-92
 Jane, 265
 Jane Ruth, 491, 934
 Jemima, 72
 John, xix, 22-23, 72
 Joseph, 47, 72, 119, 224, 237, 490, 1187
 Judes, 72
 Kezia, 237
 Laura, 492
 Louisa M., 491
 Lucretia, 611
 Lucy, 72
 Lurana, 185
 Lydia, 22-23, 1187
 Martha, 224
 Mary, 24, 72, 85, 119
 Mehitable, 119
 Mercy, xix, 22-23, 753, 805
 Nathan, 72
 Nathaniel, 24
 Park, 224
 Patience, 23
 Peggy, 224
 Peleg, 72
 Phineas, 119, 224
 Phineas, 72
 Polly, 224

Freeman, *cont'd*

Prince, 24
 Priscilla, 22
 Prudence, 490
 Ralph Phineas, 491-92
 Rebecca, 21, 23
 Ruth, 72
 Ruth Allen, 491
 Sally, 809
 Samuel, 22, 72, 611
 Sarah, 23, 224, 490-91, 611
 Seth, 119
 Silas, 85
 Sophia, 490-91
 Sophia Brewster, 336
 Susan, 491-92
 Susie Whitney, 491
 Thatcher, 237, 1187
 Thomas, 22-23, 237, 753, 805, 1187
 Truman, 336
 Walter, 72
 Warren, 492
 William, 22-23
 Zipporah, 72
 Fregard, Arthur George, 740
 Jessie Electa, 740
 Leta Ella, 740
 French, Anna Andrus, 92
 Caleb, 1073
 Caroline, 1073
 Daniel, 194
 Esther Ann, 449
 Fannie Mary, 203
 Helen Douglas, 526
 Henry, 203
 Lieut., 526
 Mabel Helena, 930
 Nehemiah, 449
 Rebecca, 194
 Sally Drew, 199
 Sarah, 105, 194, 330, 1059
 Shepard, 92
 Thomas, 330
 Timothy, 199
 Frink, Adalaide, 221
 Alice Marion, 221
 Alice Sophia, 633
 Anna, 219
 Bessie May, 633
 Caroline P., 347
 Cyrus, 221
 Eliza Ann, 926
 Emma Gene, 221
 George Whitfield, 926
 Grace Ella, 221
 Guy Walter, 633
 Harriet Burleigh, 926
 Hattie Brewster, 221

Frink, *cont'd*

Isaac, 219
 Julia Cora, 633
 Lorenzo S., 633
 Lovisa Eliza, 926
 Lydia Miranda, 221
 Maggie Louise, 633
 Margaret, 219
 Miranda, 633
 Susan, 221
 William, 347, 926
 Winifred Cele, 633
 Frisbie, Amelia, 872
 Amos, 872
 Jeanette, 250
 Mary, 1194-95
 Frost, Elizabeth Sardina, 685
 Mary E., 633
 Sarah Ann, 1128
 William H., 685, 1128
 Frue, Helen Margaret, 1156
 Fry (Frye), Alice, 195, 435
 Amy Louia, 435
 Louis Daniel, 435
 Louis R., 435
 Mary Adelaide, 435
 William P., 195
 Fugitt, Chism C., 658
 Kitty, 658
 Fuller, —, xxxv
 Abbie Sarah, 854
 Abby Eliza, 907
 Abby Jane, 906
 Abigail, 930
 Addie, 615
 Allan Tacy, 907
 Allyn, 512
 Almarion, 930
 Anna, 875
 Annie A., 394
 Arthur Alonzo, 907
 Arthur Francis, 854
 Betsy, 367
 Caroline Elizabeth, 380
 Carrie Allyn, 512
 Charles A., 906
 Charles Robert, 907
 Charles S., 930
 Charles W., 394
 Chester, 906
 Clarence Brewster, 906-07
 Clarissa S., 930
 Consider, 394
 David, 1068
 Donald Goble, 1068
 Edward, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxv, 887
 Elizabeth, 6

- Fuller, *cont'd*
 Elizabeth Hannah, 907
 Ella Collins, 854
 Esther Hays, 887
 Eunice Brewster, 907
 G. S., 512
 Harriet Helen, 276
 Hattie I., 512
 Henry Jonathan, 854
 Herbert Brewster, 854
 Ida M., 590
 J. E., 590
 John R., 512
 Jonathan, 853
 Louis Parker, 907
 Lucretia, 424
 Lucy G., 930
 Lulu Ida, 854
 Lydia, 196
 Maria Fisher, 853
 Marshall C., 276
 Mary, 423, 842
 Mary Catharine, 1068
 Maude Emeline, 907
 Muriel Porter, 1068
 Robert Torrey, 1068
 Royal Hampton Brewster, 854
 Samuel, xxvii-xxix, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, 6, 875
 Sarah, 142, 853
 Sarah Ann, 394
 Sarah Lilly, 906
 Truman, 423
 Waldo A., 394
 Warren A., 853
 Fullerton, Arabella, 426
 James, 426
 Fultcher, Julia E., 262
 Fulton, Ella, 544
 Sarah B., 953
 Furniss, Allie, 1141
 Ama Lue, 1141
 Cynthia, 1140
 Edson Harris, 1140
 Edward Allen, 722, 1140
 Eunice, 1140
 George Alpheus, 1141
 Gordon Styles, 1140
 Henry Anderson, 1141
 Julia Aurilla, 1140
 Mary Ann, 1141
 Nettie, 1140
 Orvis Benjamin, 1140
 Rose, 1141
 Samuel, 1140
 Samuel S., 1140
 Sarah Luellen, 722, 1140
 Sophronia F., 1140
- Furniss, *cont'd*
 Virginia Henrietta, 1141
 Fusselman, Eliza, 470
 Harriet Maria, 470
 Peter P., 470
- G
 Gable, Eudora, 663
 Henry, 663
 Gabriel, Annetta, 951
 Herman C., 951
 Gage, Edith, 688
 Eli, 688
 Emma Almira, 687-88
 Fred Alonzo, 688
 Lloyd Glover, 687-88
 Nettie Langworthy, 688
 Sarah, 288
 Gager, Alice, 541
 Anna, 540
 Cynthia Ann, 540
 Elizabeth, 47
 Frederick, 541
 Hannah, 47
 Harriet, 737
 Jennie Louise, 541, 1060
 John, 47
 Julia Augusta, 540
 Julia Ellen, 541
 Lucian F., 737
 Luther Henry, 541, 1060
 Luther Porter, 540
 Maria Augusta, 540
 Ruth, 541
 Simon, 540
 Gale, Albert C., 865
 Annie, 865
 Charles, 865
 Charles Emerson, 756
 Charles William, 865
 David Lord, 865
 Ella Lucy, 865
 Ida May, 865
 Ivan, 865
 Janette Louise, 756
 Lottie E., 865
 Louisa Madden, 756
 Lydia Maria, 865
 Matilda, 756
 Ora, 865
 William Lyman, 756
 William Marshall, 756
 Galloway, Charles W., 471
 James Wesley, 471
 Lovisa, 471
- Gallup, Abby, 956
 Abby Cook, 956
 Agnes, 508
 Alfonso, 474
 Anna, 507, 518
 Anna Brewster, 856
 Avery, 457, 507, 518-19
 Bernard, 507
 Betsey, 854, 856
 Bridget, 516
 Calvin, 508
 Charles, 410, 506
 Charles Morgan, 506
 Charlotte Rockwell, 518
 Christobel, 956
 Edmond, 519
 Elias, 854
 Elias Chipman, 855
 Eliza, 510
 Elizabeth, 410, 507
 Elwood, 519
 Enos, 855
 Esther, 506
 Eunice Ann, 457
 Fannie Elizabeth, 508
 Francina, 508
 Franklin, 899
 George, 519
 Gertrude Alice, 956
 Giles, 231
 Grace Morgan, 956
 Halsey, 956
 Hannah, 359
 Herbert Warren, 956
 Horace, 474, 508
 Ida, 510
 Isaac, 518
 Jabesh, 518
 Jacob, 507-08
 Jacob Lorenzo, 507
 Jane M., 855
 Jennie Francis, 946
 John E., 854
 John Enos, 855
 Joseph Albert, 956
 Leroy H., 507
 Lillie, 474
 Louisa, 518
 Lucy, 231
 Lucy Morgan, 899
 Maria Hyde, 474
 Mary, 855
 Matilda, 358
 Olive, 506
 Parthenia, 507
 Perry Cushman, 519
 Prudence, 507, 929
 Rebecca, 506-07
 Rockwell Loring, 519
 Russel, 956
 Sally, 854, 856

- Gallup, *cont'd*
 Sarah, 855
 Sarah A., 855
 Silence, 409
 Susan, 506
 Walter, 507
 William R., 510
 Galpin, Charles, 751
 Emily, 751
 Josiah, 1071
 Melosany, 1071
 Sophronia, 1071
 Gamble, Elizabeth Louise, 1145
 Harry P., 1145
 Jessie Louise, 1145
 Gamer, Lydia, 14, 86
 Gammans, Asenath, 826
 Gander, Martha Louise, 514
 Gardiner (Gardner),
 Achsah, 1152
 Alanson D., 581
 Alanson Dean, 581
 Alex., 442
 Alexander Blair, 442
 Almon B., 581
 Annie, 939
 Annie F., 581
 Annie W., 581
 Benjamin B., 581
 Benson, 939
 Brewster W., 945
 Charles, 945
 Chloe, 1152
 Dianna, 581
 Edwin Ramsey, 442
 Eleanor Jacobs, 581
 Eliza, 580
 Elizabeth, 442, 581
 Elizabeth B., 945
 Elizabeth C., 581
 Elizabeth McKenne, 442
 Erwing Warren, 948
 Fannie, 581, 947
 Frederick, 939
 George G., 581
 Gibbie Boardman, 947
 Gilbert W., 947
 Hannah, 494
 Hannah A., 581
 Hannah J., 941, 944
 Harriet Elizabeth, 939
 Harry, 948
 Helen, 442
 Helen Maria, 442
 Henry Moore, 442
 Iram Boardman, 948
 J. Frederick, 939
 James, 442
 Jane, 944
 Gardiner, etc., *cont'd*
 Jeffrey W., 944
 Jennie L., 947
 John Harkness, 581
 John Long, 442
 Jonathan F., 939
 Joseph L., 581
 Julia Niles, 1152
 Leroy Thomas, 581
 Lucretia, 315
 Maria, 262
 Marion, 442
 Martha Mary, 947
 Mary, 945
 Nancy, 412, 581
 Nellie, 537
 Otis S., 580
 Phebe, 120
 Rhoda Marvel, 945
 Richard, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
 Roscoe A., 945
 Russell O., 945
 Sally, 560
 Sarah, 442
 Sarah Elisabeth, 944
 Serena E., 944
 Stephen, 1152
 Stephen P., 1152
 Thomas, 580
 Wella, 442
 Wilkinson, 120, 494
 William, 939, 944, 947
 William Benton, 581
 William J., 939
 William Montgomery, 442
 William O., 945
 William T., 581
 Garfield, President, 889
 Garland, Melinda, 1199
 Garner, Jennie Elizabeth, 720
 William, 720
 Garnett, Ruby, 1172
 Garnsey, Chester, 628
 Hannah, 628
 Melinda Jane, 628
 Garratt, Amelia, 1120
 William, 1120
 Garrison, Addie R., 863
 Harry, 863
 Garver, Chauncey Brewster, 780
 John Anson, 780
 Rebecca Cone, 780
 Samuel, 780
 Sarah, 780
 Garvin, Ethel, 309
 Florence, 309
 James, 309
 Garvin, *cont'd*
 Lucius Fayette Clark, 309
 Lucy Waterman, 309
 Norma, 309
 Sarah, 309
 Garwood, Laura, 818
 Gary, Deborah Ann, 967
 Gassner, Mary, 852
 Gaston, Albert, 440
 Charles, 919
 Charles Hervey, 274
 Clara Irwin, 274-75
 Eliza, 1124
 Frances, 440
 Gladys B., 919
 Hervey, 274
 James K., 919
 John, 274-75
 Martha Wadsworth, 274
 Mary Cornelia, 274
 Mary G., 919
 Nathan, 1124
 V. King, 919
 Ward Loomis, 274
 Willard E., 919
 Gatchell, Caroline, 585
 Caroline H., 585
 Elizabeth, 54
 Josiah, 585
 Gates, Augusta, 566
 Birt, 566
 Bradford, 566
 Carrie L., 398
 Charles, 566
 Damaris, 90
 Ellen E., 441
 Esther, 566
 J. A., 441
 Joseph, 90
 Mary, 566
 Phebe, 566
 Rose, 90
 Ruth, 91
 Sarah E., 210
 Gatt, Allie, 863
 Gavitt, Arnold, 216
 Polly, 216
 Gay, Abby, 827
 Alford Chapman, 923
 Angeline, 464
 Annie May, 217
 Arthur Stafford, 923
 Cecil Vern, 1020
 Clara Angeline, 923
 Clarissa, 403
 Daniel, 403
 Dorothy, 464
 Edith Irene, 923
 Edward, 1020
 Edward M., 1020

Gay, *cont'd*

Fanny Angeline, 464
 Frank Brewster, 923
 Harry Brewster, 923
 Helen Saunders, 923
 Jedidiah, 464
 Jonathan Brewster, 464, 923
 Julia, 403
 Kitty Abbie, 923
 Loyd Jonathan, 923
 Luella E., 1020
 Lydia E., 923
 Mary A., 262
 Maude Louise, 923
 May Philips, 923
 Parthenia, 249
 Polly Angeline, 923
 Ruth Ann, 923
 Ruth Lucas, 923
 Thomas, 262
 Thomas Cornish, 923
 Thomas Haskins, 923
 Thomas Woodward, 464
 Walter Brewster, 923
 Gaylord, Burnham, 1190
 C. B., 1190
 Cassie M., 1190
 Elizabeth Worthington, 1092
 Genevieve Laura, 1190
 Jerusha, 300
 Jessie B., 1190
 Mary A., 1190
 Pamela A., 370
 Reuben, 625
 Sally, 1190
 Sarah A., 625
 Geer (Gere), Abby
 Jane, 335
 Amos, 510
 Amos Morgan, 510
 Angeline Latham, 518
 Anna Hinsdale, 928
 Asenath, 235
 Asenath Williams, 235
 Caroline, 929
 Catharine, 927
 Catherine Rockwell, 928
 Catherine Townsend, 928
 Charles David, 518
 Charles Franklin, 472, 927
 Clara Lovisa, 930
 David, 472, 518
 Delia, 518
 Edwin, 511
 Eliza, 511
 Eliza Lovisa, 472
 Eliza Tyler, 954

Geer, etc., *cont'd*

Elizabeth, 414, 1215
 Ella Augustine, 510
 Ella Jane, 954
 Emma, 928
 Eunice, 510-11
 Eunice Orinda, 518
 Eva Melissa, 510
 Experience, 518
 Fanny Halsey, 489
 Frank Palmer Wilcox, 954
 Frederick Lewis, 930
 Grace Mabel, 511
 Hannah, 518
 Harriet, 929
 Harriet Pauline, 954
 Harriet Wilkinson, 928
 Helen, 929
 Helen Eliza, 929
 Helen Sophronia, 929
 Henry Clay, 472
 Ida Amelia, 927
 Ira McCarty, 928
 Isaac, 215
 Isaac W., 235
 Isaac Watts, 472
 Isaac Wheeler, 518
 James Brewster, 929
 James L., 929
 James Monroe, 472, 929
 Jennie Witter, 518
 John, 954
 John Denison, 954
 John W., 954
 Julia, 489
 Julia F., 518
 Justus Townsend, 928
 Louisa Adelaide, 955
 Lovisa, 471-72
 Lovisa Brewster, 928
 M. Adaliza, 489
 Mabel Helena, 930
 Marcus Edwin, 928
 Marcus Junius, 472, 928
 Marietta, 472
 Marion Wormuth, 929
 Mary, 208, 215, 472, 518, 928, 950
 Mary Ann, 511, 954
 Mary Brewster, 489
 Mary E., 928
 Mary Eleanor, 928
 Mary Eliza, 928
 Mary Elizabeth, 950
 Mary Emeline, 929
 Mary Helen, 928
 Mary Louisa, 518
 Mary Sophia, 472, 929
 Mehitable, 954

Geer, etc., *cont'd*

Melissa Rossiter, 510
 Nathaniel, 489
 Prudence, 510, 929
 Robert, 929-30
 Robert Holmes, 928
 Robert Whitcomb, 928
 Samuel Leonard, 954
 Sarah, 215, 235
 Sarah Esther, 954
 Shubael, 208
 Susan, 335
 Sydney, 335
 Thomas Henry, 489
 Wendall, 929
 William, 511
 William Anson, 929
 William F., 950
 William Peck, 928
 William Stanton, 472, 928-29
 Willie, 510
 Genter, Catharine, 571
 Cora, 571
 Eliza M., 571
 Emma A., 571
 Frank Barnett, 571
 George W., 571
 Henry W., 571
 Isaac, 571
 Jennie, 571
 John H., 571
 Kate Smith, 571
 McClellan Brewster, 571
 Mary A., 571
 Robert Emmett, 571
 Roy Brewster, 571
 Sarah E., 571
 Silas Smith, 571
 William Charles, 571
 Gerrie, George H., 603
 John Wesley, 603
 Minnie Augusta, 603
 Muriel Louise, 603
 Getty, Anne, 438
 Dolly, 438
 Robert, 438
 Gibbons, Abby, 744
 Isabel, 744
 Peter, 240
 Sarah, 240
 William, 744
 Gibbs, —, 266
 Abner, 1035, 1039
 Angie Lucia, 1039
 Carrie Philena, 1035
 Edith Alice, 1039
 Edwin Franklin, 1035
 Elizabeth, 1035, 1039
 Ella Louisa, 1039
 Ethel Marion, 1039

Gibbs, *cont'd*

Flavia Jerusha, 1035
 Franklin William, 1035
 George, 1039
 George Curtis, 1039
 George Russell, 1039
 Grace Linwood, 1035
 Helen Elizabeth, 1035
 Herbert Russell, 1035
 Ida Marion, 1039
 John W., 757
 Marion Brewster, 1035
 Mary, 778
 Prudence, 757
 Rebecca McClure, 1038
 Rowena Angeline, 1039
 Russell Cabot, 1035
 Sarah, 557
 Sarah Maria, 1035
 Sophia A., 757
 Wallace Dean, 1039
 Warren Rockwood, 1038
 William Brewster, 1035
 Gibson, Dolores, 702
 Dora Treadwell, 702
 Edith Dwight, 746
 Emily V. A., 733
 Frances Stella, 746
 James Renwick, 746
 John, 421
 Katherine, 538
 Lucinda, 421
 Lucy H., 1149
 Marian Lathrop, 746
 Marvin Porter, 702
 Mary Cleland, 746
 Maud, 746
 Robert Renwick, 746
 Sally, 362
 Sophia Delano, 403
 Giddings, Betsey, 215
 Cora E., 632
 Desire, 906
 Frederick Wooster, 699
 Huldah, 458
 Joseph, 458
 Mary, 215, 458
 Mary Brewster, 699
 Gifford, Abel D., 632
 Asa, 632
 Carrie Louise, 632
 Charles Abel, 632
 Eva, 632
 Florence V., 632
 Hubbard, 925
 Jane Maria, 925
 Julia Eliza, 632
 Martha, 925
 Sarah, 926
 Susan, 721

Gilbert, Alice Maria, 998

Amy, 835
 Annie Isabel, 1702-03
 Bert, 643
 Catherine, 153
 Charles, 733
 Charles Barber, 1120
 Chauncey William, 643
 Ellen Amanda, 643
 Eva, 632
 Grace, 703
 Harriet, 561
 Harry Grillet, 703
 Harry Millard, 703
 Hiram, 835
 Ira, 643
 Ira Loren, 643
 Irene Bradus, 703
 Janett, 702
 Janett Treadwell, 703
 John M., 702-03
 Laura, 1120
 Lillian Alice, 1120
 Lucius Wilmot, 1120
 Lucy Marie, 703
 Lucy Wetmore, 703
 Margaret, 733
 Mary B., 643
 Mary Caroline, 835
 Mary Emile, 703
 Mary Fidelia, 615
 Maude Ellen, 643
 Nellie L., 511
 Sarah E., 385
 Sarah Wetmore, 702
 Silas C., 998
 Thomas, 1120
 Treadwell, 703
 Wilton Greenway, 703
 Giles, Amanda, 649
 Daniel, 649
 Eva, 941
 Gill, Libbie, 553
 Gillan, Harriet T., 359
 Gillespie, George de N., 680
 Gillet (Gillett) (Gillette), Arethusa, 668
 Azubah, 606
 Flora Delphaette, 637
 Harvey, 465
 Mary, 738
 Sophronia, 465
 Sophronia Lee, 464-65
 Gillham, Adaline, 541
 Gillis, Catharine K., 362
 Josiah, 362
 Mary, 362
 Gillison, John, 52
 Sarah Alexander, 52
 Gilman, Charles, 631
 Julia Louisa, 631

Gilman, *cont'd*

Martin Van Buren, 631
 Mary Theo., 631
 Sabra C., 392
 Gilmore (Gilmour), Caroline M., 743
 Eunice, 283
 John M., 743
 Louisa, 919, 969
 Mary, 960
 Sarah, 743
 Gilroy, Clara Lovisa, 930
 Frederick Arthur, 930
 Joseph M., 930
 Robert William, 930
 William Francis, 930
 Gilson, Lois, 1212
 Gipson, Emily, 914
 Eugene H., 914
 Given, Thankful, 815
 Gladding, Mary, 178
 Gladwin, Ellen, 776
 Glass, Eamie, 54
 Gleason, Daniel, 542
 Diantha, 244
 Elizabeth Almira, 1104
 Emily, 244
 Martha, 238
 Olive, 919
 Ruth, 542
 W. J., 1104
 Gleso, Adaline, 1010
 Glover, Ann, 802
 John E., 1153
 Minnie Andrey, 1153
 Goble, Anna Fargo, 1068
 Catharine Maria, 1067
 Charlotte Adeline, 1067
 Edna, 1068
 Grace Muriel, 1068
 Jeannetta, 1067
 Louise, 1068
 Mary Catharine, 1068
 Palmer Chappell, 1068
 Palmer Corwin, 1067-1068
 Sherman Melvin, 1068
 Uriah H., 1067
 William Frederick, 1068
 Goddard, Amelia Ann, 953
 Angeline, 531
 Anna, 953, 1153
 Asa Otis, 954
 Charles Edward, 954
 Daniel Edward, 954
 Dorothy Burke, 954
 Elizabeth, 953-54, 1153
 Frank, 561
 Frank Holmes, 954

- Goddard, *cont'd*
 Frederick Benham, 954
 George Halsey, 953
 George Ralph, 953
 Hezekiah, 231, 504, 953
 James Willard, 953
 Jeremiah Halsey, 504, 953
 John Calvin, 954
 Josephine, 954
 Katharine Josephine, 953
 Louis H., 954
 Lucius, 561
 Lucy Comstock, 953
 Lucy Rodgers, 953
 Lydia Clark, 953
 Maria, 561
 Mary Lockwood, 953
 May Ellen, 954
 Norma Elizabeth, 954
 Pauline, 504
 Phebe, 504
 Ralph Halsey, 953
 Richard Halsey, 953
 Royce H., 954
 Ruth Helen, 954
 Sally Ayer, 231
 Sarah B., 953
 Sarah Elizabeth, 953
 William, 1153
 William Henry, 954
 Golden, Sarah, 1001
 Goldsmith, Sarah, 780
 Gooch, Ann, 82
 Goode, Anna, 613
 Goodell, Adelaide Victoria, 647
 Alice, 613
 Bessie, 648
 Henrietta, 648
 Joseph, 647
 Lydia, 647
 Marinetta, 1079
 Mattie, 648
 Ola, 648
 Olive Morgan, 647, 1083
 Oliver Emory, 648
 Warren, 1079
 Goodenow, Ann Augusta, 378
 Daniel, 378
 Henry Clay, 378
 John, 378
 Mary, 378
 Sarah Ann, 378
 Sarah B., 378
 Goodfellow, Amos, 565
 Catherine, 565
 Rhoda, 565
 Goodhue, Betsy, 1136
 Catherine, 737
 Ezra, 737
 Patty, 737
 Goodin, Elizabeth, 680
 John, 680
 Mary, 680
 Phidilue, 686
 Gooding, Rebecca, 820
 Goodman, John, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, xxxvii
 Goodrich, Austin, 359
 Charles, 359
 Clara E., 620
 Eunice, 240
 Flora Augusta, 864
 Harriet Charlotte, 359
 Nellie, 359
 Oscar A., 864
 William, 359
 Goodridge, Albert, 871
 Althera, 871
 Sarah, 431
 Goodro (Goodrow), Elizabeth, 450
 Jessie Bradford, 406
 William Henry, 406
 Goodsell, Harriet Sophia, 649
 Samuel, 649
 Sarah, 554
 Goodspeed, Anna, 594-95
 Arthur Roger, 595
 John Brewster, 595
 Mary Jane, 594
 Samuel, 594
 Selah Betts, 595
 Zenas, 594-95
 Goodwillie, Ethel Myra, 812
 Fred Munroe, 812
 Harold Munroe, 812
 James M., 812
 Mary Nason, 812
 Morgieanna, 812
 Goodwin, Annie Dwight Brewster, 529
 Charles Brewster, 529
 Clarissa, 307
 Daniel C., 772
 Ellen, 699
 Emily Gale, 307, 704
 Eunice, 867
 Gale, 307
 George Porter, 977
 Harriet Watson, 587
 Henry L., 699
 LeBaron, 587
 Leonora, 772
 Lydia, 551
 Marcia Calista, 977
 Martha, 581
 Goodwin, *cont'd*
 Mary Elizabeth, 587, 867
 Mary Jones, 529
 Maude Blanche, 585
 Robert, 867
 Therese, 772
 William F., 529
 Gookin, Allen, 874
 Caroline, 874
 Elmina Waite, 874
 Minnie, 874
 Mary, 874
 Richard, 874
 William Fay, 874
 Gorby, Benjamin, 1080
 Elma L., 1080
 Gordon, Anne, 347
 Annie Campbell, 1005-1006
 Basil, 1006
 Catherine, 819
 Charlotte E., 594
 Cinderilla, 631
 David F., 342
 David Morgan, 342
 Esther, 347
 Helen Elizabeth, 1093
 Hetty Ann, 342
 James, 347, 1093
 John, 278
 Latham Hull, 342
 Martha Emily, 342
 Mary, 1093
 May Frances, 342
 Thomas D., 342
 Gorham, Abijah, 194
 Augusta, 558
 Bradley, 283
 Calvin, 194
 Experience, 428, 612
 Frances, 283
 Isaac, 765
 Jabez, 765
 James, 428, 612
 John, 408, 765
 Lurana, 194
 Mary, 283, 408
 Mercy, 341, 457, 516, 549, 650
 Nathaniel, 408
 Samuel, 765
 Sarah, 765
 Stephen, 408
 Tilev, 194
 Gosman, Margaret, 830
 Goss, Sarah, 1164
 Goucher, Blanche, 639
 R. W., 639
 Gough, Emma Dorothea, 519
 George W., 519

- Gould, Almira, 189, 407
 Amelia, 404
 Amelia Smith, 405, 847
 Ann, 1211
 Ann Eliza, 828
 Anna, 848
 Betsey, 189, 1182
 Beulah Frances, 848
 Beulah Hubbell, 404
 Caroline Frances, 380
 Catherine Bruen Foote, 828
 Charles Hawkins, 828
 Cora Rossiter, 848
 David, 188, 404, 848
 David Ripley, 405, 848
 Ebenezer, 1211
 Edward Brewster, 848
 Edward Lasell, 828
 Elizabeth, 405, 846-47
 Elizabeth Augusta, 848
 Ellen, 828
 Emily, 405
 Emily Pierrpont, 848
 Emma, 848
 Eunice, 189
 Frances A., 848
 Frederick Seabury, 848
 Hannah Bostwick, 847
 Hannah Hoskins, 848
 Herman, 828
 Herman Day, 828
 Hopestill, 56
 Huldah, 56
 James, 188
 James Brewster, 405
 James Henry, 848
 James Stewart, 380
 Jay, 988
 Jennie, 571
 Job, 188
 John, 56
 Lydia, 56, 168
 Madeline Gedonne, 405
 Mary, 188-89
 Mary Mitchell, 848
 Mary Pierrpont, 848
 Mary Silsby, 848
 Mindwell, 188
 Minnie Ruth, 188
 Norman Judd, 848
 Ora, 545
 Rachel, 189, 406
 Ruth Ellen, 828
 Sarah, 189, 405
 Seabury Smith, 405, 847-48
 Sophronia, 545
 Vinson, 188
 William Moulton, 405
 William Ripley, 189
- Gould, *cont'd*
 Zayde Akin, 848
 Gove, Betsey, 194
 Elias, 194
 Gowan, John W., 1055
 Laura Belle, 1055
 Gowing, Cynthia, 365, 790
 Elisabeth, 365
 Esther, 365, 789
 Harriet, 365
 Joseph, 365
 Lydia, 361
 Sarah, 365
 Grabot, Baron, 252
 Blandine, 252
 Grace, Elizabeth Hamil-
 ton, 991
 John Hamilton, 991
 Mary, 991
 Grafum, Sarah, 576
 Graham, A., 639
 Ellen, 639
 Harry D., 538
 Jane, 139
 Mary Miller Bly, 1044
 Nellie, 538
 Grandin, Hannah, 679
 Philip, 679
 Susan, 679
 Granger, Mary, 1036
 Rachel, 753
 Grant, Ann Ellsworth,
 697
 Anna Stoughton, 698
 Annie Elizabeth, 698
 Betsey, 116
 Christiana, 749
 Deborah, 473
 Edith Alice, 955
 Elizabeth, 698
 Epaphras, 539
 Eugenia, 999
 Fluvia, 697-98
 Frederick William,
 697-698
 Lilly, 359
 Lucretia, 537
 Lucy Elizabeth, 698
 Lydia, 539
 Mary Lucretia, 539
 Maud Mickell, 698
 Oliver, 116
 Roger Wolcott, 698
 Roswell, 697-98
 Ulysses S., 441-42, 1126
 Gratiot, Ann, 1047
 Antionette Wilhelm-
 ina, 1047
 Charles, 1047
 Gratsch, John, 1198
 Margaret, 1198
- Gratsch, *cont'd*
 Mary, 1198
 Graulig, Anna M., 821-
 822
 Graves, Abial S., 951
 Alice Reed, 951
 Anne, 843
 Annie, 442
 Betsey, 1109
 Catharine, 249
 Christina Elizabeth,
 951
 Daurice Louise, 951
 Elizabeth, 951
 Esther Maria, 1109
 George, 1159
 Helen Breese, 951
 Lorenzo, 442
 Marie Moulton, 874
 Maurice, 951
 Nathan Reed, 951
 Randall, 1109
 Rudolphus, 249
 Sarah Louise, 951
 Susan Parsons, 1159
 Gray, Adelaide Verna,
 1014
 Affa Maria, 712
 Albert H., 643
 Alexina C., 978
 Alexina Corinne, 978
 Anna Turner, 709-10
 Annjennett, 870, 1193
 Antoinette Harriet,
 1014
 Beulah, 709
 Charles, 978
 Clarence Caswell, 978
 Clarinda M., 978
 Colline O., 1195
 David, 483
 Dolly, 438
 Dorsey, 304
 Edmund, 304
 Edward, 709
 Edward Dean, 1014
 Elizabeth, 483
 Ellen I., 1195
 Emma Belle, 1117
 Estelle S., 1195
 Eugene W., 870, 1195
 Eva May, 978
 Franklin, 709
 Fred E., 1195
 Gertrude, 709
 Girard, 709
 Harold Farnsworth,
 710
 Harry S., 1195
 Helen Hart, 770
 Henry, 870
 Henry Colton, 709

Gray, *cont'd*

Henry F., 1195
 Henry S., 870
 Joanna, 709
 John P., 304
 John William, 981
 Joseph Converse, 770
 Joseph Henry, 770
 Juliet M., 1195
 Katherine Brewster, 770
 Katie J., 1195
 Laura, 870
 Leroy Perry, 1014
 Lersy Emmett, 1014
 Lewis, 177
 Lucina, 316
 Lucy, 709
 Lucy Gertrude, 710
 Lucy Sampson, 177
 Lydia, 978
 Maria Louise, 770
 Maria M., 709
 Mary, 101
 Mary Alma, 979
 Mary Buckminster, 304
 Mary Frances, 981
 Mary Jane, 978
 Mary Talitha, 1194
 Mary Woodruff, 1194
 Mattie Emily, 1014
 Maude Ellen, 643
 Minerva, 869-70
 Myrton Wallace, 978
 Naomi, 483
 Noah Sawyer, 1194
 Olive Minerva, 1194
 Percival, 709
 Perry Owen, 1014
 Raymond Clift, 1195
 Ruth, 410
 Ruth Alberta, 1014
 Samuel, 709
 Samuel Arthur, 709
 Samuel Cotton, 707, 709
 Samuel Herbert, 709
 Sarah, 133
 Sarah Altha, 978
 Sarah Eugenia, 1014
 Theodore, 709
 Victoria Beatrice, 1058
 Walter Sawyer, 1195
 William, 978
 William Newbury, 870, 1194
 William Sawyer, 1195
 William Wallace, 978
 Willmetta Ethlin, 978
 Graydon, Theodosia, 296
 Greeley, Mr., 767

Green (Greene), Alice, 1070

Alice Walton, 1070
 Alma A., 1166
 Andrew Jackson, 900
 Annie Lander, 1115
 Bertha C., 1070
 Bessie, 1115
 Caroline Virginia, 1070
 Charlotte, 325
 Clayton M., 1166
 Cora Davis, 900
 Cora Ellen, 1070
 Cornelia, 502, 1115
 Daniel, 898
 Dolly, 122
 Edmonds, 1144
 Edna M., 1166
 Edward L., 902
 Elizabeth, 898
 Ella Estelle, 900
 Ellen, 824
 Elmer L., 1166
 Elvesta, 999
 Emma Morgan, 900
 Fidelia, 1070
 Florence Chapman, 900
 Frank Truman, 900
 Frederick Fairchild, 1070
 Frederick William, 900
 George Ellsworth, 962
 George M., 521
 Georgianna, 1144
 Hannah, 325
 Harriet Goodwin, 962
 Harvey Cushman, 1070
 Hilda W., 1166
 Irving Townsend, 1166
 Isabel Warner, 521
 James Avery, 898
 James Cushman, 1070
 James Edmund, 1145
 James Hagerman, 824
 James Walton, 1070
 Jessie Louise, 1145
 Joseph Larned, 898
 Josie A., 1166
 Lena M., 1166
 Leslie Pierce, 1070
 Louise Larned, 898
 Lucia Adeline, 825
 Lucy Amanda, 902
 Lucy Emma, 900
 Lydia, 824
 Marcus Lasell, 824, 1166
 Margaret A., 1166
 Maria, 645
 Mary, 325, 652
 Mary Amelia, 824
 Mary E., 571

Green, etc., *cont'd*

Matilda, 1070
 Miranda, 691
 Morris, 1070
 Nellie, 1129
 Oliver Walton, 1070
 Rhoda, 1166
 Sam Houston, 825, 1166
 Samuel, 1115
 Sarah, 240, 824
 Sarah Emily, 825
 Susanna, 156
 Thomas, 824, 1070
 Thomas James, 1070
 Thomas P., 898
 Thomas Peckham Ernest, 900
 Virginia Fidelia, 1070
 William, 325, 1115
 William Duncan, 1115
 Zerah, 245
 Greenfield, Mary J., 1130
 Greenlaw, Josephine Whitman, 912
 Lucy Hall, xii, 3, 127
 Greenleaf, Sarah, 705
 Greenslit, Lucy Ann, 821
 Greenwood, Celia, 877
 Grace, 877
 John, 877
 John Atkinson, 877
 Mary Jeanette, 877
 Greer, Caroline, 1131
 Sarah, 1131
 Sarah Edith, 1025
 Thomas, 1131
 Gregg, Annie, 1007
 Gregory, Adell A., 973
 Annie, 582
 B. Stanley, 584
 Bernice Lucretia, 973
 Bertie S., 584
 Charles J., 582
 Clarissa, 720
 Dr., liv-iv
 Edward O., 582
 Elizabeth, 259
 Elmira I., 582
 Eunice, 582
 Frank J., 973
 Gladys M., 582
 Hannah, 296, 583
 Hattie M., 582
 John, 973
 Mary R., 1196
 O. F., 1196
 Odell, 296
 Pope, xvi
 Rebecca, 583
 Robert, 582
 Robert S., 582

Gregory, *cont'd*

S. Helen, 584
 Vesta, 584
 William, 582-83
 William T., 583
 William W., 584
 Grettenberger, George
 William, 638
 Helen Burdick, 638
 Gridley, Frederick, 321
 Laura, 321
 Mary Edwards, 321
 Susan, 324
 Uriel, 321, 324
 Griest, Clara Statira,
 1050
 Nathan Ledru, 1050
 Griffin, Charles, 1060,
 1118
 Hannah, 462
 Jane, 1060
 Louise Belle, 526
 Mary Elizabeth, 462
 P. H., 526
 Ruth Elizabeth, 1118
 Sarah, 1060
 Stephen F., 462
 Velma Daisy, 1118
 Griffis, William Elliot,
 xx, lii
 Griffith, Angeline So-
 phronia, 644
 Lodurna D., 644
 Grinnell, Priscilla, 992
 Griswold, Abigail Jose-
 phine, 724
 Addie Louise, 488
 Almira, 867
 Angie, 724
 Ann Lavina, 724
 Arthur Miner, 488
 Bertha Emma, 741
 Betsey Joanna, 450
 Clara Elizabeth, 724
 Clarissa, 450
 Cordilla Fitch, 450
 Ellen Aristine, 724
 Frances Louise, 567
 Francis Fitch, 567
 Frank Holland, 724
 George H., 488
 George Halsey, 488
 George Henry, 724
 George Lovett, 724
 Grace, 724
 Henry, 488, 567, 724
 Henry Waldo, 724
 Hortense Lucinda, 724
 Jacob Wilson, 450
 Joanna, 211
 Lucinda Waldo, 724
 Lucy, 128

Griswold, *cont'd*

Lura, 450
 Martha, 563
 Mary, 531, 724
 Mary Almeda, 450
 Mary Rudd, 449
 Matthew, 14
 Otis A., 211
 Rosette, 742
 Susanna, 567
 Wells Laird, 567
 Zara, 449
 Groat, Elizabeth Mor-
 gan, 899
 Jessie Avery, 899
 Philip P., 899
 William Avery, 899
 William Robert, 899
 Groesbeeck, Adelaide, 312
 Catherine, 311
 Charles Edward, 311
 David, 311
 David W., 311
 Emma, 312
 Julia Frances, 312
 Laura Francena, 312
 Lucretia, 312
 Lucy Gilbert, 311
 Lydia Maria, 311
 Margaret, 311
 Margaret Louisa, 311
 Mary Elizabeth, 312
 Orlando, 312
 Sylvester, 312
 William, 311
 William Gilbert, 311-
 312
 Grogan, Nora, 1080
 Gront, Mary, 736
 Gross, Eugenia, 1123
 Grenville Merritt, 1123
 Schofield Brewster,
 1123
 Sewall, 1123
 Grosvenor, Betsey, 1165
 Ebenezer, 1165
 Mary Adelia, 1165
 Groton, Paulina, 504
 Grove (Groves), Eula
 Z., 1101
 Lena, 643
 Lilian C., 1101
 Samuel A., 1101
 Grover, Agnes L., 872
 Beriah Leach, 872
 Calvin, 872
 Charles DeWitt, 486
 Edward F., 872
 Effie Maria, 486
 Elizabeth C., 871-72
 Hazel F., 1195
 Joshua, 1195

Grover, *cont'd*

Katie J., 1195
 Lucy B., 1195
 Millie, 872
 William E., 1195
 Grubb, Jacob, 421
 Mary, 421
 Guernsey, Adaline W.,
 491
 Joseph, 491
 Miranda, 494
 Phebe, 491
 Guild, Curtis, xlv
 Guilford, Irving C., 1077
 Mary Marguerite, 1077
 Gully, Maria, 739
 Gun (Gunn), Cornella,
 905
 Sarah, 309
 Gunderson, Adeline, 783
 Gunnell, Anna Ward, 631
 Emory Smith, 631
 Gurney, Hannah, 174
 Gustin, Oliver, 454
 Philanie D., 454
 Guy, Chester I., 1066
 John Milton, 1066
 Nannie Jane, 1066
 Gypson, Nellie A., 996
 Richard E., 996

 H
 Hackett, Ellen Louise,
 957
 Olive, 957
 W. H. Y., 957
 Hadley, Betsey, 227
 Fredk. H., 413
 Hittie, 413
 Jacob, 227
 Jennie, 886
 Jerome, 568
 Mary Obiria, 413
 Temperance Ann, 568
 Hadlock, Margaret Ann,
 537
 Hafner, Josephine, 1152
 Hagar (Hager), Abner,
 326
 Arthur, 863
 Benjamin, 325
 Caroline Frances, 736
 Caroline Matilda, 863
 Catherine, 737
 Catherine Almira, 736
 Catherine S., 738
 Charles, 863
 Charles Edward, 737
 Charles Hart, 737
 Charlotte Leucetta, 737

Hagar, etc., cont'd

Clara, 736
 Edward, 212
 Edward Champlin, 737
 Ellen, 737
 Ellen Elizabeth, 737
 Elmer Goodhue, 737
 Emeline E., 737
 Emma, 863
 Esther, 325
 Ethel, 863
 George Ingersoll, 736
 Gertie, 863
 Hannah, 325
 Harriet C., 737
 Henry Benjamin, 738
 Henry Hall, 737
 Henry William, 326,
 737
 Homer, 863
 Horace, 863
 Hubert, 863
 Isaac Drake, 738
 Jennie, 863
 Jonathan, 325, 737
 Julius Martin, 736
 Laura Samantha, 737
 Leonard, 863
 Lucia Elvira, 736
 Luther Martin, 325,
 736
 Maria, 212
 Maria Ellen, 736
 Mary, 212, 275
 Mary Lyon, 737
 Sarah, 325
 Sarah Clara, 736
 Tamzon, 326
 Thomas, 212
 William Valley, 738
Hagerer, Fred A., 907
 George Dewey, 907
 Sarah Amanda, 907
Hagerman, Sarah, 824
Haggart, Melinda, 950
Hagle, George, 907
 Rosa Ann, 907
Haines, Mary, 753
Hakes, Polly, 922
Haldane, Annie, 331
 James, 331
Hale, Almira, 867
 Anna Gorham, 325
 Bessie Wheaton, 886
 Charles, 886
 Clarissa Jennie, 931
 Clarissa S., 930
 Doshia, 556
 Flora Mills, 403
 Helen Louyra, 886
 Jacob, 930

Hale, cont'd

Lizzie Turner, 886
 Marshall, 930
 Martha, 867
 Marvin, 325
 Mary, 931
 Olive, 566
 Olive E., 1100
 Oliver Ambrose, 931
 Peas Gideon, 867
 Philip, 1100
 Roccina, 930
 Sheldon Atwell, 403
 Sophia, 1040
Haley, Sadie F., 261
Hall (Halls), —, xlvii
 Abigail Wolcott, 1174
 Adelaide, 1130
 Alice May, 1134
 Aly Luella, 1136
 Annie Katharine, 710
 Benjamin, 248
 Benj. Harrison, 134
 Betty, 145
 Caroline, 145
 Carrie E., 583
 Catherine, 590
 Catherine P., 726
 Charles, 520
 Charles E. S., 710
 Charles P., 842
 Clara Alice, 1134
 Damon Stanley, 1029
 David, 1029
 David Aiken, 1174
 Dewey, 278
 Doris Elizabeth, 1134
 Edward Kimball, 842
 Eliza, 842
 Elizabeth, 60
 Elizabeth Langdon, 134
 Emily Dodge, 840
 Emma, 1154
 Emma Theresa, 1192
 Eunice, 278
 Fanny, 1134
 Gardiner, 1134
 Gardiner Holman, 1134
 Gauis K., 842
 Glenn Dunbar, 1043
 Hannah, 278
 Harriet, 520
 Holman Henry, 1134
 Howard Warren, 842
 J. T., 583
 Jane, 726
 Jennie May, 1029
 Jesse Fisk, 842
 John Gilbert, 1043
 John T., 1043
 Joseph H., 590

Hall, etc., cont'd

Joshua, 145
 Katherine, 538
 Lambert, 726
 Lavina Brewster, 287
 Lona Mary, 1029
 Louis Edwin, 1043
 Lucia Cotton, 842
 Lucretia, 248
 Lucy, 145, 160
 Lyman, 840
 Martha Wolcott, 1174
 Mary, 107, 840, 842
 Mary Lucia, 842
 Mildred Louise, 1100
 Pearl Dunbar, 1043
 Polly, 171
 Ruhamah, 530
 Ruth M., 1043
 Samuel, 1043, 1100
 Sarah Holbrook, 932
 Simeon, 107
 Susan, 726
 Willard Edward, 1029
 William, 287
 William Henry, 1134
 Zipporah B., 520
Hallam, Roberta, 774
Halleck, General, 442
Hallett, Daniel Bunker,
 853
 Daniel Emery, 853
 James, 970
 Mary Elizabeth, 970
 Sarah Ann Prentice,
 853
Hallock, Calvin, 453
 Fannie, 16
 Fannie Elizabeth, 16
 Florence Gertrude, 453
 Harriet Joanna, 16
 William Allen, 16
Halsey, Ann Masters, 890
 Caroline, 231
 Debroah Grant Brew-
 ster, 891
 Eliza, 231, 890
 Elizabeth, 231, 306
 Esther, 230-31, 504
 Fanny, 230-31
 Frank S., 1098
 Geneveve Anna, 1098
 George Washington,
 231, 487
 George Williams, 1098
 Georgiana, 1098
 H., 306
 Harriet, 231
 Harriet W., 232, 505
 Helen Elizabeth, 1035
 James, 890

Halsey, *cont'd*

Jeremiah, 230-31
 Jeremiah Shipley, 119, 230
 John Jay, 232
 Lucy, 231
 Marjorie Frances, 1098
 Phebe, 230-31, 504
 Polly, 231, 504
 Sally, 119, 230-31
 Sally Ayer, 231
 Sarah, 230-31
 Sarah Ann, 231, 487
 Silas Plowden, 231
 Stephen, 1098
 Stephen V., 1035
 Ursula, 231
 William, 230-31
 William Frederick, 890
 William Pitt, 231

Halsted (Halstead).

Donald Jacobus, 1089
 Elizabeth Rolfe, 1089
 Irving Scott, 1089
 Mary Crandell, 1089
 Melinda, 209
 Nanette, 1089
 Nehemiah, 1089
 Slagle, 1089

Ham, Carrie J., 662

Hames, Edward, 949
 Elizabeth, 949
 Nellie, 949

Hamill, Elizabeth, 703

Fannie Maria, 545
 Francis Lincoln, 545
 James Lyon, 545
 Margaret E., 545
 Robert, 545
 Robert Lincoln, 545
 Rosina, 703
 Thomas, 703

Hamilton, Ada Josephine, 1057

Albert Roy, 1058
 Caroline, 1057
 Charles Davis, 1058
 Charles Henry, 1057
 Charles Loomis, 1058
 Eadie, 1058
 Edward Thomas, 1058
 Emily Elvira, 695
 Emma, 1058
 Emma Rose, 1057
 Ethel Bertha, 1057
 Evelyn, 354
 Frederick Philip, 1058
 Harold McCort, 1058
 Harriet Louisa, 1058
 Harriet Lydia, 1057
 Harriet Wait, 1057
 Hattie May, 1058

Hamilton, *cont'd*

Helen Blanche, 1058
 Hetty J., 1057
 John Charles, 1058
 Joseph Henry, 1057
 Joseph Herbert, 1058
 Joseph Westcott, 1057
 Lyman Emerson, 1057
 Mabel Mary, 1058
 Mary, 1058
 Mary Ethel, 1058
 Mary Jane, 1058
 Milton Clark, 1058
 Milton Edgar, 1058
 Minnie Ethel, 1058
 Nellie Pearle, 1058
 Norman Everton, 1058
 Percy Edwin, 1058
 Rachel Angeline, 1057

Hamlin, Ella Louise, 1107

H. B., 980
 Harold Sherwin, 1107
 Harriet, 424
 Helen Eugenia, 980
 Lawrence Brewster, 1107
 Leander R., 1107
 Maude Louise, 1107
 Mildred Derby, 980
 Morris Clinton, 1107
 Truman German, 980

Hammett (Hammit),

Arianna Fanning, 773
 Belle Wasson, 911
 Charles, 773
 George Brownell, 911
 Harold McComber, 911
 S. Frank, 911
 William, 911

Hammond, Caleb, 46

Caroline, 533
 Carrie Esselstyn, 447
 Charles Martin, 447
 Eliza Ann, 1178
 Helen Esselstyn, 447
 Helen Wells, 447
 Jabez, 46
 James, 46
 Joel, 533
 Judith, 46
 Mary, 46
 Mehitable, 46
 Moses, 46
 Oliver, 447
 Sarah, 46
 Ruth, 46
 William D., 447

Hampden, —, lii

Hampson, Alice S., 1109
 Hanchet, Clarinda, 1196
 Hancock, Alta Jane, 672
 George H., 672

Hand, Ella, 1112

John W., 1112
 Hannah, 297-98
 Handy, Harriet, 178
 Rowena, 284

Hanks, Ariel, 131

Benjamin, 130
 Celinda, 131
 Eunice, 131
 Lucy, 131
 Lydia, 130-31
 Ruth, 130-31
 Zibelenia, 131

Hannan, Fanny, 1053

J. M., 1053
 Mary J., 1053
 Lydia F., 758
 Thomas, 758

Hannum, Ansel, 622

Betsey Ann, 649
 Edward, 649
 Florence, 649
 Grace Loomis, 623
 Helen, 622
 Henry Ansel, 622

Hanot, Emma J., 278

Hanson, Jane Contee, 558

John, 558

Maria, 265

William, 265

Hapgood, Lucinda, 207

Lydia, 207
 Seth, 207

Hardenburg, Nancy, 178

Hardin (Harding), Alexander, 885

Arthur McCracken, 885

Aurelia Ellen, 1073

Caroline, 585

Charles Taylor, 885

Charles Tomlinson, 885

Eugene Wilson, 885

Fannie May, 885

Florence May, 885

Florence Virginia, 885

Horace Hunn, 885

Lodema, 885

Louisa, 859

Lucy, 180

Rufus Chester, 885

S., 180

Vernon Alexander, 885

Violet Webb, 1073

W. S., 1073

Hardwick, Sally, 384

Hardy, Clarissa, 153

Henry, 761

Hopestill, 152

Ishmael, 152

Katherine Elizabeth, 761

- Harkness, Dr., 91
 Jane, 222
 John, 222
 Lora, 91
 Nancy, 569
 Harlan, Rebecca Sidney, 691
 Harlow, Nancy, 498
 Harlow, Harrison G. O., 185
 Merinda, 185
 Otis, 375
 Patience, 172
 Rebecca, 375
 Harmon, Adah, 254
 Chloe, 254
 Elizabeth, 1153
 Joel, 254
 Polly, 562
 Harnden, Anna, 168
 Benjamin, 367
 Betsey, 367
 Hannah Fuller, 367
 Joshua, 168
 Sarah, 365
 Harold, Angeline E., 1110
 Mary, 1110
 Noah, 1110
 Harper, Carrie Eva, 1163
 Ida Huster, 767
 Nora, 619
 Harpham, Ann, 649
 George, 649
 Sophia, 649
 Harrell, Jacob, 528
 Luthenia Mehitable, 528
 Harrington, Cornelia M., 1096
 Delia, 1036
 Harriot, George A., 480
 Mary Edvina, 480
 Harris, Adeline, 783
 Anna, 540
 Bessie Whatly, 1195
 Betsey, 722
 Betsey Hillard, 754, 776
 Catherine, 754
 Charles F., 1194
 Charles Robert, 754
 Clara Orrille, 723
 Daniel, 754
 Daniel Tracy, 754
 Dianna, 416
 Edward, 1154
 Edwin M., 795
 Effie Luella, 754
 Elijah Dewey, 754
 Elizabeth, 19, 1154
 Emma, 1154
 Harris, *cont'd*
 Emma Louise, 723
 Frank, 754
 Gabriel, 19
 George, 981, 1194
 George Augustus, 754
 George Robert, 754
 Hannah, 729
 Harriet Augusta, 754
 Harry E., 1027
 Henry Douglass, 726
 J. L., 1044
 James Brown, 754
 James P., 1194-95
 James S., 1194
 Jane J., 754
 Jennie, 754
 Jennie Louise, 754
 John, 722
 Josephine, 981
 Joshua, 1194
 Lany, 653
 Lucretia Brewster, 754, 776
 Lucy Hoxsie, 795
 Martha, 186
 Mary, 19, 918, 1194-1195, 1214
 Mary A., 754
 Mary Adelaide, 754, 756
 Mary Talitha, 1194
 Mildred Oliver, 1027
 Olive Inez, 1044
 Orrille Sarah, 722
 Orrin, 754
 Orrin F., 754
 Orrin Frank, 754, 756
 Priscilla, 391
 Rebecca J., 506
 Robert B., 754
 Robert Brown, 754, 776
 Roxanna, 422
 Sabrina, 754
 Sally, 241
 Sarah Caroline, 726
 Sarah Luellen, 722, 1140
 Seth, 422
 Sibbel, 89
 Summer, 722
 Thomas, 19
 Vesta, 722
 William Gray, 1195
 Harrison, Harriette L., 502
 J. P., 933
 James Ross, 502
 Jared S., 502
 Mary E., 933
 Nancy, 933
 Hart (Harts), Anna, 698
 Anna Louisa, 671
 Babette, 710
 Clara Buckingham, 671
 Clarissa, 671
 David Hassleton, 1185
 David Marion, 710
 Edna, 671
 Emma, 1185
 George Brewster, 671
 Helen Maria, 770
 Ibbie, 671
 James H., 1067
 John Manning, 1185
 Joseph, 710
 Louis E., 698
 Louisa Ann, 671
 Lucy Ellen, 671
 Lucy Gertrude, 710
 Mary, 1064
 Nathaniel, 671
 Nathaniel Page, 671
 Percival Gray, 710
 Richard Hubbard, 710
 Romanta, 770
 Ruth, 770, 1067
 Silence, 194
 William Brewster, 710
 William Nathaniel, 671
 Hartis, David, 602
 Frances M., 602
 Hartman, Mary, 1104
 Hartshorn, Sarah, 722, 1139
 Hartwell, Catherine, 1180
 Charles Winthrop, 309
 Edward Walker, 1181
 Frances, 212
 George W., 212
 Harriet A., 1120
 John, 308
 Kate Aurilla, 1180
 Katharine, 1181
 Lucy Sophia, 309
 Lucy W., 309
 Mary Ann, 309
 Samuel, 308
 Sarah Wetmore, 308
 Shattuck, 1180
 Shattuck Osgood, 1180
 Harvey, Abigail, 725
 Anna, 530
 Eliza, 711
 Elizabeth, 484
 Ethel, 863
 George Edward, 882
 Harriet Chase, 882
 James M., 725
 Lydia, 551
 Lydia Alvira, 551

- Harvey, *cont'd*
 Mark, 551
 Mary, 814
 Polly, 287
 Sophia, 210
 Harwood, Fredk. W., 246
 Winnifield Henrietta, 246
 Haseltine, Adeline, 836
 Haskell, Elizabeth, 70
 Henri B., 353
 Judith, 817
 Martha, 662, 669
 Sarah Jane, 353
 Haskins, Alma A., 1166
 Almena, 1168
 Bayard Tremain, 1168
 Bertha Katheryn, 1168
 Harriet Olive, 1168
 Harvey, 1193
 Hattie Belle, 1168
 Helen Amanda, 1193
 Julia Almena, 1168
 Kate, 1168
 Mary Josephine, 218
 Milton Daniel, 1168
 Nathan, 1168
 Rhoda, 551
 Thomas W., 218
 Thomson, 1168
 Haslip, Edith W., 539
 Hassinger, W. H., 723
 Hasting (Hastings),
 Carrie A., 1193
 Catharine Ledyard, 730
 Delilah, 559
 Francis, 1193
 Frederick Guernsey, 730
 Ledyard Ely, 731
 Minnie Alice, 731
 Parsons C., 730
 William Guernsey, 731
 Hatch, Abigail, 557
 Annie Grace, 316
 Charles Andrew, 316
 Clark Barrows, 316
 Ellen F., 766
 Emily, 1045
 Frances Elizabeth, 1207
 George B., 774
 Horace, 720
 Marguerite Fanning, 775
 Martha, 720
 Mary, 720
 May Burleson, 775
 May W., 774
 Merey, 15
 Mira Foster, 766
 Vinal Foster, 766
 Hatfield, Inez, 363
 Hathaway, Abner, 596
 Lucy, 596
 Lucy Jane, 596
 Sylvia C., 182
 Haughton, see Houghton
 Haven (Havens), Albert
 Holland, 1135
 Bertha M., 1136
 Blake Wales, 1136
 Caroline, 782
 Caroline Louisa, 782
 Charlotte Bowes, 719
 Clara, 1136
 Denison, 1136
 Edith, 1135
 Eldredge, 214
 Frances Belle, 719
 Gertrude Lenora, 1136
 Gustin, 1135
 Harriet A., 1135
 Helen Louise, 1135
 Helen Ruth, 1136
 Irwin L., 719
 James L., 719
 Jane N., 1135
 John P., 782
 Mary Jane, 1135
 Prudence, 214
 Rebecca, 719
 Rebecca Van Deursen, 719
 William Augustus, 719
 Hawke (Hawks), —, xlv
 Rhoda, 799
 Hawkins, Elizabeth, 15, 59
 Emma G., 656
 John, 656
 Hawley, Abigail, 546
 Anna Sophia, 890
 Blanche, 589
 Florence, 1045
 Fredk. V., 1045
 Hanford, 1045
 Mary Eliza, 1045
 Naomi, 691
 Nellie, 802
 Pearl, 1045
 Hayden, Abby, 827
 Martha C., 827
 William, 827
 Hayes (Hays), Currence, 612
 Francis, 941
 Harriet, 327
 Lizzie C., 410
 Luella L., 410
 Lydia, 410
 Martha J., 941
 Mary, 410
 Milton J., 410
 Peter P., 410
 Hayes, etc., *cont'd*
 Rebecca McClure, 1038
 William Wallace, 327
 Haymlin, Agnes D., 407
 Elizabeth, 407
 Frank D., 407
 Henry, 407
 John S., 407
 Sybil B., 407
 Haynes, Calverna Jackson, 762
 Dorothy, 72
 Frederic Robert, 762
 Frederick W., 1098
 John, 1098
 John Earl, 1098
 Lizzie Abigail, 1098
 Ratella Eliza, 762
 Thomas, 762
 Hayward, Abigail, 422
 Harriet, 688
 Joseph, 159
 Nancy, 159
 Sarah, 881
 Hazard, Phoebe, 1215
 Hazelton, Arlina, 1076
 Augusta, 767
 Jackson W., 1078
 Myrtle, 1078
 Hazelwood, Mary, 907
 Hazen, Elbridge, 236
 Hannah, 462
 Henry, 926
 Lucy, 236
 Philenia Burnham, 926
 Sarah, 926
 Heap, Jeannette, 1201
 Heath, Asenath, 438
 Augustus Henry, 239
 Caroline Maria, 239
 David, 587
 Frank Brewster, 587
 Hannah, 79
 Jesse, 79
 Levi Nelson, 414
 Margaret Sophia, 587
 Mary Asenath, 414
 William F., 587
 Heaton, Anna Buia, 783
 Edward, 783
 Lydia, 535
 Mary Louise, 783
 Heckman, Anna M., 635
 Hedden (Heddon), B.
 Franklin, 208
 Clarissa, 208
 Etta Belle, 717
 Hedge (Hedges), Mary, 676
 Mercy, 23
 Nathan, 676

- Heflin, Essie, 1073
 John Woodson, 1073
 Roy Woodson, 1074
 Heintz, ———, 934
 Heirs (Hires), (Hyres),
 see Eyres
 Heivly, Eunice Eva, 1142
 John, 1142
 Sarah Ann, 1142
 Helm, Elsie Pearl, 1050
 Hannah Emily, 1050
 Pearl Clement, 1050
 Ruth Clement, 1050
 Sarah, 1050
 Wilson A., 1050
 Helton, Corlista, 960
 Joshua, 960
 Marguerite, 960
 Hemmingway, Harriet,
 1151
 Hempstead, Alice Jane,
 755
 Charles, 1141
 Ebenezer, 478
 Eliza Leids, 478
 Frank, 755
 Harold, 1141
 Katherine Brewster,
 755
 Minnie M., 1141
 Thankful, 478
 Henck, Edward W., 332
 Mary Augusta, 332
 Hend, Susan, 1008
 Henderson, Catherine D.,
 149
 Charles E., 582
 Elmira L., 582
 Hendrick, Benjamin W.,
 462
 Celia Ann, 462
 Sarah, 462
 Hendrickson, Lizzie, 888
 Samuel, 888
 Henning, Celia, 825
 Edward, 825
 Frank, 825
 George Adams, 825
 Henry, 825
 Laura May, 825
 Louis Marcus, 825
 Henry VII, xix
 Henry VIII, xix
 Henry, Charlotte, 649
 David, 646
 Francis, 649
 John, 1084
 Katharine S., 351
 Margaret, 545
 Marian, 407
 Martha Ann, 1084
 Nellie, 1169
 Henry, *cont'd*
 Polly, 1084
 Sara P. A., 646
 Sarah, 890
 Hensler, Frederick, 360
 Susie Anna, 360
 Hensman, Lucy, 923
 Henson, Edith, 1186
 P. S., 1186
 Hequembourg, Mary, 349
 Herbert, Margaret, 38
 Herington, Bessie M., 578
 George, 578
 Etta E., 578
 Herold, Ernest, 1020
 Kate, 1020
 Herrick, Betsy, 871
 Carrie, 787
 Emeline, 787
 F. May, 1099
 John, 787
 Mary, 823
 Newton J., 1099
 Rufus, 1215
 Sarah, 1215
 Herring, Rachel Ann Ely,
 323
 Simeon Harris, 323
 Hersey, Edward, 803
 Elmina, 351
 Lucy Huntington, 794
 Mary P., 803
 Samuel F., 794
 Hershey, Elizabeth, 575
 Hersom, Adelaide Leo-
 nora, 1005
 Andrew J., 1005
 Susan, 1005
 Hetherington, Margaret,
 1118
 Hewett (Hewitt), Agnes,
 508
 Ephraim, 165
 Fannie A., 439
 James I., 508
 Jane Eliza, 235
 Laura, 128
 Lucy Althea, 234
 Mary, 235, 456
 Mary Esther, 165
 Mason S., 234
 Melinda B., 583
 Stanton, 235
 William, 583
 Hewins, Sarah, 46
 Heyward, Caroline, 239
 Hibbard, Abial B., 568
 Arthur, 568
 Carl S., 626
 Fredora C., 297
 Joel, 568
 Helen Hope, 626
 Hibbard, *cont'd*
 Lydia, 399
 Maria, 297
 Temperance Ann, 568
 Hickok (Hickox), Anstis,
 361
 Arthur, 618
 Carter B., 361
 Clarissa, 1153
 Daisy D., 618
 Emeline, 732
 Florence May, 361
 Grove Lawrence, 361
 Hannah, 643
 Helen Gertrude, 361
 Jane Elizabeth, 233
 Oliver W., 643
 Ruth Bissell, 618
 Hicks, Eliza, 1041
 Eliza Jane, 617
 Joseph, 1088
 Phoebe, 1088
 Hickson (Vixen), Rob-
 ert, 33
 Sarah, 33
 Higbie, Lillie May, 484
 William, 484
 Higginbottom, Allen, 715
 Lucy, 715
 Higgins, Arion, 761
 Aurilla, 761
 Charles Otis, 621
 Clara Baldwin, 621
 Galen Hyde, 621
 Kathleen Ladd, 621
 Martha Brewster, 621
 Mercy, 621
 Ortentia, 761
 Higley, Azubah, 606
 Joseph, 605-06
 Philena, 605-06
 Higman, Anna, 548
 Hiland, Mary, 16
 Hildreth, Belle, 632
 Frank G., 977
 Hattie, 578
 Rena Charlotte, 977
 Hill (Hills), Abigail, 18
 Ada Frances, 916
 Adaline Cornillow, 556
 Addie Louisa, 916
 Adelia Neville, 1165
 Allen Douglass, 1158
 Ann, 1128
 Anna, 916
 Anna Lauretta, 667
 Arthur Wellesley, 976
 Caroline, 273
 Caroline Amanda, 967
 Carrie Emma, 1025
 Carrie R., 756
 Charles, 17-18, 967, 991

Hill, etc., *cont'd*

Charles Edward, 967
 Charles James, 1158
 Clark, 916
 Clarissa, 671
 Cordelia, 209
 Deborah Ann, 967
 Dosha, 556
 Edward, 273, 1165
 Elaine B., 922
 Electa Maria, 273
 Elizabeth, 967
 Ellen Allyn, 922
 Emulus, 1025
 Enos, 563
 Esther M., 368
 Everard Allen, 1158
 Florence Avery, 916
 George, 17
 George Gillette, 1165
 George Henry, 916
 Georgiana, 916
 Grace, 1025
 Hannah, 821, 991
 Hannah Ann, 916
 Harvey, 545
 Holden, 967
 Hope, 1158
 Howard A., 967
 Huldah Josephine, 916
 Irene Nye, 967
 Irvin Atwood, 1025
 Isabella Josephine, 563
 James Avery, 916
 Jane, 18
 Jason, 284
 Jennie, 967
 Jennie Louisa, 916
 John Ethan, 922
 John T., 368
 Jonathan, 18
 Joseph Gary, 967
 Lavina, 284
 Lenora Josephine, 1025
 Lizzie, 967
 Margaret E., 607
 Marguerite Brewster, 922
 Maria Farley, 967
 Mary, 18
 Mary Adelaide, 916
 Mary Emma, 916
 Nellie May, 1025
 Nanita Olive, 976
 Olivia Gertrude, 1158
 Philena, 545
 Raymond La Selle, 1165
 Reuben, 1025
 Ruth, 17-18
 Samuel, 556
 Samuel M., 368
 Sarah Ann, 643

Hill, etc., *cont'd*

Sarah Edith, 1025
 Sarah Elizabeth, 967
 Sarah Eugenia, 967
 Willie, 967
 Yankee, 209
 Hillard, Anne S., 335
 Arthur, 776
 Benjamin, 345
 Brewster, 776
 Elias Brewster, 345, 775
 Emily Brewster, 776
 Esther, 334
 Fanny Seymour, 776
 Frederic Whittlesey, 775-76
 Helen Linsley, 776
 John, 776
 Julia, 775
 Marion, 776
 Martha, 345, 775
 Mary, 775
 Mary Robbins, 776
 Moses, 345
 Pattie, 345
 Sabra, 345
 Sally, 334
 William Selden, 776
 Hillhouse, Mary A., 114
 Hilliard, Mary W., 382
 Hillis, Mary Jane, 1115
 Hillman, Daniel, 971
 Eva Amelia, 971
 Lena Mae, 971
 Louisa, 971
 Mary Eliza, 971
 Silas A., 971
 Hillyer, Andrew, 298
 Appleton R., 298
 Catherine, 298
 Charles Tudor, 298
 Harriet Louisa, 298
 Lucy, 298
 Hilton, Deborah, 1204
 Julia A., 604
 Robert, 531
 Ruhama Catharine, 531
 Hilts, Henry, 1011
 Selina Jane, 1011
 Hinchey, Ellen Orpha, 871
 Polley, 572
 William S., 871
 Hinkley (Hinkley), Alfred, 1061
 Almira, 148
 Ammi Brewster, 148
 Ammi H., 149
 Andrew, 297
 Augustus Cummings, 296

Hinkley, etc., *cont'd*

Augustus Field, 148
 Bessie Loomis, 1062
 Blanche Myrick, 1061
 Brewster Shaw, 1062
 Briggs W. Thomas, 149
 Catherine D., 149
 Catherine M., 296
 Charles, 148, 296
 Charles A., 149
 Charles F., 296
 Charles Rutherford, 297
 Cynthia Pride, 919
 Delia, 148
 Eliza, 1061
 Elizabeth Brewster, 296
 Elizabeth J., 149
 Ellen, 296
 Euphenua, 296
 Fanny M., 296, 681
 Florence, 649
 Frances Jane, 149
 George H., 149
 George Washington, 919
 Hannah, 148, 296
 Hannah A., 296
 Harry Farnham, 1062
 Harry W., 919
 Henry A., 149
 Henry B., 149
 Herbert Stanley, 1062
 Hopestill, 148
 Ichabod Brewster, 149
 Jared, 148
 Jared H., 149
 Jared Medbury, 148
 Jerusha Brewster, 1061
 Jessie Farnham, 1062
 Joanna Thompson, 461
 Joel, 148, 296
 Julia Ann, 297
 Louisa W., 919
 Lucia L., 296
 Lucretia, 296-97
 Lucretia H., 296
 Lydia A., 149
 Lydia Maria, 149
 Marion, 149
 Martha A., 149
 Mary Ann, 296
 Mary Ellen, 149
 Mary Osborne, 149, 297
 Newton, 649
 Samuel Bradford, 149
 Sarah Elizabeth, 149
 Sarah Jane, 296
 Theodosia, 296
 Thomas F., 919

- Hinckley, etc., *cont'd*
 Thomas Malcolm, 919
 Rosalinda S., 296
 William, 297
 William Brewster, 1061
 William E., 461
 William Stanley, 1061
 Hindman, General, 1125
 Hinds, Eli, 448
 Melissa, 448
 Hine (Hines), Elizabeth, 496
 Nancy Margaret, 1213
 Ruth Ann, 1213
 Hinman, Henrietta Armenia, 1037
 Hinsdale, Nancy, 324
 Hinton, Ellen, 936
 Hirschbolz, Aletha Mary, 1032-33
 Andrew Brewster, 1033
 Andrew J., 1033
 Charles Joseph, 1033
 Hortense M., 1033
 John Ferdinand, 1033
 Joseph, 1033
 Lizzie, 1033
 Hirst, Anna Brewster, 760
 Clara Holmes, 761
 Edith Janney, 761
 Eli Pierpoint, 760
 George Rollin, 760
 Hannah, 760
 Harriet Rogers, 760
 Thomas C., 760
 Hirth, Amelia, 799
 Hiscox, Mary, 728
 Hitchcock, Albert Wellman, 1180
 Alfred, 1174, 1176
 Alice A., 963
 Anna V., 963
 Appolus, 473
 Aurilla Phebe, 1174
 Charles Carleton, 1180
 Charles Wellman, 1179
 David, 1174, 1178
 David Ingersoll, 1180
 Delia, 605
 Dwight, 605
 Edward, 963
 Edward Savage, 605
 Edward Wyman, 1174
 Elizabeth, 447-48
 Fidelia, 1178-79
 Hannah, 1174, 1178
 Harriet, 1180
 Helen Jerusha, 605
 Henry M., 447
 Henry Wellman, 1175
 Homer Owen, 1178-79
 Hitchcock, *cont'd*
 Hugh Wellman, 1180
 James, 473
 James Ladd, 473
 James Ripley Wellman, 1174
 Jessie, 605
 Kate Aurilla, 1180
 Katharine, 1180
 Lillian Mack, 448
 Lydia Eliza, 473
 Margaret Fiske, 1180
 Margarette Manton, 1180
 Martha Wolcott, 1174-75
 Mary, 447
 Mary Eunice, 1179-80
 Nettie E., 963
 Oliver DeWitt, 605
 Peggy, 224
 Ripley, 1174-75
 Roger Wolcott, 1175
 Samuel, 447-48
 Sarah Elvira, 605
 Seth, 605
 Ware, 224
 Hoadley, Alvan, 1193
 Alvan Gray, 1193
 Annjenett, 1193
 Carrie Dell, 1194
 Charles Jeremy, 298
 Francis Andrew, 300
 Francis Harvey, 1193
 Frederick William, 299
 George Edward, 299
 Harriet Louisa, 298, 300
 Harriott, 298
 Harvey, 1193
 Helen Amanda, 1193
 Ives Orson, 1193
 James Henry, 299
 Jeremy, 298
 Joseph Palmer, 1194
 Justus Rogers, 1194
 Mary Agnes, 1194
 Mary Jeanette, 1193
 Mary Pamela, 1193
 Mary Robbins, 298
 Philenda, 1193
 Thirza, 1193
 William Henry, 298, 1193
 Hoag, Andrew, 786
 Anne, 786
 Carrie, 787
 Charles Edward, 787
 Edward Shove, 786
 Huldah, 1119
 Libbie Lovell, 787
 Lillian, 787
 Hoag, *cont'd*
 Maurice Edward, 787
 Mary Pauline, 787
 Sarah Grace, 786
 Hoagland, Caroline Virginia, 1070
 Jackson, 1070
 John, 1070
 Lawrence, 1070
 Morris, 1070
 Hoard, Elizabeth, 133
 Hobart, Bathsheba, 15
 Peter, 15
 Hobbs, Elizabeth, 327, 542
 Sarah, 326
 William, 542
 Hobler, Ada, 696
 Hobson, Dorothea, 782
 Henry Brewster, 782
 James, 782
 Lizzie Haven, 782
 Mary Dorothea, 782
 Richmond Pearson, 18-19, 1151
 Robert Francis, 782
 Sarah Croom, 19
 Hockaday, Serena Vienna, 1122
 Hockenhull, Aspasia, 831
 Claudia Aspasia, 831
 John Lasell, 831
 John Nielson, 831
 Matilda, 831
 Robert, 831
 Hodder, Mabel Elisabeth, 1010
 William Charles, 1010
 Hodge, Elizabeth Watson, 265
 Ellen Mackensie, 747
 Frank, 1115-16
 Henry, 265
 Jennie, 1115-16
 Jessie Duncan, 1115
 John L., 747
 Karl, 1115
 Orlando John, 1116
 Susan S., 747
 Hodges, Anna, 875
 Anna Elizabeth, 875
 Anna Fuller, 875
 Catherine, 875
 Charles Lewis, 875
 Danforth C., 747
 Edward, 875
 Henry S., 875
 Henry Silas, 874-75
 Julia Ann, 874
 Julia Fay, 875
 Lydia Loraine, 875, 1197

- Hodges, *cont'd*
 Martha Comstock, 747
 Mary I., 747
 Silas Henry, 874-75
 William, 875
 Wylls, 875
 Hodgman, Carrie Dee, 635
 Charles, 635
 Hodgson, Charlotte, 541
 John Gager, 541
 John P., 541
 Jonathan, 541
 Julia Ellen, 541
 Hoff, Arthur Bainbridge, 744
 Frances Lydia, 537
 Louise, 744
 William B., 537
 Hoffer, Frederick Staples, 1146
 Maud, 1146
 Hoffman, Alexander T., 443
 Alexander W., 443
 Ann, 485
 Caroline, 528
 Clara Amelia, 528
 Conrad, 528
 Grace Howard, 443
 Jane Sophia, 443
 Hogan, Joanna Maud, 790-91
 John D., 790-91
 Margaret, 756
 Mary, 791
 Hogle, Catherine Eunice, 1144
 Francis Madgie, 1144
 Fred Wight, 1144
 George, 1144
 Madgie Caroline, 1144
 Marguerite, 1144
 William, 1144
 Hogue, Blanche A., 905
 Holbeck, William, xxviii
 Holbrook, Caleb Strong, 1175
 Clarence, 479
 Earl Marsh, 479
 Edith, 479
 Ellen Maria, 1175
 Eunice Elizabeth, 479
 Harriet, 733
 Harriet Eliza, 733
 John F., 733
 Laurens B., 479
 Lydia Jane, 427
 Prudence Gardner, 1175
 Holcomb, Elizabeth, 407
 Harriet, 528
 Holden, Alexander Martin, 552
 Caroline L., 411
 Carrie Harriet, 392
 Carrie Louise, 632
 Charles L., 632
 Eleanor Lovina, 552
 Emma Angeline, 392
 Esther, 334
 Fannie Mary, 392
 Harry R., 886
 Isaac, 334
 James Amory, 392
 John, 334, 392
 Mabel, 552
 Marvin, 411
 Mary Fish, 886
 Mary Julia, 392
 Minerva J., 552
 Raleigh Warner, 552
 Sally Hillard, 334
 Samuel, 334
 Sarah Maria, 886
 Timothy H., 552
 Holdridge, Agnes, 1063
 Dilazon D., 1062
 Fannie Loomis, 1063
 Harry Herbert, 1063
 Kate Pauline, 1063
 Lewissa Mary, 1062
 Mary Baldwin, 1063
 Merrill, 1062
 Paulina, 1062
 Holgate, Sarah, 1182
 Holland, Julia, 753
 Lydia, 333
 Nicholas, 333
 Holley (Holly), Elena, 198-99
 Sarah, 406
 Hollis, Alantha, 283
 Alden, 283
 Frank, 283
 J. C., 283
 Holloway, Grace, 48
 May, 513
 Holman, Alice May, 1134
 Anne, 1134
 Charles William, 1134
 Emma Jane, 1134
 Harriet Wing, 1134
 Jasper, 470
 Lydia Rebecca, 470
 William, 1134
 William Duran, 1134
 Holmes, Abigail, 60-61, 99, 175, 201, 376, 381
 Abigail B., 376
 Abby Eldora, 383
 Addie Eugenia, 809
 Adeline, 320
 Albert Curtis, 381
 Holmes, *cont'd*
 Alexander, 177, 376, 429, 431
 Alfred Columbus, 179
 Alice, 387
 Allyn, 382-83
 Almira, 178
 Alphonso, 178
 Alvin D., 815
 Amasa, 174
 Amelia, 384
 Aminta, 386
 Aminta Day, 386
 Ann, 192
 Ann Eliza, 376
 Ann Gurley, 376
 Anna, 85, 98-99, 176, 419
 Anna Putnam, 377
 Anne Maria, 385
 Araunah Fullington, 174
 Araunah Thomas, 174
 Arthur Adams, 429
 Arthur Brewster, 429
 Asaph, 382
 Asenath, 381-83
 Asenath Chandler, 809
 Augustus, 177
 Bailey, 384
 Bartlett, 179
 Bartlett Bradford, 173
 Bathsheba, 199
 Beriah, 174
 Bessie, 200
 Betsey, 99, 376
 Betsey S., 177
 Beulah P., 385
 Bradford, 99
 Brida M., 815
 Calvin, 382
 Caroline, 378
 Caroline Clark, 320
 Caroline Maud, 809
 Carrie Brooks, 808
 Carrie Frances, 809
 Catharine Ann, 320
 Charles, 100, 175, 383-85
 Charles Erastus, 377
 Charles Francis, 385
 Charles H., 381
 Charles Henry, 378
 Charlotte, 99, 176
 Charmian Gertrude, 815
 Christian, 175, 384-85
 Christiana Tillson, 386
 Christine Bailey, 810
 Christopher C., 177
 Christopher Columbus, 178

Holmes, cont'd

Clarissa, 172
 Cornelius, 179, 377
 Clythia, 429
 Daniel, 175, 384, 386
 David Wilson, 382
 Deborah, 174, 199-200
 Deborah P., 180
 Desire, 381
 Dorothy, 429
 Drusilla Edwards, 320
 Edgar D., 179
 Edith Henry, 1161
 Edward, 376, 386-87
 Edward Dolliver, 385
 Edward Kent, 376
 Elisha, 177
 Elisha Turner, 177
 Eliza, 376
 Eliza Ann, 177, 376
 Elizabeth, 173, 177,
 179, 381, 953
 Ella, 386
 Ellen, 386
 Ellen Tinker, 700
 Ellen W., 386
 Elmira, 381
 Elnathan, 199-200
 Emma, 178, 200
 Emma F., 179
 Emma Wilder, 179
 Epaphras, 320
 Ephraim, 60, 64, 98-99,
 174-75, 381
 Erastus, 377
 Eunice, 377, 380-81
 Eveline, 177, 202
 Eveline Bradford, 426
 Experience, 201
 Ezekiel, 175, 382
 Fanny, 384
 Francis, 384
 Frank, 377
 Frank Doten, 381
 Frank H., 429
 Frank Henry, 376
 Frederick Uriah, 810
 Gaius, 174
 George, 177, 383, 386
 George Bartlett, 809
 George Bass, 383, 385
 George Briggs, 386
 George Elmer, 176
 George F., 386
 George Francis, 386
 George Henry, 178
 George M., 382
 Goodrich, 320
 Gray, 377
 Gretchen Bartlett, 810
 Gustavus Melzar, 177
 Hannah, 174, 700

Holmes, cont'd

Hannah Church, 382
 Hannah Frances, 383
 Hannah Jordan, 382
 Hannah Stetson, 378
 Harriet, 178, 387
 Harriet Elizabeth, 1161
 Harriet Farnum, 381
 Harriet Josephine, 378
 Harriet Louisa, 335
 Harriet Waters, 377
 Hattie, 423
 Harvey, 179, 383
 Heber, 377
 Hector Hunter, 377
 Helen, 429, 1207
 Heman, 175, 383-84,
 387
 Henrietta, 172
 Henry, 178, 383-84
 Henry Arthur, 1161
 Henry D., 386
 Henry Ferguson, 1161
 Henry L., 178
 Henry Smith, 383, 808,
 1161
 Hiram, 385
 Horace, 376, 385
 Horatio Lewis, 178
 Ichabod, 809
 Ira, 176
 Isaac, 85
 Isaac Bartlett, 174
 Isabel Barber, 178
 Israel, 61
 Jacob, 700
 James W., 172
 James Wheaton, 385
 Jedidiah, 98, 100, 176-
 178, 376, 394
 Jehosephat, 63
 Jemima, 172
 Joanna, 384
 Joel Day, 386-87
 Joel F., 387
 John, 60, 98, 173, 378
 John Martin, 386
 John Q., 383
 John Tilden, 381
 Jonathan, 61, 98-100,
 175, 178, 377
 Joseph, lix, 60, 98, 172,
 175, 177, 376, 381,
 808
 Joseph Alexander, 376
 Judith, 177
 Julia, 382
 Kate, 377
 Katherine Louise, 1161
 Kezia, 61
 Laura, 384-85
 Laura Frances, 384

Holmes, cont'd

Laurana, 98, 101
 Lemuel, 98, 172
 Lemuel B., 376
 Leonice, 199-200
 Levi, 62, 99
 Lewis, 175, 178
 Lieutenant, 64
 Lillie Ethel, 1017
 Lizzie E., 382
 Lothrop Turner, 179
 Lucia, 172, 385
 Lucy, 99, 173, 177, 376-
 77, 384, 387
 Lucy Ames, 383
 Lucy Eveline, 377
 Lucy Maria, 178
 Lucy Sampson, 177
 Lydia, 61-62, 98-99,
 174, 176, 179
 Lydia T., 174
 Mahala, 380, 808
 Marandis D., 387
 Marcia, 176
 Marcia Drew, 177
 Margaret, 176, 386,
 429
 Maria, 383, 385
 Maria Frances, 383
 Maria Waldo, 383
 Marjorie Agnes, 810
 Martha Phillips, 320
 Martin, 179
 Marvin, 120
 Mary, 60, 98-100, 172,
 174, 176-79, 200, 383,
 385-87, 588
 Mary Adelaide, 815
 Mary Amanda, 384
 Mary Amelia, 320
 Mary Ann Chesley, 382
 Mary Ella, 178
 Mary Emma, 810
 Mary Russell, 429, 431
 Mary Sampson, 174
 Mary W., 382-83
 Mary Ward, 377
 Maud Stephen, 810
 Medora Caroline, 682
 Melatiah, 98, 173
 Melinda, 172
 Melzar, 177
 Mercy, 99, 383, 386
 Micah, 61, 100
 Minnie Frances, 1161
 Miranda J., 184
 Morrill D., 387
 Nancy, 97, 175-76, 178,
 376-77, 384
 Nathaniel, 175, 381-82
 Nathaniel Stephen, 810
 Nelson, 200

Holmes, *cont'd*

Olive, lix, 174, 379, 808
 Olive Bartlett, 809
 Oliver, 61
 Orpha, 61
 Orsamus, 1017
 Pamela, 172
 Pamela, 377
 Paraclete, 376
 Patience, 172
 Patrick, 383
 Patrick Henry, 382
 Pelham, 172
 Phebe, 170, 378
 Philip Chandler, 382
 Philip Henry, 382
 Polly, 173, 381, 383
 Priscilla, 176
 Prudence, 173
 Rachel Louise, 810
 Rebecca, 61, 98-100, 175, 381, 384, 386
 Rebecca Briggs, 383, 386
 Rebecca D., 381
 Rhoda Ann, 386
 Richard, 201, 426
 Robert, 100, 175-76
 Robert Hunter, 377
 Robert Waterman, 176
 Roger Chandler, 1161
 Sally, 99, 378, 384
 Sally Adams, 394
 Sally Curtis, 382
 Samuel, 176, 200
 Samuel C., 419
 Sarah, 60, 63, 98-99, 173-74, 176, 382, 385, 419
 Sarah Adams, 177
 Sarah Ann, 378, 382
 Sarah Elizabeth, 382
 Sarah Florence, 1161
 Sarah Jane Eliza, 377
 Sarah Semantha, 381
 Seth, 383
 Sophia, 175, 178, 386
 Sophia Ann, 178
 Sophia C., 386
 Sophronia, 382
 Spencer, 172, 177
 Stephen, 175, 380, 383, 808
 Stephen Alfred, 1161
 Susan, 200
 Susan Brigham, 808
 Susan Frances, 386
 Susan S., 385
 Susanna, 173
 Susanna Richey, 386
 Sylvester, 99

Holmes, *cont'd*

Thomas, lix, 98, 174, 808
 Tilden, 175, 380
 Vinnie C., 815
 Walter Hamlin, 682
 Wesley Chandler, 1161
 William, 173, 175, 200, 377, 382, 384, 387
 William Bradford, 378
 William Henry, 178, 1161
 William Jay, 377
 William Lewis, 178
 Wrestling, 60
 Zeresh, 99
 Zeruah, 174-75, 381
 Holmquest, Anna W., 1001
 Holt, Benjamin, 704
 Florence, 675
 George Henry, 674
 Hannah, 674
 Horace R., 520
 Lillian Livingston, 704
 Louise Brewster, 674
 Minerva B., 520
 Ralph, 713
 Sarah, 713
 Sarah Jane, 713
 William H., 674
 Holton, Elizabeth, 1040
 Mollie, 672
 Holyman, Edna B., 666
 Homer, Nettie, 435
 Honor, Alice, 15
 Hood, John B., 1125-26
 Hook (Hooke), Elizabeth, 1055
 John, xxviii, xxxi
 Hooker, Amy, 835
 Rhoda, 1166
 Thomas, 1145
 Hooper, Arnold, 788
 Charles Volney, 787
 Cora, 787
 David, 787
 Eliza Jeannette, 1004
 Irene F., 788
 Irving, 788
 Martha, 788
 William Berrian, 1004
 Hoover, Henry, 1031
 Martha, 1031
 Hope, Charlotte, 591
 Walter, 591
 Hopkins, A. C., 982
 A. Jane, 868
 Alice Leavenworth, 874
 Anson, 929
 Asa, 666
 Caroline Lathrop, 745

Hopkins, *cont'd*

Catherine, 666
 Clarence Edward, 666
 Consider, 666
 Constance, xxviii, xxxii, xxxv, 23-24, 490, 727
 Damaris, xxix, xxxv-xxxvi, 167, 379, 393
 Deborah, 379
 Edith Rosalie, 874
 Edward Macalester, 745
 Edward Robie, 666
 Elizabeth, xxviii, xxxv
 Elizabeth Fay, 874
 Ellen, 744
 Emily, 744
 Fannie, 745
 Fanny Lathrop, 745
 Florence, 745
 Francis Lathrop, 744
 Fredk., 419
 Gyles, xxviii, xxxii, xxxv
 Helen, 874, 929
 Henrietta Vickers, 466
 Henry, 744
 Hiram, 666
 Honor, 592-93
 Jerusha, 929
 John, 666
 John Henry, 874
 Josephine, 666
 Leila Isabelle, 666
 Lydia, 587, 666
 Lydia A., 982
 Marie Gilmour, 745
 Marie Moulton, 874
 Mary Josephine, 874
 Melusina, 874
 Moses, 666
 Nicholas, 744
 Oceanus, xxix
 Richard, 745
 Richard Austin, 874
 Sarah, 419
 Seymour, 868
 Stephen, xxvii-xxviii, xxxii-xxxiii, xxxv, 23-24, 167, 379, 393, 490, 666, 727
 Theodore Austin, 874
 William Lathrop, 745
 Hopper, Eleanor Loraine, 1192
 Herbert M., 1192
 Marie Loraine, 1192
 Hornby, Daniel, 53
 Winifred, 53
 Horsfall, Emma Louise, 776-77
 Luke, 776-77

- Horsfall, *cont'd*
 Martha, 776-77
 Horswill, Alfred Dean, 708
 David Jesse, 708
 Edith, 708
 Frederick, 708
 Lucy, 708
 Mary, 708
 Winifred Grace, 708
 Horton, Albert, 545
 Alice Minerva, 545
 Allen Asa, 470
 Cora Eliza, 470
 Eli, 471
 Harry, 990
 Helen A., 641
 Henry Wilbur, 470
 Isaac, 641
 Kate Elsie, 471
 Katherine, 471
 Laura, 990
 Mary, 470
 Mary Jane, 744
 Max Bailey, 470
 Minerva, 545
 Hoskins, Ebenezer, 847
 Hannah Bostwick, 847
 Hosmer, Delia, 469
 Emily, 336
 Hotchkin, George M., 1165
 Ophelia Adelaide, 1165
 Hough, David, 369, 372, 798
 Desire, 369, 372, 798
 Lucy, 840
 Mrs., 156
 Sarah, 840
 Thomas, 840
 Houghton, —, 190
 Alethea Moriarty, 852
 Alice, 794
 Ann, 851
 Ann Maria, 851-52
 Anna, 820
 Catherine S., 715
 Esther, 190
 Georgiana Barton, 852
 Leila Barton, 852
 Lord, xx
 Nestor, 851
 Simon W., 715
 Thomas Clarkson, 852
 Houldsworth, Harold E., 686
 Sarah Elizabeth, 686
 House, Anna Louise, 541
 Clara O., 553
 Elliot Vase, 541
 Fannie, 623, 745
 James, 553
 House, *cont'd*
 Mary, 105
 Householder, May, 1149
 Houtz, Anthony, 827
 Catherine, 827
 George Henry, 828
 John Henry, 827
 Maria, 828
 Mary, 828
 Olive Adelia, 827
 Susan Harris, 827
 Hovey, Ann, 879
 Charles M., 879
 Eva Corinne, 879
 Mary, 401
 Howard, Adaline, 1010
 Agnes A., 394
 Annie C., 394
 Clarissa Ardell, 579
 Daniel, 394, 579
 Ella Louise, 1010
 Eugene, 394
 Erle Jane, 579
 Frank A., 394
 Frederick Herbert, 1010
 Hannah, 95
 Harriet, 852
 Hayden, 551
 John A., 1010
 Lucy Louise, 551
 Margaret, 579
 Mary Agnes, 394
 Mary S., 394
 Olive, 579
 Orissa, 579
 Oscar Frederick, 1010
 Pamelia, 264
 Priscilla, 670
 Reuben Leland, 579
 Samuel Ira, 579
 Warren, 394
 Howe (Howes), —, xlv
 Albert R., 530
 Amy, 1039
 Anna, 192, 1206
 Byron Coles, 1152
 Caroline, 746-47
 David, 554
 Donald Witter, 1206
 E. Herbert, 1206
 Eber, 554
 Edward, 554
 Ella, 554
 Frederic Studley, 395
 George, 1039
 Ida Marion, 1039
 Indiana, 542
 Isaac M., 542
 J. E., 1206
 Jennie, 436
 Jonathan, 192
 Howe, etc., *cont'd*
 Joshua Brewster, 1206
 Kate Fayerweather, 530
 Louisa M., 491
 Mrs., 156
 Margaret, 1152
 Marietta, 554
 Marion, 395
 Marion Brewster, 1152
 Mary Richards, 395
 Mercy, 277
 Myra, 1206
 Sarah, 192
 Seth K., 1152
 Howell, Bertha Lee, 793
 Carey, 589
 Caroline, 908
 Helen Dianah, 589
 Wilson S., 793
 Howie, Samuel, 593
 Sophia, 593
 Howland, Abigail, 24, 175
 Desire, 341, 408, 428, 457, 516, 549, 612, 650, 765
 Elizabeth, xxxii
 Jennie May, 985
 John, xxvii-xxviii, xxx, xxxii, xxxv, xxxviii, 193, 341, 393, 408, 428, 457, 516, 549, 612, 650, 765, 881
 Martha Ann, 588
 Mary, 24
 Ruth, 193, 393, 881
 Sarah, 879
 Stillman Lewis, 985
 Zoeth, 24
 Howley, Catherine Ann, 745
 Hoxie (Hoxsie), Anna Maude, 443
 Anna Ware, 443
 Augustus Chapman, 443
 Clarissa, 118
 Lucy, 369
 Peleg, 369
 Rowland R., 443
 Stephen, 398
 Susan Adelaide, 398
 Hoyt, Bessie, 200
 Charlotte, 1076
 Hubbard, Anne, 86
 Charles, 897
 Charles Floyd, 638
 Charles Henry, 897
 Cosmelia S., 1034
 Cyrus H., 393
 Edwin, 1040

- Hubbard, *cont'd*
 Eli, 979
 Elisha, 309
 Elizabeth Brewster, 897
 Eva Lena, 638
 Jane W., 226
 Katherine, 897
 Lydia, 676
 Margaret, 990
 Martha, 309
 Mary Blanche, 393
 Melva Julia, 979
 Rebecca, 309
 Sally, 695
 Sarah, 539
 Sophia, 1040
 Sophia Hale, 1040
 Tamzon, 326
 Hubbell, Caroline Haven, 1158
 Charles Louis Hequem-
 bourg, 1158
 George E., 1158
 James P., 1158
 Mary Brewster, 1158
 Mary H., 1158
 Sarah, 501
 Hubbert, Helen, 1186
 James M., 1186
 Minnie Louise, 1186
 Roger Nelson, 1186
 Wayne Brewster, 1186
 William Brewster, 1186
 Hubley (Oublie), Ber-
 nard, 293
 Elizabeth, 293
 Elizabeth Rich, 293
 Michael, 293
 Hudson, Betsey, 284
 Henry, 284
 John, 284
 Philander, 284
 Huey, Elizabeth, 680
 James, 680
 Jane, 680
 Mary, 680
 William, 680
 Hughes, Gussie Goodin, 686
 Joseph N., 686
 Louise M., 555
 Phidilue, 686
 Hughston, James, 296
 Mary Ann, 296
 Hulburt, Eleanor, 413
 Hulsey, 413
 Hulett, Alanson Alonzo, 597
 Grace Amanda, 619
 Erastus, 618
- Hulett, *cont'd*
 Eva Ladd, 618
 Harriet, 597
 Harry Cunningham, 619
 Harvey, 598
 Jessie Ladd, 619
 Mae Brewster, 619
 Mary Armina, 598
 Myrtle, 598
 Nora, 619
 Olive, 598
 Orville Adelbert, 598
 Robert Cushing, 619
 Sarah Celestia, 598
 William E., 618
 Hulings, Julia, 692
 Thomas, 692
 Rebecca, 692
 Hull, Almy, 128
 Alta, 1031
 Carrie E., 561
 Caroline A., 537
 Charles, 537
 Claude Sherman, 640
 Desire, 341
 Ella M., 964
 Emily, 538
 Emma Winifred, 640
 Eugene, 964
 Eunice, 341
 Ferdinand, 172
 George, 1031
 Henry, 537-38
 John, 553
 Latham, 341
 Lilly, 538
 Mack, 640
 Mary, 172, 538
 Mercy, 553
 Nathan, 538
 Sarah Ann, 553
 Sarah Maria, 640
 T. McCinon, 640
 Walter, 538
 William, 537
 Humason, Flora, 773
 Humbaugh, Mary, 959
 Humiston, Almira, 1044
 Ellen, 995
 Hummer, Francina, 971
 Lucy, 971
 Tunace, 971
 Humphrey (Humphreys),
 Alice Rockwell, 766
 Arthur Emerson, 765
 Charles, 765
 Charlotte Bowes, 719
 DeWitt Clinton, 823
 Dorcas Winifred, 823
 Doris Batcheller, 765
 Elizabeth, 764-65
- Humphrey, etc., *cont'd*
 Elizabeth Jane, 340
 Elizabeth Rockwell, 765
 Flora Amelia, 823
 Frederick James, 823
 Frederick Ralph, 766
 Grace Brewster, 765
 Harriet, 823
 Henry Brewster, 340
 Henry La Selle, 823
 Herbert John, 766
 Horace Buckingham, 765
 James, 339, 823
 Jane M., 855
 Jean, 339
 Jessie, 823
 John, 339
 John Pinkerton, 340
 Joseph B., 719
 Josephine Augusta, 340
 Julia Ellen, 765
 Marie Emeline, 765
 Martha, 719
 Mary, 1092
 Mira Foster, 766
 Rebecca, 339
 Samuel Fisher, 340
 Simon James, 340, 763-65
 Susan E., 764
 William Brewster, 765
 Hungerford, Mary Ann, 1085
 Hunt, Alvaretta C., 1118
 Anna Louise, 1118
 Anne, 1212
 Anson Francis, 673
 Anson Morgan, 293, 673
 Azuba Chapin, 674
 Caleb, 310
 Caroline, 227
 Carrie Emma, 1025
 Charlotte Ann, 363
 Charlotte Condit, 677
 Cynthia, 1069
 Daniel Clark, 819
 Daniel S., 819
 Deborah, 138
 Dwight, 678
 Dwight George, 673
 Edward P., 227
 Eldad, 292
 Eliza, 1046
 Elizabeth Hollister, 678
 Ellen Delia, 1025
 Elva May, 1118
 Emily Cornelia, 677
 Ephraim George, 1020

Hunt, *cont'd*

Evalyn Olive, 819
 Evelyn M., 677
 George Anson, 673, 1118
 George Dwight, 1118
 George Edwin, 678
 Gertrude Condit, 678
 Gertrude Munger, 677
 Grace, 678
 Hannah, 310
 Hannah Mary, 675
 Hannibal Dissalvo, 564, 1020
 Harold Oviatt, 1118
 Harriet Ordway, 819
 Harry Homer, 565
 Helen Dorothy, 1020
 Heman Brewster, 673
 Heman Maud, 673
 Henrietta, 819
 Henry Clay, 674
 Henry Hedges, 677
 Henry Willard, 564
 Herold Christian, 1020
 Huldah, 292
 Ida Rebecca, 565
 Isadore Belle, 1117
 James Raymond, 677
 James Richard, 677
 John, 1212
 Joseph W., 264
 Judith, 264
 Julia, 677
 Kate, 1020
 Kittie Lulu, 1118
 Laura, 825
 Laura Louise, 677
 Lillian, 673
 Lot, 138, 259
 Louise Brewster, 674
 Lucia Watson, 264
 Lulu, 678
 Lydia, 181
 Lydia Brewster, 293, 675
 Lydia Lavina, 564
 Madge Susanna, 673
 Margaret Lulu, 678
 Maria, 169
 Martin Brooks, 1025
 Mary, 673, 676, 1020
 Mary Almeda, 293, 674
 Mary Ann, 673
 Mary Brewster, 1020
 Mary Caroline, 677
 Mary E., 676
 Mary Elcee, 1020
 Mary Eliza, 564
 Mary Elizabeth, 1117
 Mary Hedges, 678
 Mary Lydia, 677

Hunt, *cont'd*

May Brewster, 673
 Olive Stetson, 819
 Oscar, 264
 Patience Crooker, 1025
 Rhoderic Judson, 565
 Richard Nash, 678
 Roddie Eugene, 564
 Ruth, 388
 Sally, 564
 Samuel, 363
 Sarah, 259
 Sarah Melville, 310
 Sarah O., 676
 Simon, 292
 Simon Benton, 293, 674
 Simon Dwight, 673, 1117
 Simon Erkel, 673
 Stephen Madison Buckingham, 678
 Susan, 1025
 Thomas Dwight, 1118
 Timothy Dwight, 293, 676-78
 Valentine, 674
 Velma Daisy, 1118
 Wadsworth, 181
 William Brewster, 677
 Willie Ann, 1117
 Hunter, Adelia, 807
 Annie Elizabeth, 501
 Antoinette, 561
 David, 297
 Edward, 1149
 Elizabeth, 807
 Hugh, 561-62
 Ida Louise, 1149
 James, 807
 Joseph, xix
 Julia Ann, 297
 Katherine, 1149
 Lita Beatrice, 562
 Mabel, 1096
 Mabel Antoinette, 562
 Margaret, 501
 Matthew, 501
 Matthew M., 561
 Maud C., 562
 Sally Ann, 561-62
 Sarah, 407
 Sarah Jane Eliza, 377
 Huntington, Abigail Delia, 795
 Anna, 156
 Christopher, 45, 47
 Daniel, 128
 Eleazer, 727
 Elizabeth, 156
 Eunice, 234
 Jedidiah, 151
 Jerusha, 147

Huntington, *cont'd*

Judith, 45
 Lucy, 794
 Marcia, 727
 Margaret, 147
 Mary, 47, 113, 991
 Phebe, 727
 Polly, 128
 Samuel, 147
 Sarah, 114, 147, 235
 Simon, 114, 147
 Solomon, 156
 William, 234
 Huntley, Elkana, 369
 Mercy Gilbert, 369
 Nancy, 369
 Ruth, 608
 Wealthy, 348
 Hurd, Anna Maria, 760
 Burrill, 360
 Caroline, 643
 Edward, 413
 Elijah, 643
 Eliza, 1004
 Gilbert P., 616
 Hebron, 1004
 Ida Louise, 360
 Janet, 644
 Katherine, 616
 Laura Belle, 413
 Leroy, 644
 Mary, 413
 Mary Rose, 413
 Nancy, 413
 Rachel Ward, 1004
 Sophronia, 643
 William B., 413
 Hurlburt (Hurlbut), Annie, 425
 Charles E., 1149
 Charles H., 1149
 Ebenezer, 146
 Edna L., 1149
 Fanny, 146
 Florania, 681-82
 Grace B., 1149
 Henry A., 146
 Ida A., 1149
 Lemuel, 681-82
 Martha A., 1149
 Rebecca, 681-82
 Hursh, Carl Aldrich, 1014
 Carrie, 1014
 Christine, 1014
 Frank Herbert, 1014
 John, 1014
 John M., 1014
 John Phillip, 1014
 Libbie Angeline, 1014
 Nettie Ada, 1014
 William Brewster, 1014

- Hustace, Amy Barlow, 1004
 William Augustus, 1004
 Huston, Betsy, 818
 Hutchings (Hutchins), Cornelia Annette, 823
 Emily, 337
 John, 823
 Susannah, 337
 William, 337
 Hutchinson (Hutchison), —, 1
 Deborah, 97
 Helen, 1155
 Horace, 764
 John, 1095
 Martha, 1014
 Mary, 1095
 Robert, 97
 Sarah Ann, 91
 Susan E., 764
 Hutton, Mary, 1110
 Hutt, Edith De N., 1097
 Huxford, Bathsheba, 143
 Brewster, 143
 Maley, 143
 Peter, 143
 Huyck, Gilbert M., 359
 Lewis Lee, 359
 Lucy Maria, 359
 Hyatt, Catherine H., 999
 Gilbert, 555, 999
 Lottie, 863
 Roby Lenora, 555
 Hyde, Abigail, 355
 Ammi Bradford, 297
 Anne, 78
 Asael Johnson, 297
 Carrie, 297
 Ebenezer, 1052
 Fanny, 298
 Hannah, 78
 Harry, 297
 Henry Mygatt, 297
 Jane, 297
 Jane Brewster, 297
 John Emory, 298
 Joseph, 84
 Laura North, 298
 Lucy, 84, 1052
 Lucy Jane, 1052
 Maria, 297
 Maria Hibbard, 298
 Martha, 298
 Mary Elizabeth, 830
 Mary Hopestill, 298
 Mary Osborne, 297
 Mary Rebecca, 297
 Mira, 297
 Nathan, 297
 Orimal Jared, 297
- Hyde, *cont'd*
 Peter Low, 298
 Ruby, 849
 Sally, 297
 Sarah, 840
 William, 78
 Zilpha, 246
 Hyland, Edward, 1189
 Theresa E., 1189
 Hyndshaw, John H., 629
 Mary Louise, 629
- I
- Iler, May, 572
 Ingalls (Ingles), Eliza, 140
 Phebe, 246
 Ingersoll, Annice, 372
 Charles Lee, 371
 Christiana, 729
 Deborah, 1179
 Estella F., 372
 Frances Ann, 371
 Frances E., 371
 Francis, 371
 Lovias Fillmore, 372
 Mary Eunice, 1179
 Nathaniel, 1179
 Samuel, 371
 Sarah, 609, 623
 Ingham, Tirzah, 770
 Inglee (Ingley), Anna
 Olive, 642
 Betsey, 180
 Capt., 180
 Willet, 642
 Ingraham, Anna, 595
 Charles Henry, 595
 Dora, 595
 Edith S., 578
 Elberton R., 578
 Harry, 595
 Mary, 114
 Olive Bessie, 595
 Inlove, Emma, 1128
 Inslee, Charles, 404
 Laura, 404
 Ireland, Ellen R., 331
 Thomas, 331
 Irish, Adelia A., 1077
 Albert C., 1077
 Arthur E., 1077
 Charles, 1077
 Chester G., 637
 Ernest C., 1077
 Frances E., 637
 Frank B., 1077
 Lavinia, 1005
 Mary, 1077
 Maud, 1077
- Irish, *cont'd*
 Mina A., 1077
 Rebecca, 650
 Samuel K., 1005
 Irwin, Eva Lydia, 1136
 Joseph, 1136
 Lucy, 969
 Isham, Cecil Margaret, 1156
 Charles Frederic, 1156
 Charles Storrs, 1156
 Frederick Stewart, 1156
 Helen Margaret, 1156
 Horace, 976
 Ida Leanora, 976
 Jeanie Maria, 1156
 Lucy Burrows, 1156
 Melissa, 1156
 Warren, 1156
 Warren Parsons, 1156
 Isleb, George H., 616
 Mary Louise, 616
 Ives, Alice Weld, 490
 Amelia, 228
 Amos, 342
 Anna, 342
 Anna Louise, 342
 Catherine, 765
 Charles, 765
 George W., 228
 Marie Emeline, 765
 Mary Pamela, 1193
 Orson, 1193
 Sophia, 490
 Theodore A., 490
- J
- Jacklin, Edward, 257
 Lotta, 257
 Jackson, Albert Dewey, 1084
 Andrew Brewster, 1084
 Arthur L., 538
 Calista, 762
 Calverta Wilbour, 762
 Calvin, 762
 Capitola Angeline, 1047
 Charles, 538
 Clarissa, 1084
 Daniel L., 426
 Deborah, 59
 Dewell A., 538
 Edwin, 394
 Eleanor, 426
 Eleazer, 59
 Eliza, 762
 Emily Lydia, 1048
 Ethelwyn, 1063

- Jackson, *cont'd*
 Florence, 538
 Giles Elderkin, 624
 Hannah, 59
 Harry H., 394
 Howard, 1110
 Ida, 1084
 James, 623
 James Arthur, 1063
 James Caleb, 623-24
 James Hathaway, 624,
 1063
 John, 538, 1083
 John E., 1084
 John Erastus, 1084
 Judith S., 394
 Kate J., 1063
 Katherine, 538
 Laura E., 538
 Lilly, 575
 Lizzie A., 394
 Lothrop, 426
 Louisa, 225
 Lucretia Edgerton, 623
 Lydia, 1048
 Mrs., 337
 Martha Ann, 1110
 Mary, 624
 Mary Ann, 623
 Mary Ellen, 394
 Mary Esther, 1084
 May, 1084
 Morton, 201
 Ratella Eliza, 762
 Roba Eliza, 1083
 S. Augustus, 201
 Smith, 1048
 Spencer, 201
 Stonewall, 252
 Sylvina, 201
 Susan, 1047
 Tessie May, 1084
 Welthy Maria, 538
 William Brewster,
 1084
 William L., 1047
 William Morton, 201
 Jacob (Jacobs), Charles
 Silas, 865
 Carrie Lord, 866
 Edward, 830
 Eleanor Lasell, 1167
 Elizabeth, 15, 830
 Elizabeth Penfield,
 1167
 Ella Lucy, 865
 Ernest Hiram, 1080
 Eva Crosly, 866
 Ferris, 830
 Fred Clark, 866
 Hannah, 337
 James Lasell, 1167
- Jacob, etc., *cont'd*
 John, 15, 830
 Joseph, 865
 Lasell, 830
 Lucia, 830, 1167
 Lydia, 56
 Mary, 15, 1167
 Mary Elizabeth, 830,
 1167
 Melvin, 337
 Myrtle May, 1080
 Nancy, 830
 Nellie Gale, 865
 Ralph, 830
 Robert Hyde, 830
 Silas Bailey, 865
 Timothy Lasell, 830,
 1167
 James, ———, 91
 Betsy, 1148
 Emeline, 947
 George, 132
 Herbert Nelson, 826
 John, 15
 Julia Woodworth, 438
 King, xxvi-xxvii, liii
 Lydia, 15
 Nelson Aaron, 826
 Nettie Josephine, 826
 Roscoe C., 438
 Sarah, 132
 Thomas, 15
 Jameson, Charles M., 582
 Deborah, 261
 Dianna, 581
 Eunice Ellen, 582
 Hannah, 635-36
 Martha, 261
 Robert, 261
 Janes, Charlotte, 1134
 D. B., 1135
 David, 1134
 Elisha, 130
 Eugenia, 725
 Fanny, 130
 Fernando, 725
 Fred, 1135
 Frederick, 725
 Helen Louisa, 1135
 Jerusha Ruby, 725
 Martha, 1134
 Ruth, 141
 Seth, 725
 Janney, Hannah, 760
 Jaqua, Polly, 1084
 Jaques, Lottie J., 163
 Jarvis, Elizabeth, 1197
 Susan, 233
 Jason, —, xlv
 Jay, Edith Van Cort-
 landt, 1113
 Harriette Arnold, 1113
- Jay, *cont'd*
 John, 1113
 John Clarkson, 1113
 Laura, 1113
 Marguerite Montgom-
 ery, 1113
 Marguerite Soleliac,
 1113
 Maria Arnold, 1113
 Sarah Livingston, 1113
 Jaycox, Chester, 1186
 Clara, 1186
 Florence Brewster,
 1187
 John, 1186
 Sarah, 1186
 Jeffers (Jeffery) (Jef-
 fries), Eunice, 867
 Martha, 709
 Mary A., 386
 Jefferson, Phebe, 491
 Jenkins, Abiah, 547
 Arlie, 873
 Caroline, 525
 Elizabeth, 95
 Eva, 873
 Florence, 873
 Hannah, 95
 Jefferson, 95
 Joel, 95
 Julia Emeline, 873
 Lydia E., 873
 Martha N., 873
 Mary M., 547
 Miranda N., 873
 Norman B., 873
 Samuel, 873
 Sarah, 873
 Sumner E., 873
 Thomas D., 525
 Timothy, 95
 Ursula, 872-73
 Wilbur A., 873
 Jenness, Annie, 711
 Benjamin Franklin,
 1034
 Dalton, 1034
 Helen Elizabeth, 1034
 Josephine Fancher,
 1034
 Lucia Amanda, 1034
 Maurice Varney, 1034
 Nathaniel, 1034
 Thomas, 711
 Jenney, Susan Hum-
 phrey, 341
 Nicholas D., 341
 Jennings, Arthur, 986
 Bertrand Oren, 473
 Carrie Ophelia, 985
 Clayton, 472
 Clayton Henry, 473

Jennings, *cont'd*

Dorothy, 691
 Elizabeth Naomi, 691
 Eunice B., 873
 Fredk., 986
 Guy F., 985
 Herbert, 986
 John Joseph, 691
 Mabel, 986
 Mary Amelia, 986
 Mary Dows, 352
 Minnie A., 472
 Miranda, 691
 Newell, 691
 Oliver Gould, 352
 William J., 691

Jennison, Mary Louise,
 783

Jerome, Fannie Mary,
 392

Henry, 392

Ira, 622

Irene, 622

Mary, 622

Jessup, Sophia, 104, 1214

Jewell, Alexander, 960

Fanny Thomas, 960

George Parke, 323

Mary, 960

Rachel Ann Ely, 323

Jewett, A. Silome, 938

Agnes Eliza, 938

Andrey S., 939

Bailey Rodney, 938

Ben L., 938

Electa, 938

Emma, 940

Frederick Bailey, 940

Gertrude Eliza, 939

Gertrude Mary, 938

Henrietta L., 940

Harriet Elizabeth, 939

Hattie M., 938

Jennie Arsula, 939

Jennie M., 938

Julia, 408

Lavinia Adaline, 939

Mary, 408

Mary Electa, 938

Minnie, 938

Nathan, 938

Nathan Rodney, 938

Rodney, 938

Sarah, 159

Sally Maria, 938

Thomas, 159

Triphosa, 158

Jillson, Caroline, 728

Jessie Rider, 728

Josephine, 728

Maria Antoinette, 728

William, 728

Jillson, *cont'd*

William Curtis, 728

William Huntington,
 728

Joeslyn (Joslyn), (Josse-
 lyn), Albert L., 805

Austin Wilbur, 805

Benjamin W., 804

Carrie Eliza, 1059

Clarence Richard, 1059

David, 804

Doratha Isabell, 1059

Edgar Carlton, 805

Florence Dyer, 805

Grace Dyer, 805

Harry, 1059

Herbert, 804

Isabelle, 804-05

Linwood Merton, 804

Louise, 982

Lucy A., 804

Mary, 804, 974

Mary Edna, 1059

Nellie H., 805

Richard, 1059

Richard Lyman, 1059

Royce Brewster, 805

Sarah, 1059

John the Baptist, lvii

Johns, Fannie Lyman,
 631

Johnson, ———, 707

A. J., 630

Abbie, 428

Abigail, 1211

Acil C., 653

Ada Marshall, 892,
 1207

Albert, 881

Alta, 285

Alvira, 881

Amelia, 531

Angeline, 428

Ann, 79

Annie Brooks, 892

Arthur Le Fevre, 892

Augusta, 492

Augustus, 140

Beatrice Louise, 1207

Caroline, 1188

Catherine, 414

Charles Francis, 976

Charles S., 1013

Charles T., 653

Charlotte Edith, 1013

Clarissa, 246

Claude H., 881

Cora H., 653

Cyrenne, 358

David, 622

David Arthur, 881

Dr., 140

Johnson, *cont'd*

E. Cordelia, 303

Earl H., 1066

Ebenezer, 91

Edmund, 285

Edmund D., 653

Edna, 285

Edna B., 1066

Edward Darlington,
 1203

Edward E., 444

Edward O., 358

Elise, 1203

Eliza, 844

Elizabeth, 1142

Elizabeth Engs, 1204

Ella, 977

Ella Adelia, 976

Ellen, 285

Elmer, 358

Emerson, 1063

Eva Amelia, 971

Eva O., 818

Evangeline, 925

Evangeline Brewster,
 926

Evelyn Clare, 1089

Fannie Elizabeth, 16

Fannie Hinman, 1207

Fanny, 1063

Frances Adelaide, 295

Francis, 428

Francis Marshall, 428,
 891, 1207

Frank H., 653

Georgina Blanche, 1121

Grace Estelle, 16

Hannah, 79

Harriet Charlotte, 622

Harriet Eveline, 880

Harriet Park, 16

Harry Fayette, 971

Harvey V., 653

Helen Holmes, 1207

Helena J., 444

Henrietta, 416

Henry, 285, 524, 653

Hettie Eliza, 1188

Hiram, 443

Irin, 326

Israel, 942

James, 880, 1188

Jane Sophia, 443

Jehiel, 129

Jerusha, 129

Jessie Fremont, 881

John, 79, 83, 683, 880,
 976

John Edgar, 16

John K., 1188

John Oliver, 1203

John Seward, 926

Johnson, *cont'd*

- Josephine, 285
- * Julia Alice, 1207
- * Juliet, 1206-07
- Juline, 141
- * Kate J., 1063
- * Katharine Lacey, 1203
- * Katharine Lucretia, 976
- Kittie, 358
- * Lany, 653
- Lavina, 285
- Leonard A., 326
- * Lila A., 1066
- Lottie Frances, 942
- * Louise, 926
- Lucina, 326
- * Lucy, 901-02
- Lucy A., 285
- Lucy Eliza, 326
- * Lucy Leflingwell, 428, 892
- Lydia, 91
- Marcus, 140
- Margaretta, 810
- Maria, 880
- Marshall, xxv
- * Marshall Carrington, 1207
- Martin, 1066
- Mary, 79, 244, 358, 428, 524, 653, 1188
- Mary Augusta, 16
- Mary Eva, 1188
- Matta, 285
- Maverick, 79
- * Melissa, 285, 515
- Mina, 358
- Minerva, 545
- * Nancy, 880
- * Nancy E., 653
- Olive, 83
- Peter, 285
- * Phebe, 1149
- President, 1126
- * R. W., 1157
- Rebecca, 140
- * Rhoda, 622
- Richard Francis, 428
- Robert, 326
- * Robert Wood, 925-26
- Roswell, 16
- Sally Curtis, 382
- Samuel C., 295
- * Samuel S., 1142
- Sarah, 141
- Sarah H., 667
- Sarah Jane, 630
- * Sarah S., 1142
- * Seth Patten, 976
- Sidney A., 416
- * Stephen, 285

Johnson, *cont'd*

- Susan M., 891
- Susanna, 79
- Suza, 79
- Sylvester, 925-26
- * Tallmadge B., 1089
- Theron, 285
- Timothy, 1211
- * Truelove H., 653
- Tudor, 303
- Viola, 444
- W. Parker, 428
- Walter Lathrop, 16
- Warren C., 444
- Wealthy, 79
- * William Carrington, 1207
- * William Francis, 892, 1206
- * William H., 880
- * William Hallock, 16
- Winslow, 428
- Wylie, 285
- Johnston, Elizabeth, 683
- Joseph E., 1126
- Luella E., 685
- Mary Hannah, 903
- N. M., 685
- Robert James, 903
- Johnitz, Alice Selinda, 593
- Charles Henry, 593
- Christian, 593
- Ruby Alice, 593
- Samuel, 593
- Susan Pearl, 593
- Jones, ———, 14
- Abigail, 591
- Ada, 784
- Adelia, 404, 910
- Annie Katharine, 710
- Arabella, 502
- Asenath Chandler, 809
- Benjamin, 710
- Berkeley Fairfax, 1070
- Bertha, 710
- Bessie E., 639
- Betty, 143
- Carlton William, 809
- Carrie, 295
- Carroll Sherman, 639
- Catherine, 591
- Catherine Ruby, 591
- Chandler William, 809
- Charles, 784
- Charles Hopkins, 784
- Charles Stephen, 591
- Charlotte, 591
- Clarence Stephen, 591
- Daisy, 710
- Denison, 855
- Donna Verna, 639

Jones, *cont'd*

- Edith Louise, 591
- Edith Wright, 784
- Elizabeth, 83, 495
- Elizabeth Hubley, 680
- Ellen Sophronia, 643
- Emeline, 126
- Emily Calista, 295
- Emma Brewster, 639
- Emma C. Brewster, xiii, 56, 681
- Emmerett, 282
- Ernest Lester, 784
- Eunice, 137
- Eva Margaret, 591
- Frances, 809
- Frances Charlotte, 591
- Francis, 460
- Frank O., 643
- Frank Silver, 639
- Galen, 195
- George, 809
- George Louis, 1157
- George Washington, 639
- Hannah, 83, 460, 710, 855
- Harriet, 710
- Helen Crocker, 1157
- Henry, 502, 639
- Henry Lester, 784
- Henry Stephen, 591
- Hephzibah, 362
- Hilda Virginia, 1070
- Huldah, 282
- James, 137
- Jedidiah, 143
- John, 495
- John Edward, 1070
- John Goodin, 680
- John Wesley, 710
- Joseph William Lester, 784
- Joshua, 680
- Katharine Hall, 710
- Lodowick Holmes, 809
- Lorena Hood, 809
- Lucetta Marsh, 681
- Luria, 393
- Mr., xxiv
- Margaret, 474, 477, 502
- Marion Brewster, 710
- Mary, 529, 582, 680, 710
- Mary Elizabeth, 681, 1118
- Mary Jane, 467
- Melinda, 662
- Minnie, 591
- Nathan, 393
- Nellie, 759
- Olive Abigail, 282

Jones, cont'd

Orno May, 591
 Phebe Ann, 634
 Philena, 194
 Rachel B., 393
 Ralph, 295
 Rebecca, 1049
 Rizpah, 195
 Robert, 643
 Robert Brewster, 784
 Roswell, 295
 Ruth Gleason, 710
 Ruth Henry, 680
 Ruth Lester, 784
 Sarah A., 855
 Silas, 194
 Stephen Abrams, 591
 Tabitha, 93, 195
 Virginia Brent, 784
 Walter Brewster, 710
 Walter Douglas, 710
 Walter Raymond, 591
 Wesley, 282
 William, 83
 William Abrams, 591
 William Brewster, 591
 William H., 643
 William Lodowick, 809
 William Pitt, 591

Jordan (Jorden), (Jordan), Clara May, 791

Clement, 420
 Elijah, 1094
 Elisabeth, 366
 Eugenia Honora, 1094
 Fredk. D., 479
 Helen May, 791
 Lucy, 160
 Mary Nettie, 479
 Myrtle Viola, 479
 Roland B., 479
 Sarah, 420
 Shuah, 420

Jordy, Charles W., 467

Eva Lucilla, 467
 Joyce, Anna Jane, 998-99

Clifton L., 999
 Harold, 999
 J. Curtis, 999
 James Lester, 999

Judd, Albert Ellis, 1067

Alice, 1043
 Alice Cornelia, 1045
 Alice Gertrude, 1045
 Alice Rachel, 1041
 Amanda, 609
 Angeline Orilla, 610, 1045
 Burritt, 301
 Catherine, 301

Judd, cont'd

Charles Gilbert, 1043
 Charles LeRoy, 610
 Clarissa, 896
 Cyrus, 301
 Edwin, 610
 Edwin Uriah, 609
 Edwin Walker, 1043
 Eliza, 844
 Elizabeth Amanda, 609, 1042
 Ellen Josephine, 1044
 Elvira C., 1041
 Eunice, 621
 Eveline, 1043
 Florence Mary, 1042
 Frances, 373
 Frederick Wilhelm, 1042
 George Clinton, 1044
 Gilbert H., 1042
 Gilbert James, 1041
 Gilbert John, 1042
 Gilbert Stanley, 610
 Harmony Taylor, 610, 1043
 Harry, 610
 Hattie May, 1043
 Hazel Leslie, 1043
 Helen Clare, 1045
 Horace, 301
 Ida May, 1041
 James, 609
 James Brattle, 609, 1041
 James Edwin, 1042
 James H., 1042
 Jane Ann, 301
 Jennie, 1115
 Jessie Brewster, 610
 John, 844
 John Milton, 610, 1043
 John S., 1067
 John Stanley, 1041
 Lena, 359
 Louetta E., 1042
 Louis Sedgewick, 1043
 Louisa Harriet, 1044
 Lurene, 69
 Mabel, 1043
 Mabel Maud, 1041
 Marion Frances, 1041
 Marion Grace, 1042
 Martha M., 1043
 Mary Ann, 301
 Mary Cornelia, 610
 Mary Elizabeth, 844
 Mary Eva, 1041
 Mary Mitchell, 848
 Mary P., 1041
 Mary W., 610
 Mattie, 1041

Judd, cont'd

Mattie Angeline, 1041
 May, 610
 Nellie Gertrude, 1045
 Norman B., 848
 Oliver Brewster, 610, 1044
 Pearl Dunbar, 1043
 Rosina Louisa, 609
 Royal Budd, 1041
 Ruth, 302, 1067
 Ruth Bartlett, 1067
 Samuel, 69
 Sarah Elisabeth, 609
 Susie Elvira, 1041
 Thomas, 301
 Uriah, 609
 Wilton Brewster, 1045
 Winifred E., 610
 Judson, Frank R., 980
 Harriet, 342
 Mary Elizabeth, 980
 Mary Frances, 981
 Ruscian, 980
 Winslow Derby, 981
 Julian, Joseph Ernest, 670
 Sarah Elizabeth, 670

K

Kaime, Phebe, 811
 Kanaga, Ada O., 1064
 Kane, Margaret, 1049
 Mary, 778
 Kannapin, Mary, 575
 Kanons, John, 566
 Mary A., 566
 Olive, 566
 Kaple, Edward, 644
 Mary Elizabeth, 644
 Karner, Jane, 500
 Kates, Lelia Orella, 602
 Katherine, Sister, 218
 Keast, David Norris, 1131
 Joseph, 1131
 Josephine, 1131
 Katharine, 1131
 Mary Dorothea, 1131
 Sophia Fredericka, 1131
 Keck, Carolyn, 717
 Walter M., 717
 Keech, Angeline Sophia, 644
 Bessie, 644-45
 Caroline Cordelia, 644
 George, 644
 Ida Amelia, 644
 Janet, 644

- Keech, *cont'd*
 Norman R., 644
 Norman Wesley, 644
 Keefer, Christiana, 749
 Jacob, 749
 Louisa, 749
 Keeler, Charlotte E., 354
 Hannah Tucker, 354
 Harriet L., 354
 Jessie Maud, 833
 John, 354
 Julia, 833
 Julius M., 833
 L. M., 354
 Lenora, 575
 William J., 575
 Keeley, Hannah Cook, 423
 John, 423
 Mary Emma, 810
 Keen (Keene), Abbie S., 261
 Alden Thomas, 261
 Amelia S., 261
 Bessie C., 1028
 Bethiah, 580
 Carter Brewster, 261
 Chauncey D., 1028
 Comfort Smith, 260
 Deborah, 260
 Edwin R., 1028
 Edwin S., 1028
 Elizabeth W., 261
 Emma A., 498
 Eunice B., 260
 Hannah, 51
 Harold D., 1028
 Harriet P., 261
 Isaac, 1028
 Isabel, 1028
 Jacob, 260
 Jarvis Brewster, 261
 Julia Ann, 261
 Julia M., 261
 Lillie, 261
 Lois, 260
 Lois Emily, 261
 Martha Arville, 1028
 Martha Elizabeth, 1028
 Mary Brewster, 581
 Olive Austin, 260
 Ormond Thomas, 582
 Orris Hewitt, 261
 Persis, 498
 Reuben, 260-61
 Robert, 1028
 Robert S., 581-82
 Sadie F., 261
 Samuel A., 498
 Sarah, 61, 138
 Susan, 1028
 Keen, etc., *cont'd*
 William, 51
 Keeney (Keney), Eliza-
 beth H., 314
 John, 15
 Mary, 751
 Sabra, 246
 Sarah, 15
 Susannah, 15
 Keep, Alice, 613
 Harriet, 613
 Simeon, 613
 Keil, Nellie, 1079
 Willis E., 1019
 Keiser, John, 644
 Mary Ellen, 644
 Keith, Anna Farley, 526
 Harrie, 527
 Helen Patience, 527
 Henry, 545
 Jane, 526-27
 John Farley, 527
 John McNiell, 527
 Margaret Adele, 527
 Marion, 527
 Mary Randolph, 253
 Philena, 545
 William, 526
 William Wallace, 527
 Keithley, Bernice, 1096
 Keller, Mary, 935
 Kellerman, Marshal, 253
 Kelley (Kelly), Ann C.,
 470
 Annie, 597
 Carrie A., 987
 Carrie Minnie Helena,
 987
 Catherine, 827
 Charles J., 987
 Clark Welch, 987
 Daniel, 470
 Emily Ada, 370
 Emma J., 986
 Frances Evelyn, 986
 Francis, 986
 Ida Isabel, 987
 Isabel Jane, 986
 James W., 986
 Johanna, 987
 Julia A., 862
 Loretta, 987
 Maria Porter, 1066
 Mary, 986
 Mary Amelia, 986
 Mary Ann, 597
 Matilda, 799
 Nannie Jane, 1066
 Oliver, 862
 Patrick, 1066
 Sarah, 470
 Thomas, 597
 Kelley, etc., *cont'd*
 William H., 1066
 Kellogg, Asahel, 467
 Charles D., 1133
 Eleanor, 291
 Emily G., 1133
 Harlan Woods, 468
 Harriet M., 467
 Jacob, 467
 Jacob Chester, 468
 Jennie A., 468
 Mary, 284
 Nancy, 467
 Nancy E., 468
 Ruth L., 468
 Susan, 467
 Kellom, Emma Eliza-
 beth, 789
 Esther Elizabeth, 789
 Jaquith Warren, 789
 Joseph Warren, 790
 Oliver, 789
 Kelsey, Laura Frances,
 380
 Noah, 380
 Une, 1167
 Kelso, Amytus, 1072
 Kemble, Edward Brew-
 ster, 691
 Edward Winsor, 691
 Elsie, 691
 Margaret, 691
 Sarah Prichard, 691
 Schuyler, 691
 Kempton, Mary, 40
 William, 40
 Kendall, Abell, 220
 Abigail, 167
 Adaline Amanda, 909
 Ezra, 167
 Judith, 167
 Mary, 220
 Oren, 909
 Susan, 909
 Kenna, Emma Matilda,
 1106
 Kennard, Mary, 795
 Kennedy, Donald, 573
 Georgina, 573
 Jessie Mary, 573
 Mary, 1188
 Nancy, 933
 Kennell, Ann, 612
 Kenney (Kenny), Adah,
 757
 Adah Harris, 757
 John, 757
 Harriet, 1159
 Mary, 589
 William, 589
 Kent, Desire, 95
 Elizabeth C., 581

Kent, *cont'd*

Hannah, 95
Mary, 888
Olivia, 1157
Samuel, 95
Warren, 581

Kenyon, Agnes, 348

Almon J., 348
Annabel, 535
Caroline M., 348
Catherine Green, 926
Fred A., 348
John Hustis, 656
Martha Lavina, 656
Smiley, 535

Keous (Kious) (Koues),

Helen, 1204
Louise Henderson Mon-
roe, 1204
May, 761
Theodore Mitchell,
1204

Theodosius, 1204

Kerner, Lillian, 444

Kerr, Sarah, 455

Ketcham (Ketchum),

Amelia, 933
Harriet, 933
Maria, 161
Phoebe, 342
Stephen, 933

Keyes, Eliza Ann, 871

Mary, 871
Stephen, 871
Isaac B., 871

Kibbey, David, 877

Ellen, 877
Ellen Burns, 877

Kiersted, Alexander, 732

Alfred Beach, 732
Drusilla Beach, 732
Drusilla Brewster, 732
Elizabeth, 732

Everest Brewster, 732

Kiff, Hannah G., 576

John, 576
Sarah, 576

Kigan, Mary, 244

Kikendall, Ann Eliza, 337

Cornelius, 337

Kilbourne, Augusta, 1124

George Erskine, 1124
Georgia Wells, 1124

Kile, Alonzo D., 532

Austin, 532
Caroline, 532-33
Charlotte, 532
Chauncy, 532
Clarissa, 532
Deborah, 533
Ephraim, 532
Hannah, 532

Kile, *cont'd*

Lucy, 533
Mary, 532
Rachel, 533
William, 532

Killam, Lucy, 486

Kimball (Kimbel),

Abbie, 505, 842
Abby Brewster, 334,
752

Abner, 586

Adelaide H., 485

Adolphus W., 752

Albert A., 752

Albert Tyler, 486

Alice G., 346

Amos Lester, 752, 1148

Anna L., 752

Annie Louise, 1171

Ardelia Louisa, 851

Asa, 194

Augusta Elvira, 403

Betsey, 333, 402

Caroline, 685

Caroline C., 842

Caroline Elizabeth,
1148

Caroline Selinda, 842,
1173

Carrie, 1148

Carrie Augusta, 1171

Charles Herbert, 1148

Charles Horace, 686

Charles Howard, 403

Dolly, 484

Earle Revell, 1148

Edward, 838, 1171

Edward A., 403

Edward Dorr, 842

Edward E., 752

Edwin, 484

Eliphalet, 402

Elisha, 485

Eliza, 491

Eliza Dresser, 842

Eliza Jane, 842, 1183

Elizabeth, 334, 402,
484

Elizabeth D., 752

Elizabeth Willet, 1148

Ellen, 334, 843

Elvira, 403

Emily A., 1171

Erastus Brewster, 334,
752

Erastus N., 752

Erastus Nathaniel, 752

Frank Lester, 1148

George, 751

George Brewster, 487

George Brundage, 834

George E., 752

Kimball, etc., *cont'd*

George Franklin, 842

George Lasell, 834

George R., 834

George Warren, 838

Gurdon, 486

Gurdon Smith, 486

Hannah Elizabeth, 842

Hannah Ellen, 752

Harriet, 838

Harriet Abby, 843

Harriet Walker, 403

Helen M., 752

Henry Martin, 843

Howard, 1171

Ida E., 842

James, 752

James Brewster, 403

Jane Elizabeth, 484

Janette, 842

Jeannette Ingals, 838,
1172

John, 752

Laura Ann, 842

Laura Lasell, 834

Lillie, 1148

Louis Mills, 842

Lovel, 403

Lucia Cotton, 842

Lucy, 486

Lucy Almira, 486

Lucy Hall, 333-34, 482

Lucy Maria, 752, 1149

Luella, 751

Lura Margaret, 1050

Lydia, 752

Lydia Ann, 752

Maria, 586

Maria Louise, 487

Marian Josephine, 1148

Martha Abigail, 842

Mary, 484, 834, 1171

Mary Ann, 752

Mary Anne, 1171

Mary Brewster, 403

Mary E., 752

Mary Eliza, 403

Mary Ellen, 842

Morris Jewell, 403

Moses, 333

Nancy, 834

Nathaniel, 333-34, 482

Norman Lester, 1148

Octavia, 194

Olive, 402

Philander G., 1171

Philander Spicer, 838,
1171

Phineas, 838

Polly, 586

Ronald MacDonald,
1148

- Kimball, etc., *cont'd*
 Roxsie, 402, 841
 Russell, 1171
 Sally Almira, 486
 Sara Helena, 1148
 Sarah, 224, 838
 Sarah Elizabeth, 686
 Sarah Emerson, 838, 1171
 Sarah Hannah, 1171
 Sarah Lavina, 752, 1149
 Selinda, 402
 Thomas Lovel, 403
 Warren Maples, 1171
 William, 334, 484
 William Edwin, 484
 William Ripley, 402, 842, 1173
 William S., 334
 Kimmel, —, 241
 King, Abby G., 463
 Absalom Pride, 462
 Adeline, 614
 Alice, 918
 Anna, 831, 876
 Asenath, 462
 Benjamin, 305
 Bertha Howard, 918
 Bessie Isabel, 918
 Bethsadia, 541
 Blanche, 918
 Caleb, 1178
 Carolyn Pride, 919
 Celia Ann, 462
 Charles Griffin, 462
 Charles Phillips, 463, 919
 Cynthia, 462
 Dan, 462
 Dan Ozro, 918
 Earl Dan, 918
 Effie A., 838
 Eliza, 890-91
 Eliza Ann, 1178
 Elizabeth Washington, 831
 Ellen, 462
 Ellen B., 919
 Ellen Holbrook, 1178
 Emma, 441
 Etta May, 918
 Eugene Pride, 462
 Fanny, 918
 Frances Howard, 918
 Francis Joseph Clark, 918
 George Augustus, 463, 920
 George Glenn, 920
 Harriet S., 305
 Helen, 265
- King, *cont'd*
 Helen Augusta, 462
 Helen Cushman, 1178
 Henry, 463
 Henry Irving, 463
 Hervey Wellman, 1178
 Howard, 918
 Howard Williams, 463, 917
 Huldah Maria, 463
 James Aldrich, 918
 Jane, 462
 Jane Knight, 463, 918
 Jeanette, 265
 Jesse, 441
 Jessie Alexander, 526
 John, 462
 Jonas, 831
 Kate Pride, 919
 Louise Brewster, 920
 Lydia, 539
 Malinda, 1080
 Margaret, 241
 Maria, 159, 265
 Maria Anthony, 918
 Maria Knight, 917
 Martha A., 920
 Mary, 918
 Mary Brigham, 920
 Mary Catherine, 918
 Mary Elizabeth, 462
 Mary G., 919
 Mary Nichol, 531
 Mary Stanton, 463
 Maud, 920
 May, 918
 Reuben T., 919
 Robert Cushman, 1178
 Robert Hazard, 462
 Sarah, 531
 Susan, 1047
 Thomas Knight, 463
 Tryphena, 405
 Virginia, 463
 Warren, 838
 Warren P., 526
 Washington, 265
 Watie Holden, 463
 William, 531, 918
 William Brewster, 463
 William H., 462
 William Howard, 918
 Willis Low, 463
- Kingman, Ada, 385
 Adeline, 385
 Ambrose, 385
 Eugene, 385
 Franklin D., 520-21, 961
 Isaiah, 521
 Lucia, 385
 Lucius, 385
- Kingman, *cont'd*
 Lucy, 521
 Melissa, 961
 Sophronia M., 521
 Theodosia, 520
 Kingsbury, Alice, 1159
 Cynthia, 243
 Kingsley, Aletha Mary, 1032
 Annie, 344
 Ariannah Barstow, 344
 Edward Fanning, 344
 Enons, 605
 Eunice, 191
 Fanny, 344
 Gale Borden, 1032
 Hannah, 287
 Helen Jerusha, 605
 Huldah, 144
 James Wakefield, 1032
 Jason, 344
 John, 605
 John Brewster, 605
 John Elsworth, 605
 Joseph Badger, 605
 Julia, 144
 Junius Edward, 344
 Laura, 1032
 Laura S., 1032
 Martha, 194
 Mary, 1100
 Miranda, 1105
 Oliver Brewster, 605, 1032
 Orpha, 144
 Pleiades, 605
 Pleiades Brewster, 605, 1032
 Rachel, 605
 Ransom, 1100, 1105
 Rose Ellen, 1032
 Sarah Amanda, 605, 1033
 Susan D., 344
 William Thomas, 344
 Zephaniah, 144
 Kinne (Kinney), Benjamin Erastus, 955
 Charles Harrison, 955
 Dorothy, 272
 Dwight Denison, 955
 Edith Alice, 955
 Elbridge Lincoln, 955
 Erastus, 955
 Frances, 788
 Gertrude Mary, 955
 Harriet, 955
 Harriet Pauline, 954-55
 Harriet Rosaltha, 955
 Henry, 955
 John, 610

- Kinne, etc., *cont'd*
 John Tyler, 955
 Laura, 610
 Laura Ann, 611, 1046
 Mary Louisa, 955
 Nancy, 544
 Sarah, 955
 William Palmer, 955
 Kip, Alice Mabel, 446
 Helen Anna, 446
 Leonard W., 446
 Kippen, Anna Augusta, 314
 Betsey, 313
 Charles N., 314
 Elizabeth Frances, 314
 Elizabeth H., 314
 Emma Sterling, 721
 George, 154, 313
 Helen Stewart, 721
 Henry Augustus, 314
 Jane A., 313
 Mary Birdseye, 314
 Mary Emily, 313, 719
 Olive Clover, 721
 Robert Waterman, 721
 Ruby, 154
 Susan Meeker, 314, 721
 William, 154
 William Francis, 313, 721
 William Frank, 721
 Kirby, Belle C., 602
 Caleb, 602
 Josephine, 1168
 Nancy, 602
 Kirk, Adelaide A., 703
 Jacob, 660
 Mary, 660
 Robert, 703
 Kirker, Anna J., 887
 Harry, 887
 Helena E., 887
 May W., 887
 Kirkland, Jerusha, 304
 Kirkpatrick, Elsie
 Briggs, 703
 George, 240
 Marion Withrow, 703
 Sarah, 240
 William J., 703
 Kiser, Ida Malura, 974
 John, 974
 Marcia Elnora, 974
 Ortha, 974
 Thomas Corwin, 974
 Walter Kenneth, 974
 Kissel, Caroline Matilda, 1213
 John, 1213
- Kittle, Bessie, 1162
 Catherine Eunice, 1161
 Edwin Howard, 1162
 George Chauncey, 1162
 George Edwin, 1162
 Howard La Selle, 1162
 Katherine Chubbuck, 1162
 Leah Belle, 1162
 Lena, 1162
 Mabelle Elizabeth, 1162
 Sally, 1161
 Samuel La Selle, 1162
 Samuel Parker, 1161
 Simeon, 1161
 Sterling Parker, 1162
 Stewart La Selle, 1162
 Teresa Corinne, 1162
 William L., 1162
 Kittridge, Burrill H., 384
 Laura Frances, 384
 Klucker, Minnie, 1159
 Knapp, Albert Lusk, 911
 Alexander P., 1006
 Bertha May, 911
 Caroline, 1074
 Charles Kingsley, 678
 Dwight James, 678
 Elizabeth, 328
 Erna Brewster, 911
 Eva, 618
 George Dwight, 678
 Gertrude Condit, 678
 Harriet, 911
 Helen Mary, 678
 James Richmond, 678
 Leonard, 911
 Mary Eugenia, 911
 Mary McDonald, 1006
 Rubie Estell, 911
 Kneeland, Augusta, 993
 Elizabeth, 277
 Timothy, 277
 Knickerbocker, Alma, 859
 Charles, 859
 Harriet, 559
 Louisa, 859
 Knight, Abigail, 634
 Abraham D., 642
 Artemesia, 655
 Betsey, 655
 Caroline Swan, 849
 Charles Sedgwick, 849
 Daniel Whitman, 655
 David, 92
 Eleanor, 878
 Elizabeth, 559
 Emma Sedgwick, 849
 Eva Belle, 642
- Knight, *cont'd*
 Jabez M., 878
 Jane, 462
 Jane Ann, 994
 Jerusha, 92
 Joseph, 849
 Lucy, 137
 Mary, 1215
 Merritt, 994
 Nelson, 994
 Roger, 1215
 Ruby, 849
 William Henry, 849
 William W., 849
 Knowland, Frederick, 1039
 Josephine, 1039
 Sarah, 1039
 Knowles, ———, 495
 Barbara, 22
 Carrie, 973
 Chester, 399, 829
 Ella, 399
 Gertrude Newkirk, 399, 829
 Jesse, 973
 Lucia, 399
 Lyman, 399
 Merrey, 23
 Richard, 22-23
 Ruth, 22-23
 Samuel, 23
 Sarah, 887
 Timothy, 399
 William, 887
 Knowlton, Anna, 69
 Joseph, 69
 Knox, Adelaide H., 608
 Annie Campbell, 1006
 Caroline, 378
 Curtis, 608
 Eleanor, 276
 Elijah, 608
 Henry, 378
 John Milton, 609
 Joseph Brewster, 608
 Lois Cornelia, 608
 Mary Brewster, 608
 Mary Louisa, 608
 Reuben Huntley, 609
 Rowena, 608
 Ruth, 608
 Knupe, Belle, 439
 John, 439
 Koehler, Emma, 675
 Florence, 675
 Horace, 675
 John G. F., 675
 John Wesley, 675
 Louise Brewster, 675
 Ralph, 675
 Koenig, Caroline, 816

- Kohr, Sarah, 1065
 Kollock, Arthur Cor-
 nelius, 240
 Martha Watts, 240
 Kram, Frank H., 939
 Gertrude Annie, 939
 Jennie Maria, 939
 Mabelle Elizabeth, 939
 Rodney Bardwell, 939
 Kramer, Anna Helena,
 699
 Frederick, 699
 Mary, 699
 Kribs, Elmira, 575
 Hazel L., 575
 Louis, 575
 Kronguist, Marie Jo-
 hanna, 1090
 Krum, Chester H., 833
 Elizabeth, 833
 Mary Frances, 833
 Kullman, Babette, 710
 Kummour, Alfred W.,
 864
 Mary Ellen, 864
 Kyes, Ann, 534
 Kyle, Elizabeth, 1046
 Kysor, Amanda Jane,
 1054
 Elizabeth, 1054
 Henry, 1054
- L
- La Bau, Alicia, 166
 Bertha Vanderbilt, 166
 Nicholas B., 166
 Lacey, Isabella, 1114
 Ladd, Abigail, 471
 Adeline Virginia, 927
 Anna Leonora, 474
 Arthur Clinton, 927
 Augusta, 469
 Benajah, 473
 Carolyn Norwood, 621
 Catherine Green, 926
 Clara Baldwin, 621
 Clifford Pierpont, 927
 Cornelia Ann, 620
 Cynthia, 1047
 Deborah, 473
 Eleanor Mary, 473
 Elisabeth Tudor, 621
 Eliza, 471
 Elizabeth, 620
 Ella, 474
 Flavia Brewster, 274,
 618
 Florence E., 479
 Frances Virginia, 620-
 21
- Ladd, *cont'd*
 Frederick Pierpont,
 927
 George Tallman, 621
 George Trumbull, 620
 Grant, 473
 Grata Taylor, 274, 619
 Hannah, 471
 Henry Clay, 474
 Ida, 927
 Jedidiah Perkins, 471
 Jesse, 274
 Jesse Brewster, 621
 Louis Williams, 621
 Lovisa Eliza, 471,
 926
 Lydia Andrus, 473
 Lydia Eliza, 473
 Marcia Almenia, 274,
 620
 Martha Brewster, 621
 Philena Burnham, 926
 Philena Josephine, 927
 Rachel, 274
 Ruby, 274
 Ruby Brewster, 274,
 617
 Samuel, 471
 Samuel Jedidiah Per-
 kins, 471, 926
 Samuel Pierpont, 927
 Sarah, 774
 Sarah A., 927
 Silas Trumbull, 274,
 620
 Lafayette, General and
 Marquis, de, 83, 851,
 884
 La Petra, Susannah, 846
 Laffin, Arthur King,
 1038
 Florence, 1039
 George Brewster, 1038
 George Hinman, 1037
 George Lawrence,
 1039
 Grace Madeline, 1038
 Henrietta Armenia,
 1037
 Josephine, 1039
 Lloyd Alan, 1039
 Louis Ellsworth, 1039
 Margaret McCloud,
 1038
 Mary Minerva, 1037-38
 Matthew, 1037-38
 Lafoon, Fanny, 436
 William, 436
 La France, Georgiana,
 1150
 Louis, 1150
 Mary Elizabeth, 882
- Laine, George W., 854
 George Washington,
 854
 Lulu Abby, 854
 Mary Emily, 854
 William Brewster, 854
 Laird, Susanna, 567
 Lamb, Anna Jane, 922
 Caroline Clark, 319
 Carrie E., 1105
 Catherine Louisa,
 1105
 Charles Hubert, 1105
 Charles Willie, 319
 Clark Victor, 1105
 Della, 922
 Eddie, 922
 Edwin Russell, 922
 Eleanor, 1105
 Eleanor Josephine,
 1105
 Elizabeth Almira, 1104
 Ella M., 510
 Emma M., 1105
 Erastus, 510
 Ernest, 510
 Eudora, 663
 Fannie T., 1104
 Frank Brewster, 922
 Frank Martin, 1105
 Frederick, 510
 Hannah, 518
 Harriet, 922
 Hattie, 922
 Horace, 510
 Isadore Agnes, 1104
 Jeannette, 1105
 Jessie Marion, 1104
 Lizzie, 349
 Lyman L., 1104
 Mary, 510
 Minnie E., 510
 Miranda, 1104
 Nettie, 922, 1105
 Parthenia, 509
 Persis, 498
 Phineas, 663
 Robert, 922
 Russell, 510
 Salicia, 355
 Samuel, 509
 Sybil, 510
 Theodore Albert, 1104
 Lambertson, Laura, 1169
 Lamkin, Adah Colborn,
 983
 George Alfred, 983
 James, 983
 Louise C., 983
 Robert L., 983
 Lamoreaux, Irene, 1045
 Lamphere, Nellie, 1082

- Lamson, John Harrison, 669
 Martha Aurelia, 669
 Lancaster, Eugene A., 1155
 Helen, 1155
 Kate, 1155
 Lance, Anson F., 990
 Emeline, 990
 Florence Georgia, 990
 Florence Starr, 990
 George A., 990
 Laura, 990
 Lander, Charles Alderson, 1160
 Emma Jane, 1159
 Francis A., 1159
 Frank Clifton, 1159
 Frederick James, 1160
 Harriet, 1159
 Margaret, 1159
 Percy William Sears, 1160
 Robert Victor, 1160
 Roswell Sears, 1160
 William Francis, 1159
 Landgraff, John, 555
 Lillian Estelle, 555
 Landis, Amelia, 810
 Landon, Cornelia, 502
 Cortez, 551
 Electa, 739
 Horace, 502
 John, 978
 May, 1084
 Rachel, 226
 Ruth, 978
 Sarah, 501, 551
 Sarah Ann, 978
 Lane, Alexander, 588
 Caroline, 951
 Edgar B., 947
 Ernest R., 947
 George William, 588
 Grace M., 947
 Hannah Arabelle, 947
 Hazel B., 947
 Lyman O., 947
 Margie Watson, 588
 Mary L., 947
 Merton Chesleigh, 588
 Percy, 588
 Ruth E., 947
 William H., 947
 Langdon, Mary, 270
 Langmore, John, xxviii
 Langstaff, Gertrude, 483
 Langworthy, Alonzo, 687
 Ella, 688
 Emma Almira, 687
 Frank Alonzo, 687
 Hattie, 688
 Langworthy, *cont'd*
 James, 687
 Margaret Emily, 687
 Rhoda, 687
 Lanpher, Henrietta Hequembourg, 1158
 Louis A., 1158
 Lansing, Catherine M., 909
 Isaac, 909
 Jennie E., 909
 Richard, 909
 LaParl, Howard J., 1078
 Joseph, 1078
 Lauren H., 1078
 LeRoy, 1078
 Ruth, 1078
 Laraway, Annis, 948
 John M., 948
 Kate, 948
 Larned, Mary, 913
 Larrabee, Adelia, 727
 Larson, Fern Brewster, 1042
 James Lloyd, 1042
 John Monson, 1042
 Leigh Judd, 1042
 Mattie Angeline, 1041-42
 Monson, 1042
 Lasell (Laselle), (La Selle), (Lazell), Abigail Locock, 832
 Achsa, 825
 Achsa, 825
 Ada A., 825
 Adelaide Madeline, 1165
 Adelia Neville, 1165
 Agnes Robinson, 1164
 Agnes Vernelia, 1164
 Albert Colson, 824
 Albert Eugene, 823
 Alice Antoinette, 398
 Alice Leigh, 834
 Allie, 1164
 Althea L., 825
 Anis Frances, 1164
 Anna, 822, 1163
 Annie, 400, 1164
 Aspasia, 831
 Aylmer, 397, 822
 Beatrice Palmerton, 824
 Benjamin Mason, 824
 Bernard, 1164
 Bertha, 1164
 Catharine, 831
 Catherine Eunice, 822, 1161
 Catharine Whitin, 833
 Celia, 825
 Lasell, *etc., cont'd*
 Charles Clarence, 400
 Chauncey, 397, 822
 Chester, 187, 399, 834
 Chester Whitin, 833
 Clara, 397
 Claudius Buchanan, 400, 831
 Conant Leroy, 824
 Cornelia Annette, 823
 Cynthia, 92, 186, 400
 Desdemona, 835
 Dorcas, 822-23
 Eddie Jerome, 398
 Edward, 399, 828, 834
 Edward Harper, 834
 Edward Lester, 1162
 Eirene, 831
 Eirene King, 831
 Eleanor Folsom, 834
 Electa, 822
 Elizabeth, 831, 833
 Elizabeth Armstrong, 823
 Elizabeth Comstock, 824
 Elizabeth Dorcas, 1165
 Elizabeth Washington, 831
 Ellen, 828
 Ellen Dorcas, 824
 Ellen Vaill, 824
 Emily, 397, 1164
 Emma, 1164
 Enoch, 186, 398
 Ernest Aylmer, 1164
 Ernest Chauncey, 824
 Ethel Hilda, 832
 Eunice, 397
 Eunice W., 825
 Flora Amelia, 823
 Florence, 1166
 Francelia Sarah, 823
 Frances Mahala, 1164
 Frank Chauncey, 824
 Frank Grosvenor, 1165
 Franklin, 1163
 George S., 825, 1166
 Glenn Saunders, 1165
 Grosvenor Gilbert, 1165
 Hannah Rebecca, 835
 Harriet Cordelia, 833
 Harriet White, 1164
 Harry, 834
 Hattie, 1167
 Hattie Brown, 1165
 Helen E., 400
 Henry Arlington, 823
 Henry Leonard, 398
 Herbert, 1167
 Hildegard, 833

Lasell, etc., cont'd

Irene, 398
 James, 93, 187, 400,
 833-34
 James Duncan, 400
 Jane, 832, 400
 Jane Pease, 822
 Jennie Belle, 831
 Jennie Leland, 833
 Jerusha Antoinette,
 398, 827
 Jessie Maud, 833
 John, 92-93, 186
 John Bertie, 823
 John Whitin, 833
 Jonas King, 831
 Josephine, 830, 834
 Joshua, 186
 Josiah, 186, 397, 400,
 822, 832-33, 1164
 Josiah Manning, 833
 Julia, 400, 834
 Karl Otho, 824
 Katherine, 1162
 Laura, 834
 Laura A., 825
 Laura Louisa, 400
 Laura Whitman, 828
 Leroy Frederick, 824
 Lester, 822, 1162
 Lida Samantha, 823
 Lillian, 1163
 Lizzie Spencer, 831
 Lloyd White, 831
 Louise, 829
 Lucia, 399
 Lucy, 186
 Lydia, 186-87, 397-98,
 400, 824, 832
 Lydia Sylvester, 830
 Marcus, 398, 825
 Marion Murray, 833
 Martha, 186
 Martha Ann, 824
 Martha Wyncoop, 831
 Martin, 400
 Mary, 186, 400, 825,
 1162
 Mary Adelia, 1164-65
 Mary Alice, 833
 Mary Baker, 398
 Mary Caroline, 835
 Mary Ella, 824-25
 Mary Eunice, 823
 Mary Frances, 833
 Mary M., 823
 Mary Matlack, 833
 Mason Alexander, 397,
 822
 Matilda, 399, 829
 Mirton, 1167
 Nancy, 399, 830, 834

Lasell, etc., cont'd

Nancy Jane, 1164
 Nathaniel, 399
 Nelson, 400
 Nora, 1162
 Odell Eugene, 835
 Olive, 400, 834
 Ophelia Adelaide, 823,
 1165
 Person Cheney, 1164
 Robert, 1165
 Ruth, 828
 Ruth Cordelia, 834
 Sally, 93, 400
 Samuel Mills, 400,
 830-31
 Sarah, 399
 Selden Conant, 824
 Sidney Locock, 832
 Susan Adelaide, 398
 Susan E., 399
 Susan Matilda, 398,
 826
 Susie Irena, 398
 Thaddeus Pease, 822,
 1164
 Theodore S., 186
 Timothy, 399, 828
 Walter Raleigh, 400,
 835
 Warren Mason, 823,
 1164
 Webster Stoughton,
 823
 William Bradford, 834
 William Duncan, 400
 William Vaill, 824
 Winifred Weld, 1164
 Latham, Abigail, 207
 Asa Leonidas, 218
 Cyrus, 218
 Eunice Maria, 218
 Hannah, 207
 John, 207
 Katherine Brewster,
 218
 Mary Emma, 218
 Mary Josephine, 218
 Mary Williams, 218
 William, xxviii, xxx
 Lathey, Ann Elizabeth,
 1000
 Isaac, 1000
 Lathrop, Abiel, 129, 248
 Abigail, 846
 Adgate, 129
 Albert Henry, 370
 Almy, 128
 Alvirah, 248
 Alyce Washburn, 371
 Anna, 129
 Anna B., 371

Lathrop, cont'd

Anne, 347
 Arodah, 128
 Aurelia D., 836
 Avery, 248
 Benjamin, 78
 Bessie Stebbins, 328
 Caroline Lee, 371
 Caroline M., 743
 Catherine Ann, 745
 Celia, 370
 Charles, 128, 328
 Chester Arthur, 370
 Clara, 328
 Clara Wells, 328
 Cordelia, 248
 Cyprian, 78, 128
 Daniel, 370
 Deborah, 189
 Desire Downer, 370
 Dr., 324
 Dwight, 327-28, 745
 Edith Maria, 550
 Edward Adams, 745
 Edward Stebbins, 745
 Eleanor Briggs, 921
 Elisha Edward, 921
 Elizabeth, 327-28
 Elizabeth Brewster,
 329
 Elizabeth Champion,
 329
 Elizabeth Stebbins, 328
 Ella Bromley, 370
 Ellen, 744
 Emeline, 248
 Fannie, 16
 Frances A., 745
 Francis Henry, 745
 Francis Stebbins, 327,
 743-44
 Frank, 744, 746
 Frank Downer, 370
 George, 247, 745
 Georgia M., 745
 Hannah, 370
 Harvey, 550
 Henry, 328, 346
 Henry Lee, 370
 Horace, 248
 Isabel, 744
 Israel, 78
 James, 128
 Jarvis, 370
 Jere Stebbins, 328
 Jerusha, 129
 Joseph, 327, 329
 Joseph Dwight, 328
 Julia, 833
 Julia Pinkney, 745
 Lillie Ora, 746
 Lora, 327

- Lathrop, *cont'd*
 Lottie Cynthia, 921
 Louise, 745-46
 Louise Gibbons, 743-44
 Lucy, 128, 247-48
 Lucy Randall, 248
 Marcus, 836
 Martha, 129
 Mary, 78, 128, 248,
 344, 346, 950
 Mary Cleland, 746
 Mary Maxwell, 745
 Mehitable, 612
 Molly, 128
 Paoli, 329
 Rebecca, 78
 Susetta, 328
 Sylvester, 248
 Uriah, 248
 Walter Washburn, 371
 Weltha, 248, 551
 William Gibbons, 744
 Latimer, Sarah, 695
 Latta, Alta Eloise, 573
 Bertha, 573
 Mary, 573
 Pauline, 573
 Robert, 573
 Robert Wood, 573
 William Carroll, 573
 Laubengayer, Clara, 1071
 Lauder, Alice, 1043
 Olivia, 1118
 Lauer, Carl Robert, 983
 Caryl Brewster, 984
 Laura Brewster, 983
 Marie C., 984
 Maurice C., 984
 Willard Curtis, 984
 Launspach, John, 651
 Mary, 651
 LaValley, Amy, 545
 Harriet, 545
 Pamela, 545, 986
 Philena, 545
 Richard, 545
 Sophronia, 545
 Law (Laws), Cynthia,
 347
 Myrtle Maretta, 1079
 Nellie, 1169
 Lawrence, Anna, 289
 Betsey, 803
 Charlotte, 895, 1036
 Chloe, 740
 Clarissa, 84
 Dexter, 616
 Diantha, 616
 Edward Earl, 740
 Elizabeth, 705, 1083
 Ella Olive, 740
 Ellen Frances, 616
 Lawrence, *cont'd*
 Frank Eugene, 768
 Harvey Hubbel, 740
 Hazzard, 533
 John, 84, 289
 Louise Adele, 1167
 Lucy, 533
 Margaret Livingston,
 768
 Martha S., 1071
 Olive Brown, 740
 Ora, 863
 William Van D., 1167
 Lawyer, Mary, 708
 Lay, Damaris, 563
 Phebe, 19
 Laycock, Adah Cath-
 erine 1011
 Anna Maud, 1011
 Bryan, 1010
 Bryan Layton, 1012
 Clara Myrtle, 1011
 Clarence Marshall,
 1012
 Elizabeth, 1011
 Emily Phebe Abigail,
 1012
 Ethel Albertina, 1011
 George Preston, 1012
 Georgina, 1012
 Harriet Eureka, 1012
 James Alexander, 1012
 John Milton, 1011
 Lila Vinetta, 1012
 Lizzie, 1011
 Margaret Angeline,
 1012
 Margaret Maria, 1010
 Mary, 1011
 Mary Anne, 1012
 Mary Beatrice, 1012
 Minnie May, 1011
 Norma Evelyn, 1012
 Olive Beatrice, 1012
 Ross Alexander, 1012
 Ruby May, 1012
 Sarah, 1010
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1010
 Selina Jane, 1011
 Stella, 1011
 William, 1010
 William Henry, 1011
 William Stanley El-
 more, 1011
 Leach, Alexander, 173
 Catherine, 173
 George, 317
 Harrison, 173
 Marshall, 173
 Martha Augusta, 524
 Mary Ann Brewster,
 317
 Leach, *cont'd*
 Milton, 173
 Orlando, 524
 Polly, 173
 Solomon, 173
 Leadbeater, Carol, 365
 John, 365
 John Morrill, 365
 Mary, 365
 Leaf, Clara Edith, 973-
 74
 James, 974
 Joseph, 974
 Walter Brewster, 974
 Leal, Hugh, 756
 Janette Louise, 756
 Martha Louise, 756
 Leaming, Harriet, 796
 Jeremiah, 796
 Katharine, 796
 Learned, Azuba J., 633
 Leary, Annie R., 1015
 Leaton, Charlotte, 257
 Isabella P., 257
 James, 257
 Leavens, Mary, 1016
 Leavett (Leavitt), Abi-
 gail, 784
 Anna, 870
 Bathsheba, 15
 John, 15
 Leaycraft, Eleanor, 1204
 Elizabeth Bancker,
 1204
 William, 1204
 Lee (Lees), Abbie Delia,
 796
 Abigail Delia, 795
 Alanson Henry, 370
 Alice, 788, 794, 800
 Alice Elizabeth, 490
 Alice Weld, 490
 Ann, 169, 368, 371, 373
 Anna, 52, 168
 Anna Olive, 801
 Annie, 369
 Brewster, 169, 369
 Caroline, 372
 Caroline Elizabeth, 370
 Charles, 169, 368
 Charles A., 794
 Charles Avery, 368,
 793
 Charles Brewster, 369
 Charles Henry, 370,
 372
 Charles W., 796
 Charlotte Caroline,
 368, 794
 Cora, 800-01
 Daisy, 801
 Deborah Elizabeth, 490

Lee, etc., *cont'd*

Desire Downer, 370
 Dorothy, 168
 Dwight Willis, 794
 Edna, 169
 Edward, 369
 Edward Tennant, 794
 Edwin Ruthven, 371, 796
 Electa, 368, 792
 Eliza, 372, 799
 Eliza Olivia, 369
 Elizabeth, 53, 76, 81-82, 372, 552, 682
 Ellen Maria, 793
 Eloise LeGrand, 1075
 Emily Ada, 370
 Esther, 368
 Eunice, 372
 Florence, 794
 Francis Brewster, 369
 Frank, 369, 796
 Frank Fellowes, 794
 Frank Miner, 794
 Franklin, 373, 800
 George Edward Per, 728
 George Waith, 801
 Gilbert Smith, 370
 Hancock, 52
 Hannah, 1213
 Harriet, 368
 Harriet Maria, 370
 Harriman Willis, 800
 Helen, 373
 Helen Marsh, 370
 Henrietta Maria, 800
 Henry, 52, 369
 Herminia, 490
 Horatio Nelson, 370
 Ida Huntington, 796
 Isaac, 52
 Israel, 168
 James Howe, 371, 373, 799
 Jane, 794
 Jeanie Pauline, 490
 Jennie May, 369
 Jessie Rider, 728
 Joanna Durrey, 796
 John, 52, 82
 John McWhorter, 373
 Joseph, 1213
 Julia E., 368
 Katharine, 796
 Leverett, 794
 Leverett Brewster, 368
 Lewis Edward, 490
 Lewis Hersey, 490
 Lizzie, 801
 Louise Allen, 795
 Lucella, 794

Lee, etc., *cont'd*

Lucretia, 799-800
 Lucy, 369
 Lucy Anne, 369, 795
 Lucy Huntington, 794
 Lydia Holmes, 513
 Lyman W., 368, 794
 Margaret, 176
 Margaret Reaum, 794
 Maria Love, 373
 Marianne, 800
 Martha Tracy, 794
 Mary, 52, 76, 369, 801
 Mary Catherine, 316
 Mary Elizabeth, 795
 Mary L., 794
 Mary Louise, 794
 Mary Willis, 52
 Mercy Gilbert, 369
 Nathan, 169, 368-69
 Nelson, 369
 Nina, 800
 Nora, 801
 Oliver, 169, 372
 Pamela A., 370
 Pauline Stephens, 490
 Rachel, 169, 371
 Richard, 52
 Robert Church, 490
 Robert E., 693
 Rosa, 513
 Sally, 368
 Sally Tanner, 1213
 Samuel J., 513
 Sarah, 39, 52, 793-94
 Sarah Alexander, 52
 Solomon, 168-69, 368
 Solomon Hoxie, 369
 Sophronia, 465
 Stephen, 76
 Uriah Downer, 370, 795
 Walter Clarke, 800
 Walter Livingston, 796
 William, 1213
 William Brewster, 490
 Willis, 52
 Winifred, 52
 Leeds, Mary, 215
 Leet (Leete), Arthur A., 1190
 Clark, 1190
 Genevieve Laura, 1190
 Mary M., 823
 Robert Clark, 1190
 William, 1145
 Leetsch, Margaret, 1166
 Leffingwell, Benajah, 197
 Christopher, 16
 Dyar, 416
 Elisha, 416
 Eunice, 416

Leffingwell, *cont'd*

Jane Eliza, 247
 Joanna, 16
 Lucy, 197
 Sarah, 197
 Legg, Bessie Whatly, 1195
 Leggett, Hannah, 674
 Leifer, Louise C., 395
 Leigh, B. Watkins, 253
 Mary, 253
 Susanna, 253
 William, 253
 Leishman, John, 952
 Rebecca L., 952
 Leister, Edward, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
 LeJenne, Claude Reginald, 921
 Edith Eliza, 921
 Joseph, 921
 Louis P., 921
 LeLacheur, Faith Brewster Vaudin, 668
 Gustavus, 668
 Isaac, 668
 Mary Louise, 668
 Leland, —, xx
 Catharine, 832
 Lemmon (Lemon), Anna, 536-37
 Fannie, 969
 Jane, 536-37
 Joseph, 536-37
 Sarah, 482
 Lennox, Edward M., 268
 Ellen Mar, 268
 John, 594
 Margaret, 594
 Rosanna, 594
 Lent, Harriet Randall, 551
 John, 551
 Leonice, 200
 Leon, Alexis, 932
 Josephine Agnes, 932
 Leonard, Elizabeth Gertrude, 937
 Emma A., 861
 Hannah, 336
 Mary, 164
 Mehitable, 954
 Phoebe, 426
 Sarah, 873
 Le Porte, Eliza R., 818
 George, 818
 Harry C., 818
 Harvey S., 818
 Hattie L., 818
 Laura, 818
 Laura J., 818
 Thomas H., 818

- LeSarte, Mary, 406
 Lessor, Adeline, 836
 Lester, ———, 190
 Ada, 784
 Alice Lockwood, 353
 Amos, 752
 Amy, 353
 Benjamin, 353
 Caroline Dunbar, 784
 Charles Simeon, 353
 David Brainerd, 353
 Delia Frances, 353
 Frederick Augustus, 784
 Hannah, 370
 Hannah Elizabeth, 353
 Hannah Maria, 353
 Hart, 763
 Henry Martyn, 784
 Henry Merritt, 353
 James Taylor, 353
 Jane Ann, 784
 Jane Maria, 353
 John Brewster, 353
 Joseph William, 353, 784
 Lydia, 752
 Maria Louise, 784
 Mary, 18
 Rebecca, 338
 Sarah, 752
 Simeon, 353
 William, 353
 William Brewster, 353
 Levering, Emma Carrie
 Louisa, 1090
 Levie, Charlotte, 541
 Levings, Calvin W., 718
 Eleanor Young, 718
 Margaret Esther, 718
 Mary Read, 718
 William Hamilton, 718
 William Seymour, 718
 LeWald, Barbara Standish, 1194
 L. T., 1194
 Mary Olive, 1194
 Lewis, ———, 133
 Abel, 773
 Annabel, 535
 Arianna Fanning, 773
 Benj., 961
 Benjamin Franklin, 489
 Carlisle, 981
 Caroline, 717
 Charles, 535
 Charles H., 773
 Charles Stewart, 773
 Dora, 773
 Dora Lucile, 773
 Eleda Eliza, 773
 Lewis, *cont'd*
 Eliza, 525
 Elizabeth, 721
 Emily Wella, 1018
 Emma Sterling, 721
 Ernest G., 587
 Fanny, 535
 Florence Eleda, 773
 Frank Fox, 773
 George, 535, 721
 Hannah Stanton, 961
 Helen Crary Sholes, 961
 Helen M., 1181
 Henry, 529
 Howard Benson, 981
 Ida, 535
 James Wall, 773
 Joel, 284
 John, 1018
 Laura, 870
 Laura Lomira, 981
 Lavinia, 773
 Lydia A., 994
 Maria, 284
 Martha, 975
 Mary, 855, 1018
 Mary Draper, 529
 Mary Elizabeth, 587
 Matilda Jane, 509
 Millicent, 1105
 Napoleon B., 961
 Phoebe Esther, 489
 Polly, 1215
 Rush Cheney, 773
 Solon Augustus, 981
 Sophia, 529
 Liebert, Helen, 770
 Lieby, Jennie, 863
 Likes, Mary, 671
 Lillibridge, Florence, 480
 Frank L., 480
 Georgiana E., 479
 Thomas, 479
 Lillie (Lilly), Deborah, 102
 Emma, 822
 George, 102
 Lucy, 102
 Mary, 102
 Mehitable, 102
 Mindwell, 440
 Reuben, 102
 Sarah, 102
 Silas, 102
 Lincoln, Abraham, 966, 1125
 Alexander Avery, 898
 Alice Horton, 545
 Alice Minerva, 545
 Carrie Augusta, 544
 Charles Levi, 544
 Lincoln, *cont'd*
 Charles Payson, 544
 E. Francis, 898
 Elizabeth Brewster, 545
 Fannie Maria, 545
 Frank Howard, 545
 George, 723
 George Orville, 1140
 George Wales, 723-24, 1139
 Hannah, 1140
 Hays Horine, 1140
 Highland Mary, 1140
 Levi, 544
 Louise Huntington, 898
 Louisa Aurilla, 723, 1139
 Louisa Wales, 1140
 Margaret Ann, 544-45
 Margaret Brewster, 545
 Marguerite, 1140
 Mary Avery, 509, 898
 Mary Ruby, 1140
 Melinda, 544
 Minerva Brewster, 545
 Octave Kendal, 1140
 Olive Maria, 544
 Orrille Ruby, 1140
 Orrin Lanman, 1140
 Ruby A., 723
 Ruth, 1140
 Susanna, 36
 Theodore Brewster, 545
 Theodore Miles, 545
 Timothy Vincent, 1140
 Uncas, 1140
 Linde, Clara, 444
 Lindsay (Lindsey), Achsah, 825
 Agnes, 775
 George, 260
 Olive Austin, 260
 Lindsley (Lindsley), Clarissa, 796
 Fanny, 1033
 Zenas, 1033
 Lines, Alma, 76
 Calvin, 76
 Eber, 75-76
 Hannah, 75-76
 Mary, 76
 Philena, 76
 Sally, 76
 Linfield, Cora Davis, 900
 Linton, Anna, 1154
 Clara Latelle, 1154
 David, 1154
 Lippincott, Charles, 671
 Chloe, 671
 Ibbie, 671

- Lisk (Liske), Ann Eliza, 1096
 Charles W., 1097
 Charles Wilford, 860
 Clarence E., 1097
 Edith DeN., 1096-97
 Edward Henry, 1096
 Emily Jeanette, 411
 Emily Matilda, 860
 Fanny, 1097
 George Irving, 860
 Helen M., 1096
 Henry, 1096
 Henry Spencer, 1096
 Irene N., 1097
 John Brewster, 860
 John T., 860
 May, 1097
 Sarah Jane, 411
 Susan, 1096
 William Van Fleet, 411
 Litchfield, Annis M., 169
 E. R., 169
 Little, Anson, 290
 Carrie, 455
 Charles B., 455
 Clarence Avery, 455
 Eleanor J., 455
 Eliza Ann, 289-90
 Elizabeth, 751
 Emilie, 455
 Ernest Kerr, 455
 George, 455
 George Anson, 290
 Georgia, 455
 Hannah, 64
 Harriet Emeline, 455
 Harriet R., 455
 John Welles, 290
 Keziah, 101
 Lucius, 731
 Lydia, 455
 Mary, 455
 Mary G., 731
 Phoebe, 378
 Robert J., 455
 Robert Robbins, 455
 Samuel, 290
 Sarah, 455
 William Ernest, 455
 Livingston (Livingstone), A., 210
 Annie Loraine, 1197
 Charles, 970
 Charlotte, 735
 Gilbert Robert, 1197
 Henry G., 1197
 James, 1129
 Margaret, 766
 Mary, 1129
 Mary Augusta, 796
 Millie Blanche, 970
 Livingston, etc., *cont'd*
 William, 1113
 Winifred Fay, 1197
 Lloyd, Edith Wright, 784
 Joseph F., 784
 Mary, 933
 Lobdell (Lobdil), Mary, 172
 Sarah, 102
 Locey, Maria, 1017
 Locke, Frances Augusta, 107
 John, 107
 Lockwood, Allen, 353
 Delia, 353
 Delia Frances, 353
 Elizabeth, 249
 Laura, 1076
 Letitia, 778
 Loderick, Georgia, 455
 Lodewick, —, 552
 Lodge, Edwin Brewster, 567
 Evelyn Daisy, 1116
 G. M., 567
 Helen Alice, 567
 Henry Cabot, xlv
 Jane, 567
 Nancy, 567
 R. H., 1116
 Samuel, 567
 Loeb, Marie C., 984
 Loff, Elizabeth D., 752
 Logan, Hannah, 634
 Sarah, 1039
 Lombard, Edna Lavina, 286, 659
 Fannie, 286
 Mary, 286
 Nathaniel, 286
 Philander, 286
 Rodolphus, 286
 Lombardi, C. M., 1172
 Caroline Gaston, 1172
 Cornelius Ennis, 1172
 Lucy Clementine, 1172
 Maurice Ennis, 1172
 Long, Adah Colburn, 983
 Annie, 442
 Annie Fitch, 443
 Blanche E., 1022
 Brewster Alvord, 982
 Caroline Sabra, 442
 Charles, 328
 Dennis, 1022
 Edward, 208
 Edwin, 443
 Edwin R., 442
 Elizabeth, 328
 Elnora, 1022
 Emily Asenath, 982
 Emily L., 539, 982
 Long, *cont'd*
 Emma M., 540
 Ezra, 539
 Fannie Lydia, 983
 Georgie, 983
 Helen Maria, 442
 Henry, 202, 443
 Ida Clarissa, 645
 Jacob, 645
 James, 443
 James Webb, 442
 Jennie Pomeroy, 983
 John, 442
 John Osmond, 442
 Julia A., 571
 Louise, 982
 Lydia, 539, 982
 Lura, 982
 Martha, 77
 Mary Thomas, 202
 Montgomery, 443
 Paul Capen, 1022
 Phoebe Ann, 442
 Sabra, 442
 Samuel, 77
 Sidney Osdin, 983
 Sylvinia, 202
 Volney M., 539, 982
 Wesley, 571
 Wrexville E., 539
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 32
 Longhran, Harriet Amelia Brewster, 495
 Hector McLean, 495
 Sadie Mabel, 495
 William B., 495
 Longworth, Alice Lee, 788
 Annie, 788
 Annie Rives, 789
 Clara Eleanor, 789
 Joseph, 788
 Nicholas, 788-89, 1115
 Susan, 788
 Loockermans, Govert, 25
 Loomis, Albemarl, 539
 Alice, 274
 Asher, 548
 Augustus Ward, 275
 Austin, 615
 Charles Whittlesey, 539
 Edith W., 539
 Edwin Dwight, 275, 623
 Electa, 273
 Electa Louisa, 872, 1197
 Elizabeth C., 871
 Elizabeth May, 623
 Ellen, 454, 870

Loomis, *cont'd*

Eunice, 416
 Fanella, 870
 Fannie, 623
 Fannie Lucretia, 623, 1062
 Fanny N., 1196
 Fitch, 416
 Fitch Brewster, 416, 871
 Flora Bell, 1196
 Frederick Brewster, 539
 George L., 870, 1195
 Griswold, 454
 Harriet Charlotte, 622
 Helen, 622
 Henrietta, 416
 Henry House, 1090
 Huldah M., 1195
 James Edward, 1196
 James G., 870
 Jerusha, 274
 Jerusha Brewster, 274, 621, 623
 Jessie M., 1196
 John, 623
 Julia Rebecca, 539
 Katherine Elizabeth, 1090
 Laura C., 870
 Levi, 274
 Lewis Berrill, 623
 Lewissa Mary, 623, 1062
 Lillie I., 860
 Lorain L., 870
 Lucinda, 315
 Lucretia A., 871
 Lydia, 416, 870
 Lydia Martha, 273
 Mabel Claire, 1196
 Margaret V., 871, 1196
 Marietta, 472
 Martha Wadsworth, 274
 Mary, 275, 622-23
 Mary A., 1109
 Mary Ann, 274-75, 623
 Mary Annette, 615
 Mary Elizabeth, 1089-90
 Mary Jane, 623
 Mary R., 1196
 Minerva, 416, 548, 869
 Nathaniel Hubbard, 539
 Olive, 126
 Orson Brewster, 872
 Orson Fred, 1196
 Rebecca, 623
 Recinda, 548

Loomis, *cont'd*

Reuben, 416, 870
 Sabra Amanda, 275
 Sarah, 539
 Sarah Ingersol, 623
 Sarah Julia, 623
 Seba, 274
 Silas Lathrop, 274, 622
 Susan Maria, 870
 Thomas Root, 623
 Ward Augustus, 623
 Zenas, 126, 273
 Zeruiah, 415
 Lord, Adaline, 130
 Adelaide, 232
 Anne, 129, 248
 Benjamin, 129
 Carrie Emma, 806
 Charles, 806
 Cyprian, 128
 Daisy Anna, 232
 Elizabeth, 128
 Elsie Emma, 232
 Fannie, 130, 509
 Hannah, 129
 Hezekiah, 232
 James E., 509
 Joanna, 384
 Joseph, 129
 Joshua Abel, 129
 Julia Ann, 130
 Lavinia, 129
 Levi Hart, 232
 Lizzie E., 382
 Lucretia, 129
 Lucy, 129-30
 Lydia, 130
 Marianna, 130
 Matthew Adgate, 129
 Nathaniel, 232
 Polly, 129
 Prudence, 232
 William, 232
 William Adgate, 130
 Loring, Charles C., 814
 Daniel, 179
 Deborah, 179
 Ezekiel, 102
 George H., 234
 Hannah, 102, 179-80, 263
 Harriet Lillian, 234
 Huldah, 56
 Joshua, 179, 263
 Julia Norris, 802
 Levi, 179
 Mira, 179
 Nancy, 802
 Orpha, 180
 Polly, 179, 263
 Prudence, 814
 Samuel, 56, 802

Loring, *cont'd*

Sarah, 235
 Selina Wadsworth, 814
 Thomas, 179
 Zilpha, 179
 Lothrop, Alice Lindsey, 547
 Deborah, 428
 James, 428
 Jerusha, 304
 John H., 304
 Mary Ann, 304
 Samuel K., 547
 Lott, Betsey, 452
 Maria, 932
 Louden (Loudon) (Loudoun), Chester Carlisle, 964
 Edwin Livingston, 964
 Esther Brewster, 964
 Kenneth Brewster, 964
 Lois, 964
 Polly, 129
 Rose, 964
 Susannah, 337
 Love, Almira, 356
 Leonard, 359
 Martha, 359
 Lovejoy, Eliza, 782
 Loveland, Lydia, 837, 1168
 Loveridge, Mary Maria, 320
 Remus, 695
 Sarah Baldwin, 695
 Lovering, Bertha E., 921
 Mary Cornelia, 443
 Phoebe Ann, 442
 William, 442
 William C., xlv
 Low (Lowe), Adelaide, 463
 Alfred Maximilian, 1156
 Delia A., 991
 Eunice, 991
 Horace Emerson, 1156
 Jeanie Maria, 1156
 John, 991
 Joseph M., 1156
 Maurice, 1156
 Rebecca, 193
 Robert, 193
 Samuel, 463
 Virginia Marie, 1156
 Watie Holden, 463
 Lowell, George G., 811
 Gladys Izetta, 811
 John A., Co., xxv
 John Page, 811
 Marie Gertrude, 811
 Myra Elizabeth, 811

Lowell, *cont'd*

Phebe, 811
Susan, 897

Lowrey, Harriet, 739
Mary, 884

Loyster, Lena M., 1166
Louis B., 1166
Marion, 1166

Lucas, Adale, 959
Elizabeth, 923, 959
George Brewster, 960
Hiram, 265
Horace Irving, 960
Huldah, 136, 561
Jeanette, 265
John Crary, 959-60
Margaret Elizabeth,
959
Mary, 265
Noah, 959
Ruth Ann, 923
Samuel, 923, 959
Sarah, 882

Luce, Mary Ann, 275

Luckey, Jennie, 452

Ludlow, Roger, 1216
Sarah, 1216

Lufkin, Charlotte May,
1021

William, 1021

Lumkin, Thomasine, 23

Lundy, John C., 516
Lulu Morse, 516

Lupton, Rebecca, 248

Lurton, Adelia, 1143

Alice Howe, 1143
Ellsworth Douglas,
1143

Freeman Ellsworth,
1143

Malcolm Babbitt, 1143
Thomas L., 1143

Lusk, Etta J., 989

Luther, —, lvi

Flavel S., 732
Isabel Blake, 732

Luton, Daniel, 1012
Elizabeth, 1012

Lutz, David, 548
Harriet Belle, 548
Helen, 548

Lyddon, Frederick, 1094

Frederick Baron, 1094
Jessie Winifred, 1094

Margaret Emily, 1094
Marjorie Elizabeth,
1094

William H., 1094

Lydell, Marie, 302

Lyford, Frances Lyman,
1167

Margaret Meigs, 1167

Lyford, *cont'd*

Oliver Smith, 1167

Lyle (Lyles), Clarence,
1104

Elizabeth Almira, 1104
Francis, 1104

George Montford, 1104
Kittie Elizabeth, 1104

Lyman Lamb, 1104

Marion Fay, 1159

W. W., 1104

Walter Wayne, 1104

Lyman, Adeline, 614

Albert Preston, 616

Albert Russell, 617

Alice Sarah, 616

Anna, 1060

Arthur Pitkin, 1060

Arthur Wadsworth,
617

Aurelia Louisa, 615

Auvergue Lamont, 451

Bertha Louisa, 617
Caroline, — 273, 615,
1003

Carrie, 616

Carrie Eliza, 1059

Charles Northrop, 617

Charles Russell, 617

Charlotte, 332

Christopher Edwin,
273

Daniel, 273

Daniel Brewster, 273

Daniel H., 615

Daniel Parker, 615,
1059

DeWitt Henry, 616

Diodate Brewster, 273,
616

Dora Isabelle, 501

Dorothy, 272

Edward C., 614

Electa, 273

Electa Maria, 273

Elias, 272

Eliza, 616

Ella, 616

Ellen Maria, 1059

Elmer Wadsworth, 617
Emerson Wadsworth,
273

Emery Russell, 1060

Emery Wadsworth,
615, 1060

Emma S., 617

Eveline, 617

Frank Leon, 617

Frederick Adelbert,
501

George Henry, 617

Grace, 1060

Lyman, *cont'd*

Hannah Gould, 614

Harriet, 617

Harriet Wait, 614,
1057

Harvey, 531

Hattie Jane, 1060

Helen, 451

Helen Martha, 273

Henry Brewster, 616

Ida, 616

Jane, 616

Jane Ellen, 451

Jennie E., 614

Jerusha Edwards, 273

Jessie May, 1060

John, 272

Joseph, 273

Joseph Wadsworth,
273

Josephine Antonia,
1060

Juliette A., 615

Katharine, 1007

Katie Louisa, 1059

Laura R., 332

Lydia Martha, 273

Martha, 615

Martha Jane, 541, 615,
1060

Marvin B., 451

Mary, 451, 615

Mary Ann, 1032

Mary Annette, 273, 615

Mary Eliza, 617

Mary Elizabeth, 617

Mary Fidelia, 615

Mary Isabella, 1059

Mary Jane, 1059

Mary Louisa, 1060

Mary Lucretia, 273

Mary Sophia, 749-50

Mary Sophronia, 531

Milton, 273, 541, 614-
15

Milton Edwards, 614

Milton Emery, 615

Minot A., 501

Miriam, 811

Moses, 272

Nettie Elizabeth, 616

Olive, 614

Olive Parker, 615

Oscar Brewster, 273

Perry Harold, 451

Rachel, 614

Richard, 272

Samuel, 501

Samuel Brewster, 501

Samuel W., 332

Sarah, 273, 1060

Sarah E., 273

- Lyman, *cont'd*
 Solon Kenset, 451
 Stanley Walenstien, 451
 Theodosia, 272
 Theron Upson, 617
 Thomas E., 615
 Thomas Spencer, 615
 Timothy, 272
 Winthrop Brewster, 617
 Lynes, Cynthia Augusta, 1032
 Jane, 1032
 John, 1032
 Lyon (Lyons), Dan, 736
 Ellen, 837
 General, 1125
 Grace, 946
 Hattie Estella, 647
 Jane, 755
 Lucia Elvira, 736
 Margaret E., 545
 Mary, 736, 1174
 S. S., 647
 Lytle, Alexander, 1083
 Elizabeth, 1083
 Elletta, 1083
 Henry W., 1083
 Jane Adelaide, 1083
 Nellie M., 1083
 Olive Morgan, 1083
- M
- Macalester (McAllister),
 Almira, 302, 683
 Anna, 686
 Betsey Ann, 302, 685
 Caroline, 302, 684-85
 Charles Edward, 687
 Cora, 687
 Corabel, 302
 Daniel, 302
 Elisha Brewster, 302
 Emily, 744
 Frances, 686
 Frank Wilson, 686
 Fred Hendrickson, 687
 Gussie Goodin, 686
 Guy Brewster, 302
 Henry Stewart, 686
 Irene Bailey, 686
 James, 302
 John, 301-02
 John Brewster, 302
 Joseph L., 302
 Laura Marie, 302
 Lora, 302
 Lottie, 302
- Macalester, *etc.*, *cont'd*
 Margaret Emily, 302, 687
 Mary L., 687
 Raymond, 302
 Sarah, 301
 Sarah Elizabeth, 686
 William, 302, 685-86
 William Hughes, 687
 William Kossuth, 686-87
 Macauliffe, Amanda Aurelia, 671
 Dr., 671
 Macbeth, Jessie Louise, 506
 William, 506
 MacBoyle, Alexander, 593
 Anna, 593
 Betsey, 593
 Macdonough, Frances A., 745
 Macfarlane, Charles F., 713
 Maude Louisa, 713
 MacGowan, Beryl A., 1081
 Ella Maria, 1081
 Frank H., 1081
 Frank J., 1082
 George, 1081
 Jonas H., 1082
 Katie E., 1082
 Pearl E., 1081
 Macgregor, Margaret, 1092
 Mack, Abbie, 448
 Abbie Martin, 448
 Abigail, 447
 Caroline, 615
 Eli T., 447
 Elizabeth, 448
 Elizabeth Fitch, 445, 448
 Helen, 448
 Jesse, 447
 Mary A., 447
 Mary Ann, 447
 Mary Viola, 448
 William S., 448
 Mackenzie (McKenzie),
 Charlotte Amelia, 1013
 Charlotte Edith, 1013
 Donalda, 812
 Eli, 421
 John, 171
 John Ross Sutherland, 1013
 Julia, 421
 Kenneth, 1013
 Margaret Brodie, 718
- Mackenzie, *etc.*, *cont'd*
 Mary, 718
 Polly B., 171
 Rosa, 421
 Samuel, 718
 Mackin, Sarah, 503-04
 Mackintosh, see McIntosh
 MacLeish, Agnes, 775
 Andrew, 775
 Archibald, 775
 Ishbel Marjoribanks, 775
 Kenneth, 775
 Martha, 775
 Martha Louise, 775
 Norman Hillard, 775
 MacMullen Dora, 1093
 Erastus Henry, 1093
 Ethelwyn, 1063
 George, 1063
 Hila Winifred, 1093
 Ruth, 1063
 William Delos, 1093
 Macy, Sarah, 770
 Sylvanus Jenkins, 770
 Madden, Catharine, 1009
 Madison, Ambrose, 52
 Charles Brewster, 482
 Eva Marion, 482
 Fanny Laura, 482
 James, 52, 482
 Marion Augusta, 482
 Mary Willis, 52
 William Almon, 482
 Magill, Mary Jackson, 883
 Maiden, Mary, 984
 Mailen, Lizzie, 597
 Main (Maine), Avery, 1062
 Bertha E., 1062
 Beulah, 481
 Carrie Day, 481
 Delbert, 481
 Dorothy, 464
 Earl P., 481
 Edith Elva, 1062
 Ethel, 481
 Fannie Lueretia, 1062
 Gilbert, 481
 Grace Helen, 1062
 Helen Augusta, 1062
 Helen E., 479
 James, 481
 James W., 479
 Laura, 1062
 Laura Janet, 1062
 Lewis Avery, 1062
 Lewis Palmer, 1062
 Lewis Wilbur, 1062
 Lillian B., 479

- Main, etc., *cont'd*
 Lottie E., 865
 Maurice Avery, 1062
 Merton Loomis, 1062
 Myrtle E., 479
 Willis Elderkin, 1062
 Major, Isabelle, 880
 Makley, Carrie C., 625
 Malburn, Charles Thom-
 as, 1046
 Eleanor, 1046
 Elizabeth Brewster,
 1046
 Francis, 1046
 Francis Brewster, 1046
 Georgia Helen, 1046
 Helen Anna, 1046
 Helen Eliza Hunt,
 1046
 John Kinney, 1046
 Laura Ann, 1046
 Laura Lydia, 1046
 Margaret, 1046
 Margaret Trimble,
 1046
 William McDowell,
 1046
 William Peabody, 1046
 Malcolm, Agnes G., 1017
 Mallory (Mallory), Cath-
 arine Cordelia, 1014
 Elizabeth, 75
 Jessica M., 718
 Louisa, 1015
 Martha, 1014
 Price, 1014
 Wilson, 1014
 Maltby, Maurice, 257
 Sarah Todd, 257
 Manchester, Carolyn
 Norwood, 621
 Eliza, 725
 Manley, Daniel, 1023
 Ellen, 391
 Frank, 391
 Lizzie Nancie, 1023
 Manlove, Christopher,
 692
 Lucy, 692
 Virginia, 692
 Mann (Mans), Anna,
 916
 Augusta Ellen, 603
 Caroline, 1069
 Charlotte Georgiana,
 603
 Ellen, 603
 Eunice, 56
 Frank H., 603
 Georgie Amelia, 603
 Helen, 358
 Henry, 603
 Mann, etc., *cont'd*
 Ira, 877
 Josephine Alice, 877
 Lucius, 358
 Martha, 129
 Nellie Baker, 1069
 Phebe A., 502
 Sylvester S., 1069
 Manning, Deborah, 261
 Fred A., 866
 Fredk. B., 724
 Hortense Lucinda, 724
 Jane, 422
 John, 261
 Lora, 302
 Matilda, 399
 Nancy, 399
 Nathaniel, 399
 Nellie Asenath, 866
 Mansfield, Edith, 588
 Manter, Belcher, 375
 Freeman, 375
 Nancy, 375, 805
 Naomi, 375
 Rebecca, 375
 Rose, 1141
 Sarah, 375
 Maples, Alice Abell, 247
 Charles, 247
 Eleazer, 247
 Elisha, 247
 Elizabeth, 247
 Hannah, 247
 Joshua, 247
 Lucy, 247
 Mary Fitch, 247
 Sarah Maria, 247
 Thomas, 247
 Marble, Sylvia, 989
 Marcy, Eliza, 453
 Marden, Edward, 396
 Nora, 396
 Margaret, Queen, xix
 Margeson, Edmund, xxvii,
 xxix, xxxiii
 Mariner (Marriner),
 Abbie, 1026
 Abel, 1024, 1026
 Albert Leroy, 1026
 Austin, 1026
 Clifford Leslie, 1026
 Earle Huse, 1026
 Emeline M., 579
 Isaac A., 1026
 Jennie Louisa, 1026
 Lelia Emma, 1026
 Leroy, 1026
 Leslie Sumner, 1026
 Mabel Eleanor, 1026
 Minnie, 1026
 Nancy Eleanor, 1026
 Sally, 1024, 1026
 Mariner, etc., *cont'd*
 Sarah Jane, 1024
 Marsh, Abby C., 1183
 Abigail, 157
 Amelia Lucretia, 416
 Amos, 157
 Ann M., 819
 Brewster, 967
 Caroline Elizabeth,
 370
 Charles S., 967
 Cutting, 416
 Dan, 370
 Daniel, 157
 Edmund Parsons, 967
 Eliza Jane, 1182
 Elizabeth Cotton, 1182
 Ella L., 1182
 Ellen, 1182
 Eunice, 370
 Eunice Kingsley, 416
 Hannah, 157, 264, 478
 Helen, 1182
 Horatio, 157
 John Dorr, 1182
 Joseph, 123, 236
 Leighton G., 416
 Lewis E., 1182
 Lewis P., 1182
 Lois, 236
 Mary H., 1182
 Minnie Emma, 967
 Orpha Sophia, 416
 Richmond Brewster,
 416
 Samuel, 416, 1182
 Susan M., 1182
 Zipporah, 123
 Marshall, Annie, 865
 Chief Justice, 253
 Edward B., 870
 Elizabeth, 253
 Erwin W., 870
 Flora L., 870
 Jane, 253
 Laura C., 870
 Mary Randolph, 253
 Stella F., 870
 Susan, 823
 Thomas, 253
 Martin, Abby Fitch, 446
 Abigail, 209
 Abigail Fitch, 445
 Abraham, 523
 Adam, 209, 445
 Addie, 445
 Almira, 445
 Alvin, 445
 Ann, 588
 Arno Cassius, 543
 Asa Fitch, 445
 Bertha Matilda, 959

Martin, *cont'd*

Betsey M., 665
 Blanche H., 483
 Charles, 156
 Charlotte, 663-65
 Christopher, xxvii-xxviii. xxxi
 Clarence H., 523
 Clarence Franklin, 523
 Cyrus B., 156
 Daisy Bell, 543
 Deborah, 890
 Delia Maria, 210, 445
 Ebenezer, 663-65
 Edwin H., 959
 Elvira, 959
 Emma Caroline, 543
 Ethel Grace, 543
 Fred, 483
 George, 156, 543
 George Elmer, 543
 Georgian, 588
 Hannah, 156
 Hattie, 452
 Helen, 358
 Ira, 588
 Irene, 288, 445
 James Fitch, 446
 James Franklin, 543
 James L., 543
 Jennie Caroline, 543
 John, 288, 959
 Katherine Sarah, 446
 Kittie, 445
 Lee Roy, 543
 Luther, 156
 Lydia, 445-46
 Martin Fitch, 445
 Mary Ann, 663
 Maud Eva Lena, 543
 Minerva J., 552
 Moses, 445
 Nancy, 251
 Patty, 737
 Pliny, 445
 Pliny F., 210
 Pliny Freeman, 445
 Rachel, 571
 Ruth Gertrude, 543
 Sarah, 156, 325, 445
 Sarah Ann, 445
 Sarah Antoinette, 523
 Sophia, 436
 Susannah, 664-65
 William, 445
 William B., 156
 William Crary, 959
 William Henry, 543
 Marvell, Viola, 644
 Marville, Bernice Henchman, 750
 Henry K., 750

Marville, *cont'd*

Mary, 750
 Mary, Syrinyna, 533
 Masi, Kate F., 476
 Mason, Abigail, 70
 Asenath, 193-94
 Clarissa, 114
 Ebenezer, 193-94
 Edgar, 663
 Emily Orrill, 531
 George, 38
 James O., 663
 John, lxxvi, 504
 Mary, 531
 Parmeli, 306
 Pauline, 504
 Ralph, 531
 Rebecca, 193-94
 Rhoda, 750
 Romelia, 663
 Mass, Elizabeth, 164
 Massey, Florence Georgina, 990
 Walter G., 990
 Massly, Jane, 355
 Masters, Mary, 585
 Mathew (Matthews), Belle Estelle, 1092
 John D., 651-52
 John N., 1092
 Margaret, 444
 Mary, 652
 Mary A., 308
 Mary Ann, 651-52
 Mathis, Joseph, 1074
 Robena Helena, 1074
 Mathuman, Mamie, 694
 Matlack, Mary, 833
 Matteson (Mattison), Alvira, 914
 Edna Belle, 1032
 Emily Louisa, 643
 Hiram, 914
 Sophronia B., 914
 Matthewson, Lena Victoria, 927
 Mattice, Caroline, 412
 Catherine, 857
 Elizabeth, 857
 William, 857
 Maupin, Caroline Irene, 636
 William Anderson, 636
 Maxwell, Alexander, 437
 Betsy Elv, 565
 Darwin, 1011
 Edward, 594
 Elizabeth, 498
 Gertrude, 594
 Marion, 437
 Mary, 437
 Robert A., 437

Maxwell, *cont'd*

Selma Nora, 1011
 William Alexander, 437
 May, Dorothy, 11
 Cynthia, 167
 John, 138
 Ruth, 138
 Seth, 167
 Susan, 262
 Mayatt, Eugene, 540
 Wrexeville E., 540
 Maybie, Isaac, 948
 Jenette, 948
 Rhoda, 948
 Maycock, Anna, 995
 Henry, 995
 Mayer, Elise, 782
 Eliza, 782
 Joseph, 782
 Mayham, Cornelius, 495
 Don Stephen, 858
 Emily M., 940
 Harriet Amelia Brewster, 495
 James Albert, 495
 Julia, 858
 Lorenzo, 940
 Mary Elizabeth, 495, 858
 Stephen L., 858
 Stephen Lorenzo, 858
 Maynard, Albert Cushman, 821
 Bertha, 716
 C. B., 716
 Carrie, 716
 Catherine, 716
 Christine Emeline, 820
 Clara Gertrude, 820
 Emmeline, 820
 George Sanger, 821
 Gertrude Amy, 821
 Gilbert, 820
 Mary A., 445
 Mary L., 508
 Ralph Samuel, 821
 Samuel, 820
 Seymour, 716
 Walter Gilbert, 821
 Wanno, 716
 Mayne, Frieda, 421
 Mayo, Barbara, 22
 Bathsheba, 22
 Elisa, 22
 Hannah, 21-23
 John, 22-23
 Mercy, 22
 Nathaniel, 21-22
 Samuel, 22-23
 Sarah, 23
 Theophilus, 22

- Mayo, *cont'd*
 Thomas, 22
 Thomasine, 22-23
 McAllister, see Macalister
 McBain (McBane), Cynthia, 331-32
 Donald Grant, 1079
 Eva Diann, 1079
 Helen Louise, 1079
 Isabella, 574
 Jean Isabel, 1079
 John, 574
 Louis Harold, 1079
 Margaret, 574
 Ralph Sherman, 1079
 William, 1079
 William Coryell, 1079
 McBean, Ellen, 637
 McCabe, Emma M., 540
 Thomas, 540
 McCain, Andrew, 888
 Mary, 888
 McCall (Mackol), Andrew Fitch, 115
 Dyar, 115
 Loruhama, 115
 Elijah Brewster, 115
 Elizabeth, 115
 James, 115
 John, 115
 Nancy, 115
 Olive, 115
 Pelatiah, 115
 Roswell, 115
 Rozel, 115
 McCalla (McCauley), Eleanor Alvord, 670
 Elizabeth, 293
 John, 293
 Tamer, 293
 Thomas, 670
 McCalmon, Edith Henry, 1161
 Edwin Eugene, 1161
 Edwin Henry, 1161
 Herbert Henry, 1161
 McCalvey, Elizabeth, 308
 McCarthy (McCartie) (McCarty), Hannah, 928
 Ira, 928
 Jane, 277
 Mary E., 928
 Mary Jane, 836
 McCassalan, Frances, 1138
 McCausland, Marie, 1030
 McCheney, Mary Bingham, 526
 William, 526
 McClouth, Mary, 460
 McClure, Betsey, 868
 Elizabeth, 1050
 Mary, 1058
 Mary Lavina, 1050
 Samuel, 868
 William H., 1050
 McCollister, Charles
 Isaac, 743
 Chester Ward, 743
 Edith Abigail, 743
 Florence Mabel, 743
 Frank, 743
 Lemuel Sanders, 743
 Lucy, 743
 Marcus Sanders, 743
 Temperance, 743
 McComber, Belle Wasson, 911
 Elizabeth, 793
 George B., 910
 Pamelia, 910
 Pardon, 910
 Sarah, 910
 McConnell, Rebecca, 623
 Sarah, 531
 McCord, Jane, 567
 McCormick, Eva Marie, 968
 Ida Mae, 968
 James Arthur, 968
 McCort, Emma S., 617
 Mary Jane, 1058
 Susia, 1058
 McCoy, Alfred Bennett, 714
 Clara Elizabeth, 714
 George Lewis, 714
 Hattie Carpenter, 714
 Isaac, 714
 John Edward, 714
 Mary E., 887
 Walter Morrison, 714
 McCracken, Lodema, 885
 McCulloch, Eveam, 950
 McCullough, Harriet
 Abbey, 628
 Samuel McVey, 628
 McDermott, Annie L., 262
 Maggie, 835
 Mary, 835
 Michael, 835
 McDonald, Bence T., 1108
 Carrie, 1148
 Catherine, 153
 Donald, 1108
 Jessie May, 1108
 Mary, 1006
 Myrta Ina, 1056
 William Jay, 1109
 McDowell, Eliza, 1046
 Grace Adalaide, 1103
 Helen Eliza Hunt, 1046
 McDowell, *cont'd*
 John, 1046
 Willis, 1103
 McDuffy, Catharine, 570
 McElroy, Mary Jane, 978
 William, 978
 McElwain, Chipman
 Warren, 914
 Helen Marian, 914
 John A., 914
 Lomira, 914
 McEwen, Mary, 1117
 McFadden, Anna, 876
 John, 876
 Margaret, 876
 McFarland, Abby Martin, 444
 Cornelia, 444
 Daniel, 1074
 James, 444, 1102
 James Fitch, 444
 James Harvey, 444
 Lillian, 444
 Lucy, 1074
 Margaret, 444
 Martha, 1074
 Mary, 444-45, 1102
 Mary Rosalie, 444
 Murray, 438
 Sarah Stevens, 438
 William, 444
 William Asa, 445
 McFee, Jane, 602
 McGill, Ada Harmon, 1015
 Cedric Christopher, 1015
 Harvey Clayton, 1015
 Joseph, 1015
 Lawrence Leslie, 1015
 Vere Everett, 1015
 William, 1015
 McHenry, Jane, 983
 McHensey, Jane, 536-37
 McIlvane, Joshua Hall, 322
 Sarah Dwight, 322
 McInnes, Earle Wentworth, 1029
 James Edgar, 1029
 Jennie Lydia, 1029
 John, 1029
 McIntire (McIntyer), Jane, 363
 Jennie L., 947
 Warren, 947
 McIntosh (Mackintosh), Eunice Eva, 1142
 Hazel Eva, 1142
 Jane, 400
 John, 1142

- McIntosh, etc., *cont'd*
 John Cary, 1142
 Polly, 812
 McKaig, John, 1015
 Mary Beethe, 1015
 McKaul, Sarah, 845
 McKay, David, 845
 Sarah, 845
 Westanna, 845
 McKee, Charles H., 1059
 Colonel, 418
 Eliza, 934
 Flavilla, 418
 George, 418
 Harriet, 617
 Henry, 418
 John, 934
 Judson, 617
 Margaret, 934
 Mary, 418, 547, 617
 Mary Isabell, 1059
 Sophronia, 1008
 McKendry, Edwin Leslie, 1061
 Florence Cornelia, 1061
 John, 1061
 McKenna (McKenne), Arabella Lewis, 526
 Bessie Edgar, 526
 Caroline, 526
 Cornelia Strong, 526
 Edmund Burke, 526
 Elizabeth, 442
 Ella Morehead, 526
 Henrietta, 526
 Jessie Alexander, 526
 Julia Lewis, 526
 Katherine, 526
 Louise Belle, 526
 William, 526
 William Alexander, 526
 McKenzie, see Mackenzie
 McKay, Arthur William, 1207
 Helen Holmes, 1207
 McKillips, Abigail, 864
 Arthur, 864
 Charles Augustus, 864
 David Tylor, 864
 Flora Belle, 864
 Georgett, 864
 Henry Arthur, 864
 Mae Eliza, 864
 Ora Lawrence, 863-64
 Oscar Alfred, 864
 McKim, Eunice Adaline, 1001
 John, 1001
 Reuben John, 1001
 William James, 1001
 McKinley, William, 1202
 McKinney, Clara, 1136
 McKinnon, Catharine, 1018
 McKinster, Mary B., 643
 McKnight, Almira, 652
 Charles, 652
 Elsie, 844
 Emily, 652, 844
 William, 844
 McLafflin (McLaughlin) (McLauthlin) (McLoughlin), Ann, 989, 107, 172
 Davis, 887
 Elisha, 423
 Elmira, 381
 Jane, 423
 John, 172
 Judith, 177
 Lucia, 172, 385
 Maggie, 835
 Mary, 172, 177, 887, 1047
 Nancy, 887
 Pamela, 172
 Robert, 172
 Sophia, 137
 Susan, 340
 McLane, Adeline Virginia, 927
 Edward, 927
 McLean, Abigail, 437
 Agnes Ranken, 437
 Ellison, 437
 Henry R., 437
 Henry Rutgers, 437
 John, 133, 437
 Martin, 437
 Mary, 437
 Sophia Conkey, 437
 William Longwell, 437
 McLellan, Almira, 819
 Charles Hugh, 819
 Hugh, 819
 Prudentia Elizabeth, 819
 Prudentia Stanwood, 819
 McLoon, Nancy, 579
 McMackin, Matilda, 831
 McMams, Eleanor, 819
 McMerris, Ephraim, 1099
 Mary, 1099
 McMillan, Martha, 421
 McMinn, Elizabeth, 732
 McNall, Adelbert, 1169
 Claribel, 1169
 Clyde George, 1169
 McNally, Susan, 262
 McNear, Mariette, 1162
 McNeil (McNiel), Elizabeth, 210
 McNeil, etc., *cont'd*
 Hannah Relief, 1021
 Helen Patience, 527
 James, 1021
 Jerome, 1160
 Mary Sophia, 1160
 McNulty, Elizabeth Ann, 1047
 Mary, 1047
 Thomas, 1047
 McNutt, Dr., 342
 Julia E., 342
 McPherson, General, 1124
 McQueen, Caroline, 1073
 McQuiston, Jane, 240, 531
 McReynolds, A. F., 239
 Benjamin F., 239
 Elizabeth, 239
 Nellie, 239
 McVicker, Emma J., 986
 John, 986
 Meacham, Alice, 1019
 Anna, 1019
 Charles Rickerson, 1019
 Colonel, 254
 Earl, 660
 Edwin Rickerson, 1019
 Enoch G., 927
 Fannie Edna, 660
 Hattie Elleanor, 1019
 Hattie Maria, 1019
 Hazel, 1019
 Isabella Josephine, 563
 Jennie, 1019
 Jennie S., 1191
 John, 562
 John Stebbins, 563
 Julia Antoinette, 563, 1018
 Libbie Maria, 1019
 Marion, 1019
 Martha, 1018-19
 Martin, 660
 Milton Harmon, 563, 1018
 Nellie, 1019
 Orpha, 451
 Polly, 562
 Sally Maria, 562
 Sarah A., 927
 Silas Walter, 563, 1019
 Mead, Anna Augusta, 314
 Bathsheba, 132
 Hannah Treadwell, 700
 Hannah Wetmore, 700
 Joshua, 132
 Martin Henry, 539
 Martin Luther, 700
 Mary Ann, 805

- Mead, *cont'd*
 Mary Laura, 539
 Phebe, 1188
 Rufus, 700
 Ruth Bernice, 539
 Sylvester, 314
 Meason, Mary Roget, 884
 Medbury, Almira, 148
 Delia, 148
 Meech, Abbie Backus, 347
 Appleton, 346
 Caroline P., 347
 Edwin, 235
 Emily, 346
 Frederick, 347
 George, 346
 Harriet, 347
 James, 346
 Lydia Tyler, 233
 Maria D., 466
 Mary Ann, 347
 Mary Leonard, 235
 Polly, 164
 Sarah, 235, 346
 Sybil, 346
 William R., 347
 William Trumbull, 347
 Meeker, Abigail Burr, 497
 Anna, 313
 Betsey, 313
 Charles B., 501
 Peter, 313
 Sarah, 501
 Sarah Tomlinson, 501
 Meeks, Daniel, 38
 Elizabeth, 38
 Jonathan, 38
 Megie, Elizabeth, 1111
 Samuel M., 1111
 Meigs, Ferris Jacobs, 1167
 Frances Lyman, 1167
 Jabez Pratt, 1167
 Louise Adele, 1167
 Lucia, 1167
 Lucia Lawrence, 1167
 Titus Benjamin, 1167
 Une, 1167
 Walter, 1167
 Mellen, Angeline Clark, 56, 679
 Emma Brewster, 56, 679
 Grace Chamberlain, 679
 Olive, 679
 William, 679
 William Brewster, 679
 William Chamberlain, 679
 Melvin, Bessie M., 578
 Edith S., 578
 Esther E., 578
 John, 578
 Joseph C., 578
 Philena, 578
 Meng, Mary, 1077
 Mengous, Anna, 831
 Merriam, Emma L., 648
 Royal G., 648
 Merrick, Rebecca, 23
 Sarah, 23
 William, 23
 Merrill (Merrill), Adelaide Brewster, 1040
 Anna, 509
 Annie, 509
 Charles Carroll, 875
 Chester M., 509
 Clark D., 723
 Edgar E., 509
 Elizabeth, 494
 Ella, 723
 Ellen Louisa, 878
 Fannie M., 509
 Francis Noyes, 509
 Franklin P., 509
 Harriet, 1164
 Harry, 509
 Julia Fay, 875
 Lavina, 315
 Louise E., 509
 Maria Morgan, 509
 Mary, 509
 Olive E., 509
 Orlando, 723
 R. Howard, 509
 Selah, 1040
 Sophia, 878
 Susan, 723
 Thomas, 878
 Walter C., 509
 Merriman (Merryman), Adelia Brewster, 619
 Alice, 946
 Andrews, 619
 Eleanor, 819
 Ella Allen, 818-19
 Ellen Bissell, 620
 Evalyn Olive, 819
 Frances Ladd, 619
 Grata Taylor, 619
 John, 819
 Kate Clara, 620
 Richard, 819
 Ruby Ann, 619
 Walter Roberts, 819
 Merrine, Mrs., 153
 Merrit (Merritt), Abbie
 Cora, 806
 Beula, 1081
 Jessie Maria, 1081
 Merrit, etc., *cont'd*
 John A., 806
 Susan, 163
 William, 1081
 Merriwether, Ennis, 1171
 George Kimball, 1171
 Hattie Emerson, 1171
 Jeannette Ennis, 1171
 Mary Ennis, 1172
 Sarah Emerson, 1171
 Sarah Ennis, 1171
 Sarah Louisa, 1172
 Tulleole, 1171
 W. B., 1171
 Merrow, Lucy, 540, 1060
 Mersereau, Sarah, 1074
 Merwin, Elias, 1177
 Meservey, Alonzo, 581
 Eleanor Jacobs, 581
 Messenger, Edith, 1135
 George, 1135
 Hannah, 688
 Mary Ann, 1134-35
 Orville, 1135
 Metcalf (Metcalf), Ann, 74, 134
 Lois, 1170
 Simeon, 74
 Metzner, Bertha, 559
 Michaels, Katherine E., 476
 Mickell, Annie Elizabeth, 698
 Thomas, 698
 Middaugh, Mabel J., 646
 Mihm, Madeline Ged-donne, 405
 Mikesell, Levi, 1071
 Minnie Irene, 1071
 Miles, Carrie Harriet, 392
 Edwin, 392, 652
 Elizabeth, 923, 959
 Frank Holden, 392
 Jennie Louise, 499
 Josephine Ella, 652
 Kate N., 657
 Marcus, 652
 Marion Hamilton, 652
 Melinda, 544
 Walter, 392
 Millard, Katie, 970
 Milledollar, Catherine, 312
 Miller (Muller), Ada, 598
 Ann Elizabeth, 904
 Anna Barber, 1112
 Anna M., 821-22
 Bertha Ellen, 1077
 Bessie Alice, 931
 Blanche, 750

Miller, etc., *cont'd*

Burnett, 1087
 Burnett Edward, 1087
 Byron, 644
 Carl Thomas, 822
 Charles, 1087
 Charles G., 1078
 Charles Nelson, 598
 Charles Vernon, 1078
 Charlotte, 1077
 Charlotte Elizabeth,
 1087
 Deborah Washburn,
 821
 Dora, 644
 Dora Dickson, 822
 Edward, 1087-88
 Effie Rose, 822
 Elizabeth, 1054
 Ellen Florence, 644
 Ellenette, 1087
 Emily Wilhelmina,
 1087
 Emma, 1164
 Ephraim, 1112
 Frances M., 931
 Frank Benjamin, 644
 Fred, 644
 George, 734
 George Brewster, 1054
 George Manville, 644
 Geraldine Raymond,
 1053-54
 Harriet, 904
 Hattie E., 473
 Henrietta, 469
 Henry, 904, 1074
 Henry Carroll, 1078
 Hetty J., 1057
 Hopestill, 1112
 James L., 931
 Jeanne Curtis, 1112
 Jennie, 947
 Jerome, 598
 John, 1054, 1087
 John Harold, 1078
 Joseph Harold, 1078
 Joseph Philip, 1077
 Josephine Battin, 1112
 Josie, 1074
 Kasper, 821-22
 Katie Dumm, 822
 Kenneth Brewster,
 1112
 Kimball Stetson, 822
 Leu Elwyn A., 598
 Lizzie May, 1077
 Margaret Elizabeth,
 1112
 Maria Theresa, 734
 Marvin Lester, 1078
 Mary, 517, 680, 1207

Miller, etc., *cont'd*

Mary Cordelia, 853
 Mary Elizabeth, 644
 Mary Esther, 1077-78
 Mary Jeannette, 822
 Mary Linda, 1087
 Melusina, 874
 Nelson, 598
 Nona, 1184
 Pauline, 972
 Pearl A., 598
 Philip, 821
 Phoebe, 1087
 Rebecca, 1206
 Sarah, 971, 1087
 Sarah Celestia, 598
 Sherman Clark, 1077
 Stella, 644
 Susan Linda, 1087
 Susie Lillie, 822
 Theodore S., 1112
 Thomas, 1087
 Vera G., 1078
 Vesta Belle, 1077
 William, 644
 William Clark, 1078
 William E., 1054
 William H., 473
 Winona Mabel, 1078
 Millican (Milliken)
 (Millikin), Alice,
 1021
 Amy, 1039
 Hannah, 710
 Mary, 710
 Milligan, Emma Mabel,
 362
 George Albert, 362
 George M., 362
 James O., 933
 Margaret Caroline, 933
 Mary, 933
 Mary Emma, 362
 William, 362
 Millis, Thressa, 629
 Mills, Albert R., 1187
 Alden Brewster, 1086
 Benjamin, 236
 Chauncey, 331
 Cynthia, 331
 Eliza, 236
 Elizabeth Jane, 340
 Esther, 1056
 Florella, 187
 Florence, 1086
 Florence Brewster,
 1187
 H. Edward, 1086
 Harold Chester, 1187
 Hattie M., 1056
 Henry, 883, 1056
 James, 236, 331

Mills, *cont'd*

Kenneth Leslie, 1086
 Laura Emeline, 331
 Louise Fredricka, 1038
 Mary, 236
 Mary A. B., 1086
 Mary Brewster, 331
 Mary Coville, 883
 Mary Holbrook, 883
 Ralph Emerson, 1187
 Samuel J., 187
 Samuel Peet, 331-32
 Sarah Eliza, 332
 Sheldon Tibbetts, 1086
 William, 1187
 Milton, —, lii
 Milward, Elizabeth Whit-
 ney, 307
 John, 307
 Miner, —, 218
 Addie Louise, 488
 Adelaide, 488
 Bertha, 1164
 Cornelius, 509
 Cyrus, 794
 Ebenezer, 992
 Edna E., 992
 Elvira Converse, 872
 Erwin L., 872
 Gertrude E., 959
 Grace Palmer, 509
 James, 488
 James Prentice, 488
 Jesse, 987
 John A., 1166
 Joseph, 15
 Josie A., 1166
 Lucinda, 872
 Lucy, 564, 794
 Mary Allyn, 509
 Mary L., 794
 Mary W., 610
 Pauline, 509
 Rebecca, 987
 Rhoda Smith, 247
 Sabra, 157
 Samuel S., 610
 Susannah, 15
 Turner, 987
 Winifred E., 610
 Minnick, Mary, 440
 Minogue, Daniel S., 591
 Harry, 591
 Jennie Ann, 591
 John, 591
 Raymond Daniel, 591
 Roland Edward, 591
 Ruth Adaline, 591
 Minter, Desire, xxviii,
 xxx
 Minton, Bessie Alice, 931
 Delia, 931

- Minton, *cont'd*
 Henry, 931
 Henry Brewster, 931
 Henry Miller, 932
 Julia, 931
 Lois, 932
 Mary, 931
 Ruth, 932
 William, 931
 Mitchell, Alfred, 966
 Alfreda, 966
 Alvira, 881
 Annie O., 966
 Asenath, 382
 Benjamin Ransom, 382
 Carrie Adelia, 380
 Carrie E., 958
 Clark, 237
 Cordelia, 382
 Donald Grant, 19
 Donald H., 816
 Elisha, 237
 Eliza C., 859
 Evelenia Groesbeeck, 312
 Everett Taylor, 312
 Fannie, 816
 Hannah, 422
 Henry, 816
 James D., 816
 John, 382, 859
 Josiah, 816
 Julia Ann, 382
 Julia Lunke, 312
 Lillian A., 992
 Lottie, 990
 Lucinda, 237
 Marcus, 312
 Marcus Manlius, 312
 Mary, 859
 Mary Elizabeth, 312
 Persis, 546
 Robert A., 816
 Ruth, 656
 Sarah, 881
 Thomas A., 380
 William L., 816
 Mitton, Anne Marie, 879
 George Wade, 879
 Mix, Annette, 535
 Artemisia, 641
 Elisha, 641
 Eunice, 215
 Joanna, 211
 Polly, 641
 Seth, 211
 Moffat (Moffatt) (Moffett), Arabella, 478
 Arthur Edward, 792
 Betsey, 546
 Eva Grace, 792
 Isaac, 546
 Moffat, etc., *cont'd*
 Susanna, 546
 William H., 792
 Molines (Mullins), Alice, xxxv, 32
 Joseph, xxviii
 Priscilla, xxviii, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, 32, 379, 881
 William, xxvii-xxviii, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxv, 32, 379, 881
 Mollere, Henriette, 481
 Momsen, Charles Bowers, 1133
 Eli Hart, 1133
 Frederick, 1132
 Hart, 1132
 Lucy Amelia, 1133
 Mary Amelia, 1132
 Susie, 1132
 Theodore Treadwell, 1133
 Monds, Laura Emeline, 331
 Joseph, 331
 Monk, Edward Brewster, 787
 Ephraim Henry, 787
 Grace Edith, 787
 Jacob, 787
 Lillian, 787
 Maria, 787
 Monroe, Amanda, 176
 Annie O., 1150
 Hiram, 176
 Montague, Hannah, 129
 Orlando, 129
 Montance, Ellen M., 803
 Montelius, Ada, 1128
 Amelia, 1123
 Carlie Raymond, 1128
 Elizabeth Ann, 1128
 Eva S., 1128
 Howard William, 1128
 John, 1128
 William Wise, 1128
 Montgomery, Anna Louise, 469
 E. Martin, 793
 Elizabeth Hannah, 907
 Esther Elizabeth, 793
 Helen, 373
 Henry, 373
 Janet, 251
 John, 251, 469
 Robert, 907
 Sarah, 251
 Moody, Dwight L., 968
 Hannah, 697
 Joseph, 1030
 Mary, 697, 1030
 Moody, *cont'd*
 Thomas Hovey, 697
 Mooney, Elizabeth Smith, 956
 Henry, 956
 Moore (More), Addison, 674
 Albert, 226, 502, 940
 Alexander T., 498
 Alfred, 279
 Alice, 1183
 Bartlett M., 227
 Betsey, 498
 Brewster Brick, 495
 Caroline A., 940
 Clement C., 704
 Cordelia, 226
 Cornelia, 502
 David D., 599
 Edgar Addison, 674
 Edward, 495
 Edward Harley, 495
 Edward S., 878
 Edwin G., 406
 Ellen, xxviii, 462
 Ellen Augusta, 674
 Ellen Elizabeth, 878
 Francis Scott, 495
 George B., 495
 George Frederick, 674
 Georgella C., 395
 Gertrude C., 498
 Harriet, 694
 Harriette L., 502
 Heman Allen, 674
 Ida Williams, 704
 James H., 694
 Jane Preston, 674
 Jane W., 226
 Jasper, xxviii, xxx
 Jean Oliver, 768
 John, 674, 878
 Julia, 279
 Lena Elizabeth, 227
 Lydia, 445
 M. Nella, 495
 Marian, 599
 Marvil, 226
 Marvin, 226
 Mary, 599
 Mary Almeda, 674
 Mary Hunt, 674
 Mary Morgan, 674
 Mary Sibley, 1005
 Mathew, 227
 Minnie Amelia, 495
 Morrison, 599
 Nancy, 498
 Nathan Morrison, 599
 Nellie Delight, 599
 Pauline Eveleth, 599
 Rachel, 226

Moore, etc., *cont'd*

Rhoda Elma, 495
 Richard, xxviii, xxx,
 xxxviii
 Robert Townsend, 599
 Samuel, 226
 Samuel Landon, 502
 Sarah A., 694
 Sarah Almira, 406
 Silas, 226
 Silas Brewster, 226,
 502
 Stelle M., 227
 William A., 1005
 William Brewster,
 674
 Winchester, 599
 Morand, Margaret Lou-
 isa, 311
 Mordoff, George, 282
 James Brewster, 282
 John, 282
 Nellie, 282
 Rachel Wheelock, 282
 Morey, Clara Bucking-
 ham, 671
 Lydia, 93
 Mary Sarah, 150
 Moses, 671
 Morgan, A. Laura, 905
 Achsah, 477
 Ada Margaret, 1073
 Ada Powers, 841
 Agnes Maria, 905
 Albert, 816
 Alice, 83
 Amey, 214, 457
 Amey Morrison, 715
 Ann Elizabeth, 904
 Anna, 84, 509
 Anna Maria, 1072
 Annie, 509, 1064
 Annie Eliza, 514
 Austin Avery, 905
 Austin Swan, 458
 Bela, 214
 Bela Brewster, 905
 Bertha Vanderbilt,
 165-66
 Betsey, 213
 Blanche, 816, 905
 Brewster, 1064
 Carrie Prentice, 165
 Catherine Sarah, 290
 Cecil Everett, 1072
 Celia Evelyn, 1072
 Charity, 232, 512
 Charles, 94, 991-92
 Charles H., 816
 Charlotte, 214
 Clara Gere, 950
 Clarissa, 84, 715

Morgan, *cont'd*

Clarissa Stoddard, 458,
 904
 Coleby, Elisha, 513
 Consider, 84
 Cooper, 1073
 Cornelia, 1048
 Daniel, 94, 164, 477,
 519, 663
 Daniel Belcher, 165
 Daniel Goldsmith, 514
 Deborah, 83
 Desire, 160
 DeWitt Clinton, 164
 Dolly, 214
 Dorothy, 47, 57, 71,
 119, 214
 Dwell, 83-84, 730
 Ebenezer, 514
 Edwin N., 1072
 Eli, 986
 Elisha, 510
 Eliza, 94, 161, 510, 514
 Eliza Maria Denison,
 514
 Elizabeth, 20, 83, 94,
 164, 213, 222, 456
 Elizabeth Brewster,
 905
 Elizabeth Smith, 730
 Elkanah, 510
 Ellen, 514
 Emily, 406, 905
 Emma I., 165
 Eneas, 509
 Erastus, 164
 Erastus Winthrop, 164
 Esther, 514
 Esther Fields, 514
 Eunice, 232, 510, 816
 Frances Ann, 514
 Frances E., 510
 Frances Evelyn, 986
 Freelove, 508
 Fidelia Melosany, 1072
 Grace Sophia, 905
 George W., 94, 161
 Hannah, 214, 457
 Hannah Maria, 508
 Harriet, 508, 510, 838
 Harriet Anne, 992
 Harriet Elizabeth, 905
 Harriet Newell, 164,
 519
 Harry Clift, 513
 Harvey Ferris, 905
 Harvey Sherman, 1072
 Helen Ferris, 905
 Helen R., 905
 Henrietta, 956
 Henry W., 513
 Herbert G., 663

Morgan, *cont'd*

Isaac, 83-84, 730, 1064
 Israel, 213, 222-23, 489
 Israel Fitch, 214, 457-
 58, 904-05
 J. Pierpont, 1072
 James, 20, 162, 514
 James Albert, 816
 James Francis, 514
 Jane Elizabeth, 458
 Joanna, 94
 John, 70, 83, 145, 252,
 508-09
 John Parke, 508
 Joseph, 47, 83-84, 143
 Josephine, 285
 Julia A., 509
 Julia Ann, 164-65
 Keziah, 83
 Lewis Edward, 986
 Lot, 83
 Lucinda, 217
 Lucretia, 84
 Lucy, 84, 232, 457, 511
 905
 Lucy Almyra, 458
 Lucy Ann, 165
 Lucy Aurelia, 663
 Luther A., 510
 Lydia, 84, 148, 508
 Lydia Clift, 513
 Mabelle LaValley, 987
 Margaret, 510
 Margaret Juliana, 730
 Margery, 162
 Margery Brewster,
 165, 359
 Martha, 867
 Martha Louise, 514
 Mary, 20, 84, 214, 508,
 514, 991-92
 Mary Alice, 164
 Mary Alma, 514
 Mary E., 509
 Mary Elizabeth, 715
 Mary Esther, 165
 Mary L., 508
 Mary Leonard, 164
 Mary Zerviah, 991
 Matilda, 399
 Matilda Jane, 509
 Maude, 663
 May Davis, 514
 Mehitable, 164
 Mercy, 84
 Nabby, 94, 166
 Nathan, 148, 294
 Nelson Hall, 841
 Olive, 83, 143, 232,
 506
 Parthenia, 232, 507,
 509

- Morgan, *cont'd*
 Percy Greenman, 663
 Philena, 451
 Polly, 83, 94, 164, 214, 222
 Prudence, 214, 232
 Rebecca, 507, 511
 Rhoda, 94, 165
 Rufus, 509
 Ruth, 70, 83-84, 143, 477
 Ruth Mason, 663
 S. Maria, 905
 Sally, 84
 Samuel, 94
 Sarah, 232, 464, 506
 Seward Barlow, 663
 Stanley Coleman, 663
 Stephen, 232, 509, 514
 Susan E., 510
 Sybil, 213, 232, 510
 Temperance, 213-14
 Weltha, 214
 William, 84, 513, 715, 1064
 William Albert, 715
 William Avery, 148, 213, 458, 905
 William Charles, 905
 William George, 905
 William Henry, 730
 William Johnson, 715
 William Leverette, 950
 Morrell (Morrill), Caroline, 364-65
 Frances, 1200
 Henry K., 1200
 Joel Eastman, 365
 Lucia, 365
 Mary, 365
 Milton Dana, 365
 Robert, 365
 Ruth Eastman, 365
 Sara Condit, 1200
 Morris, Bessie Eloise, 731
 Brewster, 215
 Edward Whitman, 731
 Elizabeth Frances, 314
 George Myron, 731
 Gertrude Avery, 731
 Gertrude Morgan, 731
 Helen Lucelia, 913
 Joseph N., 314
 Josephine, 759
 Lucy Ann, 215
 Myron N., 731
 Noble, 913
 Richard R., 215
 Theodore, 314
 William Armstrong, 731
 Morrison, Ada E., 713
 Albert, 311, 714
 Albert Roswell, 715
 Alice Claire, 714
 Anna, 953
 Betsey, 311
 Caroline Irene, 636
 Catherine, 311, 715
 Charles Edward, 714
 Charles Francis, 311, 713
 Charles Frank, 713
 Clara Elizabeth, 714
 Clarissa Elizabeth, 311
 Clifford Brewster, 713
 Edgar, 713
 Edward, 311, 713-14
 Elisabeth Rosina, 716
 Elizabeth Deming, 715
 Ellen, 713
 Emma Antoinette, 713
 Emma Jane, 714, 1134
 Florence, 1206
 Frances, 311
 Frederick, 311, 715
 Frederick Brewster, 716
 Frederick Stillman, 715
 Gertrude Louise, 713
 Hannah Caroline, 636
 Harriet, 715
 Harriet Elizabeth, 714
 Harriet Houghton, 715
 Helen Jeannette, 715
 Helen Rathbun, 716
 Hopestill, 152
 Huber Lorenzo, 714
 James Stewart, 636
 James Whiton, 716
 James Work, 636
 Jeannette Bartholomew, 715
 John, 152-53, 311, 636
 John Henry, 311, 713
 John Stone, 715
 Josephine, 713
 Katharine Stillman, 716
 Katherine Louisa, 713
 Keith, 716
 Lillian Bradley, 716
 Louisa, 713
 Lucy, 715
 Mabel, 716
 Marguerite, 716
 Maria Louise, 311
 Martha, 224
 Mary Elizabeth, 715
 Mary Lord, 714
 Maude Louisa, 713
 Nellie Amelia, 714
 Morrison, *cont'd*
 Nellie Persis, 713
 Polk James, 1013
 Romelia Jane, 714
 Rosa Lee, 636
 Sarah Elizabeth, 714
 Sarah Jane, 713
 Susan Matura, 1013
 Sylvester Preston, 713
 Walter Goodell, 714
 William Brewster, 716
 Morrow, Elizabeth, 1046
 Francelia Sarah, 823
 James, 1046
 John, 823
 Margaret Trimble, 1046
 Susan, 823
 Morse, Adaline, 93
 Alfred, 323
 Alfred Ely Day, 323
 Alvin K., 93
 Amelia Maria, 977
 Amos, 595
 Amos Brewster, 92
 Clara Amelia, 323
 Cynthia, 92-93, 186
 Delilah, 515
 Drusilla Brewster, 322
 Eleanor, 92
 Enoch, 515
 Florence, 1196
 Frances Anna, 234
 Francis, 93
 Frederick, 1196
 Hannah, 513
 Harding, 93
 Harry, 977
 Henry, 322, 977
 Ida E., 595
 Isaac, 1019
 Jacob Henry, 322
 James, 92, 186, 400
 Jerusha, 92
 John Ingraham, 323
 Julia Adeline, 1019
 Julia Ann, 515
 Laura A., 1170
 Lena, 977
 Leonard, 513
 Lovisa, 92, 186, 400
 Lucia, 93
 Marcia, 93
 Mary Elizabeth, 234, 322
 Mary Selina, 220
 Naomi, 1196
 Phineas K., 93
 S. E., 1196
 Sally, 93, 400
 Sarah, 234
 Sidney, 93

Morse, *cont'd*

- William M., 234
 Winnie, 1196
 Zenas, 220
 Morton, Clifford W., 578
 Esther E., 578
 George, 941
 James, 100
 Judith, 193
 Marcus, 679
 Martha, 262
 Mary, 100
 Mercy, 393
 Myrtle, 941
 Nathaniel, xxiv-xxvi, 393
 William, 262
 Moseley, Benjamin, 1199
 Clayton Edward, 1199
 David Bingham, 1145
 Edward W., 1199
 Emeline Bingham, 1145-46
 Emmett Simpson, 1199
 Ida Josephine, 1199
 Mary, 1146
 Ruth, 84
 Seymour Brewster, 1199
 Sybil, 964
 Virginia, 1199
 Moses, 229
 Jane, 741
 Mosher, Rebecca, 297
 Mosman, Polly, 583
 Moss, Helen Jeannette, 1148
 Howard Titus, 1148
 Jeannette, 1148
 Louise Beach, 1148
 Margaret Dorothy, 1148
 Mary Adelia, 1148
 Titus, 1148
 Mott, Anna, 1156
 Charles Stewart, 771, 1155
 Cora Clark, 1157
 Dolly, 771
 Emily, 771
 Emma A., 1155
 Flora Effie, 330
 Florence, 1156
 Francis Foster, 1157
 George Morgan, 771, 1157
 George Wright, 1156
 Harriet Sarah, 1156
 Helen Crocker, 1157
 Jessica Stewart, 1157
 Joanna Fanning, 771
 John Arthur, 1156

Mott, *cont'd*

- John S., 330
 John Tyler, 771
 Julia White, 771
 Laura Gertrude, 1157
 Lucy Burrows, 771, 1156
 Maria Fanning, 771
 Mary, 1155
 Nancy, 1157
 Samuel, 771
 Thomas Hart Benton, 771
 Moule, Anna B., 962
 Jonathan H., 962
 Velnette, 962
 Moulton, Beulah Hubbell, 404
 Eleanor, 314
 Ellen Kane, 1049
 Everett L., 826
 James, 314
 Joseph W., 199
 Judith, 193
 Leonice Josephine, 199
 Leonice Marston, 199
 Margaret, 1049
 Prudence, 314
 Richard, 1049
 Susan Asenath, 826
 William, 404
 Moyer, Ch. Sumner, 1098
 Clarence Lewis, 1098
 Daniel, 1097
 Emma L., 654, 1098
 Jennie Wells, 1097
 John D., 1097
 Lydia Jane, 1097
 Margaret, 1097
 Willis H. K., 1098
 Mudge, Addie R., 863
 Allie, 863
 Betsy, 1093-94
 Caroline, 863
 Cornish, 863
 David, 410
 Edith S., 863
 Emily Eugenia, 1093
 Eunice, 410
 Eunice Sophia, 863
 Frank W., 863
 Jennie Betsey, 1094
 John, 1093-94
 Lottie, 863
 Mary, 244
 Orris E., 863
 Ruth, 410
 Sena B., 863
 Stephen G., 863
 Muehlbach, Celia, 864
 Mulkin, Charles Edward, 479

Mulkin, *cont'd*

- Elmer E., 479
 Florence E., 479
 Hannah A., 479
 Julia H., 479
 Lillian B., 479
 Lottie E., 479
 Stanley Harold, 479
 Muller, see Miller
 Mullins, see Molines
 Muloch, Elvira, 959
 Mulogne, Sarah H., 726
 Mulroy, Ellen, 1182
 Mumford, Elizabeth, 18, 966
 Robinson, 18
 Munger, Charlotte, 783
 Eleanor Duncan, 712
 Elizabeth, 712
 George G., 783
 Marie, 783
 Theodore Thornton, 712
 Munro (Munroe), Caroline, 929
 Charles Edward, 387
 Harriet, 929
 Henry S., 929
 Mary Louise, 387
 Sophronia, 929
 Munson, Adriance, 717
 Elias, 130
 Emma A., 734
 G. C., 717
 Hannah Dyer, 717
 Henry W., 717
 Jennie Belle, 831
 Lydia, 717
 Marianna, 130
 Mary, 831
 Medad, 734
 Milton, 831
 Mordella, 717
 Ruth, 717
 Sarah, 717
 Murdock, Huldah, 141
 Mary Agnes, 1194
 Murfey (Murphy), Charles, 549-50
 DuBose, 920
 Edgar Gardner, 920
 Gardner, 920
 Judith Ann, 550
 Maud, 920
 Nancy, 549-50
 Samuel, 920
 Murlin, Alice Elizabeth, 483
 Fannie Halsey, 482
 William, 482
 Murray, Benjamin, 391
 Charles W., 590

- Murray, *cont'd*
 Clarina, 391
 Earl P., 590
 Eleanor, 391
 Emma, 203
 Gladys C., 590
 Harvey S., 391
 Ida M., 590
 Joseph, 288
 Mary Almena, 794
 Mary Helen, 288
 Priscilla, 391
 Ralph B., 391
 Rodell Dexter, 794
 Simeon H., 391
 Villa, 391
 Mussey, Catherine, 1180
 Mutart, Alice, 1017
 Andrew C., 1017
 Augusta Livinia Pauline, 1017
 Charles Vanhorne, 1017
 Francis Reginald, 1017
 Leo Carl, 1017
 Stuart Ross, 1017
 Vere Merchant, 1017
 Myers, Caroline Statira, 279
 Emanuel John, 1118
 Jane, 315
 Lillian, 1118
 Lillie, 685
 Magdalen, 761
 Sydney, 279
 Mynderse, Hannah Hoskins, 848
 Wilhelmus, 848
- N
- Napoleon, —, 253, 345
 Nash, Ann, 485
 Ann Eliza, 485
 Anna, 485
 Asa, 485
 Austin Brewster, 485
 Catherine, 716-17
 Charles Bulkley, 486
 Clarissa, 485
 E. D., 716
 Edwin Adriance, 717
 Eliza, 676
 Eliza Pendleton, 486
 Eunice, 237
 Frank Pendleton, 486
 Ida Brewster, 485
 Ina, 717
 Ira, 676
 Jemima, 563
 Jonathan, 237
- Nash, *cont'd*
 Louis Gilmore, 486
 Mary Elvira, 1163
 Rebecca, 237
 Sarah O., 676
 William Henry, 485-86
 William Pendleton, 485
 William Rufus, 717
 Nathan, Ella Lockwood, 803
 Harold, 803
 Robert, 803
 Neal (Neil), Annie, 264
 Deborah, 49
 John, 105
 Mary, 812
 Robert, 264
 Sarah, 105, 552
 Neald, Elizabeth, 1160
 Near, Orpha, 144
 Needham, Annie Huston, 844
 B. C., 843
 Benjamin C., 843
 Elbert, 542
 Eugene, 542
 George Richard, 843
 Lafayette, 542
 Leroy, 844
 Lillian Mary, 844
 Mary Rebecca, 843
 May, 542
 Olive, 844
 Welthea Maria, 542
 Neiss, Ada Belle, 1055
 Flossie Brewster, 1055
 Isaac Walter, 1055
 Jessie Brewster, 1055
 Lola May, 1055
 Mary Amanda, 1055
 Nelissie, Burt, 651
 Ermie, 651
 Maud, 651
 Nelson, —, xlvi
 Amanda, 982
 Bernard Otis, 944
 Betsey, 982
 Charles, 944
 Charles T., 944
 Edith T., 944
 Edna C., 944
 Gilbert, 982
 Hazen B., 576
 James, 663
 Lewis, 982
 Maria, 330
 Maryette, 662-63
 Mira Electa, 982
 Nancy, 1206
 Rachel E. Brewster, 944
 Rhoda M., 944
- Nelson, *cont'd*
 Sarah Amanda, 982
 Sarah Kiff, 576
 William Brewster, 663
 Nesbit, Sarah, 532
 Nettleton, Albert C., 936
 Alfred, 492-93
 Alfred Chester, 936
 Chester A., 936
 Ellen, 936
 Felix, 936
 Helen, 936
 Howard A., 936
 Jennie Maria, 936
 Lucy Tyler, 493
 Lydia Tyler, 936
 Maria, 492
 Mary, 936
 Sarah A., 936
 William Edward, 936
 Nevers, Alice Gertrude, 847
 Amelia Elizabeth, 847
 Edward, 847
 Elizabeth Frances, 847
 Melissa, 847
 Roderick, 847
 Newbery (Newbury), Ada Ashley, 513
 Anna, 698
 Anna Stoughton, 698
 Annie Lynne, 513
 Edward H., 513
 Frederick Oliver, 698
 Horace, 698
 Newcomb, Alice Jane, 368
 Anna, 726
 E. W., 368
 Ellen, 255
 Frank Eugene, 256
 Franklin Elisha, 255
 Jerusha, 142, 271
 Jesse, 271
 Lucinda, 271
 Lydia, 254
 Orman Z., 256
 Phebe, 267
 Silas, 142
 Submit, 142
 Wilfred Bertram, 256
 Newcomer, Florence, 1088
 John, 1088
 Newell, Adaline, 692
 Albert, 802
 Amy Isabel, 1117
 Anita Lucy, 692
 Archibald William, 1117
 Cordelia Louise, 691
 Elizabeth Naomi, 691
 Emily Loring, 802
 Eunicia, 770

Newell, *cont'd*

Harrison Loring, 802
 Harvey, 1199
 Lucinda, 324
 Martha Judd, 691
 Mary Brewster, 691
 Naomi, 691
 Ralph Archibald, 1117
 Robert, 1117
 Roger Samuel, 692
 Roger Sherman, 691
 Samuel Pomeroy, 691
 Susan, 1199
 Timothy, 324

Newkirk, —, 603

Emma Cordelia, 603

Newman, Arabella, 502

Chester B., 757
 Chris. G., 756
 Jacob, 756
 Margaret, 756
 Mary Latimer, 756
 Ralph, 757

Newsom, Jane, 798

Newton, —, 39

Allerton, 39
 Betsey Arnold, 912-13
 Clara, 913
 David Austin, 1170
 Dixi Crosby, 1170
 Frank Brewster, 913
 Frank W., 913
 Frederick Chapin 1170
 J. W. 1077
 Jennie E., 913
 Juliette, 1170
 Kate, 913
 Lewis D., 913
 Lizzie May, 1077
 Mary, 913
 Miriam Lois, 1170
 Miriam Pamela, 1170
 Myrtle, 913
 Proctor, 913
 Rebecca, 913
 William Austin, 1170
 Willis Dwight, 913

Nichols, Abigail, 313

Alexander, 481
 Alice W., 790
 Allen, 209
 Annie Frances, 790
 Asa, 790
 Caroline Josephine, 631
 Clarence Lee, 711
 Dora Edna, 711
 E., 631
 Edith, 209
 Edward M., 789
 Eliza, 209, 481
 Elizabeth, 209, 221
 Ellen, 790

Nichols, *cont'd*

Emma Cynthia, 212
 Esther Elizabeth, 789
 Fenelon, 885
 Gena Vera, 883
 George F., 212
 Guy Edward, 790
 Hannah, 481, 880
 Henry Mellen, 884-85
 Jane A., 313
 Jerrie B., 1129
 Justice J. B., 711
 Loretta, 209
 Martha Leffingwell, 884-85
 Mary, 711
 Nathan Dean, 711
 Rebecca, 711
 Ruth, 790
 Samuel, 313, 404, 789
 Sarah A., 1129
 Sarah Frances, 885, 1206
 Sarah Hall, 501
 William, 711
 Nicholson, Donald, 504
 Elizabeth, 504
 Sarah, 504
 Niles, Allen W., 371
 Anna Brewster, 371
 Caroline Lee, 371
 Chloe, 1152, 1155
 Clara Mahala, 371
 Cora, 371
 Hiram, 1152, 1155
 Julia Amanda, 1152
 Mahala, 371
 Mary H., 1155
 Nelson, 371
 Tracy Worden, 371
 Nimmo, Janet, 267
 Nims, Frederick A., 239
 Nellie, 239
 Niswander, Aaron J., 1117
 Francis Emerson, 1117
 Frank Josiah, 1117
 Isadore Belle, 1117
 Mary, 1117
 Nixon, Joanna, 861
 Smith, 861
 Noble, A. D., 246
 Charles Tracy, 953
 Cordelia N., 542
 Eliza, 237
 Jennie, 246
 John S., 1036
 Lucy Comstock, 953
 Mary, 84, 1036
 Mary Jane, 1036
 Nooman, Joanna, 474
 Noone, Mary H., 461

Norback, Mary J., 1120

Norris, Alice Whitmore, 570

Edwin L., 570

Elizabeth Mehitable, 338

Harley C., 570

Henry Brewster, 339

James Beard, 339

John, 570

Julia, 570

Lucius Allen, 570

Mary, 24

Peter, 338

Rebecca Lester, 339

North, Asahel, 742

Edward, 742

Elethea Agnes, 743

Elizabeth, 742-43

Emma Neoma, 742

Frank Hinman, 742

Harriet H., 706

Harry Wales, 742

Helen Motley, 743

John Kenyon, 743

Lucy, 743

Lucy Baldwin, 743

Marcus, 742-43

Martha, 743

Mary Adah, 743

Maurice Edward, 743

Minnie M., 512

Minnie Elizabeth, 743

Porter, 743

Prudence, 742

Rachel, 743

Walter Francis, 743

William Atkinson, 743

Northrup, Ansel Judd, 896

C. B., 282

Clarissa, 896

Cornelia, 282

Dick, 282

Edith, 896

Edwin Fitch, 896

Eliza Sophia, 896

Elliott Judd, 896

Rensselaer, 896

Theodore Dwight, 896

Ursula, 896

Norton, Adaline, 925

Almira, 819

Benjamin Hagar, 738

Burton Willard, 738

Calvin, 738

Charles M., 1096

Charlotte Leucetta, 737-38

Cornelia M., 1096

Edna Celia, 640

Gertrude, 1157

- Norton, *cont'd*
 Gideon Russell, 738
 Harriet, 304
 Helen M., 1096
 Henry Calvin, 738
 Henry Harrison, 738
 Laura Ivenette, 738
 Lucretia, 1192
 Maxwell Z., 640
 Minnie Bell, 640
 Morris, 1157
 Myra Eunice, 738
 Myra Loince, 640
 Olivia, 1157
 Pleasant, 640
 Rachel L., 640
 Rhoda M., 977
 Robert N., 640
 Sara Emeline, 738
 William Frank, 738
 Nosper, Gertrude, 1064
 Notingham, Elmina, 1095
 Nourse, Caroline, 945
 Noyce, Charles, 626
 Clyde Suter, 626
 Florence Adelaide, 626
 George Thomas, 626
 Harold Alfred, 626
 Harriet Louisa, 626
 Ralph Brewster, 626
 Noyes, Dorothy, 73
 Eliza Maria Denison, 514
 Esther, 506
 Fannie, 509
 Francis, 508-09, 898
 Hannah Maria, 508
 James, 17
 Joseph, 457, 516
 Julia A., 342
 Louise Morgan, 509
 Lucy, 233
 Lucy Ann, 457, 516
 Margaret I., 587
 Maria Morgan, 509
 Mary Allyn, 509
 Mary Avery, 509, 898
 Moses, 17
 Nathan, 506, 508, 514
 Ruth, 17
 Sarah, 17, 514
 Nutt, John, 261
 Nancy, 261
 Nutting, Jennie Whipple, 706
 John H., 706
 Nye, Anne, 1134
 Caroline Amanda, 967
 Claude James, 825
 Deborah, 198
 Ellen, 824, 967
 Emily, 825
- Nye, *cont'd*
 Hosea W., 824-25
 Iram, 967
 Marshall Bridgeman, 824
 O
 Oakman, Faith, 85
 Oatman, Addie Gertrude, 1166
 Clarissa, 1165
 Dyer, 1165
 Edwin George, 1166
 Estelle May, 1165
 Frederick Glenn, 1166
 Frederick La Salle, 1165
 Gertrude Ellen, 1166
 Gilbert Edwin, 1165
 Leroy La Salle, 1166
 Margaret, 1166
 Ophelia Adelaide, 1165
 O'Brian (O'Brien), Agnes Brewster, 486
 Brian, 1008
 Charles Nash, 486
 Effie Maria, 486
 Erastus, 486
 Hannah, 1140
 Isabelle Louisa, 487
 John Theron, 1008
 Lucy Almira, 486
 Mary, 1008
 Timothy, 1140
 Odenheimer, Annie, 891
 O'Donnell, Henrietta, 957
 Oesterhaut, Nancy, 856
 Oestrich, Gladys O., 904
 Henry, 904
 Lucy Avilda, 904
 Robert Frederick, 904
 Ogden, Emeline, 1195
 Jacob, 145
 Jonathan, 454
 Lucy, 406
 Mary Clarissa, 454
 Olcott, Mindwell, 440
 Sophronia, 440
 Thomas, 440
 Oldham, Anna, 99
 Betsey, 97
 John, 11
 Lucretia, lxxviii, 11
 Mary, 97
 Thomas, 97
 Olds, Frank E., 344
 L. W., 1105
 Mary Augusta, 16
 Mary L., 344
 Nettie, 1105
 Olin, Charles Leonard, 955
- Olin, *cont'd*
 Denison Rathbun, 955
 Dwight Baldwin, 955
 Elisha, 955
 Louisa Adelaide, 955
 Sadie A., 479
 Samuel Geer, 955
 Oliver, Alwilda, 1027
 James, 1027
 Jane Thomas, 375
 Judson, 375
 Lillie, 549
 Olmstead, (Olmsted), Albert Chauncey, 993
 Augusta, 993
 Barbara, 992
 Chauncey L., 992
 Clara Celia, 993
 Esther Maria, 467
 Grace H., 993
 Harriet, 622
 Henry Bailey, 993
 John Ervin, 562
 Mary Louise, 993
 Maryette Lathrop, 992
 Maud C., 562
 Professor, 699
 Stephen, 992
 Omsbury, Hanah, 592
 O'Neil, Mary, 505
 Opie, Ann, 134
 John, 134
 Susanna, 134
 Orbeton, Edward H., 582
 Hattie E., 582
 Orborn, Edith Loriette, 642
 Ordway, Henrietta, 819
 Oregon, Angeline, 264
 Orr, Christiana, 748
 Cora Emma, 742
 Drusilla, 671
 Elizabeth, 748
 Mary, 831
 William, 742, 748
 Orvis, Polly, 641
 Osborn, (Osborne), Anna Schultze, 707
 Anna Stoughton, 707
 Carroll Brewster, 806
 Catherine, 765
 Charles Kelsey, 707
 Clarence, 997
 Dorothy Lee, 801
 Frank Russell, 801
 Frederick, 997
 George Henry, 997
 Grace Eliza, 750
 Harriet, 440
 Henrietta, 806
 Henrietta Virginia, 806
 Henry Wynill, 997

- Osborn, etc., *cont'd*
 John, 806
 John Everett, 806
 Lewis Winn, 806
 Margaret, 396
 Mary, 801
 Nora Lee, 801
 Roger Lee, 801
 Sarah Ann, 997
 William Brewster, 806
- Osgood, Charles J., 837
 Eliza W., 837
 Eunice, 367
 John C., 1180
 Margarette Manton, 1180
 Martha, 1180
 Mary, 898
 Samuel, 898
 Sarah H., 898
- O'Shea, Mary, 767
- Osler, Jane, 696
- Osmun, Hannah A., 533
 William, 533
- O'Stien, Kate, 546
- Ostrand, Melissa, 285
- Ostrander, John, 1024
 Mary Frances, 1024
 Nannie, 855
 Phidelia, 399
- Otis, Abner Day, 221
 Abner L., 221
 Amy, 751
 Charles Francis, 1095
 Clark, 1095
 Donald Hutchinson, 1095
 Elmina, 1095
 Harriet, 746
 Lottie Emily, 1095
 Malson, 1095
 Mary, 1095
 Mary Melissa, 1095
 Nathaniel, 751
 Rachel D., 221
 Rutherford Mann, 1095
 William Kirke, 1095
- Otteson, Harriet Carolan, 418
- Oublie, see Hubley
- Onderkirk, Elizabeth, 673
- Overfield, Clara Jane, 1128
 John, 1128
- Oviatt, Alvaretta C., 1118
 Hannah S., 1106
- Owen (Owens), —, 241
 Abigail, 420
 Caleb, 1211
 Calvin, 251
 Charles, 420
- Owen, etc., *cont'd*
 Ebenezer, 419-20
 Effie Frances, 590
 Eleanor J. D., 878
 Elizabeth, 878, 1211
 Ellen Elizabeth, 878
 Ellen Louisa, 878
 Frances, 420, 878
 Frederick William, 1155
 George, 420, 878
 George Cushman, 878
 George Wadsworth, 878
 Grace, 878
 Hannah, 1174, 1178
 Helen Barten, 1155
 Helen Brewster, 1155
 James, 1155
 John, 389, 419-20, 877-78
 John M., 590
 Keziah, 124
 Margaret, 878
 Margaret McCloud, 1038
 Mary, 878
 Mary Helena, 905
 Maud, 590
 Mercy, 419-20, 879
 Mildred Van der Velde, 878
 Nancy, 251, 1155
 Salumith Wadsworth, 420
 Sarah, 420
 Sylvia, 420
 Sylvia Church, 389, 877
 William C., 420
- Oxton, Eben, 1028
 Fannie R., 1028
 James Holmes, 1021
 Rebecca Gregory, 1021
 Relief, 1021
- P
- Pabodie, see also Peabody
 Elizabeth, 32
 Hannah, 32
 Lydia, 992
 Mary, 174
 Priscilla, 106, 379
 Rebecca, 751
 Ruth, 32
 William, 32
- Packard, Benjamin
 Franklin, 583
 Bethia, 137
 C. W., 1182
- Packard, *cont'd*
 Carrie E., 583
 Daniel, 583
 Eliza Jane, 1182
 Emma C., 583
 Ernest B., 584
 Eunice, 282, 284
 Flora E., 1026
 Frank P., 584
 Hannah, 422
 Hattie Bird, 583
 Joseph, 583
 Joseph Leslie, 583
 Martha Hewett, 583
 Mary E., 583
 Melinda B., 583
 Neil B., 584
 Philena M., 584
 Polly, 583
 Reta Bird, 583
 Reuben, 584
 Roxanna, 195
 Samuel, 137
 Sarah, 583
 Stephen, 195
- Packer, Anna, 141
- Paddack, Rebecca, 719
- Padeshall, Abigail, 15
- Richard, 15
- Pady, Clara Lillian, 574-75
 Evelyn Brewster, 575
 Walter James, 575
- Page (Paige), Anna, 436
 Clara Evelyn, 367
 Cynthia, 192
 Dolly, 435
 Edwin Stewart, 367
 Elisha, 367
 Elizabeth Ann, 435
 Ella Florence, 821
 Ellen Bruce, 436
 Fanny, 435-36
 George Walker, 367
 Isaac Clark, 435
 James Fitch, 436
 Jane Sophia, 436
 John Lucien, 436
 Josephine, 436
 Katherine Lucinda, 436
 Lucia Anna, 367
 Mary, xix, 724
 Mary Blanche, 367
 Mary Frances, 435
 Samuel, 435
 Seth Adoniram, 367
 Wright Benton, 821
- Paine (Payne), Abby
 Mary, 812
 Alice E., 470
 Allen, 911

Paine, etc., *cont'd*

Arthur L., 816
 Benjamin, 49
 Bennet, 24
 Clara Eliza, 931
 Clarissa S., 473, 930
 Dan, 49
 Daniel, 816
 David, 727
 Deborah, 49, 200
 Donalda, 812
 Elisha, 490, 727
 Eliza S., 816
 Ellen Louise, 812
 Florence S., 816
 Frank B., 1098
 Frederick Brewster, 931
 Hannah, 49, 103
 Harriet, 911
 Hetta Amanda, 1098
 Irene, 200
 Jeremiah, 997
 John, 24, 49, 200, 812
 John Sampson, 200
 Joseph, 22
 Lucy G., 473, 930
 Lury, 473
 Lydia, 49
 Margery, 997
 Marie Louise, 812
 Mary, 23-24, 49
 Moses, 49
 Nicholas Emery, 812
 Oakman Sprague, 812
 Oliver 473, 931
 Patience, 22-23
 Polly, 812
 Rebecca, 490
 Reuben, 200
 Ruth, 473
 Samuel, 23
 Sarah, 50, 366, 727
 Sarah E., 931
 Seth, 49, 473
 Solomon, 727
 Sophronia, 911
 Stephen, 49
 Thomas, 23-24
 Virginia Crozier, 813
 Willis Seaver, 813
 Palmer, Amelia, 154
 Anna, 301, 511
 Antoinette, 998
 Asa, 154
 Bennie Brewster, 998
 Betsey, 311
 Bridget, 516
 Charles, 958
 Charles Mahlon, 1090
 Clara May, 958
 Edwin, 164-65, 519

Palmer, *cont'd*

Elmer Elwood, 998
 Elulu, 995
 Emily Crary, 958
 Frank, 165
 Frank Hollis, 958
 Grace, 165, 519
 Hannah, 148, 1060
 Harriet, 240
 Harriet Newell, 164, 519
 Hollis H., 958
 Humphrey, 301
 Jeannetta, 1067
 John Pitkin, 1061
 John Wesley, 998
 Joseph, 998
 Joshua, 311
 Lemmon Asbery, 998
 Lydia Emma, 958
 Mahlon Phelps, 1090
 Martha, 164
 Mary, 504, 878
 Mary Alice, 278
 Mary Emily, 1060
 Mary Emma, 958
 Mary Jane, 165
 Mary Shedd, 1090
 Olive, 862
 Paul, 1060
 Paul Smith, 1061
 Perry Clifford, 998
 Phebe, 727
 Rebecca, 375
 Sarah, 311
 Turah Liona, 997-98
 Walter, 164
 William, 995
 William H., 165
 William Pitt, 1060
 Palmerton, Benjamin, 824
 Martha Ann, 824
 Nancy, 824
 Pape, Adelaide, 232
 Pardee, Adelia, 404
 Albert, 404
 Alice, 800
 Almira M., 844
 Anna, 800
 Ario, 800
 Arthur McKay, 845
 Asenath, 188
 Augustus, 404, 844
 Augustus S., 188
 Betsey, 188
 Caroline, 404, 845
 Charles Inslee, 404
 Charles Marvin, 800
 Clara A., 845
 Clara Bigelow, 845
 Clarence, 845

Pardee, *cont'd*

Cynthia, 845
 Dorothy Louise, 843
 Edward Luther, 404
 Elizabeth Wilcox, 845
 Elsie, 844
 Elsie May, 844
 Emily, 844
 Emily McK., 844
 Emma, 781
 Ensign Bennett, 845
 Faith, 188
 Frances Gertrude Snow, 404
 Frances Sophia, 404, 846
 Francis, 845
 Fred Ward, 843
 Frederick Fayette, 404
 Gertrude Burton, 845
 Harold Ensign Bennett, 845
 Harry Frank, 843
 Helen Lee, 800
 Helen Louise, 845
 Helen Maria, 404
 Herbert Fay, 845
 Horace Eaton, 845
 Howard, 844
 Howard Ashley, 844
 Howard Judd, 844
 Irving Hotehkiss, 845
 Israel Platt, 800
 James, 188
 James Lee, 800
 Jennie, 404
 John Myron, 845
 Juanita Starr, 843
 Julia, 403
 Julius, 404
 Katharine, 844
 Laura, 188, 404
 Lavinia, 188
 Lillian, 845
 Luther, 188
 Maria, 404
 Mary Elizabeth, 843-44
 Mary Louise, 843
 Mary Rebecca, 843
 Myron John, 404, 845
 Orrin, 188, 403
 Rebecca, 843
 Richard Gay, 404, 843
 Robert McK., 844
 Samuel, 188
 Sophia Delano, 403
 Starr Carlton, 843
 Thomas, 188
 Walter, 404, 844
 Walter William, 845
 Ward Camp, 843
 Welthea, 188

Pardee, *cont'd*

Westanna, 845

William McKnight,
844

William Wilcox, 845

Pariser, —, 294

Parish (Parrish), Alan-
tha Olivia, 963

Anna, 104, 1211

Anna Fairchild, 482

Anna P., 520, 961

Amanda Melvina, 963

Bethiah, 47-48

Brewster, 482

Cornelia Jane, 650

Dolly, 482

Elisha, 520

Eliphalet, 520
Eliphalet Huntington,
963

Ella G., 963

Ella M., 964

Ella Sophia, 963

Ellen Theodosia, 963

Ephraim, 650

Eugene Williams, 964

George H., 520

James D., 963

James Oliver, 964

Jerusha, 48

John Devereaux, 963

Lucy, 482

Lucy Jane, 482

Luite Robinson, 963

Mary, 73, 120, 520

Mary B., 520

May, 520

Minerva B., 520

Minnie, 520

Oliver, 520, 963

Oliver Hull, 964

Pauline, 964

Rufus, 104, 1211

Sally, 520-21

Theodosia, 520-21

William, 48, 482

Zipporah, 520

Zipporah B., 520

Park (Parke) (Parkes)
(Parks), Bathsheba,
557

Betsey, 225

Carrie, 297

Captain, 238

Charlotte, 669

Content, 121

Deborah, 115

Delilah, 217

Dorothy, 47, 118, 121

Elisha, 456

Eliza Adaline, 456

Esther, 121, 230

Park, etc., *cont'd*

Harriet, 217, 520

Harriet Joanna, 16

Irene, 445

Isabel Beecher, 612

Isabel Erskine, 612

Margery, 122

Martha, 238

Moses, 118, 121

Nellie Adele, 646

Parthenia, 121, 232,
464

Paul, 122

Polly, 281

Richard, 27

Robert, 121

Robert Hall, 612

Rufus, 16

Sabra, 217

Samuel R., 646

Sarah, 27, 118, 121

Silas, 115, 217

Silve, 121

William, 225, 520

William Austin, 217

William Hallock, 16

Parker, Ann, 471

Anne M., 506

Caleb, 1118

Caleb Stephen, 1118

Clara, 182

Don. Mayro, 1185

Edgar, xl

Fanny, 389, 134

Freeman, 612

Henry, 182

Henry Clay, 1185

Hilda, 1186

Ida, 1185

John, 471

Lucilla, 467

Lynn Randolph, 1185

Mary, 77, 471

Mildred Esther, 1186

Nathaniel, 1118

Olive, 614

Priscilla E., 876

Ralph Brewster, 1185

Rebecca, 612

Rebecca Lauder, 1118

Samuel, 876

Sarepta, 567

Stephen, 1118

Theron, 467

Thomas, 1118

Parkhurst, Alta Selestine

256, 287

Amelia S., 261

Beatrice, 654

Carrie J., 662

Cora M., 654

Emma, 661

Parkhurst, *cont'd*Franklin Augustus,
662

Freelove, 653

Gertrude Lillian, 662

Gilbert, 286

Guy Herbert, 662

Harriet, 287

Henry Halmer, 662

James, 287

Jeanette, 287

Jonathan Gilbert, 286-
87, 661-62

Joseph, 1198

Lavina Brewster, 287

Leander, 653

Lilley S. B., 654

Lucy, 286

Lydia, 286, 653

Mariah, 286, 660-61

Mary, 286, 661

Mary A., 1198

Minnie E., 654

Mollie, 662

Nathan, 653

Oscar, 654

Oscar Edmund, 654

Reginald Brewster,
662

Sophronia, 661

Susie Cora, 654

Truman Leander, 654

Velna F., 654

Wallace Brewster, 287

Walter, 654

William Brewster, 256,
287, 662Parmelee, Barbara, 992
George, 408

Louisa Mersene, 408

Parris, Judge, 378

Parrott, Alfred, 858

Maria Beck, 858

Mary, 596, 858

Ralph Brewster, 858

Parry, Mary L., 385

Parsons, Amanda, 829

Aurelia, 239

Azariah, 239

Dorothy Rosemund,
1116

Edward Sawyer, 1116

Edward Wolcott, 1116

Eleanor, 1116

Eli Burton, 537

Elizabeth Augusta,
848

Helen Irene, 1116

Jennie Brewster, 1116

John, 848

Louise Gould, 848

Marietta, 158

- Parsons, *cont'd*
 Nina, 1021
 Sibyl Maria, 537
 Timothy G., 1116
 Partrich (Partridge),
 Christian, 39
 Ella M., 510
 George, 39-40
 George R., 1051
 Gussie Edith, 1051
 Hannah, 40, 62
 Hattie, 1051
 James, 39
 John, 40, 62, 95-96
 Lydia, 39
 Mary, 40, 62, 1168
 Rachel, 95
 Ralph, lxxiii, 39
 Sarah, 39
 Patch, Charles Reed,
 1177
 Emma Rebecca, 1177
 Josephine Augusta,
 340
 Rebecca, 1177
 Pateman, Mary Viola,
 448
 William, 448
 Paterson (Patterson),
 Ann, 368
 Anna, 927
 Annie G., 1184
 Charles Tillinghast,
 1184
 Elizabeth D., 1184
 Ella Mabel, 368
 G. S., 368
 George Brewster, 1184
 Jean, 1184
 Kimball D., 1184
 Margaret, 1141
 Martha Mary, 1184
 Nona, 1184
 Rody, 1184
 Sarah, 332
 Pates, Emily Childs, 1120
 Lewis T., 1120
 Patrick, Frances Cath-
 arine, 552
 William, 552
 Patstone, Eileen Gladys,
 918
 Lewis, 918
 Maria Anthony, 918
 Monica Alane, 918
 Pattee, Lomira, 727
 Patten, Caroline Maria,
 977
 Charles Leland, 977
 Ellen Adelia, 976-77
 Elmer Ellsworth, 976
 Fannie Elizabeth, 977
 Patten, *cont'd*
 George Washington,
 534, 976-77
 Henry, 534
 Ida Leanora, 976
 Ida Louisa, 976
 James, 534
 John, 534
 John Pomeroy, 534,
 974
 Katharine Lucretia,
 976
 Leo Isham, 976
 Louisa Brewster, 534,
 975
 Margaret Ann, 976
 Margaret Elizabeth,
 976
 Mary Ann, 534
 May Amy Belle, 974
 Mollie Ann, 976
 Nancy, 534
 Nanita Olive, 976
 Sarah Elizabeth, 977
 Sarah S., 974
 William Wallace, 977
 Patti —, 559
 Paul, Martha, 577
 Martin, 577
 Matilda, 138
 Paulding, Betsey, 97
 Paulison, Amelia, 405
 Elbert Gould, 405
 John C., 405
 Paulsen, Christina Re-
 lief, 1022
 Cora Emma, 1021
 John Brewster, 1022
 Nelson Christian, 1021-
 22
 Paul, 1021
 Paul Irving, 1021
 Rebecca, 1021
 Paver, William, 3
 Payson, Alvira, 1021
 Benj. Franklin, 1021
 Charles, 1021
 Charlotte May, 1021
 Edwin, 1021
 Ernest Milton, 1021
 Hannah Relief, 1021
 Harry Irving, 1021
 Herman Alanson, 1021
 Lenora, 1021
 Mary Eva, 1021
 Stella Evalyn, 1021
 William, 1021
 Willis Maurice, 1021
 Peabody, see also Pabodie
 Abbie Lavina, 564
 Adah Almira, 563
 Adah Josephine, 564
 Peabody, *cont'd*
 Ann, 645
 Bessie, 564
 Charles, 1172
 Charles Henry, 564
 Ephraim Brewster, 563
 Ethelbert Rounds Jon-
 athan, 564
 George Jonathan, 564
 Hugh Kingsman, 892
 Jeannette E., 1172
 Jeannette Felice, 1172
 Jemima, 563
 John, 563
 Jonathan, 563
 Julia Adeline, 563,
 1019
 Louise Angeline, 563
 Lucy, 564
 Lucy Leffingwell, 892
 Maria Antoinette, 563-
 64
 Mary, 20
 May Naomi, 563
 Nancy, 564
 Rhoderic Judson, 564
 Sheldon Newton, 563
 Stephen, 563
 Thellie Brewster, 564
 William, 20, 892
 Peacock, Mary, 807
 Peak (Peake), (Peakes),
 Annie, 264
 Benjamin, 585
 Charles Henry, 264
 Helen, 279
 Israel, 263
 Jennie, 264
 Maria, 263
 Mary, 263
 Parthena, 279
 Rufus Pearce, 263
 Samuel E., 263
 Susan Houston, 585
 Uriel H., 279
 W. H., xxii
 Peale, Harriet, 790
 Harriet Alter, 790
 Samuel, 790
 Peame (Peime), Mary,
 lxxviii, 14
 Pearce (Peirce)
 (Pierce), A. F., 816
 Alfred Brewster, 333
 Anna, 160, 460
 Azal, 333
 Betsey, 284
 Caroline B., 227
 Chandler, 284
 Charlotte Rockwell,
 518
 Edwin Starling, 926

Pearce, etc., *cont'd*

Eliza, 333, 587, 857
 Eliza Ann, 333, 750
 Elizabeth, 284, 333
 Elizabeth Gillespie, 1072
 Elizabeth Hart, 731
 Emily, 333, 751, 926
 Ezekiel, 284
 Florence S., 816
 George Edmund, 518
 George Gifford, 926
 Georgia Libby, 1023
 Harold, 926
 Harriet, 333
 Henry, 227
 Hodgson Sherman, 1072
 James, 926
 James Armstrong, 926
 James Hodgson, 1071
 James Starling, 926
 Jane Maria, 587
 Jennie Gifford, 926
 John P., 731
 Josiah, 333
 Lavina, 284
 Lillie Ely, 731
 Louisa, 474
 Lucy, 177, 227
 Lydia, 333
 Maria F., 333
 Mary, 284, 460
 Mary Elizabeth, 587
 Naomi, 375
 Nathan, 460
 Olive, 284
 Palmer, 160
 Polly, 180
 Robert, 1071
 Rowena, 284
 Rufus, 587
 Ruth Hodgson, 1072
 Sophronia Ann, 1071
 Weston, 1023
 William, 284
 Pearson (Pearsons) (Peirson) (Pier-son), Clara, 736
 Clark Gray, 978
 Chesterfield, 990
 Darrell Brewster, 659
 Frank Lelon, 978
 George, 978
 Hannah, 736
 John Walter, 659
 Josiah, 510
 Kitty Evelyn, 659
 Laura, 990
 Mary, 1099
 Mary Ann, 990
 Melissa Rossiter, 510

Pearson, etc., *cont'd*

Nabby, 510
 Pearle Lucretia, 978
 Phebe, 170
 Richmond, 18
 Richmond Mumford, 18-19
 Sarah Croon, 19
 Susanna, 170
 Wallace Drake, 978
 William, 659
 William Benedict, 170
 Willmetta Ethlin, 978
 Ziba, 736
 Pease, Achsahanna, 822
 Aurelia Elizabeth, 1069
 Cynthia, 1069
 Elizabeth, 322
 Hephsebah, 124
 Joseph, 1069
 Josephine, 777
 Julia, 165
 Mary Brewster, 777, 1158
 Mary Elizabeth, 777
 Nathan, 822
 Obadiah, 777
 Polly, 822
 Peavy, Ella Minerva, 548
 Henry Jackson, 548
 Peck, Abigail, 546
 Abijah, 318
 Abner Webb, 546, 990
 Albert, 546
 Albert Eliphalet, 989
 Ann, 989
 Ansel, 76
 Aurelia Kellogg, 670
 Carson C., 990
 Charles D., 908
 Clara, 990
 Clara Sargent, 990
 Clarinda, 317
 Dewitt, 991
 Edwin, 928
 Eleanor, 991
 Eleanor Alvord, 670
 Eliphalet, 546
 Eliza Ardelia, 852
 Elliott J., 546
 Esther Miranda, 908
 Flora Stelle, 990
 Florence Starr, 990
 Frank Harrison, 990
 Franklin, 546, 990
 Fremont Carson, 990
 Fremont Pearsons, 991
 George, 852
 Hannah, 76
 Helen Martha, 873
 Henry, 873

Peck, *cont'd*

Ida Mae, 634
 Jennie E., 670
 Julia Emeline, 873
 Kate, 546
 Laura, 990
 Lois Strong, 546
 Lott Mitchell, 991
 Lottie, 990
 Louisa, 546
 Margaret, 990
 Martha L., 670
 Mary, 928
 Mary L., 837
 Mary Louisa, 989
 Newton, 670
 Newton Lyman, 670
 Ora A., 908
 Perry Thomas, 670
 Persis, 546
 Priscilla, 670
 Rachel, 70, 318
 Rebecca, 1212
 Sarah, 445
 Sarah Jane, 990
 Sylvia, 546
 Thomas, 670
 Thomas Knowlton, 670
 Walter, 546
 William Sherwin, 546, 989
 Zerah, 546
 Peckham, Catharine Longworth, 1114-15
 Ella Estelle, 900
 Hannah Avery, 917
 Harriet, 1115
 Harriette Maria, 1114
 Harriet Weld, 1115
 Henry Arnold, 1114-15
 Isabella, 1114
 Joseph Tyler, 917
 Julia, 996
 Minerva, 996
 Rufus Wheeler, 1114-15
 Rufus William, 1114
 Susan, 891
 William, 996
 Peel, Abigail, 150
 Peggs, Hannah, 658
 Mary A., 658
 Richard, 658
 Pellet (Pellett), Ellen A., 344
 Eunice, 58
 Minnie E., 510
 Pelton, Burton L., 944
 Clara B., 944
 Cynthia Louisa, 532
 Electa Maria, 531

- Pelton, *cont'd*
 Emily Orril, 531
 Eugene Simphronius, 532
 Flavel B., 1086
 George Kirkpatrick, 531
 George Mason, 531
 Gwendolen, 944
 Jane, 531
 Jesse, 531
 John Sanderson, 531
 Joseph DeWolf, 531
 Josiah, 531
 Mary, 531
 Mary Elizabeth, 532
 Mary Nichol, 531
 Mary Sophronia, 531
 Myra King, 531
 Nora, 1086
 Ruhama, 531
 Ruhama Catharine, 531
 Sarah, 532
 Sarah Ann, 532
 Sarah DeWolf, 531
 Sidney Rigdon, 532
 Sylvester, 944
 Tensard DeWolf, 532
 Penders, Josephine, 428
 Pendery, Martha, 719
 Pendleton, Abbie Backus, 347
 Ann Eliza, 485
 Eliza, 485
 Hannah A., 479
 Jabez, 485
 Jane, 166
 Louis H., 479
 Martha, 164
 Nettie E., 577
 Penfield, —, 158
 Mary, 1167
 Pennel (Pennell), Elizabeth, 1082
 Huldah, 282
 James, 282
 Olive, 282
 Seth, 282
 Penniman, Anna Myra, 427
 Penty. Amelia Russell, 891
 William R., 891
 Pepper, —, 693
 Ann, 1020
 Anna Iola, 1066
 Perfect, Allie, 1141
 Perine, Elias G., 682
 Eliza, 682
 Mary, 682
 Perit, Peter, 143
 Perkins, Abigail, 355, 471, 784
 Adeline, 200
 Alla Lynne, 513
 Almira, 356
 Belle, 356
 Catherine, 355
 Celia Carlton, 323
 Chandler Gillan, 359
 Charles Austin, 359
 Charles Wesley, 355, 784
 Charlotte, 323
 Charlotte Parke, 359
 Chesley, 395
 Civil, 164, 358
 Cora, 356
 Dean, 358
 Dorcas, 163
 Dorothy, 355
 Dwight, 359
 Dwight William, 359
 Edith, 358
 Edwin Smith, 356
 Eliza, 201
 Eliza Ann, 926
 Elizabeth, 406
 Elizabeth Ela, 784
 Ellen Rand, 323
 Emily, 356, 785
 Emma, 356
 Esther, 356
 Fanny, 356
 Flavius, 355, 359
 Frances, 164, 356
 Frederick, 622
 George, 355, 513, 622
 Grace, 163
 Grant, 359
 Hannah, 112
 Hardin, 163
 Harlan, 164, 357
 Harriet, 622, 1168
 Harriet Charlotte, 359
 Harriet T., 359
 Harry, 323
 Helen, 358
 Henry Dwight, 926
 Henry Farnham, 622
 Jabez, 112
 Jacob Benson, 323
 Jane, 355
 Jane Sarah, 355
 Jeannette, 358
 Jemima, 354, 881
 John, 200, 356-57
 Joseph, 323
 Julia, 356-57
 Kate Norton, 513
 Leland Clift, 513
 Lena, 359
 Leonard, 163
 Perkins, *cont'd*
 Leonard Brewster, 355
 Lillian, 358
 Lillian Frink, 926
 Lilly, 359
 Lucy, 357
 Lucy Maria, 359
 Luke, 881
 Lydia, 164
 Mahala, 357
 Martha, 359
 Martha Ann, 357, 787
 Mary, 355
 Mary Bartlett, 395
 Mary Belle, 356
 Mary E., 357
 Mary Ely, 323
 Mary Grace, 359
 Mary J., 356
 Mary Judd, 622
 Morilla, 356
 Nina, 800
 Pearl, 359
 Phebe A., 359
 Priscilla, 201
 Rachel Ann Ely, 323
 Ralph Harvey, 359
 Ronald, 201
 Rose, 392
 Salicia, 355
 Samuel Brewster, 163, 354, 356
 Samuel C., 356
 Sarah, 200
 Sarah Brewster, 164
 Seth Emerson, 356
 Seth W., 356
 Warren, 164, 355, 358
 Warren Leonard, 355
 William, 163
 William Madison, 164, 359
 Willis, 358
 Perry, Abraham, 972
 Alfred Ernest, 1015
 Amanda, 1101
 Andrew, 1015
 Ara J., 861
 Armenia, 860-61
 Benjamin, 789-90
 Bruce, 655
 Charles, 1015
 Charles Austin, 1015
 Charles F., 789
 Charlotte, 989
 Commodore, 655
 Demeric, 1091
 Dorothy, 1092
 Elda, 656
 Elizabeth, 261, 795, 1004
 Emma Elizabeth, 789

Perry, *cont'd*

Esty C., 861
 Ezra, 21
 Frances Shedd, 1091
 Franklin G., 860
 Fred York, 1015
 George, 656
 George Arthur, 1015
 Guy W., 861
 Hannah, 578, 655
 Harvey Clifford, 1016
 James, 860-61
 Joseph A., 848
 Lucy H., 900
 Maria, 655
 Marjorie, 1092
 Mary Maria, 1015
 Mary Pierrpont, 848
 May, 1097
 Norman Warren, 790
 Rebecca, 21, 1025
 Ruth, 656
 Safford Goodwin, 1091
 Sarah Alice, 972
 Sarah Elvira, 860
 Selina Jane, 1015
 Verna Mildred, 1015
 Walter Robert, 1016
 Pert, Cordelia, 226
 Peters, Eva Crosly, 866
 Frank L., 866
 Laton, 336
 Sophia Brewster, 336
 Peterson, Ann, 802
 Clarence Eugene, 1098
 Deborah W., 169
 Duane Lansing, 1098
 Elisha, 802
 Esaiaas, 99
 Frank Wheldon, 1097
 Guy Crosby, 803
 Henry, 169
 Jennie Wells, 1097,
 Julia Ann T., 171
 Kenyon Goss, 1098
 Lewis, 171
 Lowell McKinley, 1098
 Lucy Crosby, 802
 Lydia, 99
 Mary, 632
 Neal Huntley, 1098
 Percy L., 803
 Stanley Moyer, 1098
 William, 1097
 Petrie, Edward Rozell,
 1032
 Mattie, 1032
 Pettit, Adelaide, 924
 Alexander, 924
 Alonzo, 924
 Curtis, 924
 Ella, 924

Pettit, *cont'd*

Ella M., 924
 Elizabeth, 924
 Flora, 924
 Harriet Crouch, 924
 J. Ellsworth, 924
 Louie, 924
 Luman P., 924
 Lydia Maria, 924
 Maria Brewster, 923-
 24
 Samuel, 924
 Samuel Hiram, 924
 Pfieger, John, 410
 Luella L., 410
 Phelps, Abigail Georgia,
 695
 Ama, 93
 Annie E., 657
 Bathsheba, 143
 Carrie, 657
 Charles Henry, 1090
 Charles Matias, 1090
 Charles Theodore, 1090
 Chester Brewster, 657
 Clarence Edmund, 657
 Elijah, 127
 Ella Louise, 984
 Emma Carrie Louise,
 1090
 Eunice, 991
 Frances Nellie, 657
 Francis Henry, 657
 Frederick Tracy, 657
 Geraldine Elizabeth,
 657
 Gilbert Paul, 657
 Harry Loomis, 1090
 Henry A., 657
 Herbert Frederick, 657
 John, 143, 984
 Julia A., 984
 Kate N., 657
 Katherine Elizabeth,
 1090
 Lunette F., 984
 Lydia, 93
 Lydia C., 657
 Lydia Caroline, 657
 Lyman Brewster, 649
 Maria, 649
 Marie Johanna, 1090
 Martha, 93
 Mary, 361, 657
 Mary Shedd, 1090
 Molly, 127
 Myrtle Merion, 657
 Nora Etta, 984
 Oliver C., 695
 Orrin C., 657
 Oxlie Nello, 657
 Patience, 94

Phelps, *cont'd*

Paul, 1090
 Percy D., 657
 Rosina, 94
 Sally, 695
 Samuel, 93
 Samuel Brewster, 94
 Sarah Mabel, 657
 Theodore Charles, 657
 Tracy Lot, 657
 Wealtha, 650
 William Waterman,
 657
 Philbrook, Fannie, 792
 Florence, 791
 Philips (Phillips), Abby
 Brewster, 752-53
 Abby Eliza, 1150
 Agnes, 866
 Albert Seymour, 1058
 Ann, 851
 Anna, 225
 Asa, 99
 Asenath Maria, 414
 Austin, 956
 Catherine, 414
 Charles Henry, 414
 Chloe, 421
 Clarence Wait, 1058
 Delia, 414
 Diantha, 244
 Dwight Lester, 414,
 865
 Dwight Lewis, 865
 Eleanor, 414
 Elizabeth, 414, 866
 Ethel Rachel, 1058
 Frances Willard, 1150
 Frank Kimball, 1150
 George, 225, 865
 George Edward, 1099
 Georgiana, 1150
 Grosvenor, 753
 Harriet Anthony, 414,
 866
 Harriet Louisa, 1058
 Harriet Rosaltha, 955
 Helen Elizabeth, 1150
 Henry Grosvenor, 1150
 Ida A., 1189
 Isaac, 60, 421
 James M., 1189
 Jessie West, 1099
 John Beach, 1150
 John Prince, 414
 Laura A., 955-56
 Levi N. H., 865
 Lizzie, 1151
 Lois Cizari, 1150
 Lois K., 1150
 Lois Katharine, 1151
 Lydia, 176

- Philips, etc., *cont'd*
 Lydia Maria, 414, 865
 Margaret, 923
 Marion Kinne, 955
 Mary, 421
 Mary Asenath, 414
 Mary Kinne, 955
 Moses Kimball, 1150
 Nancy J., 973
 Nancy Jane, 414
 Nathaniel G., 1150
 Nathaniel Grosvenor, 753, 1150-51
 Olive D., 1099
 Phebe, 865
 Priscilla, 60
 Rebecca, 105
 Ruben, 326
 Samuel, 1099
 Sarah, 973
 Sarah Amelia, 865
 Seth, 973
 Silas, 865
 Simeon R., 955
 Sophia, 326
 Stena Pearl, 1150
 Thomas, 414
 Thomas Rose, 414, 866
 Wendell, 766
 William, 414
 William D., 865
 William G., 414
 William Oscar, 414
 Winthrop Barnard, 1150-51
 Zeresh, 99
 Zilpha, 1189
 Phillippe, Eveline, 1043
 Frederick, 1043
 Phillis, Nettie Edith, 1003
 Philp, Bessie W., 603
 George R., 603
 Gertrude Louise, 603
 Helen Brewster, 603
 Mary Augusta, 603
 Violet Eliza, 603
 Violet Ethel, 603
 William, 603
 Philpot, Jessie Benton, 1033
 William, 1033
 Phinney, Clara Celia, 993
 Dwelley, 993
 Ellen F., 766
 Henrietta L., 940
 Jane, 1026
 Jennie A., 468
 Piatt, Hannah, 679
 Pick, Rose Amelia, 1050
 Pickard, James, 1028
 Lucy J., 1028
 Pickard, *cont'd*
 Susanna, 546
 Pickens, Carrie Amelia, 951
 John, 951
 Sarah, 951
 Pickering, Olive, 957
 Pickert, Anna, 342
 Picket (Pickett), Adam, 17, 19
 Hannah, 17, 19
 John, lxxviii, 13, 17, 37
 Mary, 17, 70, 232, 960
 Mercy, 17, 809
 Ruth, lxxviii, 17
 William, 18
 Pierce, see Pearce
 Piercy, Cyrena Jane, 589
 N. T. Hammond, 589
 Pierson, see Pearson
 Pike, Bertrand, 935
 Cornelius, 935
 Ezra F. Barker, 935
 Harleigh Jotham, 935
 Henry Edson, 395
 Jotham, 935
 Laura Ann, 935
 Lulu, 935
 Mary, 935
 Mary Richards, 395
 Susan, 491
 Winifred Eleanor, 395
 Pilkington, Charlotte, 323, 950
 Pinckney, Ann, 556
 Pine, Carol Sardis, 976
 George Safford, 976
 Ida Louisa, 976
 Margaret Olive, 976
 Safford Fay, 976
 Sardis R., 976
 William Douglas, 976
 Pinneo, Submit, 142
 Pinney, Ebenezer, 699
 Ellen, 699
 Mary, 936
 Piper, Abigail, 638
 Amy May, 1110
 Calvin R., 1110
 Cecil Belle, 1110
 Charles Orin, 1110
 Etta, 1110
 Lulu Josephine, 1110
 Martha Ann, 1110
 Mary Etta, 1110
 Sumner Scott, 1110
 Thomas, 1110
 Pisher, Calista, 358
 Judson C., 358
 Newell C., 358
 Peter, 358
 Pitkin, Alfred Butler, 541, 1060
 Anna Louise, 541
 Cynthia Ann, 540
 Harriet, 246
 Jennie Louise, 541, 1060
 John O., 540, 1060
 Lucy, 540, 1060
 Martha Jane, 541, 1060
 Mary Emily, 1060
 Robert William, 541
 William, 246
 William Forbes, 540
 Pitts, James A., 463
 Mary Stanton, 463
 Pixley, Ann Eliza, 317
 John, 317
 Place, Frank, 535
 Harriet, 535
 Plane, Bertha C., 1197
 J. C., 1197
 Platt, Caroline, 681
 Charles Easton, 682
 David Perine, 682
 Eliza Ann, 241
 Gideon, 681
 Gideon Lucian, 681
 Harriet, 1151
 Jane, 759
 Landra Beach, 1151
 Lester Beach, 1151-52
 Lucian, 682
 Lucian Tudor, 681
 Lucy Beach, 1151
 Lydia, 681
 Mary, 241, 682
 Mary Jane, 241
 Mary Perine, 682
 Medora Caroline, 682
 Medora Hurlbut, 682
 Polly, 720
 Rebecca, 681
 Tillotson Beach, 1152
 Walter Brewster, 682
 Washington, 682
 Wyldman, 241
 Plummer, Hannah, 391
 James R., 1129
 Mary, 1129
 Rebecca, 1129
 Rebecca Hulings, 1129
 Thadeus, 1129
 Theodore, 1129
 Theodore Manier, 1129
 William, 1129
 Plympton, Arthur Lord, 620
 Clara E., 620
 Edward Ladd, 620
 Edward Learned, 620

- Plympton, *cont'd*
 Lucy Jane, 620
 Luther Lee, 620
 William Learned, 620
 Points, Alice Eulalia, 773
 John T., 773
 Poisal, Eve, 880
 Poland, Amy G., 944
 Cavalier, 944
 Clara B., 944
 James M., 944
 Mary E., 944
 Serena A., 944
 Polen, James, 99
 Lucy, 99
 Polhemus, Marietta Adele, 658
 Pollard, James Martin, 387
 Lydia, 387
 Lydia Prince, 387
 Pollock, Edna, 701
 John Samuel, 701
 Pomeroy, Adele, 984
 Andrew Kingsbury, 536
 Anna, 536
 Anna Margaret, 537
 Augustus, 846
 Augustus Aspinwall, 536
 Calvin, 846
 Caroline, 845-46
 Charles Burton, 537, 984
 Charles Mortimer, 537
 Chauncey Newton, 537
 Dorothy, 306, 566
 Edwin Soreno, 536, 984
 Eleazer, 536
 Elizabeth, 983
 Emily, 984
 Emily Asenath, 536, 982
 Enos Pratt, 846
 Fanny Ellis, 983
 Fayette Brewster, 536, 983-84
 Fayette Burton, 984
 Frances Lydia, 537
 Frank, 846
 Hart, 763
 Horace Burton, 984
 John Webber, 984
 Julia Gay, 846
 Laura, 536
 Laura Brewster, 983-84
 Lemuel, 161, 763
 Lucy K., 536
- Pomeroy, *cont'd*
 Margaret Ann, 537
 Martilla, 617
 Martin Ebenezer, 536
 Mary Augusta, 537
 Mary Day, 322
 Nancy, 566
 Olive, 161
 Parthenia Little, 763
 Paul Wellington, 537
 Rachel, 846
 Sibyl Maria, 537
 Sophia, 984
 Sophronia, 536
 Stephen, 566
 Theodore, 322
 William, 846
 Pond, Aaron, 113
 Clarissa, 113, 1153
 Elias, 1153
 Emma, 1041
 Ezekiel, 113
 George DeCatur, 1041
 Hannah, 113
 Harriet, 1041
 Lurene, 113
 Mary Elizabeth, 1153
 Richard Cecil, 1041
 Samuel M., 1041
 Statira, 279
 Theophilus Perkins, 113
 Pool (Poole), Anna Ware, 443
 Arthur, 443
 Edwin, 443
 Elizabeth, 1012
 Ida, 1084
 Martha Maria, 443
 Rushmore, 443
 Samuel, 443
 Pope, Hannah, 32
 Porter (Portor), Alice, 1189
 Amos, 250
 Anna, 540, 873
 Arthur B., 537
 Asahel, 556
 Asenath, 243
 Bertha Treadwell, 701
 Charles Willson, 701
 Charlotte, 629
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 629
 Edwards Chappell, 630
 Edwards Hyndshaw, 629
 Edwards Williams, 629
 Elisha Pratt, 556
 Eliza Emily, 629
 Eliza Maria, 630
 Elizabeth Colton, 629
- Porter, etc., *cont'd*
 Ellen H., 629
 Elsie, 836
 Emma Neoma, 742
 Esther, 1002
 Henry Dwight, 629-30
 Howard F., 1059
 James T., 630
 James Wolcott, 629
 Jane, 537
 Jeremiah, 629
 Joanna, 250
 John, 537, 1189
 John Edwards, 629
 Jonathan, 537
 Julia, 801
 Lucius Chapin, 630
 Lucretia, 250
 Martha, 620, 874
 Mary, 556
 Mary Clark, 250, 556
 Mary Edna, 1059
 Mary Elizabeth, 49, 556, 1002
 Mary Harriet, 630
 Mary Louise, 629
 Mary Treby, 701
 Nellie, 537
 Noah, 243
 Rachel, 742
 Robert Otto, 630
 Samuel, 250, 701
 Submit, 243
 Thressa, 629
 William, 629
 William A., 742
 William Robert, 629
 Possone, Hannah, 1185
 Post, Augustus Thomas, 324
 Elizabeth, 1111
 Ella A., 441
 Ezekiel, 324
 Mary Augusta, 324
 Mary Esther, 324
 Sarah Maria, 247
 Poster, E. J., 408
 Mary J., 408
 Poston, Benjamin Franklin, 692
 Bruce Frank, 692
 Ellen Matilda, 692
 Frank Hulings, 692
 John H., 692
 John William, 692
 Julia Hulings, 692
 Philander Dake, 693
 Potter, Alice Blanche, 550
 Alice Maria, 998
 Bruce Charles, 998
 Charles, 998

Potter, *cont'd*

Ella J., 568
 Ellen Aristine, 724
 Ernest H., 755
 Gilbert, 570
 Glen Allen, 570
 Henry, 550
 Ida Frances, 1144
 Joseph, 570
 Josephine O., 830
 Juliette Ophelia, 570
 Katherine, 533
 Lina, 998
 Lucy, 215
 Lurene, 208
 Maie A., 1198
 Marie Brewster, 755
 Minnie Mary, 570
 Payne, 998
 Rosina, 570
 Seymour, 755
 Thomas, 208
 Wallis Sealy, 755
 William Pitt, 724
 Pottle, Abigail, 1023
 Clarissa, 1023
 David, 1023
 Priscilla Thomas, 1023
 Potwin (Potwine), Clara, 305
 Fred, 305
 Harriet S., 305
 Julia Hedges, 305
 Lemuel Stoughton, 305
 Sarah, 305
 Sarah Wetmore, 305
 Thomas, 305
 Thomas Stoughton, 305
 Pound, Adah Josephine, 564
 Clara A., 564
 Claude Washington, 564
 Frank, 563
 Franklin M., 563-64
 Hannah, 563
 John, 563
 Maria Antoinette, 563
 Wash., 564
 Powell, Margaret Eloise, 946
 Powers, Caroline Matilda, 841
 Joanna, 709
 Larnard, 841
 Myrta Loince, 640
 Ruby, 841
 W. W., 640
 Powicke, —, lv
 Pratt, Albert, 1022
 Annette, 548
 Bellona, 233

Pratt, *cont'd*

Carrie Eliza, 866
 Catharine M., 548
 Charles G., 866
 Charles P., 548
 Diantha, 616
 Eliza, 866
 Elizabeth S., 1108
 Elizabeth Tilson, 397
 Emma, 548
 George L., 866
 Harriet Anthony, 866
 Helen Clare, 1045
 Irene, 1045
 James J., 1173
 James T., 1173
 James Timothy, 1173
 Mary, 556
 Mary Lucia, 1173
 Mattie C., 438
 Maud, 1022
 Nellie Asenath, 866
 Olive, 598
 Orville C., 548
 Rachel, 846
 Richard, 866
 Robert, 1045
 Thankful, 1118
 Prence, Hannah, 21
 Mercy, xix, 22, 237,
 753, 805, 1187
 Patience, xxxviii-
 xxxix, 21
 Rebecca, xxxviii, 21-
 22
 Susannah, 21
 Thomas, xxxviii, lxiv-
 lxvi, lxxiii-lxxv, 5-6,
 21-22
 Prentice (Prentiss)
 (Prentiss), Abby, 347
 Adaline, 555, 1000
 Alice, 347, 1000
 Almira, 555
 Amelia, 555
 Amy, 519, 465-66
 Ann Maria, 555, 998
 Anna R., 409
 Betsey Avery, 190
 Catherine H., 999
 Charles, 466
 Charles Franklin, 466
 Chester Smith, 233,
 466
 Cora Ann, 999
 David D., 510
 Dwight, 239
 Dwight Edwin, 555,
 1000
 Edwin Eugene, 1000
 Eliza, 190, 524
 Elizabeth, 160

Prentice, etc., *cont'd*

Elizabeth Parthena,
 555, 1000
 Ella, 555
 Emeline, 555
 Emma, 555
 Frank H., 555
 Garrett Judd, 555
 Harold Edwin, 1000
 Harriet, 701
 Henrietta Vickers, 466
 Henry Gay, 555, 999
 Herbert Isaac, 233,
 466
 Howard Henry, 1000
 John, 190, 555
 Jonathan, 524
 Joseph, 190
 Joshua, 466
 Lillian Estelle, 555
 Lizzie May, 1001
 Lucy, 233, 466
 Lyndon Henry, 1000
 Maria D., 466
 Mary Eaton, 466
 Nathan, 347
 Polly, 466
 Ray Samuel, 999
 Roby Lenora, 555
 Samuel, 466, 555
 Samuel Gilbert, 999
 Samuel N., 555
 Samuel Oscar, 466
 Samuel Smith, 466
 Stephen, 701
 Susan E., 510
 William Henry, 466
 Prescott, Alexander H.,
 523
 Cornelia Scott, 523
 Curry Stimson, 1182
 D. Clinton, 1182
 Ethel, 817
 Frederick Holgate,
 1182
 Frederick M., 1182
 James Clinton, 1182
 Julia Angelia, 523
 Luella L., 1182
 Mary, 712
 Sarah, 1182
 Preston, Amos, 713
 Calvin, 864
 Celia, 864
 Eugene Wilson, 864
 Ida, 864
 Jane, 616
 Katharine, 864
 Louisa, 713
 Luther E., 864
 Martha, 713
 Mary E., 676

- Preston, *cont'd*
 Minor, 616
- Price, Betsey, 180
 Capt., 180
 Charles Oscar, 660
 Clarence Alden, 660
 Eddie, 660
 Ella M., 660
 Fannie Edna, 660
 Fred, 660
 Hattie Eleanor, 660
 James Harvey, 660
 John, 660
 Mary, 660
 Nellie, 1086
 Nellie May, 660
 Sarah Jane, 660
 Willard, 660
- Pride, Absalom, 216
 Claracy, 216
 Cynthia, 216, 462
 Deborah, 216
 Hannah, 216, 461
 Huldah, 216
 Joseph, 216
 Mary, 216
 Polly, 216
- Priest, Degory, xxvii,
 xxix, xxxiii, xxxv
 Jane, 297
 Rebecca, 297
 Rufus, 297
- Priestman, Jessie Elizabeth, 452
 John L., 452
- Prime, Laura, 1113
- Prince, see also Prence,
 —, xxxi
 Abigail, 180
 Alice, 15
 Angeline, 204
 Anne, 428
 Charles Eugene, 204
 Christiana, 423
 Deborah, 397, 423
 Elizabeth Douglas, 204
 Emma, 203
 Fannie Mary, 203
 Frances Evelyn, 203
 Hannah, 181, 203
 Harold Thomas, 203
 Isaac, 15-16
 Job, 180, 203, 397,
 423, 428
 Job Henry, 204
 John, 15, 428
 Kimball, 203, 397, 423,
 428
 Levi Sherman, 423
 Lillian Sophia, 204
 Lydia, 180
 Mary, 15
- Prince, *etc., cont'd*
 Mary Thomas, 203
 Milburn, 204
 Rufus, 203
 Rufus Augustine, 203
 Ruth, 16
 Sophia, 203
 Sophia Brewster, 203
 Samuel F., 203
 Thomas, 16, 180-81
 Thomas Brewster, 203
- Prior, Delia A., 985
 F. Milton, 985
 Helen A., 985
 Isaac N., 156
 Mary Brewster, 156
 Rosa E., 985
 Susan Dorrance, 156
- Prisson, George S., 520
 Mary B., 520
- Probasco, Edgar Burton,
 1095
 Grace Estelle, 1095
 Marjorie Helen, 1095
 William C., 1095
- Profe, Ella Louise, 984
 Hugo, 984
- Prower, Salamon, xxviii
 Puffer, Sarah, 577
- Pulford, Alfred Ely, 732
 DeKoven, 732
 Mary Dwight, 732
 Samuel DeCatur, 732
 Schuyler DeLos, 732
- Pulver, Augusta Prudence, 214
 Etta Alice, 214
 Fannie, 773
 Flora Belle, 968
 Norman, 214
- Purcell, Aaron, 672
 Maria, 672
 Melvina, 672
- Purdy, Caroline Josephine, 631
 George, 631
- Puriquet, Elizabeth, 407
- Purviance, Addie Josephine, 516
 Alfred J., 516
- Putman, Mary, 520
- Putnam, General, 230
 Stella, 572
- Putney, Betsy, 477
- Quick, *cont'd*
 Harriet Crouch, 924
 Henry B., 632
 L. Bowering, 810
 Mattie L., 811
 Susan Sickles, 810
 Quiet, Martha, 671
- Quiggle, Fred R., 659
 Hazel E., 659
 John, 659
 Mary Agnes, 659
 Jefferson, 659
 Jefferson Verne, 659
- Quills, Elizabeth, 52
 Margaret, 52
 Sarah, 52
- Quinn, Charles Emmet,
 1186
 Elizabeth G., 1186
 Harold Brewster, 1186
 John, 1186
- R
- Rachow, Emma, 972
 Rae, John, 1016
 Margaret, 1016
- Raffensperger, Elizabeth
 Gray, 484
 Florence May, 484
 Grace Elizabeth, 484
 H. J., 484
- Raffety, Bertha Ann, 671
 Charles, 671
- Rainier, Maude I., 908
- Rains, Jonathan, 194
 Octavia, 194
- Ramage, Abigail Josephine, 724
 Adelaide, 246
 James, 246
 R. James, 724
- Ramsdall (Ramsdell),
 Helen, 1182
- Ramsey, Margaret, 410
 Sabra, 442
- Randall, Charles, 616
 Elizabeth, 86
 Emily Wilhelmina,
 1087
- Henrietta Adelaide,
 957
- Henry Denison, 957
 Jason L., 957
- Job, 86-87
 Lucy, 248
 Lurana, 390
 Lydia A., 86-87, 907
 Martha, 248, 898
 Martha Chesebrough,
 898
- Q
- Quick, Amelia, 810
 Cora Azuba, 632
 Cynthia, 1141
 E. Lewis, 810
 Eunice, 632

- Randall, *cont'd*
 Mary Adeliade, 957
 Nathan, 1087
 Nettie Elizabeth, 616
 Sarah, 469, 572, 661
 Sylvester, 248
 William, 86, 898
 Randolph, Lucy, 236
 Randolph, *see also* Fitz-
 Randolph
 Johanna, 987
 William, 253
 Raney, Margaret, 568
 Ranger, Janette, 861
 Jason, 861
 Sara M., 861
 Ranken (Rankin), Au-
 gustus Sleeper, 1022
 Emily, 1023
 Emma Etta, 1022
 Florence Leona, 1023
 John, 437
 Mary, 437
 Rann, Carrie Eliza, 871
 Ellen S., 871
 Horace, 871
 Salvator, 871
 Rannay (Ranney), Del-
 bert, 279
 Elizabeth Eva, 279
 Eva, 553
 Ransom, Anna, 132, 1108
 C. H., 1108
 David, 132
 Hannah, 59
 Rathbun, Anna Jane, 922
 Charles, 922
 Ellis, 922
 Harry, 922
 Ravelle, Mary, 257
 John, 257
 Ray, James Tolles, 1132
 Jessie Treadwell, 1132
 Lucy Helena, 1132
 Mabel, 1132
 Sarah, 241
 William Henry, 1132
 Raymond, Alanson
 Dwight, 272
 Anna M., 264
 Brewster Gray, 272
 Carrie Lee, 507
 Charles Harold, 658
 Edmund W., 1137
 Edward A., 264
 Frank, 264
 Frederick A. S., 264
 Harriet Anna, 321
 Helen, 1137
 Helen Dunham, 1137
 Henry Scott, 272
 Henry Sydney, 272
 Raymond, *cont'd*
 Horace LeRoy, 264
 Kate Grace, 658
 Leonard, 658
 Lucia M., 264
 Maria Watson, 264
 Mary Amanda, 272
 Mary Catharine, 321
 Mary Celestia, 272
 Mary Isabell, 658
 Philander, 272
 Robert Leonard, 658
 Sarah, 1155
 William Conrad, 272
 William Randolph,
 1137
 Winifred, 1137
 Raynor (Reynor), John,
 lxv, lxxiii
 Laura Francena, 312
 Read (Reade) (Reed)
 (Reid), Abraham
 Frank, 1104
 Alanson, 975
 Alice, 223
 Amelia, 154
 Amos, 154
 Anna A., 430
 Annetta, 951
 Arthur, 951
 Arthur Brewster, 951
 Bessie, 1104
 Caroline, 826
 Carrie Amelia, 951
 Carrie Belle, 951
 Carrie Gleason, 951
 Catherine, 171
 Christina, 950
 Christina Elizabeth,
 951
 Clara, 736
 Clara Gere, 950
 Colba, 950
 Edward Page, 951
 Elizabeth, 48, 223, 626
 Elizabeth Fenner, 223
 Emily, 346
 Emily Spaulding, 430
 Emma, 951, 975
 Estella, 430
 Florence, 951
 George S., 723
 Grace, 48
 Hannah, 69
 Henry Morris, 1104
 Henry R., 430
 Hugh, 223
 Ida Bartlett, 430
 Inez, 396
 Iram Colba, 950
 Isadore Agnes, 1104
 James, 1011
 Read, etc., *cont'd*
 Jane Brewster, 223
 Jane Hart, 223
 Jane R., 430
 John, 223, 396, 820
 Josiah, 48
 Julia, 401
 Julia Ann, 316
 Leonard, 1104
 Lizzie, 1011
 Logie, 723
 Lucretia, 723
 Lucy, 56
 Maria, 221
 Marian More, 952
 Martha, 975
 Mary, 176, 1104
 Mary Alice, 951
 Mary Elizabeth, 950
 Mary Frances, 950
 Mary More, 950
 Mary Taylor, 430
 Nellie Brewster, 951
 Oliver King, 951
 Peter, 171
 Phebe Ella, 951
 Philetus, 950
 Philetus Arthur, 952
 Rebecca, 820
 Robert, 1104
 Rollin Sabin, 1104
 Sallie Wetherell, 430
 Sarah, 896
 Sarah Anne, 430
 Sarah Lillian, 951
 Reamey, Brewster, 884
 Daniel Keller, 884
 Lazarus Lowrey, 884
 Mary, 884
 Mary Roget, 884
 Reaum, Florence, 794
 Record, Betsey, 722
 Rector, Gilbert James,
 1157
 Jessica Stewart, 1157
 Redd, Catharine, 685
 Redfield, Caroline Hooff,
 1036
 Charles, 1036
 George, 992
 Mary A., 1036
 Melinda, 209, 992
 Sylvanus, 992
 Redinger, Estelle May,
 1165
 William, 1165
 Reeder, Elizabeth, 1137-
 38
 Euphemia, 1138
 James, 1138
 James Simpson, 1138
 Jane Dunham, 1138

- Reeder, *cont'd*
 Laura, 1138
 Laura Annie, 1138
 Mary, 1138
 Reese (Reise), Cecil
 Margaret, 1156
 Frederick, 1156
 Lucy Louise, 1034
 Reeves, Abraham, 833
 Ella, 705
 Mary, 833
 Mary Matlack, 833
 Refew, Mary, 699
 Remington, Abigail
 Locock, 832
 Fowler Benj., 832
 Renwick, Maggie, 633
 Ressegue, Cloe, 117
 Reyer, Cary, 1128
 Hattie R., 1128
 Reynes, Abigail, 1216
 Reynolds, ———, 154
 Alice Caroline, 882
 Betsey, 422
 Charles Horace, 422
 Charles Tappan, 882
 Daniel, 422
 Edward Little, 882
 Frank Winthrop, 1205
 George Koues, 1205
 George Nelson, 882,
 1204-05
 Harriet Andrews, 882
 Harriet Chase, 882
 Helen, 1204
 Henry Spencer, 882
 Ichabod, 881
 Jane, 422
 Louise Bogert, 1205
 Martha, 422
 Martha Amy, 759
 Mary, 78
 Mary Elizabeth, 882
 Mary Leaycraft, 1205
 Nathan, 422
 Nathan Howard, 882
 Nathaniel, 422
 Nellie Hannah, 882
 Nelson Bradford, 1205
 Nelson Briggs, 422,
 882
 Philip, 422
 Polly, 881
 Robert, 422
 William, 422
 Rhine, Charlotte, 1213
 Rhinehort, Catherine, 857
 Rhoades (Rhodes), Ann,
 1128
 Ann Maria, 343
 Asaph R., 343
 B. F., 1128
 Rhoades, etc., *cont'd*
 Benjamin, 1128
 Carrie, 1128
 Clara Jane, 1128
 Elizabeth, 458
 Emma, 1128
 Eva S., 1128
 Gilbert H., 1128
 Hattie R., 1128
 Mary E., 937
 Nellie, 1129
 Preston P., 1129
 Robert Grant, 1128
 Sarah Ann, 1128-29
 Thomas, 343, 458
 William Hawkins, 1128
 Rice, ———, 326
 Catherine, 153
 Cecilia, 932
 Clorinda Sarah, 978
 Edmund, 1103
 Edwin Horace, 1103
 Esau, 978
 George, 1103
 Gerald, 978
 Gertrude Elizabeth,
 1103
 Harriet Bonnadine,
 979
 Hattie B., 1139
 Joel, 1103
 Louis Jerome, 1103
 Mary E., 932
 Mary Leona, 1103
 Moses, 1139
 Peter, 932
 Raymond Albert, 978
 Rebecca, 612
 Robert Wolcott, 1103
 S. Augusta, 201
 Sarah Altha, 978
 Thomas, 612
 William, 201
 Rich, Elizabeth, 177
 Tamer, 293
 Richard (Richards),
 ———, 113
 Abigail R., 401
 Adelbert E., 1067
 Alice, 32
 Austin, 285
 Avery, 394
 Bartlett, 395
 Benjamin, 395
 Delphine, 861
 Edward, 1084
 Ellen, 285
 Elma E., 483
 Emma, 790, 1084
 Eva, 873
 Hugo, 790
 Huldah, 394
 Richard, etc., *cont'd*
 John Avery, 395
 Julia Stetson, 395
 Maria L., 395
 Mary Bartlett, 395
 Mary I., 747
 Mary Louise, 1067
 Samuel Stetson, 395
 Sarah, 391, 422
 Susan, 395
 William, 483
 Richardson, Alford, 879
 Anne Marie, 879
 Bertha, 879
 Charles, 879
 Charles Edward, 879
 Ebenezer, 76
 Edward, 879
 Eliza, 389, 1181
 Elizabeth Ellen, 879
 Elizabeth Tennant, 325
 Elsa Lyman, 879
 Esther A., 646
 Eva Corinne, 879
 Ezekiel, 244
 Florence, 879
 Frances Susan, 879
 Friend L., 938
 George Elliot, 879
 Gertrude Mary, 938
 Harriet Abby, 843
 Helen, 879
 John, 76
 Jonathan, 76
 Julia, 570
 Katharine, 76
 Leonard Woods, 325
 Louisa, 244
 Luther, 76
 Margaret, 879
 Mary L., 837
 Melzar, 76
 Mercy, 879
 Miriam, 838-39
 Reuby, 76
 Robert, 879
 Rosemond, 1211
 Ruth, 806
 Sarah, 547
 Sarah Law, 879
 Susan, 316, 380
 Susanna, 879
 Swartz, 843
 W. H., 837
 Welthea, 244
 Richey (Richie), Mar-
 garet J., 386
 Sarah, 1118
 Richmond, Collins, 725
 Elizabeth Clements,
 725
 Hiram, 1102

- Richmond, *cont'd*
 Lewis L., 823
 Mary Eunice, 823
 Rosemond, 1211
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1102
 Richter, DeLane Lancaster, 634
 John T., 634
 Rickard, Abner, 96
 Susanna, 96
 Rickerson, Charles, 1019
 Jennie, 1019
 Mary, 1019
 Riddell, George, 1008
 Mabel D., 1008
 Sybil, 1008
 Rideout, A. C., 1087
 Bessie A., 1087
 Betsey, 1087
 Harold Ford, 1087
 Ida M., 1087
 Paul, 1087
 Rider, Eunice Caroline, 650
 Isaiah, 650
 Sarah, 713
 Ridgdale, Alice, xxix
 John, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
 Ridgeley, Lorena Hood, 809
 Ridley, Charles Herbert, 798
 Dorita, 798
 Edward, 798
 Grace Ethel, 798
 Minnie Burrows, 798
 William Robinson, 798
 Riggs, Edith, 910
 Righter, Betsy Maria, 1181
 Riley, Charles Durrie, 725
 Emily Cecilia, 452
 Emily Frances, 725
 Eva L., 452
 Mary, 413
 Minot, 452
 Stewart, 452
 Rime, Clarissa, 315
 Rine, Maud, 1196
 Ring, Eleazer, 379
 Mary, 379
 Ripley, Alethea, 187, 401-02
 Carrie Brooks, 808
 Cyrus W., 426
 David, 103
 Dr., 394
 Faith, 103, 187, 401
 Florella, 187
 Henry Lewis, 808
 Ripley, *cont'd*
 James, 187-88, 401
 Joshua, 187
 Julia Foster, 426
 Lucy, 187
 Lydia, 103, 187
 Mary, 187, 394
 Olive, 113
 Selinda, 188, 402
 William, 187, 402
 Ripple, Almena, 760
 Risley, Adelaide, 246
 Adotia, 246
 Almira, 548
 Ann, 549
 Benjamin, 246
 Clarissa, 246
 Elijah, 246
 Eliza, 246
 Emeline, 246
 Emma, 246
 Harriet, 246
 Harvey, 246, 548
 Jennie, 246
 Martin, 246
 Mary, 873
 Mary Eliza Goodale, 246
 Minerva, 548
 Nancy, 246
 Patience, 246
 Sabra, 246
 Sanford, 246
 Theodore, 246
 Winnifield Henrietta, 246
 Ritchie, Ella Elvira, 812
 Louise, 812
 Maud, 989
 Samuel R., 989
 Thomas, 812
 Ritter, Elda, 656
 Rives, Annie, 788
 Senator, 778
 Roach, Lucy Angeline, 902
 Lydia, 902
 Thomas, 902
 Roantree, Ann, 556
 James, 556
 Mary E., 556
 Roath, Abiel, 351
 Abigail, 71
 Catharine Fanny, 351
 Mary, 351
 Robb, Russell, 878
 Robbins, Adaline, 241
 Anna, 820
 Catherine, 298
 Eliza Anne, 820
 Emily F., 423
 James, 820
 Robbins, *cont'd*
 Noble, 241
 Olive, 611
 Sarah, 805
 Thomas, xl
 Zilpha, 258
 Roberts, Alan, 1139
 Albert Candee, 850
 Albert Franklin, 850
 Alice, 856
 Arthur, 856
 Betsy, 818, 856
 Caroline Swan, 850
 Charles A., 850
 Charles Du Val, 850
 Charles E., 856
 Charles Sedgwick, 850
 Cyrus Swan, 850
 David, 856
 Deborah, 982
 E. Jessie, 850
 E. Josepha, 850
 Elethea, 849
 Ella Allen, 818
 Ella Olive, 818
 Ellen, 850
 Emily Wilbor, 760
 Evalyn Olive, 819
 Frances, 283
 Gertrude B., 1200
 Grace Brewster, 1139
 Harriet Rachel, 849
 Harriet Sophia, 649
 Harriet Swan, 850
 Hopestill, 152
 James Gould, 850
 Laura Pearson, 850
 Lillie, 283
 M. H., 649
 Martha, 309
 Mary, 588
 Mary Jeanette, 407
 Mary Witter, 493
 Maurice, 283
 Melvin T., 1200
 Minerva, 850
 Minnie, 856
 Mollie, 850
 Nannie Rollins, 850
 Nellie, 856
 Olive Allen, 818
 Oliver A., 760
 Oliver B., 760
 Osmond Samuel, 819
 Preston Cross, 1139
 Rachel, 850
 Samuel, 407, 818, 849
 Samuel C., 1139
 Sarah Ida, 856
 Sidney Mitchell, 1139
 Stephen H., 760
 Susan Dunham, 1139

- Roberts, *cont'd*
 Virgil Beduff, 849
 Wilmer Keith, 1139
 Zina, 493
- Robertson, Agnes, 866
 Alice, 565
 Elizabeth Christeen, 866
 Jane, 346
 Sarah, 1183
 William B., 346
- Robinson, Alantha
 Olivia, 963
 Albert, 418
 Albert David, 418
 Albert Dewey, 1191
 Alice Rebecca, 777
 Althea, 356
 Amy Isabel, 1117
 Anna, 800
 Annah, 1191
 Anne, 793
 Arthur Dalgarno, 777
 Asa, 1181
 Bessie, 1191
 Bessie Mae, 677
 Caroline, 544
 Chloe, 1152, 1155
 Cornelia Hull, 998
 Denton Dwight, 678
 Denton Stanton, 677
 Dewey, 1191
 Dewey H., 1191
 Edmund A., 1191
 Eliza, 1181
 Emily Cornelia, 677
 Emma Belle, 1117
 Esoline Arelpha, 1181
 George, 1191
 George Stephen, 1192
 Gertrude Mary, 677
 Harriet, 775
 Harriet Carolan, 418
 Helen, 418
 Helen Elizabeth, 418
 Hilda, 1191
 Isabella, 1116
 James, 998, 1116
 Jediah, 300
 Jennie S., 1191
 John, xxii-xxiii, xxxviii-xxxix, xlvi, xlix, lv-lvii, 5, 356, 777
 John Squires, 1191
 Kate Dillingham, 1191
 Larius A., 474
 Leonard, 191
 Levi, 677
 Lillian Lucinda, 1088
 Loraine, 1191
 Lovisa Eliza, 474
- Robinson, *cont'd*
 Lydia, 192
 Lydia Morgan, 1116
 Mabel Snowdon, 1191
 Malcolm Brewster, 1191
 Margery, 998
 Mary, 220, 599, 1192
 Max, 678
 Olive Stone, 1191
 Orrin Sanford, 1191
 Pitt Dillingham, 1191
 Prudence, 190
 Rebecca, 191, 1119
 Ruth Agnes, 1191
 Sarah, 191, 300
 Sophronia, 1002
 Theodore Harris, 998
 Walter Brewster, 1117
 Walter Foot, 418
 William Alexander, 1116-17
 William Bigelow, 1191
 William Harris, 998
 William Russell, 418
 Williford C., 1192
 Zipporah, 397
- Robley, Lucinda, 159
 Richard, 159
- Robson, Charlotte A., 558
- Rockefeller, Abby Greene, 901
 John D., 901
- Rockwell, Ada Birdseye, 720
 Anna, 119
 Clarissa, 720
 Eliza, 764
 Emily, 984
 Harry H., 984
 Jonathan, 720
 Lois, 308
 Mary, 539-40
 Mary Emma, 720
 Rufus, 539-40
 William Gregory, 720
 William Henry, 720
 Wrexville E., 539-40
- Rockwood, Harriet, 741
- Rodgers (Rogers), Alice, 550
 Alice Blanche, 550
 Allen, 550
 Ann, 79
 Anna, 79, 962
 Annie La Selle, 1163
 Annie Webb, 759
 Arthur, 962, 1059
 Azel, 758
 Azubah, 493
 Bradford Haile, 759
 Caleb Barker, 758
- Rodgers, etc., *cont'd*
 Carl Bradford, 759
 Caroline Orne, 759
 Carrie Amelia, 992
 Charles Eleazer, 550
 Charles Porter, 992
 Clarence A., 962
 Daniel, 79-80, 1153
 Earl Haradon, 992
 Edith Maria, 550
 Edna E., 992
 Edward Payson, 759
 Effie L., 247
 Eleazer, 246-47, 467, 549-50
 Elisha, 80, 992
 Elisha Edgerton, 248, 549, 992
 Elisha Frank, 550
 Elizabeth, 247, 550
 Elizabeth Grace, 992
 Elizabeth Hamilton, 991
 Elizabeth Louise, 962
 Ernest Porter, 992
 Ernest Tyler, 992
 Eugene Clinton, 247
 Eunice, 1153
 Eunice Augusta, 550
 Everett Morgan, 992
 Experience, 80
 Fannie Lord, 248, 550
 Filice, 80
 Florence, 550, 1183
 Florence Blanche, 550
 Frank, 550
 Frank Fowler, 1163
 Frederick, 550
 Gains Bolivar, 247
 George Webb, 758
 Georgiana Webb, 758
 Harriet Anne, 992
 Harriet Elizabeth, 759
 Harriet Maria, 247, 467, 758
 Harriet S., 758
 Helen, 759, 962
 Henry, 550, 992
 Henry Leslie, 992
 Horace, 550
 Israel John, 867
 James, 246, 493
 Jane Eliza, 247
 Jonathan, 493
 Joseph, xxix, xxxii, xxxv
 Josephine, 759
 Joshua, 962
 Judith Ann, 550
 Lewis, 247
 Lillian, 962, 992
 Louisa, 247, 550

- Rodgers, etc., *cont'd*
 Lucy, 246, 467
 Lucy Edgerton, 550
 Lydia Maria, 247
 Martha A., 962
 Martha Amy, 759
 Martha La Selle, 1163
 Mary, 758
 Mary E., 1153
 Mary Elizabeth, 758, 867
 Mary Harding, 758
 Mary Huntington, 992
 Mary Isabell, 1059
 Mary J., 535
 Mary Zerviah, 991
 Matilda, 80
 Mildred Desire, 992
 Nancy Maria, 549
 Phebe, 992
 Pitt Decatur, 247
 Porter, 549, 991
 Rhoda Smith, 247
 Samuel, 247, 493
 Samuel Lucius, 247
 Sarah, 247, 550, 758
 Sarah Jennie, 550
 Stephen, 550
 Theodosia, 962
 Thirza, 1193
 Thomas, xxvii, xxix, xxxii, xxxv, 493
 Thomas Jefferson, 248
 Thomas Perkins, 758
 William Todd, 1163
 Zilpha, 246
- Rogerson, Annie Eagles, 475
 Ernest G., 475
 Livingston Bertram, 475
- Rolf, Carrie, 860
- Rolison, Charles Adelbert, 970
 Ella Vilena, 970
 Jeremiah, 970
 Millie Blanche, 970
 Minnie Elizabeth, 970
 Sarah Patience, 970
 Tunis A., 970
- Rollo, Beatrice May, 1059
 Mary Isabell, 1059
 William, 1059
- Rolph, Caroline A., 468
 Charles W., 468
 Kate Fitch, 468
- Romkey, Louise, 812
- Rondina, Mary Catherine, 918
- Rood, Catherine, 718
 Celia Ann, 937
- Rood, *cont'd*
 Charles H., 937
 Chester Millard, 937
 Cora M., 654
 Maria, 654
 Truman, 654
- Roodhouse, Abbie Le-nora, 742
 Abigail Eliza, 741
 Ada, 742
 Benjamin, 741
 Charles Benjamin, 742
 Charles Edward, 742
 Cora Emma, 742
 Edward Isaac, 742
 Eliza Jane, 742
 Ella May, 742
 Henry Benjamin, 742
 James Peter, 742
 Jane, 741
 Jessie Estelle, 742
 John Moses, 742
 Mary Elizabeth, 742
 Orville, 742
- Rooks, Mary, 1061
- Roop, Sarah, 1050
- Roosevelt, Alice, 788
 Alice Lee, 788
 Eleanor, 744
 Henry Latrobe, 744
 Louise, 744
 Mary Jane, 744
 Nicholas Guy, 744
 Nicholas Latrobe, 744
 Samuel, 744
 Theodore, xlv, 788, 1127, 1203
- Root, Charles, 935
 Elijah, 302
 Elizabeth, 302
 Emeline H., 530
 Experience, 1215
 Lulu, 935
 Mary Jane, 623
 Ruth, 302
 Sarah, 623
 Thomas, 623
- Rose, A. J., 278
 Anne, 127
 Benjamin, 127
 Caroline, 856
 Cora L., 856
 Mary, 278, 865
 Orton G., 856
 Peleg, 865
 Phebe, 865
 Rebecca, 370
- Rosenberger, Maria, 787
- Ross, Alexander Kenneth, 672
 Clara Lillian, 1135
 Clarissa Bird, 582
- Ross, *cont'd*
 Eunice Ellen, 582
 Ina B., 582
 Isabella, 1116
 Jessie Murl, 1135
 John, 582
 John Case, 527
 Joseph, 582
 Lermia M., 358
 Lona Edmons, 582
 Margaret Adele, 527
 Mary, 360, 582, 1093
 Mary Elizabeth, 582
 Melvina, 672
 William B., 1135
 William Henry, 582
- Rossiter, Nabby, 510
- Rounds, Carlton Daniel, 574
 Eirene King, 831
 Jane, 831
 John L., 831
 Leland Lasell, 832
 Mary Belle, 574
 William Ethelbert, 831
- Rouse, Alpha Julia, 943
 Erastus, 943
 George Washington, 943
 Israel P., 943
 Lulu Julia, 943
 Mabel Rhoda, 943
 Sylvester, 943
- Routson, Jennie, 1065
- Rover, Lucy K., 536
- Rowe, Amelia, 679
- Rowell, Elizabeth Champion, 329
 Elizabeth Lathrop, 329
 Philip, 329
 Timothy B., 329
- Royce, Mary N., 836
- Royston, Clarence Edgar, 700
 Cyrus A., 700
 Hannah Treadwell, 700
 Howard Lester, 700
 Samuel Watson, 700
- Rucker, Jessie June, 1088
 John William, 1088
- Rudd, Abigail, 62
 Anna S., 1098
 Benjamin, 1098
 Bezaliel, 62
 Hepsibah, 118
 Hetta, 1098
 Jerusha, 62-63
 Martha, 62
 Mary, 62
 Nathaniel, 62
 Rebecca, 62

Rudd, *cont'd*
 Zareah, 62
 Zebulon, 62
 Rude, Elizabeth, 247
 Henry B., 247
 Lucy Ann, 165
 Nathan, 165
 Ruffner, Bessie, 186
 Ruggles, Almira, 1044
 Archabold, 983
 Brewster A., 983
 Dorothy L., 983
 Ellen Josephine, 1044
 Fannie Lydia, 983
 Garry, 1044
 Walter James, 983
 Ruhle, Frederic C., 346
 Sarah James, 346
 Rumsey, John Eugene, 902
 Mary Amy, 902
 William Eugene, 902
 Runnels, Alice, 132
 David, 132
 Russell, Addie, 615
 Ailene, 414
 Anna, 1060
 Betsey, 426
 Betsey Foster, 426
 Caroline C., 842
 Charles J., 413
 Charlotte Goodridge, 431
 Cora Bella, 413
 Dan, 615
 Daniel, 1059
 Diodate Brockway, 616
 Earle, 414
 Edith, 615
 Ellen, 1060
 Ellen Frances, 616
 Eunice, 632
 Frank, 615
 Frank Huntington, 414
 Frederick, 1027
 George, 426
 George C., 643
 Harriet Sophronia, 643
 Harriette, 413
 Hazel, 414
 Hiram K., 413
 Isabel, 413
 James Milton, 615
 Jennie Rose, 616
 John, 632
 Katherine, 616
 Lydia, 600
 Martha, 869
 Mabel Euphemia, 616
 Mary, 15
 Mary Annette, 615
 Mary Jane, 615, 1059

Russell, *cont'd*
 Mary Jeannette, 822
 Mary Louise, 616
 Melvina A., 1027
 Michael, 1060
 Morris Adams, 414
 Paul Lawrence, 616
 Raymond, 615
 Robert Dan, 616
 Robert LaMotte, 616
 Robert Lyman, 616
 Sarah, 414, 431
 Thomas, 431
 William Jay, 822
 Russt (Rust), Anna, 522
 Cynthia, 1140
 Deliverance, 125
 Jane, 415
 Robert H., 415
 Ruten, Rachel, 742
 Rutherford, Charlotte, 735
 Helena, 735
 John, 735
 Ryan, Alice May, 626
 Annie Eva, 1025
 Caroline B., 308
 Emeline, 485
 James, 1025
 William, 308, 626
 Ryder, Lydia, 975
 Ryel, Don, 980
 John, 980
 John Breyton, 980
 Laura Lucille, 980
 Mary Derby, 980

S

Sabin, Abbie, 832
 Edmund, 317
 Esther, 90
 Jedidiah, 317
 John, 90
 Joseph, 832
 Lettuce, 500
 Mary, 832
 Mary Ann, 317
 Mary Winterborn, 832
 Sackett, Earl Leroy, 1189
 George M., 1189
 Grace Mildred, 1189
 Ida Lavina, 1189
 Jesse Leora, 1189
 Lavinia, 129
 Volney, 1189
 Sadler, Mabel, 1183
 Safford, ———, 611
 Bertha, 1053
 Grace, 1053

Safford, *cont'd*
 Horace, 1052
 Jasper Brewster, 1053
 John Horace, 1053
 Kate Lucetta, 1052
 Mary Brewster, 1053
 Mary Letitia, 1052
 Philo Tilden, 1052
 Rebecca, 611, 1052
 Sage, Melinda, 209
 St. John, Elvira, 403
 Mary, 403
 Solomon, 403
 Salisbury, Adeline, 783
 Anna, 569
 Anna Antoinette, 255
 Antoinette, 255
 Clayton La Selle, 824
 Eber, 824
 Edgar Clark, 824
 Eliza, 905
 Elizabeth, 783
 Ellen Dorcas, 824
 Enos, 565
 Ida Rebecca, 565
 Lucy, 245
 Lydia Lavina, 564
 Marian Grace, 824
 Mary, 824
 Mary Corinne, 824
 Mason, 255
 Matilda Christine, 1004
 Polly, 255
 Rebecca, 565
 Theron Patterson, 255
 Thomas, 1004
 Willard, 564
 William R., 783
 Salmon, Annie, 716
 B. G., 716
 Catherine, 716
 Kate, 716
 Lucy Gantier, 716
 Mary Hulburt, 716
 Roberta, 716
 Sally, 1161
 Saltonstall, Gurdon, 49
 Sammis, Helen, 749
 Sampson (Samson), Abigail, 66, 180-81, 373
 Albert DeWight, 814
 Almira, 200
 Amos, 260
 Andrew, 181
 Anne Green, 181
 Arethusa, 181
 Augustus C., 137
 Augustus Wadsworth, 813
 Azel, 107, 1214
 Bethany, 196

- Sampson, etc., *cont'd*
 Caleb, 260
 Catharine, 185
 Celia, 181
 Charles Edward, 813-14
 Church, 388
 Clarissa, 181
 Croade, 196
 Deborah, 137
 Dorothy, 181
 Elijah, 137, 260, 373
 Elisha, 66
 Elizabeth, 173, 389, 813
 Elizabeth Church, 813
 Elizabeth Clay, 260
 Elizabeth Seaver, 814
 Ellen Constance, 813
 Ellen M., 260
 Emily Frances, 814
 Ezra Weston, 389, 813
 Fanny Drew, 805
 Flora E., 814
 Frederic Wm., 395
 Frederick, 587
 Frederick Alexander, 813
 Frederick Augustus, 813
 Fredericka, 587
 Gaius, 395
 Gaius Richards, 395
 George, 199, 813
 George F., 395
 George Otis, 813
 Georgella C., 395
 Hannah, 181, 199
 Harold, 587
 Harvey, 814
 Helen Edith, 395
 Helen M., 815
 Helen Maria, 814
 Helen Richards, 395
 Henry, xxix, xxxii, xxxv, xxxviii, 32, 65, 84, 180, 260, 373
 Hiram, 185
 Isaac, 373
 James, 173
 Jane Maria, 587
 Jeremiah, 1214
 John, 65-66, 84, 180-81, 373
 John Parsons, 993
 John W., 331
 Joseph Allen, 813
 Joshua, 260
 Judith, 173
 Leonice, 199
 Leonice Marston, 199
 Levi, 137
- Sampson, etc., *cont'd*
 Lewis, 181
 Louise C., 395
 Lucy, 66, 107, 177, 181, 196, 1214
 Lydia, 181
 Maria, 173, 395
 Marston, 199
 Mary, 96, 181, 260, 379, 814
 Mary Brewster, 331
 Mary Chapman, 814
 Mary Louise, 993
 Mary Otis, 814
 Mary Richards, 395
 Mary S., 259
 Mary Townsend, 813
 Oliver, 173
 Oscar Hallett, 814
 Peleg, 379
 Percival Hallett, 814
 Polly, 181, 259
 Priscilla, 65, 84, 180-81
 Rebecca, 65-66, 181
 Ruth, xl, 85, 137, 373, 395
 Sally, 813
 Sally Bartlett, 813
 Salumith Weston, 389, 813
 Samuel, xl, 85
 Sarah, 137, 814
 Sarah Alden, 181
 Selina, 813
 Selina Wadsworth, 814
 Sophia, 137
 Stephen, 65, 84, 180, 373
 Susanna, 32
 Sylvanus, 96, 181, 388-89, 814, 877
 Sylvia, 420
 Sylvia Church, 388-89, 314, 877
 Thomas, 260
 Walter Moore, 395
 Welthea B., 185
 William, 814
 William Marston, 200
 Zabdiel, 200
- Sanders (Saunders), Al-
 lie, 1073
 Allie May, 1073
 Aurelia Caroline, 1072
 Benjamin Franklin, 1057
 Carrie Agnes, 1057
 Carrie Ermina, 1073
 Christopher, 146
 Ella Marinda, 1073
 Emma Aurelia, 1073
 George, 1016, 1072
 George Lee, 1073
 George Morgan, 1073
 Governor, 625
 Harriet, 979
 Hattie Brown, 1165
 Hattie Sophronia, 1058
 Hester Adair, 1073
 James, 545
 Louisa, 1015
 Lucy, 262
 Lucy Lee, 1073
 Lydia E., 923
 Mabel Louellia, 1073
 Margaret, 545
 Margaret Ann, 545
 Martha, 923
 Mary, 1016
 Phoebe, 1016
 Polly, 146
 Rachel Angeline, 1057
 Samuel Joseph, 1058
 Thaddeus, 1072, 1165
 Victoria Beatrice, 1058
 Walter B., 1015
 William, 923
- Sanderson, Allen Ben-
 ton, 638
 Augustus, 1130
 Clara, 638
 Minnie, 1130
 Sandes (Sandys), Arch-
 bishop, xx, 3
 Samuel, xx
 Sands, Mary, 791
 Sanford, Ada Birdseye,
 720
 Alma, 76
 Annie Bennett, 749
 Daniel, 749
 Daniel Sammis, 749
 Edwin Glover, 720
 Emily Judson, 720
 Helen, 279, 749
 Hiram, 279
 John, 76
 Joseph Hudson, 749
 Mary Robinson, 868
 Mary Sophia, 868
 Moses, 76

- Sanford, *cont'd*
 Philena, 76
 Ruth, 667
 Samuel B., 868
 Sophia, 279
 Susie Irena, 398
 Sanger, Emmeline, 820
 Sargent (Seargent), Agnes Aurelia, 633
 Ann Sophia, 633
 Chester Samuel, 633
 Clara, 990
 Clayton Chappell, 633
 Fred M., 633
 Grace Mary, 633
 Harry Corwin, 633
 Lizzie A., 633
 Louise Jane, 1177
 Marshall, 633
 Martin, 738
 Mary E., 680
 Myra Eunice, 738
 Robert Ray, 633
 Sarah, 634
 Sattle, Sarah, 46
 Sauer, Adale, 959
 Sauter, Carl, 765
 Caroline, 765
 Carolyn Angelbauer, 766
 Dorothy, 766
 Elizabeth Humphrey, 766
 Elizabeth Rockwell, 765
 Louis, 765
 Louis James, 766
 Savage, Abigail, 447
 Anson, 605
 Edward Taylor, 605
 Frances, 640, 931
 Jack Dumont, 640
 Joel, 605
 Junius F., 1056
 Kate, 1056
 Mildred Amanda, 640
 Paul Harvey, 640
 Pleiades Brewster, 605
 William, 447
 Sawyer, Angeline, 204
 Antoinette Irene, 1089
 Bertha Lewella, 204
 Charles Farwell, 1089
 David, 1194
 Edmond, 296
 Eleanor, 1116
 Eliza Ann, 364
 Ephraim, 1194
 Ezra, 364
 George, 204
 Hannah Jordan, 382
 Mary Woodruff, 1194
- Sawyer, *cont'd*
 Noah Woodruff, 1194
 Olive, 1194
 Rufus, 204
 Sarah Jane, 296
 Sax, Diadema, 202
 Sayers, Henry, 566
 Olive, 566
 Pearl, 566
 Sayles, Helen, 747
 Scales, Elizabeth Stow, 1047
 Samuel Henderson, 1047
 Scarborough, Marcia, 792
 Schanck, Nettie, 1140
 Schaub, Catherine, 1052
 Schell, Clara May, 990
 Edith Irene, 990
 James Monroe, 990
 Mary Louisa, 989-90
 Schermerhorn, James, 1087
 Mary Linda, 1087
 Schilling, Adam, 936
 Jennie Maria, 936
 Lydia A., 936
 Margery P., 936
 Schley, Eleanor Grant, 896
 Evander H., 896
 Schofield (Scofield), Adelaide, 734
 Alma V., 684
 Almira, 683-84
 Betsey, 982
 Caroline, 684, 1123
 Celestia Juliette, 1122
 Charles Brewster, 685
 Daniel, 981
 Elisha McAllister, 684
 Ethalinda, 685
 Eugenia, 1123
 Frank Potter, 685
 Garnett Boone, 1123
 George Wheeler, 684
 Georgia, 1128
 Georgia Wells, 1124
 Hannah Kathryn, 685
 Hannah Losay, 684
 Harriet, 1124
 Heman A., 981
 Henry Halleck, 1127
 James, 683-85
 James Vanpelt, 683, 1122-23
 John Farrar, 685
 John McAllister, 684, 1124-27
 John Rathbone, 1127
 Julia, 1123
 Laura, 981, 1127
- Schofield, etc., *cont'd*
 Levi Leroy, 981
 Lora Jane, 685
 Margaret, 683, 1123, 1128
 Margaret Emily, 684
 Margaret Gertrude, 1128
 Mary Barnhurst, 1123
 Mary Campbell, 1127
 Mira Amanda, 981
 Phoebe, 981
 Richmond McAllister, 1128
 Sarah Elizabeth, 684
 William Bartlett, 1127
 William H., 734
 William McAllister, 684
 Schooley, Charles Henry, 968
 Clara Josephine, 968
 Florence Ellen, 968
 Frank Henry, 968
 Harold Herbert, 968
 Lillian Belle, 968
 Mildred Mae, 968
 Schoonmaker, Annie Gray, 1194
 Charles Edwin, 1194
 Frances Adele, 1194
 George Bullard, 1194
 Sarah Anne, 1105
 Theodore F., 1194
 Theodore W., 1194
 Schrier, Mary, 834
 Schultz, Annie Stoughton, 696
 Emmet, 696
 Scott, Burgess Henry, 693
 Claude, 1013
 Edward Greenfield, 693
 Edward John, 1013
 Edward Solomon, 1013
 Eleanor S., 817
 Eliza, 817
 Elizabeth, 1054
 Ella M., 1108
 General, 252, 1126
 George Minor, 1013
 Harriet Ursula, 452
 Jane, 251
 John, 1013
 John William, 1013
 Julia, 693
 Julia Bryan, 693
 Julius, 452
 Laura Jane, 452
 Lulu, 1000
 Mary, 693, 1102, 1130
 May, 940

Scott, *cont'd*

Peter, 817
Robert Henry, 693
Sarah, 419, 1130
Selina J., 1013
Walter, 693, 817
William, 693, 1130
William Rufus, 693

Scovel (Scovill) (Scoville), Ann, 1116

Edward Ely, 682
Harriet, 796
Julius, 493
Medora Hurlbut, 682
Nancy Caroline, 493
Polaski, 493

Scranton, Asahel, 793

Elizabeth, 793
Fannie Maria, 793

Scribner, Ada Eloise, 202

Damy, 202
Diadema, 202
Drusilla, 319
Eben, 202
Elizabeth Emmeline, 202

Eva Elizabeth, 202
Nellie Lyman, 202
Nelson, 202
Sylvester Smith, 319

Scruggs, Jean Lanier, 530

Scudder, Charles, 878

Ethel, 878
Frederick Brewster, 692
Grace, 878
Horace Elisha, 878
Mary Brewster, 691-92
Sarah, 878
Sylvia Church, 878
Seabury, Deborah, 106
Hannah, 40, 62
Samuel, 106

Seagrave, Charlotte Caroline, 794

Francis E., 794
Grace, 794
Harry, 794
Jessie Lee, 794
Lillian Miner, 794
Mary Almena, 794
Walter Howard, 794

Sealy, Edith Lucretia, 753

Edmund Brewster, 753
Frances Arena, 753
George Alfred, 753

Seaman, Allison, 538

Douglas, 538
Emily, 538
Frederick Brewster, 538

Seaman, *cont'd*

Glen, 538
Katherine, 538, 1149
Nellie, 538
Pearl, 538
Ruth, 538

Searing, Mary, 1162

Searle (Searles) (Searls) Daniel Horatio, 834

David, 834-35
Edward Daniel, 835
Elisha, 225
Francis Daniel, 834
Francis Lasell, 835
Harriet Olive, 835, 1168

James Adolphus, 835

James Lasell, 835

Jane N., 1135

John Cragin, 835

Judith, 834

Julia, 834

Julia Margaret, 835

Juliet M., 835

Katie May, 835

Lucy, 225

Mary, 835

Matta, 285

Milton McCall, 834

Olive, 400

Ralph, 835

Roscoe G., 834

Sarah, 834

Stedman Bartlett, 400, 834

William, 834-35

Sears, Albert M., 805

Albert R., 408

Albert Robert, 408

Almira, 407

Almira Gould, 408

Amanda Germond, 408

Carrie J., 408

Charles, 408

Chloe, 800

David, 805

Edith, 753

Edmund Brewster, 753

Esther, 754-55

Frances Erena, 753

Francis, 408

Frank S., 408

Harriet, 300

Helen, 753

Henry, 300, 753, 755

Jessie S., 408

John, 407-08

Joshua, 753

Julia, 408

Louisa Mersene, 408

Lucretia Tyler, 753

Sears, *cont'd*

Marie Brewster, 755

Mary, 407-08

Mary Ann, 805

Mary J., 408

Mary Jeanette, 407

Nancy, 805

Nellie, 408

Paul, 753

Paul Heraward, 753

Rachel, 753

Sarah, 407-08, 690, 805

Sarah Paine, 805, 1159

Simeon B., 407

Stephen, 407, 805

Sybil B., 407

Thomas, 805

Vincent G., 408

Willard, 805

William H., 408

William J., 408

Seaver, Abigail, 388

Charles Greenway, 1139

Harlow Hambleton, 1139

Helen Cross, 1139

Josiah Willis, 388

Mary Collett, 1139

Seavey, James, 366

John, 366

Putnam, 366

Rebecca, 366

Secor, Alson, 1074

Caroline, 1074

Sedam, Jennie, 1033

Sedgwick, Anna Rachel, 849

Arthur Henry, 610

Betsey, 848-49

Betsey Swan, 849

Caroline, 407

Caroline Swan, 849

Carrie Cornelia, 610

Catharine, 1068

Charles, 729, 849

Christiana, 729

Clarissa L., 610

Cyrus Swan, 849

Earl Phillips, 1068

Edward Church, 610

Emma Denison, 849

Florence A., 610

Frederick, 407

Frederick James, 407

Grace Muriel, 1068

Harriet Eloise, 1093

Harriet Maria, 849

Henry, 610

Ida, 849

John, 849, 1068

John A., 849

Sedgwick, *cont'd*

Katharine Amelia, 729
 Lida M., 610
 Luna, 610
 Manton Russell, 610
 Margaret, 1068
 Marian, 407
 Mary Cornelia, 610
 Mary Gould, 849
 Mary Louise, 1068
 Nancy, 849
 Robert, 1068
 Robert Adam, 849
 Samuel, 407
 Thomas, 610
 Thomas Lewelleyn, 610
 Seeley, Abbie, 627
 Chester L., 979
 Grace Landon, 979
 Harriet, 979
 Harriet Lena, 979
 J. V. K., 979
 Pearyl Ruth, 979
 Polly Gibbon, 1212
 Raymond B., 979
 Ruth Ann, 979
 Uri, 627
 Segur, Gideon C., 409
 Mary Sophia, 409
 Selkregg, Maria S., 1106
 Sellow, Asa, 1103
 Elisha Wolcott, 1103
 Elizabeth, 1103
 Franklin Noah, 1104
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 1103
 Mehitable, 1103
 Mary H., 1104
 William W., 1103
 Senter, Lavinia, 773
 Melinda, 923
 William R., 773
 Sessions, Hannah, 875
 Sevin, Charles W., 992
 Mary Huntington, 992
 Seward, Governor, 766
 Sexsmith, Harriet Wilkinson, 928
 Sexton, Emeline, 787
 Seymore (Seymour), Adeline, 320
 Alfred, 717
 Allen Lewis, 717
 Caroline, 717
 Catherine, 716
 Charles, 404, 717
 Eliza Maria, 330
 Esther, 1215
 Etta Belle, 717
 Fidelia, 541
 Francis, 541
 H. B., 717

Seymore, etc., *cont'd*

Helen Maria, 404
 James, 716
 James M., 716
 James Madison, 717
 Laura, 828
 William, 717
 Shackford, Ellen P., 329
 Shackson, Lucy, 651
 William, 651
 Shaddock, Emma, 940
 Shaffer, Alice, 1019, 1123
 Amelia, 1123
 Charles, 1123
 Shakespeare, Emma, 1190
 Mary J., 1190
 S. B., 1190
 Shank, Sarah Alice, 1104
 Shannon, Carrie Ermina, 1073
 Robert Lowry, 1073
 Thaddeus Lowry, 1073
 Shapley, Anna, 17
 Benjamin, 17
 Mary, 17
 Nicholas, 17
 Ruth, 70, 232
 Sharp (Sharpe), Caroline Lavinia Chase, 725
 Eliza, 725
 George, 725
 Helen, 747
 John C., 747
 Lucy, 313
 Marie Francoeur, 747
 Sharrer, Jeannette, 1201
 Josephine Heap, 1200-01
 Washington Osler, 1200
 Sharswood, George, 18
 Mary, 18
 Shattuck, Clara Eliza, 931
 Daniel, 931
 Edward C., 801
 Edward Dunham, 801
 George Clark, 801
 Katharine, 801
 Marion Clarissa, 931
 Mary Juliette, 801
 Verner W., 931
 Shaver, Jessie V., 572
 Shaw, Adelle, 984
 Benj. Franklin, 860
 Bertha Emma, 741
 Betsey Ann, 459
 Blanche Myrick, 1061
 Carl Wales, 741
 Carrie, 455

Shaw, *cont'd*

Daniel, 741
 David Porter, 860
 Edward Porter, 860
 Emma Sophia, 741
 Eunice, 741
 Gertrude Emma, 741
 Horace Pomeroy, 984
 John, 388, 984, 1061
 John O., 388
 John Sumner, 741
 John Thomas, 984
 Mary, 984
 Rhoda, 687
 Rollin Sumner, 741
 Ruth S., 388
 Sibyl, 984
 Susan Diamond, 860
 Vardis, 860
 Shearer, George, 467
 Jeanette, 467
 Shearman, Addie, 774
 Alice Maria, 774
 Daniel, 773
 Eunice, 773
 Flora, 773
 Henry C., 773-74
 Hepsiabah Bull, 773
 Mary Stewart, 774
 Reuben C., 773
 Shears, Catherine Ellen, 676
 Charles Henry, 676
 Charles Leonard, 675
 Elizabeth, 676
 Ellen, 675
 Frances Helen, 675
 Francis Henry, 675
 Frank, 676
 George Albert, 675
 Grace Lydia, 676
 Harry Addison, 675
 Henry, 675
 Leonard Brown, 675
 Lydia, 676
 Lydia Annie, 675
 Lydia Brewster, 675
 Marion Augusta, 675
 Sarah Maria, 675-76
 Shedd, Alfred Earle, 1093
 Althea Mudge, 1094
 Antoinette Irene, 1089
 Arthur G., 165
 Betsey, 283-84
 Carrie Prentice, 165
 Charles Morgan, 652
 Claphira, 1088
 Clare Belle, 1089
 Constance Crandell, 1089
 Edward Mark, 653

Shedd, *cont'd*

Eleanor Rolfe, 1089
 Elizabeth Gordon, 1094
 Elizabeth Katharine, 1094
 Elizabeth Rolfe, 1089
 Emily, 652
 Emily Eugenia, 1093
 Emily Wilhelmina, 652, 1087
 Emma Ophelia, 653
 Eugene Harvey, 652, 1094
 Eugenia Honora, 1094
 Evelyn Clare, 1089
 Florence, 1088
 Frances Adaline, 652, 1090
 Frederick Randolph, 652
 Gladys Mildred, 1094
 Grace Estelle, 1095
 Harriet Amelia, 652
 Harry Merwin, 1089
 Helen Amelia, 652, 1092
 Helen Elizabeth, 1093
 Helen Francis, 1089
 Henry Dean, 1093-94
 Henry Robert, 1088
 Hortense Elizabeth, 284
 James Boardman, 653
 Jane Maria, 652
 Jenney Betsey, 1094
 Jessie June, 1088
 Jessie Mudge, 1093
 John, 283-84
 John Matthews, 652
 John Riley, 1088
 Josephine, 1089
 Josephine Ella, 652
 Katharine Ford, 1095
 Kathryn Hungerford, 1094
 Kendrick Philander, 652, 1093-94
 Kendrick Walter, 1088
 Kendrick William, 1088, 1094
 Kenneth Wyckoff, 1089
 Lawrence Eugene, 1094
 Lillian Lucinda, 1088
 Margaret Emily, 1094
 Margaret Ruth, 1094
 Maria, 284
 Marion Deborah, 652
 Mary Ann, 651
 Mary Crandell, 1089
 Mary Elizabeth, 652, 1089
 Mary Emily, 1094

Shedd, *cont'd*

Mary Melissa, 652, 1095
 Maude Augusta, 1094
 May Marion, 1094
 Minnie Effa, 1094
 Nathan Randolph, 652
 Nettie, 1088
 Olive, 283-84
 Oliver, 283
 Oliver Morgan, 284, 651, 1089
 Percy William, 1089
 Philander, 284, 652
 Phoebe, 1088
 Riley, 284
 Ruth Ann, 652
 Ruth Ann Teresa, 652, 1092
 Ruth Edelle, 1095
 Sarah, 1088
 Sarah Everett, 1088
 Susan, 395
 Sylvia, 284
 William Alfred, 1094
 William Bishop, 653
 William Brewster, 652, 1088
 William Minott, 1088
 Willis, 1094
 Sheeley, Dorothy Brewster, 1191
 Edward V., 1191
 Ruth Agnes, 1191
 Sheldon, Alan Bancroft, 1053
 Alexander, 774
 Alice Maria, 774
 Ann, 1047
 Anna E., 1053
 Benjamin E., 1053
 Benjamin Tichenor, 688
 Charles Wellington, 749
 Chloe, 254
 Clara E., 483
 Edwin, 483
 Elisabeth, 365
 Fannie, 286
 Florence Marjorie, 774
 Grace, 1052-53
 Harleigh William, 436
 Harry Dodd, 1053
 Henry, 365, 774
 Ida Melvina, 436
 Jane, 673
 Jennie E., 614
 Lloyd Edgerton, 688
 Mary Ann, 673
 Nettie Langworthy, 688

Sheldon, *cont'd*

Robert L., 436
 Royal E., 688
 Sarah, 365
 Stewart, 774
 Thomas, 673
 Sheller, Angeline J., 1129
 E. M., 1129
 Lettie, 1129
 Shelton, Adah, 757
 George W., 749
 Margaret, 749
 Rosalie, 749
 Rosalie Winona, 749
 William Brewster, 749
 Shepard (Shephard), Clarissa, 153
 Delilah, 559
 Elizabeth, 801
 Eveline, 734
 General, 236
 Harriet, 734
 Iva M., 939
 Jacob, 1029
 Joseph, 559
 Mahala, 371
 Malvina L., 559
 Martha, 1029
 Martha Ellen, 1029
 Mather, 734
 Polly, 466
 Rachel, 769
 Samuel, 939
 Sherburn, Mary, 898
 Sheridan (Sherriden), General, 1124, 1126
 Josephine Antonia, 1060
 Sherk, Bertha Caswell, 979
 Elizabeth, 575
 George, 575
 Sarah M., 575
 Wilfred Hobson, 979
 Sherman, Abigail, 634
 Ada Margaret, 1073
 Adelia A., 1077
 Albina Pierce, 1072
 Alfred, 642
 Alfred Madison, 1074
 Amanda, 637, 1072
 Amytus Ann, 1074
 Angeline, 1076
 Anna, 634-35, 1078
 Anna Olive, 642
 Archie, 645
 Arlina, 1076
 Artemisia, 641
 Aurelia, 635, 642
 Aurelia Caroline, 1072
 Aurelia Ellen, 1073

Sherman, *cont'd*

Azuba Genette, 642
 Benjamin, 281, 634
 Benjamin Franklin, 634-35, 643
 Benjamin Harvey, 1074
 Benjamin Paige, 436
 Benton Franklin, 634
 Betsey, 836
 Beulah Edith, 1071
 Burton Lyman, 642
 Byron Hamilton, 639
 Caroline, 635, 1073-74
 Caroline Albina, 635
 Caroline Baldwin, 1076
 Caroline Cordelia, 634
 Caroline Elizabeth, 1075
 Caroline Matilda Clapp, 1075
 Carrie Dee, 635
 Charles B., 645
 Charles Henry, 645
 Charles Wolcott, 643
 Charlotte, 1076-77
 Charlotte Correne, 1077
 Chester Frank, 1074
 Clara, 1071, 1078
 Clara Belle, 1078
 Clellda, 645
 Cora Aldrich, 1076
 Daniel, 636
 DeLane Lancaster, 634
 Dempster Durand, 1075
 Diantha, 639
 Dora Edith, 642
 Dorothea Foote, 1076
 Edith Loriette, 642
 Edna Celia, 640
 Edna Marietta, 1077
 Edward William, 644
 Edwin Ransom, 1077
 Elias Brewster, 281, 638-39
 Eliza, 635, 1078
 Elizabeth Ann, 435
 Ella, 436
 Ella Louise, 1074
 Ellen Amanda, 643
 Ellen Elizabeth, 640
 Ellen Louisa, 641
 Ellen Silver, 639
 Eloise LeGrand, 1075
 Elsie Besley, 1075
 Elsie May, 1075
 Emily Jane, 641
 Emily Louisa, 642-43
 Emma, 634, 640, 1078
 Emma Brewster, 639

Sherman, *cont'd*

Emma Gertrude, 1073
 Emmeline, 636
 Esther May, 1078
 Eugenia, 642
 Eva, 640
 Eva Belle, 642
 Fidelia, 635, 1070
 Fidelia Jane, 1072
 Fidelia Melosany, 1072
 Florence, 642
 Floy Emma, 1077
 Frances, 634
 Frank Dempster, 1074
 Frank Richter, 634
 Franklin, 635, 1075-76
 Fred Monroe, 645
 Frederick Fairchild, 1075
 General, 1125-26
 George, 436
 George Washington, 281, 641-42
 Gertrude, 634
 Grace, 1076
 Grace Ethel, 644
 Hannah, 634, 643
 Hannah Caroline, 636
 Harley Heckman, 635
 Harold, 1071
 Harriet, 470
 Harriet Amelia, 644
 Harriet Sophronia, 643
 Hazel Fern, 1078
 Helen, 883
 Helen Burdick, 638
 Helen Maria, 638
 Henry Clapp, 1076
 Homer Howard, 642
 Howard, 1071
 Ida Clarissa, 645
 Ida May, 1072
 Ida Melvina, 436
 Ima, 1074
 Irving Voltaire, 639
 Jacob Silver, 640
 James, 281, 635, 641, 1071
 James Albert, 1075
 James Dana, 1073
 James Elisha, 641
 James Guy, 1071
 James Harvey, 635, 1070-71
 James Morgan, 1073, 1076
 James Stewart, 636
 John, 215, 436
 John Dempster, 635, 1074-75
 John Franklin, 1071, 1073

Sherman, *cont'd*

John Harvey, 1076
 John Wesley, 637, 1073
 Josiah, 281, 636
 Josiah Benjamin, 638
 Josiah Galpin, 1071
 Josie, 1074
 Julia Ann, 638
 Juliet Mersereau, 1074
 Karl Morgan, 1075
 Kate, 1078
 Katie Ruth, 1072
 Laura, 1076
 Laurie, 221
 Lee Watts, 634
 Lena, 643
 Levi M., 1071
 Lottie, 645
 Louis Abbot, 1075
 Louisa, 641-42
 Louisa Olive, 643
 Louisa Ruth, 638, 1078
 Lucile, 1071
 Lucinda, 215
 Lucy, 1074
 Lucy Fidelia, 1075
 Lucy Halliday, 1075
 Lydia, 281
 Lyn, 645
 Malinda, 637
 Manly Hard, 638
 Martha, 636, 1071
 Martha Alvord, 1076
 Martha Thatcher, 1075
 Marion Amanda, 1071
 Mary, 281, 637, 642, 1033
 Mary Alvord, 1075
 Mary Collins, 1075
 Mary Edna, 639
 Mary Elizabeth, 636, 644
 Mary Ellen, 644, 1073
 Mary Esther, 1078
 Mary Marguerite, 1077
 Maud, 641
 Melosany, 1070-71
 Mildred Amanda, 640
 Minnie Irene, 1071
 Miriam Fairchild, 1076
 Morgan, 281, 635
 Morgan Dana, 635, 1072
 Myra, 1075
 Myrtle, 1078
 Myrtle Grace, 1078
 Nellie Irene, 645
 Nellie Jennie, 644
 Ocea, 1074
 Olive, 281, 641

Sherman, *cont'd*

Olive Vine, 1071
 Oliver Elias, 642
 Orson George, 642
 Orson Mortimer, 635
 Peleg, 281
 Phebe Ann, 643
 Phœbe, 1076
 Philip, 281.
 Ransom Robert, 435
 Richard Brewster, 640
 Robena Helena, 1074
 Robert, 1071
 Robert Ransom, 436
 Roger Jones, 1071
 Rosa, 1074
 Roxene Edna, 645
 Ruth, 636, 280-81,
 1071, 1078
 Ruth Brewster, 640,
 1075
 Sampson, 641
 Samuel Hays, 1074
 Samuel Sylvester, 645
 Sarah, 638
 Sarah Ann, 642-43
 Sarah Maria, 640
 Sophronia, 643
 Sophronia Ann, 1071
 Susan Sophronia, 645
 Thaddeus, 1074
 Thomas, 281
 Thomas Jefferson, 644,
 1071
 Thomas Webster, 281,
 643
 Viola, 644
 Walter Sylvester, 644
 Walter Wood, 645
 Warren, 1077
 Washington, 1078
 Washington Clem,
 1077
 Watson, 1078
 Watts, 634
 Wellington, 1077
 Wells Alvord, 1075
 Wesley, 1078
 Wilbur, 1078
 William, 636, 1076-77
 William Alfred, 1073
 William Glen, 1078
 William Guilford, 1077
 William Philleo, 634
 Willis, 1077
 Sherwin, Carrie Maria,
 1107
 William W., 1107
 Sherwood, Addie L., 858
 Adelaide Mayhurst,
 1099
 Bradford, 1099

Sherwood, *cont'd*

Charles Henry, 563
 Maria Antoinette, 563
 Shetler, Lizzie, 1151
 Matthias, 1151
 Shetter, Hannah, 532
 John, 532
 Shew, Elhanan, 285
 Lydia Lodema, 285
 Shibles, Mary E., 580
 Rufus, 580
 Shields, Lydia, 174
 Margaret, 459
 Shinkle, Caroline, 693
 Catherine, 693
 Christian, 693
 Shinkman, Edmund, 1079
 Ella Lucinda, 1079
 Shipman, Emily Caro-
 line, 555
 Eunice Adaline, 1001
 Hetta Mary, 1001
 Hiram, 555
 Jane Adaline, 1001
 Mary, 554
 Reuben Brewster, 1001
 Reuben S., 1001
 Susie Elizabeth, 1001
 Shirley, Elizabeth S., 954
 Florence L., 572
 Shockley, Jessie, 1197
 John C., 1197
 Sholes, Francis J., 961
 Hannah Stanton, 961
 Harriet, 961
 Jeremiah F., 961
 Jeremiah Francis, 961
 Lelia Crary, 961
 Nancy Amelia, 961
 Short, Alfred, 641
 Alfred Lee, 641
 Alice Lyle, 641
 Carrie, 1128
 Gladys Esther, 641
 Helen A., 641
 Ida, 641
 John, 641
 Mary, 854
 Olive, 641
 Sabina, 460
 Sampson, 641
 Theophilus, 460
 Shove, Anne, 786
 Shroyer, Hattie, 1051
 Shuey, Maggie, 186
 Shufelt, Kate, 470
 Shurtleff, Bathsheba, 184
 Sickler, Edward Miller,
 1038
 Edward Tyler, 1038
 Elisha Whitehead,
 1038

Sickler, *cont'd*

Mary Brewster, 1038
 Sickles, Anna B., 962
 Martha T., 810
 Myron, 962
 Susan, 810
 Thomas, 810
 Siddons, Charlotte, 267
 John, 267
 Sidley, Frank Chapman,
 967
 Irene Nye, 967
 Josephine Hill, 967
 William K., 967
 Sieber, Dolly, 711
 Sill, General, 1124
 Silliman, Benjamin, 349
 Silsby, Edwin C., 614
 Emma, 848
 Harriet Maria, 614
 Horace C., 848
 John, 614
 Laura Julia, 614
 Mary Jeanette, 614
 Mellie, 614
 Sarah, 102
 Theodore B., 614
 Silver, Abigail, 638
 Jacob, 638
 Sarah, 638
 Silvia, Isabelle, 805
 Joseph, 805
 Simmons, Abbie Ermin-
 da, 989
 Abby Taylor, 487
 Adelia, 989
 Alice, 637
 Anna, 859
 Annetta, 637
 Caroline, 637
 Charles, 381, 637
 Cora, 637
 Curtis B., 637
 Deborah, 261
 Elizabeth, 562
 Eunice, 381
 Frances E., 637
 George, 989
 Hannah, 429
 Hopestill, 62
 Jane Ann, 859
 Jennie, 637
 John, 62
 Lellia L., 637
 Lewis, 637
 Malinda, 637
 Manly H., 637
 Marcia, 809
 Mary Anne, 162
 Merrill, 637
 Nathaniel, 487
 Phillippe, 139

- Simmons, *cont'd*
 Rebecca L., 423
 Shubel, 859
 William, 637
 Simond (Simonds) (Symonds), Charles S., 896
 Lydia Ann, 427
 Mary Ella, 896
 Sarah, 418
 Simons (Symons), Abigail, 316
 James Johnson, 943
 Jennie Rhoda, 943
 Simonton, Helene Wight, 585
 Horace Leland, 585
 Margaret, 579
 Simpson, Abigail, 554
 Frances, 885
 Lavina, 555
 Mary Jane, 373
 Nathan F., 373
 Robert, 554-55
 Thomas, 885
 Thompson, 885
 Sims, see Sams
 Sinclair, Anna Catherine, 601
 James, 601
 Lizzie, 967
 Mary Edith, 601
 Thomas, 601
 Sine, A. F., 657
 Frances Nellie, 657
 Sisson, Bertha May, 596
 Elizabeth C., 936
 Emily Lucy, 936
 Emily Persis, 936
 Flora Belle, 596
 Frank Ernest, 937
 George Aden, 596
 Harry Dwight, 936
 Henry Dwight, 936
 Herbert, 596
 Irving Dwight, 936
 James, 596
 Mary E., 937
 Myrtle, 596
 Nellie Persis, 936
 Rachel Persis, 937
 Ruth, 970
 Sarah Amelia, 865
 Sarah Delinda, 596
 Walter Wells, 936
 William, 596
 William Henry, 936
 Sitterly, Libbie, 561
 Skadan, Ellen, 637
 Emmeline, 636-37
 John Wesley, 637
 Samuel, 637
 Skidmore, Nellie Brower, 163
 Skiff, Anna Belle, 594
 Willis E., 594
 Skinner, Anna O., 210
 Caroline, 826
 Louise Pitkin, 846
 Martha, 1074
 Mary Eliza Goodale, 246
 Miriam, 690
 Susan, 810
 William H., 846
 Slabaugh, Freeman, 470
 Harriet Maria, 470
 Slack, —, 116
 Maria, 186
 Slade, Jennie, 1108
 Sarah, 488
 Slagle, Eleanor Rolfe, 1089
 William Calvin Hoover, 1089
 Slanker, Hannah, 985
 Slate, Juliette, 772
 Rhoda, 622
 Slater, Aaron D., 266
 Abilena, 266, 589
 Adaline Elizabeth, 590
 Amos, 266, 590
 Benjamin Clark, 266
 Bessie M., 266
 Eliza, 266
 Elizabeth, 266
 Ellen, 266, 1010
 George H., 266
 James Clarke, 266
 John, 1010
 Levi, 1010
 Lydia Ann, 590
 Lysle Brewster, 1010
 Martha, 266
 Martha Jane, 266
 Mary Ann, 266
 Maude Isabel, 1010
 Nathaniel Brewster, 590
 Olivia Elizabeth, 266, 590
 Samantha, 266
 Seth S., 266
 Slawson, Louisa, 642
 W. E., 642
 Slaytor, Roxanna, 220
 Sleeper, Nathaniel, 579
 Sarah, 759
 Sligh, James M., 967
 Sarah Eugenia, 967
 Slingsby, Ellen, 713
 William, 713
 Sloan (Sloane), Edith Felicia, 657
 Sloan, etc., *cont'd*
 Fred W., 657
 Grace, 1064
 Slocum, Amelia, 401
 Daniel, 400
 Eleanor Josephine, 1105
 Emma, 401
 Florence M., 861
 Frances, 401
 Frederick W., 401
 George, 1105
 Hiram, 401
 Julia, 401
 Laura Louisa, 400
 Louise, 401
 Lulu, 861
 Nelson, 400
 William, 861
 William Harvey, 400
 Smack, Eleanor Rebecca, 436
 Ethel Adelaide, 436
 Frank Copeland, 436
 Minnie Adelaide, 436
 Samuel W., 436
 Small, Eunice, 817
 George W., 586
 Harry Brewster, 586
 Henri Etta, 586
 Lydia, 966
 Smalley, Euphenua, 296
 Smith, —, 257
 Abby, 555
 Abby Jane, 554
 Abel Stacey, 280
 Abigail, 254-55, 554
 Ada Ermina, 566
 Adaline May, 556
 Adelaide, 555
 Adella E., 1028
 Ahira B., 255, 565
 Albertus, 554
 Alfaretta Randall, 572
 Alice, 550
 Alice Elizabeth, 483
 Alice Orilla, 826
 Allen B., 550
 Althea, 398
 Alvan J., 921
 Amanda Melvina, 241
 Amelia, 244, 404
 Amy, 218, 465
 Amy Adelle, 572
 Amy Prentice, 468
 Angeline, 1155
 Anna, 361, 366, 518, 1055
 Anna Louise, 469
 Anna Wetmore, 310
 Annette Marie, 903
 Annie, 113

Smith, *cont'd*

Annie Louise, 927
 Ansel Brown, 468
 Ardelia, 727
 Arthur Brewster, 468
 Asenath, 255
 Barnett V., 1095
 Barnett Vanderhaden, 571
 Bates, 244
 Benjamin, 555
 Benjamin Blackman, 555
 Benjamin Green, 182
 Bertha Harriet, 544
 Betsey, 295
 Betsey Ely, 565
 Beulah Asenath, 566
 Bright, 1132
 Burnet Pomeroy, 568
 C. E., 801
 Caroline, 544, 763
 Carrie, 468, 555
 Carrie Virginia, 999
 Carroll Bradford, 829
 Catherine, 467-68, 565
 612
 Charles, 218
 Charles Adam, 829
 Charles Ahira, 566
 Charles Armstrong, 799
 Charles Franklin, 468
 Charles Granville, 182
 Charles H., 555
 Charles M., 467
 Charles Riley, 468
 Charles Robert, 572
 Charlotte, 895
 Charlotte Ann, 727, 1145
 Charlotte M., 1206
 Chauncey, 945
 Chester, 218, 1040
 Chester Lasell, 829
 Chester Stockton, 829
 Chloe K., 613
 Clara A., 845
 Clarissa, 550, 613
 Claude Lasell, 830
 Cloah, 921
 Cora, 555
 Corlista, 960
 Cornelius William, 361
 D. McClure, 1132
 Daisy, 801
 Daisy Belle, 1055
 Daniel Tyler, 467
 David, 182, 395
 David Wiswell, 182
 Deborah, 79, 890
 Deborah Grant, 890

Smith, *cont'd*

Delphina, 366
 Desire, 798
 Devilla C., 945
 Donald Raymond, 829
 Dorothy Brewster, 1045
 Dwight, 468
 E. Josepha, 850
 Edgar Brewster, 343
 Edgar D., 468
 Edith, 567, 1191
 Edith Joanna, 826
 Edward Clarence, 829
 Edward G., 554
 Edwin, 566
 Eleazer, 535, 826
 Eleazer Hyde, 467
 Elijah, 295
 Elisha B., 571
 Eliza, 262, 468, 491
 Eliza Orthonette, 572
 Elizabeth, 83, 366, 496, 701, 714, 945, 1040
 Elizabeth Briggs, 280
 Elizabeth Holmes, 664
 Ella Louise, 798
 Ellen, 1010
 Elmer E., 572
 Elmina Waite, 874
 Emeline, 399
 Emerson R., 556
 Emily, 310, 554-55, 770
 Emily Caroline, 554-55
 Emily Wetmore, 310
 Emma, 571, 634, 863
 Emma Antoinette, 713
 Emma Ethlyn, 554
 Ephraim, 123, 218
 Ernest H., 566
 Esther, 566, 592
 Esther Maria, 467
 Eunice Sophia, 278
 Eunicia, 770
 Eva Lucilla, 467
 Ezekiel, 664
 Ezra Brewster, 218, 247, 466-67
 Fannie, 1117
 Fannie Halsey, 482-83
 Fannie Imogene, 826
 Fannie L. R., 468
 Ferris, 255
 Flora, 924
 Florence L., 572
 Florence Virginia, 829
 Frances, 567
 Frances Desire, 796, 799
 Frank, 467, 483, 554
 Frank Brewster, 483
 Frank Duayne, 572

Smith, *cont'd*

Frank Everett, 572
 Frank Lester, 826
 Franklin Elsworth, 566
 Fred Barnett, 572
 Fred William, 572
 Frederick, 366
 George, 310
 George Blaine, 799
 George Chester, 469
 George Lasell, 399
 George Wightman, 798
 Gerritt, 606
 Gerritt Hale, 567
 Gertrude Newkirk, 399, 829
 Gideon, 128
 Goldwin, liii
 Grace Louise, 921
 Hannah, 120, 123, 297-98
 Harold Adrian, 1191
 Harold Edward, 829
 Harriet, 212
 Harriet Almira, 1045
 Harriet Griswold, 468
 Harriet Maria, 247, 466-67
 Harry, 399
 Harry Monmouth, 310
 Hattie T. K., 566
 Helen J., 567
 Henrietta, 469
 Henry Augustus, 829
 Henry Charles, 310
 Henry E., 801
 Henry Eleazer, 826
 Henry Ely, 566
 Henry Franklin, 343
 Henry Gardner, 366
 Henry Potter, 366
 Henry Taylor, 1045
 Herman R., 572
 Hiram, 566
 Howard Dwight, 468
 Hugh, 297-98
 Ida Jane, 798
 Imogene, 826
 Irene, 398
 Isaac, 167
 Isabel, 937
 Jacob, 366, 996
 Jacob Kellogg, 469
 Jairus, 727
 James, 565
 James Allwood, 544
 James Brewster, 366
 James Lasell, 187
 Jane, 261
 Jane Elizabeth, 1040
 Jay, 1141

Smith, *cont'd*

Jeanette, 467, 798
 Jennie, 343, 441, 511, 829
 Jeremiah Hibbard, 399
 Jessie, 555, 572
 Joanna, 826
 Jonah, 398
 Jonathan, 120
 John, 254
 John Condit, 1155
 John Gano Wightman, 798
 John J., 1191
 John Leonard, 278
 John S., 713
 John Sheldon, 1055
 Joseph, 241
 Joseph Arthur, 826
 Joseph B., 772
 Joseph Park, 826
 Josiah, 398
 Judith, 182
 Judith Catherine, 182
 Julia, 310, 395, 571
 Julia Burr, 310
 Kate Belle, 567
 Kate Fitch, 468
 Kenderton, 890
 Lavina, 555
 Lena Victoria, 927
 Leonard H., 555
 Leonard House, 554
 Leonard Pierpont, 927
 Leonard Prentice, 927
 Lester, 399, 826
 Lewis, 417
 Lizzie, 801
 Lou A. B., 1054
 Louisa, 1132
 Louise, 829
 Louise A., 572, 1095
 Louise Lawrence, 895
 Louise M., 555
 Lovell King, 927
 Lucia, 295
 Lucilla, 467
 Lucretia, 77, 1211
 Lucy, 187, 310
 Lucy Beers, 310
 Lucy Elizabeth, 772
 Lucy Ella, 361
 Lucy Randall, 248
 Lydia, 148, 398-99, 417, 508, 880
 M., 1054
 M. Alice, 568
 Mabel Eloise, 571
 Margaret, 251, 531
 Margaret Gertrude, 1128
 Maria, 399, 535

Smith, *cont'd*

Marianna Lee, 801
 Marietta, 554
 Marjorie Matthewson, 927
 Martha, 183, 461
 Martha Wheeler, 343
 Marvin, 232
 Mary, 49, 149, 355, 366, 403, 554, 657, 791, 829
 Mary A., 566
 Mary Ann, 468, 566
 Mary E., 571
 Mary Eliza, 310
 Mary Elizabeth, 253
 Mary Helen, 572
 Mary J., 356
 Mary Jane, 467
 Mary Louise, 572
 Matilda, 829
 Mattie L., 829
 May, 572
 Melicent, 927
 Mercy Maria, 182
 Miles Ray, 566
 Millie, 366, 817
 Mira, 297-98
 Morgan Babcock, 361
 Moses, 468
 Nancy, 467, 566-67, 987
 Nancy Flint, 727
 Nathaniel, 255, 566-67
 Nathaniel B., 361
 Nellie, 468
 Nellie Gertrude, 1045
 Nettie Josephine, 826
 Olive T., 566
 Oliver, 554
 Orson Henry, 798
 Paul, 404
 Paul Revere, 1191
 Pearl, 566
 Phebe A., 359
 Phidelia, 399
 Philena Josephine, 927
 Potter, 366
 Prentice O., 927
 Preston, 343, 572, 770
 Priscilla, 903
 Rebecca, 127
 Reeder, 491
 Richard, 568
 Robert, 571
 Robert Lovell, 927
 Roy B., 1191
 Ruth, 310, 741
 Sabra, 345
 Salamon, 566
 Sallie Holmes, 182
 Sally Gallup, 903

Smith, *cont'd*

Salmon, 255
 Samuel A., 903
 Samuel Austin, 903
 Samuel Beers, 310
 Samuel Brewster, 554
 Samuel Chester, 468
 Samuel D., 1128
 Samuel George, 310
 Sarah, 45, 103, 218, 453, 554, 696, 727
 Sarah Ann, 366, 791
 Sarah C., 550
 Sarah F., 467
 Sarah Harnden, 366
 Sarah L., 494
 Sarah Melville, 310
 Serepta, 570-71, 1095
 Seth, 218
 Solomon, 83
 Sophia, 167, 878
 Stella, 572
 Stella Margaret, 986
 Stephen, 613
 Stephen DeC., 1045
 Submit, 128
 Susan, 218, 467-68
 Susan Estella, 826
 Susan Harris, 399, 827
 Susan Jane, 468
 Susanna, 74
 Susie Whitney, 491
 Sybil, 232
 Temperance Ann, 255, 568
 Theron Parker, 467
 Thomas A., 895
 Van R., 468
 Van Renssalaer, 612
 Virginia Allison, 829
 Virginia Henrietta, 1141
 Walter, 251
 Walter Prentice, 927
 Ward B., 945
 West G., 986
 William, 248, 554
 William Chester, 467
 William H., 554
 William Henry, 343
 William Wallace, 253
 Wilson, 829
 Worth Brewster, 566
 Zipporah, 57, 123
 Zippy Ann, 996
 Smullen, Samuel E., 580
 Tildie S., 580
 Snell, Ella Florence, 821
 M. E., 1088
 Martha, 422
 Mary, 278
 Sarah Everett, 1088

- Snell, *cont'd*
 Zebedel, 422
 Snider (Snyder), Cynthia, 241
 Emma, 951
 Fannie, 538
 Frank B., 974
 Henry, 951
 Ida Malura, 974
 Jacob, 241
 John, 974
 Lester Burl, 974
 Louis, 538
 Snow, Abiezer, 819
 Anna, 316
 Catherine, 819
 Ellen Weston, 819
 Eunice, 316
 Flora May, 264
 James, 264
 Josiah, 194
 Mary, 23-24, 490, 727
 Mercy, 194
 Sarah, 32, 379
 Silas, 316
 Soleliac, Charles, 1113
 Marguerite Montgomery, 1113
 Somers, Nellie Titus, 1148
 Sommermeyer, Adele, 633
 Soper, Alice Lillian, 995
 Emma A., 995
 Emma Jane, 995
 Philander, 995
 Willard Hanford, 995
 Willard Philander, 995
 Soule, —, 200
 Aaron, 106
 Achsa Amanda, 397
 Asenath, 138
 Aylmer Josiah, 398
 Carrie L., 398
 Charles, 397
 Charles Warren, 398
 Clara, 397-98
 Emily Celestia, 397
 Emmagene, 398
 Esther, 258
 Ezekiel, 813
 George, xxvii-xxviii, xxx, xxxv, 138, 193, 814
 James, 181, 397
 John, 138, 193
 Joshua, 138
 Josiah, 193
 Judith, 177
 Leonice, 106
 Louisa, 398
 Soule, *cont'd*
 Luther, 397
 Lydia, 181
 Marcia, 397
 Mary, 181, 193
 Mary Chapman, 814
 Mary Townsend, 813
 Micah, 258
 Nathan, 138
 Nathaniel, 181
 Otis, 813
 Prudence, 814
 Richard, 814
 Salumith Weston, 813
 Simeon, 138
 Thomas, 177
 Southmayd, Anna
 Stoughton, 707
 Charles, 306, 308, 706
 Charles Everett, 707
 Elizabeth, 308, 706
 Esther Arnold, 303
 Frederick Giles, 706
 Giles, 308
 Harriet H., 705-06
 Henry Albert, 707
 Jennie Whipple, 706
 John Dobson, 308, 705
 John Edwards, 707
 Jonathan, 303
 Leon Nutting, 706
 Lois, 308
 Lucy, 308
 Lucy Waterman, 309
 Martha, 303
 Martha Jane, 306, 706
 Mary A., 308
 Mary Wetmore, 707
 Pearl Agnes, 706
 Phillip Helming, 706
 Robert Winthrop, 707
 Sarah Sophia, 707
 Sarah Wetmore, 308
 Sophia, 308
 Thomas, 308
 Timothy W., 308
 William, 309
 Southwell, Alfaretta
 Randall, 572
 Moses, 572
 Sarah, 572
 Southwick, Elbridge G., 869
 Mary Louise, 869
 Percy Campbell, 869
 Robert Elbridge, 869
 Russell Brewster, 869
 Southworth, Benjamin, 174
 Betsy, 196
 Deborah, 174
 Delia, 235
 Southworth, *cont'd*
 Elizabeth, 751
 Louis Rhodes, 235
 Mary, 63, 196
 Mercy, 22
 Rebecca, 174
 Spaeth, Margaret, 1198
 Spafard, Albert Cleveland, 1003
 Augustus, 1002
 Carrie Belle, 1002
 Elisha Pratt, 1002
 Emily Porter, 1002
 Esther, 1002
 Henry Augustus, 1002-03
 Henry Palmer, 1002
 Ida Sophronia, 1002
 John Avery, 1003
 Leroy Lyman, 1003
 Lottie May, 1002
 Mary Elisabeth, 49, 1002-03
 Mary Louisa Stedman, 1003
 Nettie Edith, 1003
 Spafford (Spofford), John, 241
 Sarah, 490
 Susan, 886
 Spahr, Maria, 756
 Spalding, James, 1173
 Jane M., 1173
 Spalsbury, Martha, 980
 Spangler, Maggie, 421
 Spargo, Sarah, 514
 Sparks, see Parks
 Sparrell, Charles H., 1149
 Lavina Elizabeth, 1149
 Sparrow, Eleanor Mason, 750
 Elizabeth, 22
 Hannah, 21-22
 John, 23
 Jonathan, 22-23
 Louis E., 750
 Lydia, 22-23
 Pandora, 22
 Patience, 22
 Rebecca, 23
 Richard, 22
 Sparver, Margaret, 985
 Spaulding, Alice, 83
 Ann, 132
 Ashbel Button, 937
 Benjamin, 83
 Caroline, 615
 Cassie M., 1190
 Celia Ann, 937
 Chester, 492, 935
 Elizabeth, 642

- Spaulding, *cont'd*
 Ella Adelaide, 937-38
 Emily, 935
 Emily Button, 936
 Emily Persis, 936
 Frances Eveline, 938
 Frank Alger, 936
 Franklin, 615
 Franklin Witter, 938
 Jennie, 938
 Jessie, 936
 Joanna Taylor, 936
 Julia Ann, 492
 Lily, 976
 Lucy, 132
 Lucy Amanda, 937
 Lydia Tyler, 936
 Martha Elizabeth, 937
 Mary, 120
 Mary Jane, 615
 May, 936
 Melvin Dewey, 937
 Phillip, 132
 Ralph Chester, 938
 Rhoda, 935
 Rhoda Jane, 937
 Sarah L., 935
 Silas Dewey, 492
 William, 936, 1190
 William Chester, 935
 Zebulon, 935
- Spear (Speer), Christina, 60
 Elizabeth, 368
 George W., 368
 Hannah, 1123
 Lucy Garfield, 368
 Nancy F., 581
 Pool, 60
- Spees, Lorenzo Dow, 288-89
 Sandford, 289
 Susan Maria, 288
- Spegal, Addie, 958
 Jacob, 958
- Spencer, Alice, 347
 Caroline B., 227
 Elizabeth, 226-27, 451
 Florence Burt, 897
 Harriet Sophia, 529
 Job, 227
 Job Brewster, 227
 Josephine, 694
 Lena Elizabeth, 227
 Mary, 81
 Mary Ann, 453
 Nathaniel, 81
 Phebe, 992
 Temperance, 777
- Sperry, Eliza, 240
 Lydia, 681
- Spicer, Abigail R., 401
 Addison V., 836
 Adelbert Perkins, 1169
 Adeline, 836
 Almeda, 838, 1169
 Almira Demontal, 837
 Amy, 401
 Aurelia D., 836
 Betsey, 836
 Clarence Karl, 1169
 Claribel, 1169
 Charles, 488
 Eliza, 401, 839
 Eliza Matilda, 837
 Elizabeth, 507
 Elsie, 836
 Erastus, 401
 Erastus Eaton, 838, 1168
 Ernest Frank, 1169
 Eugene Wheatley, 1169
 Everett H., 836
 Faith, 401
 Fannie, 1169
 Forest D., 836
 Foster M., 836
 Francis A., 837
 Frank, 836
 Frank Eugene Lambertson, 1169
 Frank Williams, 836
 Harriet, 1168
 Harriet Perkins, 1169
 Harriet Star, 488
 Helen A., 837
 Henry Albion, 836
 Ida May, 836
 Irene, 1169
 Jabez, 401
 Jabish, 401
 Jane, 837
 John, 507
 Josephine, 1168
 Laura, 1169
 Lucinda Fay, 1168
 Lucretia, 401
 Lucy Miriam, 838
 Lydia, 401
 Martin Chittenden, 836
 Mary, 401, 838, 1169
 Mary Ann, 836
 Mary Jane, 836
 Mary Louisa, 837
 Mary N., 836
 Meriott, 836
 Miriam, 838
 Nellie, 1169
 Pamela, 838, 1170
 Peter Bradford, 401, 838
 Polly, 401, 492
- Spicer, *cont'd*
 Safronia, 836
 Samuel Sherman, 836
 Sarah, 401, 838
 Sarah Louisa, 1168
 Silas, 488
 Susan B., 838
 Theodore Melancthon, 836
 Walter Eaton, 1168-69
 William Carpenter, 1169
 William Harrison, 837
 William Ripley, 401, 836
 Wyman, 838
 Zephaniah, 401
- Spike, Sarah, 1010
- Spollett, Emma Gertrude, 815
 Frank A., 815
 Fred W., 815
 Samuel J., 815
- Sponable, Ellen, 870
- Sprague, Abigail, 388
 Abby Mary, 388, 812
 Benona, 535
 Deborah, 813
 Elizabeth, 387
 Eva Louise, 943
 Ida, 535
 Joseph, 388
 Lovice, 104, 1214
 Mary, 653
 Oakum, 388
 Rebecca, 57
 Roxanna, 104, 1214
 Ruth, 388
 Sarah, 814
 Sophia, 905
- Spring, Benjamin, 260
 Ephraim Albion, 260
 Eunice B., 260
 Harriet Keene, 260
 Julia Keene, 260
 Lampson, 260
 Mary Blanche, 367
- Sprout, Flora Eliza, 572
 George Amos, 573
 George Milton, 572
 Pearl Brewster, 573
 Polley, 572
 Rawley A., 572
- Squier (Squire) (Squires), A. Jeanette, 820
 Abigail, 930
 Buckley, 1192
 Caroline, 863
 Catherine Dewey, 1192
 Christine Dement, 1192

- Squier, etc., *cont'd*
 Clinton D., 785
 Eleanor, 1192
 Ellen Louise, 1192
 Emily, 785
 Emma A., 786
 Emma Loraine, 1192
 Emma Theresa, 1192
 Franklin Blackmer, 1192
 George Hills, 1192
 George Robinson, 1192
 Harry Sanford, 1192
 John, 1192
 John Norton, 1192
 Joseph, 820
 Lucretia, 1192
 Marie Loraine, 1192
 Mattie Carey, 1065
 Minnie, 520
 Perkins Warren, 786
 Robert, 1192
 Robert Barker, 1192
 Rosetta, 786
 Stacey, Andrew Jackson, 1119
 Helen Bidwell, 1119
 Laura, 1119
 Stafford, Edna Lois, 987
 Edward K., 987
 Ethel Hortense, 987
 Francis Eugene, 987
 Harlow McVicker, 987
 Ida Isabel, 987
 Martha E., 827
 Stamp, Anna, 702
 Mordecai, 702
 Stanard, Mercy, 1152
 Standart, Elizabeth, 967
 George, 967
 Standish, Alexander, 174, 379
 Elizabeth, 174
 Hannah, 102
 Israel, 1194
 Jane Maria, 587
 Josiah, 102, 304, 1194
 Lydia, 379
 Mary, 587
 Mercy, 304
 Myles, xvii, xxvii-xxviii, xxxi, xxxv, xxxviii, l, lix-lx, lxiv-lxv, lxxiii-lxxv, 5-6, 13, 27-28, 31, 102, 174, 304, 379, 1194
 Prudence, 1194
 Rose, xxviii, 587
 Sally, 217
 Sarah, 174, 379
 Warren, 587
 Stanford, Nellie, 856
 Stanhope, Elizabeth, 1201
 John, 4
 Stanley (Stanly), Amos, 270
 Eliza, 1061
 Ella M., 574
 John Brewster, 270
 John Gray, 270
 Orrilla, 270
 Orrilla Brewster, 270
 Sarah, 1129
 Stanton, Adelaide H., 485
 Alexander M., 780
 Amos, 114
 Anna, 74, 522, 549
 Anna Maria, 768
 Archibald Campbell, 523
 Archibald Galusha, 522
 Archie Byron, 523
 Augusta, 767
 Caroline, 780
 Charles Brewster, 523
 Chauncey, 942
 Cornelia Scott, 523
 Cynthia Ann, 897
 Daniel Cady, 767
 Edward Wilber, 522
 Edwin M., 938
 Elisha, 522
 Elisha Warren, 522
 Elizabeth, 766-67
 Elizabeth Cady, 768
 Elizabeth Gleason, 522
 Emily Duncan, 522
 Emma, 522
 Experience, 233-34
 Frances, 780
 Frances Mehitable, 341
 Francis, 768
 Frederick Marshall, 522
 George D., 341
 Gerrie Smith, 767
 Gershom, 523
 Harold Moore, 769
 Harriet, 961
 Harriet Eaton, 768
 Henry Brewster, 341, 766-67
 Henry George, 971
 Henry Marshall, 522
 Irvin H., 485
 Jacob Galusha, 523
 Jane A., 942
 Jean Oliver, 768
 John Galusha, 523
 John Warren, 522
 Jonathan Brewster, 522
 Stanton, *cont'd*
 Joseph, 340
 Joseph Marshall, 522
 Joseph R., 341
 Julia Angelia, 523
 Julia Emma, 523
 Julia Lee, 523
 Katherine Sever, 523
 Lena Mae, 971
 Lodowick, 340
 Margaret, 219
 Margaret Livingston, 768
 Marguerite Marie, 767
 Mary, 351, 472, 517-18, 767
 Mary Elizabeth, 522
 Mary Lucinda, 522-23
 Mary Marshall, 523
 Minnie Luella, 938
 Nancy, 340
 Nellie, 768
 Orient Adaline, 523
 Robert Brewster, 768-69
 Robert Livingston, 341, 768
 Sally, 522, 1146
 Sarah, 230, 522
 Sarah Antoinette, 523
 Sidney Augustus, 522
 Sidney Smith, 522-23
 Susan, 340, 522
 Susan Augusta, 522
 Theodore, 767
 Theophilus, 137
 Stanwood, David, 389
 Fanny, 389
 Nellie, 389
 Prudence W., 389
 Staples, Alice Thresa, 607
 Daisy Anne, 594
 Edith, 615
 Ella Minerva, 594
 Florence Mabel, 594
 J. S., 194
 James Soule, 203
 John B., 594
 Mary Ann, 597
 Olive, 194
 Sophia Brewster, 203
 William, 594
 William Ralph, 594
 Stark (Starks), Almon Gore, 452
 Ann Jeannette, 452
 Anna, 79
 Cornelius, 939
 Dan G., 940
 Desire, 222
 General, 187
 Hetta, 1098

Stark, etc., *cont'd*

Lavinia Adaline, 939
 Lucy, 128
 Mary, 128, 143, 286,
 362, 940
 May, 940
 Molly, 128
 Obediah, 143
 Phineas, 79
 Rodney Jewett, 940
 Rufus, 79
 Ruth Ann, 940
 Sarah, 286
 Susan, 143
 William H., 939

Starkweather (Stark-
wether), Belcher, 164

Deborah, 116, 1211
 Emily, 336
 Esther, 123, 336
 Esther Ann, 337
 Ezra, 123
 Hannah, 336-37
 John, 336
 Juliet, 336
 Leonard, 336
 Lucia, 337, 759
 Lucinda Kent, 337
 Mary, 164
 Mehitable, 164
 Richard, 116, 1211
 Samuel, 337
 Sophia Brewster, 336

Starling, Emily, 926

Starr, Allerton, 39

Anne, 701
 Benjamin, 39
 Benj. J., 279
 Comfort, 20
 Elizabeth, 20, 39
 Fanny, 197
 Hannah, 19-20
 Harriet, 231
 John R., 231
 Jonathan, 20, 197, 701
 Mary, 20, 843
 Mary Ann, 279
 Mary Elizabeth, 843
 Matthew White, 843
 Rachel, 20
 Samuel, 19-20, 197, 701
 Sarah, 197
 Thomas, 20

Starrett, Milton Gerry,
365

Ruth Eastman, 365
 Stauffer, Isaac, 253
 Myrtie, 253

Steadman (Stedman),
Hannah, 1048

Hannah Rice Keep,
1048

Steadman, etc., *cont'd*

Harry, 1108
 Joseph, 1048
 Mary Elizabeth, 1108
 Stearns, Bessie B., 718
 Catherine, 718
 Charles Wild, 718
 Edwin Adriance, 718
 Elisabeth, 533
 Elizabeth Pearce, 718
 Emily Benedict, 718
 Isaac, 718
 Jessica M., 718
 Joseph, 533
 Lois, 718
 Martha Elizabeth, 718
 Richard Mallory, 718
 Rufus Doane, 718
 William Rufus, 718
 Stebbins, Addie, 999
 Adelbert J., 999
 Anna Jane, 998
 Anna Katherine, 999
 Augusta, 921
 Benjamin, 157-58
 Carrie Virginia, 999
 Catherine Ann, 745
 Charles Maurice, 999
 Charles R., 998
 Clara, 328
 Daniel, 328
 Edward, 745
 Elizabeth, 90, 157-59,
 328
 Francis, 158
 Jere, 157
 Lillian, 999
 Lora, 158, 327
 Lucy Jane, 998
 Maria, 158
 Marietta, 158
 Mary Maxwell, 745
 Miner, 157-58
 Naomi, 288
 Pama, 158, 328
 Polly, 158
 Sabra, 157
 Wallace Burdette, 999
 Steel (Steele), Agnes D.,
 407
 Ashbel, xii, xvii, xix-
 xx, 1, 475
 Ashbel Floridus, 476
 Bradford, 475
 Charles Bradford
 Brewster, 476
 Charles E., 407
 Charlotte, 649
 Clara Agnes, 476
 Clarissa, 475
 Daniel, 475, 796
 Ebenezer, 475

Steel, etc., *cont'd*

Edward, 458
 Elizabeth, 458
 Frances Henrietta, 476
 George, 649
 Herbert Brewster, 476
 Joanna Durrey, 796
 John, 475
 John R., 213
 Kate Ashton, 476
 Kate F., 476
 Katherine E., 476
 Mary Augusta, 796
 Mary Eleanor, 702
 Mary Isabella, 439
 Oliver, 796
 Paul Alexander, 476
 Rebecca, 475
 Reginald Heber, 476
 Ruth, 477
 Sarah R., 793
 Susan F., 476
 Sybil Swan, 213
 Timothy, 796
 Steffens, Henry A., 349
 Minnie Alice, 349
 Steketee, Andries, 1020
 Marie Gertrude, 1020
 Mary Elcee, 1020
 Riekes, 1020
 Stelle, Minnie May,
 449
 Rebecca, 449
 William Francis, 449
 Stenhouse, Flora, 669
 Stephens (Stevens),
 Abigail, 255
 Amos Cornwall, 457
 Arethusa, 181
 Atlee, 551
 Augusta Amelia, 269
 Charles, 181
 Clarissa, 319
 Deborah, 200
 Elijah, 269
 Elizabeth, 427
 Esther Williams, 494
 Eunice, 354
 Eunice Ann, 457
 Ezra, 945
 Florina, 190
 Frances Virginia, 621
 George, 223
 Horace, 427
 Jacob, 354
 James, 45
 Jemima, 354
 Jennie, 551
 Joanna Amelia, 269
 John, 190
 John A., 269
 Jonathan, 319

- Stephens, etc., *cont'd*
 Josephine Augusta, 340
 Judith, 45
 Lucinda Babcock, 945
 Lucy, 945
 Mary, 421
 Pamelia, 223
 Sarah, 45, 392
 Sophia, 649
 William B., 494
 Zelia, 804
 Stephenson (Stevenson),
 Alice Tucker, 351, 779
 Amelia Brewster, 354
 Amy Longfellow, 351
 Charlotte Maby, 354
 Edward H., 354
 Eleanor Brewster, 351
 Ellen Tucker, 351
 George Storer, 351, 354
 Harriet, 351
 John W., 253
 Katharine S., 351
 Mattie L., 829
 Melicent, 927
 Robert Storer, 351
 Sibella, 253
 Stephen, 351
 Walter Thurston, 351
 William R. C., 354
 Sterlin (Sterling), Alice, 1182
 Ella M., 1182
 Elsie Addelena, 1016
 Ely Dorr, 1182
 Flora E., 1182
 James, 1016
 James Herbert, 1016
 Leeton Elwood, 1016
 Mary H., 1182
 Polly, 123
 Seth, 123
 W. A., 1182
 Walter E., 1182
 William A., 1182
 Sternberg, Abram, 1104-05
 Anna, 1105
 Edna, 1105
 Helen, 1105
 James H., 1105
 Jerome L., 1104-05
 Jessie Marion, 1104-05
 Millicent, 1105
 Ned, 1105
 Robert Henry, 1104
 Sarah Alice, 1104
 Sue, 1105
 Sterrett, Clara Irwin, 275
 Sterry, Elizabeth, 208
 Florence Allen, 795
 Frank, 795
 Harold Lee, 795
 Louise Allen, 795
 Samuel, 208
 Sarah, 208
 Stetson, A. Jeannette, 820
 Abigail, 61, 66, 101, 180, 388, 877
 Abisha, 41
 Albert, 396
 Alex. G. Catell, 811
 Allen, 390
 Almira Merrill, 390
 Alwilda, 392
 Andrew, 182
 Angeline, 186, 391
 Anna, 811
 Annabel, 820
 Annie, 182
 Annie Cora, 390
 Arthur A., 818
 Arthur F., 817
 Arthur Francis, 816
 Barzilla, 41
 Benjamin, 101
 Bessie, 186
 Betsy, 102, 180, 183, 185
 Caleb, 40, 101
 Calvin Millet, 392
 Carlton, 391
 Caroline, 816
 Caroline Theodosia, 392
 Charles, 102, 186, 394
 Charles Carey, 821
 Charles Foster, 182, 392
 Charles H., 392
 Christiana, 183, 390, 425
 Clara, 182, 810
 Clarence Squire, 820
 Clarence Winfield, 820
 Clarina, 391
 Clement, 389
 Cyrus H., 818
 Daniel, 389
 David Sprague, 388, 810
 Deborah, 186
 Deborah Prince, 396-97
 Deborah Seabury, 186
 Deborah Washburn, 397, 821
 Desire, 390
 Donald Trueman, 821
 Stetson, *cont'd*
 Edwin, 391-92
 Egloth, 61
 Elbridge Gerry Allen, 819
 Eldora Novella, 812
 Eleanor, 182, 390, 818
 Elisha, 61-62, 101-02, 106, 185-86, 877
 Eliza, 389-90, 815, 818
 Elizabeth, 41, 101, 183, 186, 387, 394
 Elizabeth Sickles, 810
 Elizabeth Tilson, 397
 Ella Elvira, 812
 Ella Florence, 821
 Ella Persis, 183
 Ellen, 101, 182, 391
 Ellen Weston, 819
 Elnora Ann, 811
 Emily, 389-90, 816
 Emma Frances, 396
 Emma Gertrude, 815
 Emma Smith, 183
 Ernestine P., 390
 Ethel Prescott, 817
 Eudora, 183
 Eugene A., 394
 Eva O., 818
 Florence Dyer, 805
 Fred, 182
 George, 180, 185, 396
 George Clement, 815
 George F., 805
 George Faunce, 186
 George H., 388
 George Henry, 397, 812
 George Homer, 816
 Hannah, 102, 280, 391, 396
 Hannah Ann, 396
 Harold Chase, 817
 Harriet, 391, 817
 Harry Winfield, 819
 Harvey, 182, 390
 Harvey Weston, 391
 Helen Adelia, 821
 Helen M., 815
 Helen May, 815
 Henry, 101
 Henry B., 388
 Henry Tilden, 186
 Hiram D., 392
 Hopestill, 620
 Howard David, 811
 Huldah, 106, 181-82, 394
 Ida Martha, 811
 Irwin, 818
 James, 186
 James Harvey, 391, 393, 818

Stetson, *cont'd*

James Neil, 811
 James P., 388
 James Prince, 180
 Jane, 101
 Jane Dinaford, 811
 Jedidiah, 41
 Jerusha, 41
 John, 41, 180
 John Shaw, 811
 John W., 186
 Joseph, 182-83, 391, 396, 819
 Joseph B. Van Dusen, 811
 Joseph Edmund, 819
 Joseph H. Thornley, 811
 Joseph Snow, 819
 Joshua, 41
 Josiah Willis Seaver, 388, 811
 Judith, 182, 394
 Julia, 183, 395
 Julia Ann, 183
 Julius, 390, 396
 Kate Carlton, 816-17
 Kimball Washburn, 397
 Leonice, 182
 Lester S., 818
 Lewis, 180
 Lillian, 396
 Lorenzo, 394
 Lucia, 394
 Lucy, 180, 389, 391
 Lucy Ann, 821
 Lucy Maria, 815
 Lucy Merry, 821
 Lurana, 390
 Lydia, 102, 180, 186, 387, 392
 Maggie, 186
 Mahala, 180
 Marcia H., 394
 Margaret, 396
 Margaret Elizabeth, 388
 Maria, 101, 186, 390, 819
 Marie I., 392
 Martha, 183, 280, 810
 Martha Symmes, 185
 Martin, 182, 391
 Mary, 391
 Mary Adelaide, 815
 Mary Agnes, 394
 Mary F., 388
 Mary Gray, 101
 Mary I., 818
 Mary Julia, 392
 Mary Louise, 810

Stetson, *cont'd*

Mary Nason, 812
 Mary S., 390
 Mary Thomas, 390
 May, 810
 Mehitabel Curtis, 393, 818
 Myra Elizabeth, 811
 Naba, 180
 Nancy, 101, 376, 392
 Nellie Maria, 819
 Novella Elizabeth, 811
 Oakum Shaw, 388
 Olive, 106, 185
 Olive Allen, 391, 818
 Pauline, 182
 Polly, 180
 Priscilla Cooke, 101
 Prudence W., 389
 Prudentia Stanwood, 819
 Rebecca, 818
 Rebecca Soule, 182, 392
 Robert, 280, 389
 Rose, 392
 Ruth Louise, 812
 Ruth Marwie, 820
 Ruth S., 388
 Sabra C., 391-92
 Sally Adams, 393-94
 Sally S., 186
 Samuel, 101, 106, 181, 183, 391, 425, 816, 818
 Sarah, 40, 61, 100-02, 184, 186, 263, 390, 392
 Sarah Adams, 177
 Sarah Ann, 394
 Sarah B., 391
 Sarah Drew, 389
 Seth, 182, 389
 Susan Sickles, 810
 Sylvia C., 182
 Sylvia Church, 183
 Thankful, 814-15
 Theodore, 390
 Theophilus, 101, 180
 Thomas, 40, 61, 101
 Thomas Drew, 397, 821
 Thomas Prince, 180, 387-88, 811
 Thomas Sickles, 810
 Valeria A., 816
 Walter Fremont, 821
 William, 185
 William Millins, 811
 William Penn, 390, 814
 William R., 186
 Willis Sprague, 812
 Winslow, 183

Stetson, *cont'd*

Wiswell S., 177
 Wiswell Seabury, 182, 393
 Zeresh, 61
 Stevens, see Stephens
 Stevenson, see Stephen-son
 Steves, Mattie, 1032
 Warren, 1032
 Stewart (Stuart), —, xlv
 Adella Cady, 343
 Alexander, 343
 Alice, 773
 Alice Eulalia, 773
 Alice P., 553
 Almon, 553
 Almon F., 553
 Ann Maria, 343
 Ariannah Barstow, 344
 Arthur Francis, 773
 Benjamin F., 553
 C. Clark, 553
 Caroline, 635-36, 685
 Catherine, 666
 Charles, 772
 Charles Fanning, 343, 772
 Clara O., 553
 Edward B., 553
 Eliza Berthlette, 773
 Ella A., 553
 Emily G., 1133
 Emily Spillsbury, 1133
 Emma Corbet, 343, 771
 Ethel May, 343
 Eva, 553
 Frederick Fanning, 343
 George, 1133
 Grace Dell, 343
 Guy Kingsley, 343
 Hannah, 635-36
 Henry, 773
 Henry Fanning, 343
 Hepsibah Bull, 343, 773
 Ida I., 1133
 Isabella, 1133
 J. Duane, 553
 James, 635-36
 James Monroe, 343
 Jean, 1017
 Jennie M., 553
 Joanna Fanning, 343, 771
 Juliette, 772
 Katie M., 553
 Kendall Dodge, 1133
 Lavinia, 773
 Linda, 1133
 Linda Dodge, 705, 1133

- Stewart, etc., *cont'd*
 M. Imogene, 553
 Madison, 553
 Maria, 343
 Maria Fanning, 772
 Martha, 463
 Mary A., 553
 Mary Jane, 552-53
 Mary Lynch, 1133
 Octavia, 1134
 Otis K., 705, 1133
 Susan L., 553
 Sylvia, 470
 Thomas, 343
 Thomas Congdon, 343
 Triphena, 772
 Walter Lowrie, 773
 William, 1133
 William Barclay, 1133
 Stickney, Edith Lucy, 730
 Florence V., 632
 Joseph, 730
 Ruth, 978
 Stiles, Anna Chloe, 697
 Benjamin, 122
 Betsey, 272
 Edwards Stoughton, 697
 Frank Harper, 697
 Hannah Edwards, 697
 Israel, 697
 Israel Harper, 697
 Margery, 122
 Mary, 887
 Rachel, 123
 Stillman, Elizabeth Dem-
 ing, 715
 George, 715
 James E., 174
 Mary Sampson, 174
 Sarah, 715
 Stillwell, Alta, 651
 Arta Wells, 1097
 Clara May, 649
 Cortemus, 651
 Edward E., 1097
 Fannie Maria, 1097
 Francis Wells, 1097
 George Wells, 1097
 Grace, 1097
 Hudson S., 1097
 Maria, 649
 Marion, 1097
 Maud, 651
 Ralph, 651
 Riley, 649
 Robert, 1097
 Sylvanus F., 1097
 Weight, 651
 William, 651
 William Artus, 1097
 Winnie, 651
 Stimson, Benjamin Cot-
 ton, 1183
 Benjamin S., 1182
 Betsey, 1182
 Burton Dorr, 1182
 Ella L., 1182
 Emily, 991
 James, 1182
 Luella L., 1182
 Mabel, 1183
 Maym A., 1182-83
 Stinson, David Tilden,
 388
 James, 1011
 Mary F., 388
 Minnie May, 1011
 Stockbridge, Margaret, 86
 Stockton, Israel, 672
 Nancy, 672
 Richard, 672
 Stockwell, Lavinia Eliza-
 beth, 735
 Stoddard, Albert, 957
 Albert Morgan, 957
 Alethea, 356
 Alethea Maria, 357
 Alfred Wallace, 705
 Alice, 856
 Allyn Denison, 956
 Amy Elizabeth, 904
 Anna Bell, 957
 Anna Maria, 957
 Benjamin Barclay, 705
 Betsey, 357
 Charles William, 357
 Charlotte, 214
 Clara Hannah, 704-05
 Clarence Eugene, 357
 Daniel, 457-58
 Ebenezer, 356
 Ebenezer Morgan, 506,
 957
 Elisha Denison, 506
 Elizabeth Smith, 956
 Ellen Louise, 957
 Emery Darwin, 356
 Eunice Ann, 457
 Fanella, 870
 Frances, 356-57
 Frances Amelia, 902
 Frances V., 357
 Frank Nelson, 902
 Frederick, 957
 Grace Morgan, 957
 Hannah, 456-57
 Hannah Temperance,
 457, 901
 Harlan Ebenezer, 357
 Helen, 956
 Henrietta, 956-57
 Henrietta Adelaide,
 957
 Stoddard, *cont'd*
 Henrietta Allyn, 957
 Henrietta V., 957
 Ichabod, 216-17
 Ida Palmer, 705
 Isaac N., 430
 James Allyn, 957
 James Gallup, 457, 903
 John de Lafayette, 357
 Jonathan, 457
 Linda Dodge, 705, 1133
 Lucilla, 356
 Lucy, 457-58, 506
 Lucy Amanda, 902
 Lucy Angeline, 902
 Lucy Avilda, 904
 Lucy Elizabeth, 457
 Lucy Maria, 357
 Lydia Loretta, 902
 Mabel Virginia, 958
 Margaret, 903
 Mark, 457, 506
 Martha, 430, 956
 Martha LeBaron, 430
 Mary Amy, 457, 902
 Mary Ann, 902
 Mary B., 957
 Mary Hannah, 903
 Mattie, 957
 Orrin, 957
 Orrin Edwin, 956
 Otis, 356
 Otis Aminter, 357
 Philo, 870
 Roswell Mark, 957
 Ruth, 957
 Sally Ann, 357
 Sally Gallup, 457, 903
 Sarah, 357, 464, 506
 Sarah Elmina, 464,
 506
 Sarah Grace, 357, 786
 Simeon Avery, 457,
 902
 Stephen, 464, 506
 Stephen Davidson, 957
 Stephen Denison, 956
 Stephen Morgan, 506,
 956
 Stephen Pickering
 Hackett, 958
 Warren, 357
 William, 357
 William Austin, 457
 Stodder, Cephas, 216
 Claracy, 216
 Emma L., 217
 Tabitha, 217
 Stoers, Harriet A., 682
 Stokes, Mary, 757
 Stokey, Albert Edward,
 971

Stokey, *cont'd*

Jennie Amelia, 971
 Stone, Aaron Burr, 493
 Abigail, 725
 Alton Wilson, 450
 Angeline, 391
 Anna Maria, 768
 Edgar Harvey, 450
 Elizabeth, 450
 Elizabeth Ann, 283
 Emmagene, 398
 Frances, 793
 Frank Edmund, 793
 Forrest P., 283
 Grace, 793
 Jennie Louisa, 916
 Lockwood Carpenter, 793
 Louisa Eggleston, 493
 Marcia Scarborough, 793
 Marion M., 1098
 Mary Almeda, 450
 Maude Augusta, 1094
 Minnie Ruth, 450
 Mowry W., 725
 Newton, 551
 Olive, 867
 Percy Edgar, 450
 Sarah, 714
 Sylvia Celesta, 551
 Wallace, 283
 Ward L., 916
 William B., 283
 Stonestreet, Adelaide, 1130
 Anna Helena, 1131
 Anna Helena Dorothy, 1130
 Anna Josephine, 1131
 Arthur Edwin, 1131
 Arthur Willson, 1130
 Charles, 1131
 Helena Kramer, 1130
 Henrietta Dunlop, 1131
 Katharine Janney, 1131
 Louise Hall, 1131
 Lucy Treadwell, 1131
 Mary, 1131
 Maude V., 1131
 Minnie, 1130
 Oliver Treadwell, 1131
 Samuel T., 1130-31
 Sarah Poole, 1131
 Sophia Fredericka, 1131
 Thomas Willson, 1130
 Washington Waters, 1131
 Stonfield, Mary, 578
 Storer, Harriet, 351

Storey (Story), Augustine, 1215

Carrie Emma, 917
 Dolly, 551
 Ebenezer, 917
 Elias, xxviii, 578
 Elizabeth, 807
 Emila, 1215
 Frank B., 578
 George W., 578
 Hannah Avery, 917
 Harriet W., 578
 Jerusha Belle, 917
 Joseph, 116
 Lucy Adelaide, 917
 Maggie L., 578
 Mary, 119
 Mary Esther, 917
 Mary Jane, 917
 Thomas Winship, 917
 Wealthy, 116
 Storrs, Aaron Huey, 343
 Adella Cady, 343
 Florence Blanche, 550
 George Lyon, 550
 Stoskopf, Alice Louise, 1052
 Caroline Howard, 1052
 Catherine, 1052
 Hilda, 1052
 Louis, 1052
 Valentine, 1052
 William Brewster, 1052
 Stotesbury, Esther, 754-55
 John, 754-55
 Stott, Adele Oakley, 744
 Charles H., 744
 Stoughton, Ann Ellsworth, 305, 697
 Anne, 305
 Elizabeth Clio Alden, 699
 Ellen, 699
 Ellen Katherine, 699
 Frederick Ellsworth, 305
 Hannah, 696-97
 Hannah Edwards, 697
 John, 305, 706
 John Alden, 699
 John Wetmore, 305, 698
 Kate Louise, 697
 Lemuel, 305, 696-97
 Lemuel Ellsworth, 697
 Lucy Wetmore, 305, 695, 697
 Martha Jane, 306, 706
 Mary, 697
 Mary Brewster, 699

Stoughton, *cont'd*

Mary E., 698
 Mary Louise, 697
 Mary Theodosia, 699
 Oliver Wetmore, 697
 Sarah, 305, 706
 Sarah Buckley, 698
 Susan Amanda, 697
 Stout, Bertha D., 1142
 Corena, 1008
 Dennie S., 1142
 Laura A., 1142
 Stover, Hannah, 586
 Margaret B., 586
 Rufus, 263, 586
 Sophia D., 263
 Stow (Stowe), Clark, 326
 Daniel, 611
 Lucy, 326
 Mrs., 786
 Sarah, 326
 Statura, 611
 Stowell, Carrie, 568
 Charlotte, 886
 Elijah, 641
 Ella J., 568
 Frank, 568
 Henry, 568
 Iva, 568
 Kate, 568
 Louisa, 641
 Millen, 886
 Nathaniel Smith, 568
 Orin, 568
 Samuel Draper, 568
 Silas, 568
 Susan, 886
 Temperance Ann, 568
 Strauss, Mr., lvi
 Streeter, Pamela, 172
 Streetman, Laura, 1120
 Strehle, Alphonso, 654
 Minnie E., 654
 Strickland, Emory Gilmore, 960
 Ernest S., 960
 Harry, 960
 Leland Harold, 960
 Lucy Ellen, 960
 Mary, 960
 Stringer, Etta, 627
 John, 627
 Stringham, Carrie May, 500
 S. R., 500
 Stripe, Carrie, 657
 Strong, Abel, 77
 Abigail, 126
 Albert, 1149
 Alice, 688, 1149
 Anne, 127

Strong, *cont'd*

Anson Loomis, 751
 Atta, 245
 Augusta Eudora, 688
 Betty, 127
 Caroline Eliza, 1173
 Chester Dolbeare, 751
 Daniel, 77, 1173
 Edward Fitch, 750
 Edward H., 750
 Edward L., 750
 Eleanor Mason, 750
 Ellsworth B., 1173
 Eunice, 127
 Eunice Eliza, 750
 Harriet, 688
 Henry Carmillus, 688
 Israel, 77
 John W., 150
 Jonathan, 126-27
 Joshua S., 688
 LaMotte Brewster, 688
 Lavina Elizabeth, 1149
 Lois, 127, 244
 Lucy Hayward, 654, 688
 Mary, 77, 126-27
 Mary Elizabeth, 1173
 Molly, 127
 Peter Brewster, 126-27
 Phineas, 77
 Rhoda Mason, 750
 Sarah M., 150
 Stephen, 126-27
 Tabitha, 77
 Walter, 127
 Strother, Sarah Dabney, 132
 William, 132
 Stroud, Frances E., 371
 Strout, Andrew H., 815
 Arthur P., 815
 Carrie Lunt, 815
 Lawrence E., 815
 Lucy Maria, 815
 Ralph C., 815
 Stryker, Amy Prentice, 468
 Ansel G., 468
 Charles, 469
 Christina, 950
 Everett A., 468
 Nelson, 469
 Studley, Mary Emily, 1022
 Stuhrenberg, Edith
 Viola, 295
 Ernest Carl, 295
 Sturge, Ernest, 396
 Frank B., 396
 Lillian, 396
 Maud, 396

Sturge, *cont'd*

 Raymond, 396
 Sturtevant, Lydia, 100
 Mary, 172
 Wealthy, 741
 Stutte, Andrew, 979
 Elizabeth M., 979
 Sullivan, Eli S., 1170
 Nettie, 1170
 Raymond Brooks, 1170
 Richard Bennett, 1170
 Sumner, Charles, 606
 Sunderland, (Sunderlin),
 Anna Amanda, 911
 Eunice, 416
 John, 416
 Orlando, 911
 Rachel Ann Ely, 321
 William Webb, 321
 Surbridge (Surbrug)
 (Zur Bricke), An-
 toinette Irene, 1089
 Gilgian, 1089
 Randolph Cassius,
 1089
 Samuel, 1089
 Susanna, 1089
 Sutherlin, Margaret, 501
 Sutton, Ella G., 963
 Ellen, 603
 Ethel Lillian, 975
 Harry, 975
 Harry James, 975
 Martha Louisa, 975
 May, 975
 Susan, 975
 William, 963
 Suydam, Charles C., 891
 Eliza, 891
 Margaret R., 891
 Swaby, Alice Elizabeth,
 847
 Amelia Gould, 847
 Amelia Smith, 847
 Joseph James, 847
 William A., 847
 William Arthur, 847
 Swaddle, Diadema, 146
 Swain, Alma B., 632
 Elmer E., 1189
 Emma Jane, 1189
 Swallow, Emma, 356
 Prudence, 742
 Swan (Swann), Alice
 Maria, 427
 Alice Southworth, 1201
 Amy, 406
 Anne, 116, 337
 Asa, 120
 Austin, 213
 Betsey, 116, 407, 848
 Caroline, 378, 407

Swan, etc., *cont'd*

 Charlotte, 950
 Cloe, 117
 Cynthia, 160
 Cyrus, 406-07
 Edward, 213
 Elias, 116, 160, 337
 Elizabeth, 117, 120
 Erasmus, 116
 Fannie, 407
 Frances Walker, 407
 Frank Livingston, 950
 Harriet Rachel, 407, 849
 Henry, 407
 Henry Tilden, 812
 James, 378
 Julia Ette, 950
 Leon Garland, 1201
 Lucy, 116, 156
 Lucy Avery, 117, 337
 Marie Louise, 812
 Marvin, 120
 Mildred, 950
 Rachel, 406
 Robert, 950
 Sanford, 117
 Sophia, 116, 160
 Sybil, 213
 Sybil Almyra, 213
 Thomas, 406
 Timothy D., 117
 Walter Robert, 427
 William, 950
 William Brewster, 950
 William Walker, 407
 Swanson, Hattie Ellea-
 nora, 1019
 Swan A., 1019
 Swartehild, Amy, 1152
 Swartfiguer, Cora Adelia,
 945
 Swartout, Eugene Ray-
 mond, 1061
 Fannie Loomis, 1061
 Theodore B., 1061
 Swartz, Alice, 576
 Caroline, 576
 Florence Elsie, 576
 John N., 576
 May Brewster, 576
 Peter, 576
 Swayze, Amelia White,
 969
 Christopher, 969
 Francina, 971
 Sarah, 969
 Sweet, Anna Luellen,
 1135
 Bessie E., 1135
 Charlotte, 783
 Elizabeth Grace, 992

Sweet, cont'd

Helena, 949
 John Byron, 992
 Leonard Mark, 1135
 Martha Ellen, 1135
 Sylvester N., 1135
 Sweetland, Agnes, 75
 Sweetser, Edith Zola, 592
 Edward Franklin, 592
 Esther, 592
 Franklin Dana, 592
 Herbert Ray, 592
 Hiram Dennis, 885
 John Howard, 592
 John Leighton, 592
 Laura, 592
 Lora Isabelle, 592
 Martha Leffingwell, 884-85
 Martha Lillian, 592
 Mary Davis, 592
 William, 592
 William Howard, 592
 Sweetwood, Harriet, 368
 Swett, Caroline Esmena, 165
 Swick, Alice, 924
 Alonzo Pettit, 924
 Charles Edgar, 924
 Clarence Herbert, 924
 Gladys Marie, 924
 Louis John, 924
 Swift, Adeline, 833
 Clark C., 372
 Eunice, 372
 Hannah, 120
 Jonathan, 120
 Julia, 315
 Mary S., 184
 Sykes, Amelia, 316
 Ira, 316
 Melissa, 847
 Sylvester, Israel, 16
 Ruth, 16
 Symmes, Elizabeth, 146
 Martha, 106
 Patty, 106
 Peleg, 146
 Sarah, 107
 Syrinyna, see Mary

T

Taber, Carrie, 468
 Esther, 1004
 Hannah Church, 382
 Tackabury, Anna Augusta, 899
 Nathaniel J., 899
 Taft, Jane E., 221

Taintor, Abby, 744
 John Babis, 605
 Sarah, 743
 Sarah Elvira, 605
 Talbot, Clarissa, 599
 Frank E. D., 748
 Frank LeBaron Mayhew, 599
 Grace Adeline, 748
 John C., 599
 John Coffin, 599
 Loretta, 599
 Talcott (Tallcott), Charles Cornwell, 1121
 Chauncey G., 373
 Electa, 996
 Ella, 555
 Eva May, 555
 Homer Fowler, 555
 Maria Love, 373
 Mary Woodruff, 1121
 Nina Ethel, 555
 Samuel, 146
 Talladay, Nelson, 951
 Sarah Louise, 951
 Tallman, Agness, 1082
 Cornelia Ann, 620
 Tanner, Clara Burlingame, 904
 Clara Morgan, 904
 Clementine S., 966
 George, 904
 Helen, 915
 Herbert E., 1067
 Jennie May, 1067
 Lois, 1187
 Louise, 904
 Lydia, 966
 Ruth Emeline, 915
 Ruth Frances, 915
 Theodore B., 904
 Varnum, 966
 William, 904
 William N., 904
 Zera, 915
 Zera Luther, 915
 Tanswell, Antoinette Brewster, 573
 John Edward, 573
 Tapp, Susan, 301
 Tappan, Anne, 332
 Sarah, 332
 William, 332
 Tarbell, Elizabeth A., 719
 Tarbox, Ann, 367
 Annie Drew, 817
 Arthur, 817
 Benjamin Frank, 817
 Charles, 817
 Charles S., 817
 Clara Walker, 367

Tarbox, cont'd

Dominicus, 366
 Eleanor S., 817
 Frank A., 817
 George Henry, 817
 George William, 817
 Grace Ethel, 817
 Harriet, 817
 Harriet M., 817
 James Walker, 367
 Judith, 817
 Lizzie E., 817
 Millie, 817
 Minnie J., 817
 Olive R., 817
 Rachel, 817
 Sarah, 366
 Sarah Elizabeth, 366
 Tappen, 817
 William, 817
 William Henry, 367
 Tarpley, Elizabeth, 53
 John, 53
 Tarrington, Lucretia, 73
 Rufus, 73
 Tarter, Minnie, 864
 Tarvin, Rebecca, 934
 Taussig, Sophia Lewis, 530
 Walter M., 530
 Taylor, Adelaide Brewster, 1040
 Alice, 81
 Alice May, 1049
 Ann, 252, 723
 Ann Lathrop, 347
 Bertha Harriet, 544
 Betsey, 97, 104, 417, 477, 1214
 Blandine, 252
 Caroline, 856
 Carolyn Brewster, 544
 Carrie Augusta, 544
 Catherine, 740
 Charles Lincoln, 544
 Charles Warren, 640
 Conrad S., 1049
 Deane Charles, 640
 Delia, 125
 Deliverance, 125
 Diantha, 640
 Edward, 609, 1040
 Edward Oliver, 1041
 Edwin, 544
 Edwin Pemberton, 544
 Elizabeth, 81-82, 133, 253, 723
 Elizabeth Boynton, 1040
 Elizabeth Bradley, 544
 Ella Florilla, 1041
 Ellen Elizabeth, 640

Taylor, *cont'd*

Emily, 133, 765
 Emma, 1041
 Emma Gertrude, 851
 Frank Smith, 1040
 George, 133, 567
 Grove, 417
 Hancock, 81, 132-33
 Harmony, 609
 Harriet, 721
 Helen Alice, 567
 Helen Ruth, 567
 Howard Frank, 1041
 James, 81, 678
 James Allwood, 544
 Jane Elizabeth, 1039-40
 Jane Pollock, 133
 Janet, 567
 Jennie Brewster, 1041
 John McLean, 133
 Jonathan, 609
 Joseph Hancock, 133
 Joseph Pannell, 133
 Lucy, 851
 Lulu, 678
 Margaret, 251
 Marguerite H., 477
 Martha, 81, 713
 Mary, 325, 1040
 Mary Elizabeth, 253
 Maud, 640
 Morgan Welles, 544
 Myrtie, 253
 Nancy, 544
 Nathan, 155
 Oliver Brewster, 269, 273, 609, 1039-40
 Phebe M., 210
 Philenda, 1193
 R. B., 567
 Rachel, 274
 Rebecca, 1049
 Richard, 82, 132, 252
 Robert Brewster, 567
 Rowland Kinne, 544
 Samuel L., 347
 Sarah, 133, 311, 609
 Sarah Dabney, 132
 Sarah Jones, 477
 Sarah Knox, 252
 Sophia Hale, 1039-40
 Stephen, 125
 Violet, 417
 William, 133, 477, 723
 William B. E., 477
 William Dabney Strother, 133
 William H., 851
 William Lowell, 567
 Zachary, 81, 133, 251-52, 338

Taylor, *cont'd*

Zetta, 253
 Teal (Teel), (Teele),
 Albert Lafayette, 600
 Blossom, 600
 Caroline Chapin, 600
 Catherine, 600
 Clarissa Elizabeth, 600
 Edith Lydia, 600
 Elizabeth, 423
 Fanny Corinne, 600
 George W., 600
 Julian Albert, 600
 Louis Graham, 600
 Lydia, 600
 Margaret Brownlee, 600
 Thomas Hall, 600
 Teasdale, Emma, 1052
 Hannah Losay, 684
 Tedford, Amanda E., 1072
 Amytus, 1072
 Decmelvel, 1072
 Teelin, Susan L., 553
 Teeters, Jacob, 595
 Lizzie, 595
 Tefft, George, 956
 Jennie Frances, 956
 Temple, Mabel, 986
 Mark, 986
 Ten Broeck, Louisa, 1132
 Ten Eyck, Katherine, 759
 Tennant, Esther, 368
 Tenney, Betsy, 1093-94
 Terrel (Terrell), (Ter-rill), Alonzo Whitcomb, 871
 Althera, 871
 Anna, 870
 Anna Eliza, 871
 Edwin, 871
 Edwin Osgood, 871
 Eliza Ann, 871
 Elizabeth, 871
 Ellen Orpha, 871
 Ellen S., 871
 Erwin, 871
 Hannah, 76
 Harmon, 871
 Lewis Smith, 871
 Lura Isabel, 871
 Lydia, 870-71
 Nancy M., 1155
 Orpha, 1192
 Thaddeus, 870
 Truman, 76
 Terry, Abel, 674
 Alice, 1159
 Azuba Chapin, 674
 Elizabeth, 560
 Louisa, 674

Terry, *cont'd*

Mary, 79
 Olive, 566
 Samuel, 1159
 Tettelbach, Magdalen, 761
 Margaret, 761
 Peter, 761
 Thatcher, Burrell M., 117
 Elizabeth, 117
 Thayer, Catherine A., 468
 David, 877
 Edith Eugenie, 877
 Elizabeth, 368, 877
 Ellen Burns, 877
 Frank E., 468
 Frank Eustis, 877
 Frank Kibbey, 877
 Henry Cleveland, 877
 Jane, 877
 Jennie, 468
 Josephine Alice, 877
 Lydia Ann, 427
 Mary Amorette, 877
 Mary E., 468
 Mary Jeanette, 877
 Nettie Bernice, 877
 William Eustis, 877
 William Henry, 877
 Thomas, Abigail T., 181
 Abijah, 145
 Alice Lee, 1006-07
 Alice Lee Whitridge, 1007
 Allen E., 540
 Amasa, 145
 Amos, 145
 Anna, 145, 1154
 Annie, 1007
 Annie Campbell, 1005
 Annie Campbell Gordon, 1006
 Annie Gordon, 1007
 Annie J., 1026
 Anson, 145
 Augustus, 107
 Basil Gordon, 1006
 Belle Estelle, 1092
 Benjamin, 176
 Benjamin F., 176
 Bessie Lyman, 1007
 Betsey, 662
 Betty, 145
 Briggs, 145
 Caroline, 1090
 Caroline Beers, 1090
 Charles, 97, 193, 395
 Charles S., 1046
 Christiana, 804
 Cynthia West, 1025
 Daniel, 1025
 Deborah, 97

Thomas, *cont'd*

Dorothy, 804
 Douglas Hamilton, 1006-07
 Edward Eno, 1092
 Edward Fitch, 1090
 Elihu, 804
 Elizabeth, 626, 1160
 Ella Cady, 516
 Elton Brewster, 804
 Emma, 1046
 Eunice Williams, 516
 Felicia Janette, 1100
 Frances Adaline, 1090
 Frances Shedd, 1091
 George, 1160
 George Elton, 804
 George W., 626
 General, 1126
 Gladys Marguerite, 1092
 Hannah, 64
 Harriet, 904
 Harriet Alice, 517
 Harriott E., 1160
 Helen Anna, 1046
 Helen E., 400
 Helen Marion, 1091
 Howard Beirne, 1006
 Isaiah, 61
 James, 64
 James Avery, 516
 James Young, 516
 Jane Contee, 558
 Jeanette, 1200
 John, 1090, 1100
 John Gregg, 1007
 John Hanson, 558, 1005-07
 John Marshall, 1007
 Katharine, 1007
 Kezia, 61
 Lewis J., 517
 Luther, 181
 Lucy, 145
 Lydia, 145, 176
 Marguerite Josephine, 1100
 Martha LeBaron, 430
 Mary, 64, 193, 260, 516, 960, 1006
 Mary Ancutt, 1100
 Mary Ann, 1091
 Mary Ella, 516
 Mary F., 395
 Mary Howard, 1006
 Mary Isham, 558
 Mary McDonald, 1006
 Mary Randolph, 1007
 Minnie Hortense, 804
 Nancy Eleanor, 1026
 Nathalie Contee, 1007

Thomas, *cont'd*

Peleg, 516
 Peleg George, 516
 Philip, 558
 Raleigh Colston, 1006
 Rebecca, 1025
 Reginald Contee, 1006
 Ruth, 145
 Sally, 107
 Sarah F., 626
 Sophronia, 761
 Timothy, 1026
 William A., 540
 William S., 1100
 Wrexville E., 539-40
 Thompson (Thomson), A., 919
 Almena, 1168
 Angie, 724
 Ann, 588
 Beatrice May, 1059
 Benona, 209
 Brougham, 1044
 Brougham Judd, 1044
 Charles Thaddeus, 526
 Clarissa, 665
 Cordelia, 209
 Cynthia, 209
 Dolaville, 209
 Edith Sophia, 905
 Edward, xxviii
 Edward Bly, 1044
 Edwin, 918
 Elcee, 695
 Ellen, 834, 919
 Emily, 905
 Etta May, 918
 Fitch, 209
 Frederick H., 905
 Frederick Miller, 905
 George Perry, 1044
 Harriet, 526, 1002
 Harriet Ann, 905
 Harriet Newell, 806
 Helen, 344
 Helen Douglas, 526
 Henry William, 492
 Hugh Brewster, 1044
 Inez Amanda, 1044
 Ira, 905
 Isabell, 1059
 James M., 1059
 John Wesley, 1002
 Jonathan, 526
 Lanada, 209
 Lydia Witter, 492
 Marie Brewster, 755
 Marjory Lyman, 1059
 Martha, 81
 Mary Helena, 905
 Merville, 209
 Moses W., 806

Thompson, etc., *cont'd*

Olive, 919
 Olive Inez, 1044
 Priscilla, 549
 Ralph S., 755
 Ross, 1044
 Sarah, 876
 Thaddeus, 526
 Theron, 209
 Walter I., 905
 Thorbus, Lutie Robinson, 963
 William C., 963
 Thorndike, Larkin, 578
 Mary, 578
 Thorne, Frances, 1200
 Thornton, —, xx
 Thorp (Thorpe), Alice May, 998
 Burton Solon, 876
 Dormer A., 876
 Eden, 876
 Ida Sarah, 876
 Julia A., 570
 Sally, 297
 Thresher, Susan Maria, 362
 William H., 362
 Thrush, Barbara, 660
 Thurber, Rosina, 94
 Thurston, Edwin Lajette, 489
 Geneveve, 963
 Ina B., 582
 Mary Brewster, 489
 Susan A., 162
 Thyng, Deborah, 1204
 Winthrop, 1204
 Tibbals, Edward Payson, 353
 Sarah Jane, 353
 Tibbetts, Annice Catherine, 1085
 Blanche, 1086
 Charles Corondo, 1086
 Charles Edson, 1085
 Dorothy Ekins, 1086
 Eunice Catherine, 1086
 Hanson, 1085
 Harlow Ekins, 1086
 Livy Bowler, 1086
 Mary A. B., 1086
 Mary Ann, 1085
 Nellie, 1086
 Raymond William, 1086
 Tierney, Mary, 961
 Tiers, Alexander Harvey, 745
 Fanny Lathrop, 745
 Tiet sort, Blanche, 639
 Ellen, 639

- Tietzsort, *cont'd*
 Ellen Silver, 639
 Florence, 639
 John, 639
 Tiffany, Adelaide H., 485
 Annie O., 966
 Belle, 538
 Charles C., 485
 Christopher, 538
 Tilden, Abigail Vose
 Puffer, 577
 Elizabeth, 1212
 Ithamar, 611
 Joseph, 1212
 Mary, 64
 Nathaniel, 577
 Olive, 611
 Rebecca, 99, 611, 1052
 Samuel, 98-99, 228
 Sarah, 98-99, 577
 Zerviah, 1212
 Tilley, —, xxxv
 Ann, xxix
 Edward, xxvii, xxix, xxxii
 Elizabeth, xxix-xxx, xxxii, xxxv, 881
 John, xxvii, xxix-xxx, xxxii, xxxv, 881
 Tillinghast, Anna, 1114
 Tillotson, Abby, 1151
 Abby Kimball, 1151
 Edna, 1151
 Helen, 1151
 John Beach, 1152
 Lucy, 1151
 Lucy Beach, 1151
 Norton, 1151
 Norton Beach, 1151
 Wealthy Ann, 1151
 William Kellogg, 1151
 Tillson, Ada Maria, 384
 Ann Eliza, 384
 Carrie, 385
 Charles Holmes, 384
 Christiana, 384
 Christiana Holmes, 385
 John, 384
 John Wood, 385
 Robert Hiram, 385
 Tilton, Cora Ellen, 1070
 John, 1070
 Tinker, Clarissa, 1084
 Hannah, 700
 Thomas, xxvii, xxix, xxxii
 Tinkham, George B., 937
 Martha Spaulding, 937
 Tipton, Cyrus Bernard, 888
 Elizabeth, 888
 Ella, 887
 Tipton, *cont'd*
 Estella, 888
 Francis Marion, 887
 Francis W., 887
 Tirrell, Florence Evelyn, 804
 Levi, 804
 Tittger, C., 716
 Carrie, 716
 Titus, Emmeline, 1093
 Mary Drake, 946
 Toadvin, Amanda, 829
 Purnell, 829
 Virginia Allison, 829
 Tobias, Emeline, 150
 Joseph, 150
 Todd —, 257
 Caroline May, 647
 Florence, 745
 Toller, Clara, 1107
 Tolles, Mabel, 1132
 Tolman, Albert Wayland, 1027
 Bethiah, 580
 Betsy, 259
 Edward Brewster, 1027
 Elizabeth, 259
 Fannie M., 1027
 Ferdinand, 1027
 George Storey, 1027
 Isaiah, 259
 James, 580
 Jane, 1026
 Leroy Frederick, 1027
 Lincoln A., 1027
 Lorina Ann, 1026
 Lucy, 579
 Mary C., 1027
 Nancy, 579
 Rena A., 1027
 Samuel, 579
 Shepard, 1026
 Sheperd Huse, 1026
 Susan, 580, 1028
 Thurl Dyer, 1027
 Tom, Martha J., 494
 Tomelson, Sarah Maria, 907
 Tomlinson, Annie Ben-
 nett, 749
 Annie Tappin, 748
 Blanche, 749
 Catharine, 630
 Cyrus Brewster, 749
 Hannah B., 1150
 Helen Brewster, 749
 Joseph, 748-49
 Luthenia, 527
 Rosalie, 749
 Sallie Eliza, 748
 Toothaker, Prudentia
 Elizabeth, 819
 Toothaker, *cont'd*
 Robert Arthur, 819
 Tootill, Sarah, 955
 Torrey, Frances P., 638
 Toughy, Margaret, 1111
 Tower (Towers), Amelia,
 799
 Charles Albert, 799
 Hannah, 280
 Harriet Eliza, 799
 Helen Etta, 799
 James, 799
 Margaret, 799
 Thomas, 799
 Walter James, 799
 William Abell, 799
 Towle, Ann Elizabeth,
 364
 William C., 364
 Town (Towne), (Towns),
 Addie, 1108
 Albert S., 1101
 Alfred J., 1101
 Alice S., 1109
 Alice W., 790
 Alvin, 1101
 Amanda, 1101
 Amy, 1110
 Angeline E., 1110
 Anna, 1108
 Arthur, 1100
 Arthur C., 1100
 Arthur Gowing, 790
 Arthur Wolcott, 790
 Aubrey Dawes, 1111
 Aurelia, 666
 Benjamin Franklin,
 665, 1108
 Bertha Beatrice, 1106
 Bessie, 1108
 Bessie Alice, 1109
 Bester, 288, 665
 Bester Coleman, 665,
 1107-08
 Betsey, 665, 1041
 Carrie, 790
 Carrie Maria, 1107
 Celestia A., 1101
 Charles, 665, 1108
 Charles Noah, 1106
 Charles Rial, 1110
 Charlotte, 585
 Clara May, 1111
 Clarissa, 665
 Clyde Arthur, 1111
 Cora Alice, 1110
 Cynthia, 790
 Denison, 1108
 Denison Orrin, 666,
 1110
 Denison Rial, 665, 1111
 Dwight B., 1108

Town, etc., *cont'd*

Earl W., 1106
 Ebenezer Noah, 665
 Edmund Burt, 665
 1109-10
 Edmund W., 288
 Edmund Wood, 1110
 Edna B., 665-66
 Edward Sheldon, 790
 Edwin L., 1102
 Eliza F., 1101
 Elizabeth, 664, 1103
 Elizabeth H., 1108
 Elizabeth S., 1108
 Ella H., 1102
 Ella Louise, 1107
 Ella M., 1108
 Elvira C., 1041
 Emma, 790
 Epha Anna, 1110
 Esther Maria, 1109
 Etta, 1106, 1110
 Eudora A., 1101
 Eva, 1106
 Eva Ophelia, 1105
 Frank, 1107
 Frank Beckwith, 790
 Frank Harold, 1111
 Frank William, 1106
 Fred Arthur, 1110
 George, 1101
 George E., 1108
 George W., 665
 Grace Aurelia, 1111
 Hannah, 287-88, 1106
 Harriet Alter, 790
 Harriet Elizabeth,
 1107
 Harrison Earle, 1110
 Harry Erastus, 1108
 Helen Susan, 1106
 Henry Wolcott, 664
 Herbert Sands, 791
 Israel, 288, 790
 James Weld, 790
 James Willcutt, 790
 Jay King, 1111
 Jennie, 1108
 Jessie May, 1108
 Joanna Maud, 790
 John Jay, 665, 1109
 John Scouller, 1109
 Joseph, 288, 664, 1101
 Joseph Israel, 665,
 1108-09
 Joseph Minot, 791
 Juliett, 1107
 Lenora, 1108
 Lilian, 1100
 Louise, 1109
 Lucy Hannah, 665
 Lucy S., 288

Town, etc., *cont'd*

Luella, 1106
 Lulu Josephine, 666,
 1111
 Lyman A., 1101
 Lyman C., 664, 1100
 Major J., 1101
 Margaret Angeline,
 1012
 Margery, 1101
 Maria S., 1106
 Marietta, 1108
 Marion Victoria, 1102
 Martha, 1109-10
 Mary, 1100, 1106
 Mary A., 1109
 Mary Elizabeth, 1108
 Mary T., 665
 Matilda, 1101
 Maude, 1108
 May Helen, 288
 Merle Estella, 1012
 Miranda, 664, 1104-
 1105
 Morris Clarence, 1107
 Morris Clinton, 665,
 1106-07
 Morris L., 1100
 Myrta F., 1101
 Naomi, 288
 Nina D., 1106
 Noah, 288, 664-65
 Orrin C., 666
 Paul Edmund, 1110
 Pearl L., 1106
 Rebecca Angeline,
 1110
 Rial King, 288, 665
 Richard Peale, 790
 Rollin Harrison, 1108
 Roy, 1012
 Royal King, 1110
 Ruth M., 1109
 Salem, 1041
 Sallie Alice, 665
 Sarah, 665, 790
 Sarah Anne, 1105
 Solon M., 665
 Stella Ada, 1108
 Susan Cole, 664,
 1102
 Susannah, 664
 Susie L., 1100
 Theresa M., 1100
 Warren Coleman, 1108
 William, 665, 1105
 William A., 1101
 William Edmund, 1111
 William Graves, 1109
 William Jay, 1109
 William M., 665
 William Rial, 666

Townsend (Townshend),

Burt, 390
 Caroline J., 513
 Catherine Rockwell,
 928
 Elizabeth, 473
 Hannah, 598
 Henry, 599
 Ida May, 599
 Jane, 390
 Justus, 928
 Loretta, 599
 Margaret A., 1166
 Mary Ann, 599
 Mary S., 390
 Nellie Delight, 599
 Robert, 599
 Robert Henry, 599
 Sarah, 850
 Susan, 928
 Susan Elizabeth, 896
 Susan M., 896
 Thomas, 896
 Toy, Amelia Ann, 953
 Annie Jane, 696
 Jane, 696
 Joseph, 696
 Tracy, Alfred Madden,
 756
 Alice Abell, 247
 Caroline, 145
 Carrie Minerva, 528
 Carrie R., 756
 Cathalina Ellenor, 654
 Charles Lewis, 756
 Chester, 528
 Daniel, 756
 Dorothy, 168
 Elijah, 113-14
 Esquire, 654
 Florence Ethel, 756
 Harriet, 528
 Harry Woodward, 756
 John, 756
 Julia Elizabeth, 689
 Lois, 113-14
 Margaret, 756
 Mary, 85
 Mary Adelaide, 754,
 756
 Olive, 120
 Sallie, 756
 Sarah, 39
 Sarah Elizabeth, 756
 William Huntington,
 689
 Trail, Hattie, 922
 Train, Orange, 241
 Trass, Sally, 564
 Travers (Traverse), Eliz-
 abeth, 39, 53
 Frances, 53

- Travers, etc., *cont'd*
 Rebecca, 39, 53, 82
 Samuel, 53
 William, 53
 Winifred, 39, 53
 Treadway, Mary Miner-
 va, 387
 Treadwell, Adelaide A.,
 703
 Agnes Carter, 704
 Albert R., 704
 Alliene Wetmore, 1132
 Anna, 702
 Anna Helena, 699
 Anna Helena Dorothy,
 699, 1130
 Bertha Frances, 704
 Bertha Holt, 704
 Betsey, 696
 Bright, 1132
 Caroline Tudor, 694,
 1131
 Charlotte Burroughs,
 704
 Chauncey Edwards, 704
 Cornelia La Tourette,
 704
 Dorothy, 306
 Earl Francis, 704
 Edith L., 704
 Edward Francis, 307,
 703-04
 Edward Norton, 701
 Edward Wetmore, 704
 Eleanor Wetmore, 1132
 Elizabeth, 702
 Elizabeth Alice, 702
 Ellen Holmes, 700
 Ellen Tinker, 700
 Elma, 701
 Eulila, 704
 Eunice Gay, 307
 Franklin Adams, 702
 Frederick K., 702
 George Edwards, 694,
 700, 1131-32
 George Steinbeck, 1132
 Goodwin Holmes, 701
 Hannah Edwards, 306-
 07
 Hannah Wetmore, 700
 Helena Cramer, 702
 James Wetmore, 704
 John, 306
 John Goodwin, 307,
 700-701
 John Pomeroy, 306-07,
 701
 Laura Olive, 703
 Lillian Livingston, 704
 Louisa Ten Broeck,
 1132
- Treadwell, *cont'd*
 Lucy Helena, 1132
 Lucy Wetmore, 703
 Lucy Whittlesey, 700,
 1132
 Magdaline Amanda,
 702
 Margaret Livingston,
 704
 Martha Morris, 703
 Mary Eliza, 701
 Mary Treby, 701
 Oliver Ferdinand, 699
 Oliver Wetmore, 307,
 699
 Oscar Sidney, 704
 Rosina, 703
 Rosina Hamill, 703-04
 Sadie C., 701
 Samuel Edwards, 307,
 702
 Samuel Kramer, 1132
 Sarah, 699, 1131
 Sarah Wetmore, 307,
 700, 702-03
 Thomas, 701
 William Adams, 702
 William Brewster, 307,
 701, 703
 Treat, Betsey, 517
 Dorothy, 73
 Horace, 480
 James, 517
 Janette, 842
 Mary, 517
 Mary Elizabeth, 480
 Polly, 480
 Sally, 368
 Salmon, 73
 Tremain (Tremaine),
 (Treman), David,
 1071
 David Ladd, 1071
 Edward, 1071
 Grenville, 353
 Kate, 1168
 Mabel Martin, 352-53
 Marion Amanda, 1071
 Marion Louise, 1071
 Mark, 1168
 Nancy J., 973
 Trent, Willis, 757
 Trevore, William, xxix
 Trewosgy, Jennie, 264
 Tribble, Bathsheba, 199
 John, 199
 Winslow, 199
 Tribou, Lizzie, 395
 Tritt, Laura Lucilia, 413
 William Brewster, 413
 Troland, Louisa, 550
 Trotman, Tulleole, 1171
- Trout, Anna Kathleen,
 1018
 Catharine, 1018
 Donald Lewis, 1018
 Emily Wella, 1018
 Frank William, 1018
 James, 1017-18
 Mary Amanda, 1017-18
 Paul James, 1018
 William, 1018
 William Ernest, 1018
 Trowbridge, —, 159
 Caroline Haven, 1158
 Frank Dean, 1158
 Margaret Dean, 1158
 Mary Brewster, 1158
 True, Rebecca, 105
 William, 105
 Truesdell, Arthur Eu-
 gene, 937
 Elizabeth Gertrude,
 937
 Fannie M., 1027
 Hayden Marcus, 937
 Isabel, 937
 Jennie Eldora, 937
 Leonard Winslow, 937
 Marcus, 937
 Mary Belle, 937
 Rhoda Jane, 937
 Thomas, 1027
 Truman, Jonathan, 900 .
 Lucy Ann, 900
 Mary, 900
 Trumble (Trumbull),
 Adelia, 638
 Governor, 230
 Henrietta, 648
 William, 648
 Tryon, Anna, 292
 William, 292
 Tubbs, Edward Porter,
 729
 Frances Augusta, 728
 George, 728
 Julian Bingham, 728
 Lucy, 728
 William, 728
 William Henry, 728
 Tucker, Alice, 860
 Amelia Brewster, 778
 Daniel, 350
 Dr., 778
 Eleanor Coffin, 350
 Emily Porter, 1002
 Eugene, 1002
 Florence, 1002
 Hannah, 163
 Joel Eugene, 1002
 Louise, 778
 Lulu, 778
 Lydia, 350

Tucker, *cont'd*

Margarette, 778
 Mary, 163
 Robert Schuyler, 778
 Stephen, 163
 Tudor, Abigail M., 150
 Albert, 300
 Alfred Brewster, 150
 Benjamin Rush, 150
 Caroline, 300, 681
 Charles, 150
 Charles Arthur, 300
 Edward, 150
 Edward Morey, 150
 Elihu, 149
 Elizabeth, 150, 314
 Emeline, 150
 Frances, 150
 Hart, 150
 Henry, 150
 Jerusha, 300
 Lucretia, 149-50
 Lucy, 150, 298
 Martha, 150
 Mary, 149
 Mary Sarah, 150
 Olivia, 300
 Owen, 150
 Samuel, 149
 Sarah, 150
 Sophia, 150
 Theodosia, 150
 William Brewster, 150
 William Franklin, 150, 300
 Tufts, Benj. Q., 632
 Beulah P., 385
 Grace Belle, 632
 Tuller, Ellen, 695
 John C., 695
 Martha, 1029
 Sarah, 695
 Tunison, Abbie Lenora, 742
 Henry, 742
 Rosette, 742
 Tupper, Abby, 200
 Addie, 200
 Adeline, 200
 Alice Maria, 427
 Anna Myra, 427
 Augusta, 200
 Bryan Jay, 1012
 Caroline, 200, 428
 Emily Phebe Abigail, 1012
 Foster French, 427
 Hattie Marguerite, 1012
 Jane, 427
 Lida Alice, 427
 Louis William, 427

Tupper, *cont'd*

Lucius, 1012
 Lucius Alexander, 1012
 Lucy Foster, 427
 Lucy Leffingwell, 200, 428
 Lydia Ann, 427
 Lydia Jane, 427
 Mabel Emma, 1012
 Martin Lewis, 427
 Matilda, 200
 Oscar Winters, 1012
 Peleg, 199-200, 427
 Priscilla, 200
 Reginald Simonds, 427
 Sally Drew, 199, 427
 Sarah Brewster, 427
 Seth, 200
 Trescott, 200
 Verna Albertina, 1012
 Violette, 200
 William Allen, 427
 Willis Jay, 1012
 Turk, Luella, 948
 Turner, Abigail, 15, 60
 Adaline E., 214
 Amos, 16, 214
 Amos Edgar, 214
 Anna, 242
 Annie Walker, 969
 Augusta Prudence, 214
 Bathsheba, 15
 Benjamin, 15, 59
 Betty, 60
 Charles H., 214
 Charles Morgan, 214
 Christiana, 60
 Daniel, 61, 139
 Deborah, 60
 Elisha, 15, 61
 Elizabeth, 15, 59-60
 Elizabeth Brewster, 214
 Elvira, 422
 Ezekiel, 15, 987
 Grace, 16, 18, 197, 416, 987
 Hannah, 16
 Humphrey, 14, 86
 Isaac, 16
 Israel, 60
 Japhet, 60
 John, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii, lxxvi, lxxviii, 14-15
 Jonathan, 15, 60
 Joseph, 15, 86
 Lydia, 14-15, 86
 Margaret, 86
 Martha, 15

Turner, *cont'd*

Mary, lxxvi, lxxviii, 14-16, 60, 179, 428
 Mary Ann, 902
 Mercy, 15
 Polly, 139
 Priscilla, 60
 Rhoda, 688
 Robert E., 902
 Ruth, 16, 180-81, 203, 397, 423, 428
 Samuel Caskey, 969
 Sarah, 61, 987
 Susanna, 15, 134
 Thankful, 214
 Weltha, 214
 William, 422
 William Harvey, 969
 Turney, Abbie, 627
 Carrie May, 1196
 Margaret, 1196
 W. E., 1196
 Turtle, Little, 133
 Turville, Harriet I., 444
 Tuthill, Caroline Augusta, 850
 Tuttle, Adeline, 617
 Charlotte, 1181
 Cora, 659
 Ida B., 543
 Jeannie Charlotte, 1181
 Lucy, 709, 712
 Nancy, 392
 Nelson, 1181
 Rebecca, 565
 Sally, 249
 W. A., 543
 Twain, Mark, 733
 Tweed, Abigail, 362
 James, 362
 Sally, 362
 Twitchell, Catherine, 740
 Daniel C., 740
 Ella Loraine, 740
 Tygart, Carrie, 1186
 Charles, 1186
 Elias, 1186
 Elizabeth G., 1186
 Emmet F., 1186
 Luella, 1186
 Salina, 1186
 Theodore, 1186
 Tyler, Abby, 345
 Alice, 83-84
 Bishop, 84
 Charles H., 1082
 Clifford L., 1083
 Clifford Warner, 1083
 Eliza Mary, 456
 Elizabeth, 165, 208
 Frederick L., 1083

Tyler, *cont'd*

Frederick William, 759
 George, 359
 Helen E., 1083
 Henry, 456, 1082
 Huldah, 216
 James, 119
 Jane, 759
 Janette, 763
 John, 345
 Joseph, 216, 224
 Josephine, 759
 Julia Elizabeth, 439
 Julia Mariah, 1082
 Lucy, 224
 Lydia, 224
 Mary, 345-46
 Mary E., 1082
 Mary Grace, 359
 Mary Witter, 493
 Mehitabel, 119
 Nancy, 1082
 Nellie H., 1083
 Raymond Charles, 1083
 Sarah, 218
 Simeon, 493
 Willis Elwin, 1083

Tyson, Mary, 720

Tyssowski, Alice Walton, 1070
 Hilda Virginia, 1070
 John, 1070
 Thaddeus Matthew, 1070

U

Uhlhorn, Harriet Elizabeth, 777
 Ulmer, Catherine, 584
 Uncas (Unquas), Sachem, 12-13
 Underhill, Ann, 1192
 Harmon, 1192
 Maria, 320
 Orpha, 1192
 Underwood, Albert, 646
 Eliza J., 646
 Updike, Ada E., 837
 Alida A., 837
 Almira Demontal, 837
 Clarence, 837
 Edwin F., 837
 Georgiana, 837
 Jessie B., 837
 Lillia A., 837
 Marion G., 837
 Mark L., 837
 Richard, 837
 Upham, Alice Cornelia, 1045

Upham, *cont'd*

Edward, 240
 Frederick William, 1045
 Lucy Sophia, 240
 Upton, Adeline, 617
 Eveline, 617
 Isabella M., 511
 Russell, 617
 Upton, Mary L., 318
 Urton, Allen, 671
 Alta Jane, 672
 Amanda Aurelia, 671
 Ellis, 672
 Mollie, 672
 Nathan N., 672
 Usborne, Grace, 678
 Utley, Lucy, 224

V

Vail (Vaill), Betsy, 871
 Elizabeth Comstock, 824
 Elizabeth S., 824
 Lucretia A., 871
 Micah, 871
 Thomas S., 824
 Valentine, Harriet, 651
 Leroy, 651
 Mabel, 651
 Victor, 651
 Van Alstyne, Maria, 561
 Vanarsdale, Abram, 468
 Eliza, 468
 Ernest Stewart, 742
 Mary Elizabeth, 742
 Ruth L., 468
 Van Benschoten, Jeanette, 987
 Van Beuren, Julia Rosamond, 852
 Mary, 852
 Michael B., 852
 Vance, Christiana, 785
 Helen Marietta, 658
 Jane McClary, 266
 Mary, 1051
 Ruth Mary, 658
 Susan Thompson, 658
 William Hill, 658
 Van Demark, Flavius, 1140
 Sophronia F., 1140
 Vanderbelt, Mary, 532
 Vanderbilt, Alicia, 166
 Cornelius, 166
 Vanderwaker, Joan, 374
 Van Deursen, Abraham Samuel Whittlesey, 153

Van Deursen, *cont'd*

Ann, 153
 Catherine, 153, 311
 Cecilia, 153
 Charles, 313
 Charlotte Bowes, 719
 Eleanor, 153
 Eleanor Young, 718
 Elizabeth A., 719
 Emma Baldwin, 719
 Frances Belle, 719
 George Livesay, 719
 Isaac Gilbert, 153
 Leonard, 153
 Lucy, 313
 Lucy Gilbert, 153, 311
 Lucy Read, 719
 Lydia, 153
 Margaret, 718
 Margaret Brodie, 718
 Peter, 153, 313
 Russell Dudley, 313, 718
 Sarah Ann, 153, 312
 Sidney Lewis, 153
 William, 153
 William Hammond, 719
 William Plummer, 313, 719
 Van Deusen (Van Dusen) (Van Duzen), Anna, 811
 Elenora, 811
 Erastus, 440
 Frances, 440
 Harriet, 440
 Joseph B., 811
 Margaret, 441
 Sarah Ann, 440
 Van Dyck, Alexander S., 446
 Alice Mabel, 446
 Van Eps, Abram Young, 1000
 Ann Elizabeth, 1000
 Belle Elizabeth, 1000
 Cora May, 1000
 Donald Grant, 1000
 Edith Howland, 1000
 Elizabeth Parthena, 1000
 Franklin Elisha, 1000
 Fred Churchill, 1000
 John, 1000
 Julia, 1000
 Kate Carmon, 1000
 Lulu, 1000
 Mabel Ellen, 1000
 Mary B., 1000
 William Goodno, 1000

- Van Gundy, Jennie Lind, 596
 Mary, 596
 Samuel, 596
 Van Guysling, Addison
 Spicer, 1170
 Almeda, 1169
 Carrie Langdon, 1169
 David, 1169
 Judith, 1169
 Nettie, 1170
 Peter, 1169
 William Moore, 1170
 Vanhorne, Alice, 1017
 Van Housen, A. Silome, 938
 William, 938
 Van Houten (Van Houten), Margaret
 Helen, 909
 Mary, 542
 Van Kirk, Mary, 437
 Van Loan, Elizabeth, 291
 Kate, 948
 Van Ostrand, Catherine, 459
 Charles, 459
 Hannah, 459
 Van Patten, Alice, 1018
 George, 1018
 Van Rensselaer, Katharine Westerlo, 517
 Mary, 517
 Vischer, 517
 Van Riper, Charles W., 970
 Maria, 348
 Minnie Elizabeth, 970
 Vansickle, Abraham, 296
 Lucretia H., 296
 Van Slyck, Charles, 990
 Emeline, 990
 Van Valkenburg, Ellen
 Rand, 323
 Ellen Sophronia, 643
 Henry, 323
 Judson Dow, 643
 Nellie, 495
 Van Vilzer, Alice Hortense, 453
 Clarence Adelbert, 453
 Van Vleet, Helen, 337
 Ralph, 337
 Van Vliet, Cyrus Prindle, 982
 Harriet, 739
 Jennie, 739
 Lela, 982
 Lewis Nelson, 982
 Mira Electa, 982
 Obediah, 739, 982
 Van Winkle, Alatheia Moriarty, 852
 Simon, 852
 Van Wormer, Chester G., 565
 Grace, 724
 Theoda Melvina, 565
 Van Wort, George, 944
 Georgiana, 944
 Van Zante, Arthur B., 1055
 Elsie May, 1055
 Herman Lawrence, 1056
 Vardy, Nancy, 413
 William, 413
 Varnam, Doretha, 1055
 Forest D., 1055
 Grace, 1055
 Varney (Varnum), Harriet, 243
 John, 243
 Vassell, William, lxxv
 Vaughan (Vaughn), Adoniram, 374
 Alvin, 374
 Arthur, 1159
 Bethiah, 374
 Clarissa, 265
 Ethel Marie, 1079
 James, 1159
 Luella Cora, 1079
 Nancy Eldora, 1159
 Sarah, 1159
 Stephen, 265, 1079
 Vermilyea, Ervin, 862
 Hattie M., 862
 Verner, Cad Noel, 883
 Vernue, Charles E., 400
 Mary, 400
 Vibert, Eliza, 616
 Viele, Abby Martin, 444
 Charles, 445
 Elizabeth Fitch, 445, 448
 Frances Gale, 445
 Frances Mack, 445
 Henry Clarence, 445, 448
 Hiram, 444
 Mary, 445
 Mary Jane, 445
 Simon, 444
 Vignary, Edna Electa, 592
 Edward Orlando, 592
 Gustave, 592
 Mary Davis, 592
 Vincent, Nan, 1085
 Thomas M., 1125
 Vine, Mary, 20
 Vinton, Alexander Hamilton, 1113-14
 Ann, 549
 Annie Louise, 549
 David, 1112
 David Hammond, 1112
 Eliza Arethusa, 1112
 Esther, 549
 Esther Minerva, 549
 Harriette Arnold, 1113
 Ida Welles, 1114
 John Randolph, 549
 Marion Arnold, 1114
 Mary, 1112
 Mary Brewster, 549
 Robert Campbell, 1114
 Seth, 549
 William, 549
 Virgin, Caroline, 426
 George W., 426
 Visser, Mary R., 279
 Vixen, see Hickson
 Vogt, Albert Edward, 1094
 Kathryn Hungerford, 1094
 Volk, Carl, 1107
 Edith Lillian, 1107
 Harriet Elizabeth, 1107
 Herbert Henry, 1107
 John H., 1107
 Paul, 1107
 Robert, 1107
 Voorhees, Augusta Brewster, 602
 Charles Henry, 602
 Della, 602
 Dennis S., 601
 Ella Josie, 602
 Gladys Evelyn, 602
 John, 601
 John Degroat, 602
 Julia Joanna, 601
 Lafayette Simonson, 602
 Lelia Orella, 602
 Mary Eliza, 602
 Vore, Ella, 616
 Fred A., 617
 Mary Eliza, 617

W

- Waddell, Laura Brewster, 983
 William, 983
 Wade, Amasa, 1000
 Mary B., 1000
 Wadleigh, Charles E., 542

- Wadleigh, *cont'd*
 Clarence Levi, 543
 Daniel Edwin, 543
 Daniel F., 542
 Edna R., 544
 Eugene H., 543
 Fannie Lorena, 543
 Hannah Mary, 542
 Harold B., 543
 Helen Mary, 543
 Henry L., 543
 Herbert C., 543
 James Augustus, 543
 Joseph E., 543
 Leslie Earl, 543
 Mary E., 544
 Nettie Florence, 543
 Ralph L., 543
 Robert Leroy, 543
 Rosetta Adalaide, 543
 Walter Emory, 543
- Wadlin, Albert, 1025
 Arline A., 1026
 Daniel, 1025-26
 Donald L., 1026
 Ernest Hills, 1025
 Lelia Emma, 1026
 Lenora Josephine, 1025
 Mark A., 1026
- Wadsworth, Abigail, 54
 Ahira, 813
 Ann, 527
 Christopher, 54
 Deborah, 813
 Dorothy, 379
 Grace, 54
 Hopestill, 54, 87
 John, 54, 104-05
 Lucy, 389
 Martha, 86
 Mary, 104
 Mary Ann, 722
 Mercy, 104-05, 192, 420
 Mollie, 459
 Peleg, 32
 Rhoda, 381
 Sahumith, 105
 Sarah, 105, 389
 Selina, 813
 Seneca, 389
 Zilpah, 32
- Wagar, Anna Louisa, 671
 Eugene, 671
 Jonas, 671
 Mary, 671
 Virgil, 671
 William, 671
- Wagener (Wagner), Abel
 Evenson, 1166
 Beulah Gertrude, 1166
 Ernest Nicholson, 1166
- Wagener, etc., *cont'd*
 George Frederick, 1095
 Gertrude Ellen, 1166
 John H., 1166
 Lottie Emily, 1095
 Wait (Waite), Bessie A., 512
 Hannah, 57
 Harriet Byron, 276
 Polly, 255
 Waith, Marianne, 800
 Sarah, 800
 William, 800
 Wakefield, Elizabeth, 931
 Wakeley, Ann, 839
 Jane Tressa, 859
 May Melinda, 859
 Orrin, 859
 S. Mort, 859
 Sophia Adelia, 859
 Wakeman, Delia, 414
 Eugene H., 414
 Walbridge, Hetta Mary, 1001
 Lucy Randall, 248
 William, 248
 Walden, Harriet Eleanor, 452
 Lydia, 826
 Mary Ann, 624
 Schuyler, 452
 Waldo, Edward, 104, 656
 Hannah E., 655-56
 Joanna, 104
 Rebecca, 62
 Waldron, E. D., 1109
 Louise, 1109
 Wales, Abigail, 154, 157
 Abigail Eliza, 327, 741
 Amelia, 154
 Anna, 314, 859
 Benjamin, 157, 326
 Benjamin Franklin, 740
 Benjamin Ozias, 740
 Blake, 154
 Charles, 157, 327
 Charles Edward, 327
 Electa Amy, 739
 Elethea, 327
 Elial, 154, 314
 Elizabeth, 327, 742
 Elizabeth Ware, 746
 Ella Loraine, 740
 Emily Eudora, 739-40
 Emma Sophia, 741
 Esther, 157, 739
 Frances Florette, 740
 George Roger, 327
 Grace, 154
 Harriet, 327
- Wales, *cont'd*
 Henry, 157, 326, 739
 Henry Ozias, 157, 740
 James M., 315
 Jerusha, 154, 315
 Jessie Electa, 740
 John, 327, 741
 Jonathan, 157
 Joseph Denison, 154, 314
 Lora, 327
 Lucina, 326
 Lucretia, 154, 315-16
 Lucy, 326
 Lucy Eliza, 326
 Luther Austin, 739
 Mabel Ella, 740
 Nathan, 154
 Nathaniel, 154
 Olive Brown, 326, 740
 Pomeroy Bowdish, 741
 Prudence, 154, 314-16, 1139
 Roger, 157
 Ruby A., 315, 723
 Ruth Burgess, 741
 Sarah, 326, 738, 741
 Shubael, 157, 326
 Sophia, 326, 741
 Susan, 314
 Susanna, 154, 314-15, 723
 William Brewster, 327
 Zibah, 157
- Walker, Abigail, 362
 Alden Bradford, 367
 Alexina C., 978
 Alice Adalaide, 1103
 Alice Jane, 368
 Ann, 168, 363, 367
 Anna, 168
 Anne, 168, 506
 Annie, 363
 Annie Elizabeth, 368
 Benjamin, 95, 167-68, 362
 Brewster, 168
 Carlena, 368
 Carlton H., 366-67
 Caroline, 726, 969
 Catharine K., 362
 Charlotte Ann, 363
 Chastina, 546
 Clara, 168, 367
 Clara Adeal, 619
 Clara M., 944
 Clarissa, 364
 Cynthia, 167
 Edward Wood, 363
 Elizabeth, 94-95, 167-68, 361, 365
 Ella Mabel, 368

Walker, *cont'd*

Ellen Page, 363
 Eunice, 95, 367
 Eva Dell, 367
 Fannie, 407
 Frances Ten Eyck, 759
 Fred Brewster, 363
 George Bradley, 367
 George W., 944
 Granville, 367
 Hannah, 95, 943
 Hannah Fuller, 367
 Harlan Page, 1051
 Harriet W., 505
 Harry Halsey, 506
 Henry, 168
 Horatio, 168, 362
 Ida Merriman, 619
 Inez, 363, 944
 Ira Gage, 944
 Isaac, 367
 Jacob, 211
 James, 95, 168, 366
 James Brewster, 368
 James Bryant, 363
 Jane, 167
 Jessie Louise, 506
 Jimney, 726
 Joanna, 211
 John, 759, 943
 John Emery, 367
 John May, 505
 John Quincy Adams, 759
 John Stevens, 364
 Joseph Brewster, 168
 Judith, 167
 Julian Augustus, 363
 Kate Merriman, 619
 Katherine, 759
 Kendall, 167
 Lawrence Brewster, 368
 Levi, 175
 Lewis, 1103
 Londus, 619
 Lucia Anna, 367
 Lucy Garfield, 368
 Lydia H., 168
 Maria, 363
 Mary, 367, 505, 1051
 Mary Catherine, 362
 Mary Jane, 759
 Minnie B., 944
 Miranda, 168
 Nancy, 317
 Nathan, 1103
 Nella Louise, 760
 Otis Sears, 363
 Percy Dana, 364
 Platt, 978
 Rachel, 1043

Walker, *cont'd*

Rebecca, 168, 366
 Samuel, 94-95, 167, 364
 Samuel Fowler, 168
 Sarah, 726
 Sarah Elizabeth, 366
 Sarah Harnden, 168, 366
 Sarah Tarbox, 367
 Sears Cooke, 168
 Sherman Warren, 364
 Sophia, 167
 Stephen Londus, 619
 Susan, 168, 363, 788
 Susan Adalaide, 1103
 Susan E., 366
 Susan May, 367
 Susanna, 167, 363
 Sybil M., 505
 Timothy, 95, 168, 363, 367
 Timothy Brewster, 363
 Wallace Delamater, 1103
 Wellington, 944
 William, 407, 943
 William Anson, 505
 Zeruah, 175
 Wall, Amanda Pratt, 890
 Corinne, 1162
 Edith Belle, 1162
 Harry Gordon, 1162
 Henry Murphy, 1162
 Isabel, 772
 James, 890, 1162
 Mary, 1162
 Noah, 772
 Susan, 890
 Teresa Corinne, 1162
 Triphena, 772
 Wallace, Caroline M., 342
 Ella, 1016
 Ellen Edwards, 701
 Emma, 441
 Frank E., 701
 Joseph Davis, 1147
 Lucy Bertha Ely, 1147
 Lydia Ann, 590
 Rebecca, 913
 Sarah, 972
 William H., 342
 Waller, Helen Susane-hanna, 1154
 Wallingford, Annie
 Rives, 789
 Buckner Ashby, 789
 Landon Longworth, 789
 Walsworth (Walworth), Abigail, 282

Walsworth, etc., *cont'd*

Eunice, 282, 284
 James, 282, 284
 Lucy, 284, 656
 Susan, 143
 Walter, Alice Antoinette, 398
 Charles Callow, 398
 Iva, 398
 Mary, 1018
 Walton, Alice, 1070
 Mary Lord, 714
 Wanful, Harriet Elizabeth, 905
 Lester G., 905
 Ward, Addie Rose, 1014
 Anna, 1019
 Arthur Aldrich, 1014
 Barney, 976
 Betsey, 376
 David L., 1051
 Drucilla M., 479
 E. B., 735
 Earl Colwell, 1051
 Edith L., 500
 Edward, 500
 Emma, 1020, 1051
 Enoch, 1019
 Fern, 1019
 Fred, 1019
 Frederick Wilson, 1014
 George William, 1118
 Hannah, 306
 Hattie E., 500
 J. Q. A., 889
 John, 500
 Josie Alberta, 1014
 Laura June, 1051
 Lena Mabel, 1014
 Margaret Elizabeth, 976
 Mary Ann, 500
 Mary E., 735
 Nathaniel C., 500
 Nellie J., 500
 Ralph Brewster, 1051
 Reba, 1118
 Rebecca Lauder, 1118
 Rosa, 976
 Ruth, 500
 Samuel, 306
 William W., 1014
 Warden, Amelia, 555
 Ware, Benjamin, 56
 Edward, 1129
 Jerusha, 56
 Julia, 1129
 Rebecca Hulings, 1129
 Warford, Anna Durfee, 1119
 Henry, 1119
 Huldah, 1119

- Warner, Abner, 839
 Abner Spicer, 839, 842, 1173
 Adelia Brewster, 619
 Ann, 839
 Anna, 248, 1198
 Caroline, 249
 Caroline Eliza, 1173
 Caroline Selinda, 842, 1173
 Catharine, 349
 Cynthia, 412
 Deborah, 551
 Eleanor Lovina, 552
 Electa, 523
 Eliza, 839
 Eliza Coit, 249
 Eliza Spicer, 1173
 Elizabeth, 249
 Elizabeth Williams, 1173
 Emily, 1164
 Emma, 551
 Florine, 412
 Frances, 248, 552
 Frances Elizabeth, 853
 Frances Gorham, 853
 Fredrick A., 619
 George Abner, 1173
 George Spalding, 1173
 George W., 747
 George Whiting, 249
 Hannah A., 249
 Harriet, 249
 Henrietta Edith, 748
 Henry, 249, 412, 551
 Henry Lupton, 249
 Henry Martyn, 249
 Ichabod, 839
 Irene, 211
 Isaac Bristol, 551
 Isaac Lupton, 248, 551
 James E., 748
 Jane M., 1173
 Jennie, 551
 John F., 747
 Jonathan, 853
 Joseph Lord, 249
 Josephine, 619
 Julia E., 412
 Lavina, 278
 Lillian, 748
 Loomis, 639
 Lovina, 551
 Lucretia, 248
 Lupton, 248
 Lydia Alvira, 551
 Martha Emily, 755
 Mary, 551, 748, 1083
 Mary Edna, 639
 Mary Lucia, 1173
 Minerva, 523
- Warner, *cont'd*
 Miraetta, 747
 Myra, 748
 Myron, 551
 Rebecca, 248
 Sarah, 551
 Sarah Amelia, 747
 Sarah Ann, 551
 Timothy, 211
 Wilkes, 1083
 William, 248-49
 Warren, Abigail, 32, 194, 379
 Alice, 557
 Almira, 548
 Ann, 64, 363
 Ann Elizabeth, 364
 Betsey, 409
 Caroline, 364
 Clarissa, 364
 Col., 138
 David, 171
 Eliza Ann, 364
 Elizabeth, 612
 Ella Minerva, 548
 Estella, 453
 Eugene Austin, 548
 Fidelia, 664
 George Austin, 548
 Hannah, 612
 Harold, 549
 Harriet Belle, 548
 Harvey Risley, 548
 Helen, 548
 Ichabod, 363-64
 Isaiah, 363
 Jane, 363-64
 John, 450
 Lillie, 549
 Louis Newton, 549
 Lura, 450
 Maria, 364
 Marion Houghton, 364
 Mary, 31
 Mary Stewart, 962
 Mercy, 61, 65, 1004
 Milton, 453
 Nathaniel, 548, 557, 1004
 Orin, 364
 Otis, 364
 Raymond, 549
 Richard, xxvii, xxix, xxxii, xxxv, 31-32, 57, 64, 194, 281, 379, 557, 612, 879, 1004
 Sarah, 171, 281, 364, 548, 1004
 Sarah Ann, 549
 Sarah C., 171
 Warriner, Helen A., 837
- Warsop, Catherine Elizabeth, 1051
 Washburn, Angeline Orilla, 1045
 Azel W., 202
 Celia, 370
 Charles, 381
 Clare E., 1045
 Deborah, 397, 423
 Deborah Prince, 397
 Dorothy Drew, 202
 Edwin Miles, 1045
 Egloth, 61
 Elisha, 423, 397
 Elizabeth, 179, 381
 Ellen L., 1045
 Emily, 1045
 Ephraim, 61
 George, 370
 Hannah Thomas, 202
 Henry James, 1045
 John Raymond, 1045
 Juliet Maria, 883
 Martin Parvis, 883
 Mary, 423, 1045
 Mary Eliza, 1045
 Mildred Belle, 1045
 Miles, 1045
 Oliver Miles, 1045
 Robert George, 1045
 Sarah, 1213
 Stella Angeline, 1045
 Thankful, 172, 176
 Washington, Eliza, 682
 George, 38, 141, 378, 1126
 John, 38
 Wass, Clarissa, 599
 Waterman, David B., 425
 Elizabeth, 32, 379, 721
 Jerusha, 425
 Joseph, 32
 Lois, 114
 Lydia, 425
 Martha Elizabeth, 883
 Mary, 98-99
 Rebecca, 98, 384
 Robert, 98
 Sarah, 32
 Walter E., 883
 Waters (Watters), Bethia, 137
 Elizabeth, 475
 Mary E., 961
 Watkins, F. Ernest, 1060
 Hazel Loraine, 1060
 Katie Louisa, 1059-60
 Loraine, 1060
 Lyman B., 1060
 Marjorie Wentworth, 1060
 Victoria, 862

- Watrous, C. B., 862
 Cleveland Elmer, 877
 Grace, 877
 Isabella, 862
 Jennie Rose, 616
 Watson, Catharine S., 547
 Daniel Brewster, 500
 Ebenezer, 547
 Elizabeth Reynolds, 264
 Elkanah, 23
 Emma E., 625
 Eunice W., 825
 Franklin, 625
 George, 500
 Harriet Rachel, 748
 Hortense Elizabeth, 284
 Jane, 500
 John, 264, 825
 Maria, 221
 Mercy, 23
 Nathan, 500
 Pamelia, 264
 Salina Ann Marietta, 221
 Sarah Josephine, 500
 Theodore F., 500
 Theodore L., 500
 William Payson, 284
 Watt (Watte) (Watts), Charles B., 578
 Edith, 646
 Fred G., 961
 John, 239
 Lucy, 239, 578
 Martha, 239
 Mary, 383, 441
 Mary Frances, 578
 P. S., 441
 Rose M., 961
 Watterson, Rebecca, 1119
 Wattles, Abigail Hazard, 792
 Alice, 793
 Elisha Carpenter, 793
 Harriet Brown, 792
 Harriet Grosvenor, 792
 James Frank, 792
 Way, Fred Judson, 563
 John Brewster, 563
 John F., 563
 Louise Angeline, 563
 Martha, 563
 Robert, 1214
 Samuel, 563
 Weakley, Gertrude May, 1147
 William Richard, 1147
 Weatherby (Wetherbee), Abby C., 1183
 Weatherby, etc., *cont'd*
 B. A., 1183
 Margaret, 1101
 Weaver, Mary, 750
 Mary Emma, 710
 Webb, Abner, 245, 547
 Alice Lindsey, 547-48
 Amy, 245, 545 ✓
 Anna, 548
 Atta, 245
 Benjamin, 209
 Betsey, 546
 Caroline, 209
 Catharine, 547-48
 Charles, 546
 Charles Sedgwick, 547
 Chastina, 546
 Delia, 991
 Eliza A., 246
 Elizabeth, 209, 336, 546
 Ellen, 209
 Emily, 991
 Eugene C., 991
 Eunice, 397
 Fanny, 209, 245
 Florence E., 547
 Florence H., 547
 Frances Evalyn, 548
 Frances Watson, 547
 George, 336, 546
 Georgia, 991
 Harriet, 245, 336
 Harriet S., 336, 758
 Innocent, 245
 Isaac Moffatt, 546, 991
 Jane, 209
 Jennie, 336
 Jeremiah, 336
 Jerome, 209
 John, 209, 336, 397
 Jonathan, 245
 Joshua, 336
 Lewis Morgan, 246
 Lindsey, 547
 Lois, 244
 Lois Strong, 245, 546
 Louis K., 548
 Louise E., 548
 Lucy, 209, 245
 Luther Edson, 209
 Martin, 209
 Mary, 209, 239, 244-45
 Mary M., 547
 Matilda, 546
 Miss M. B., 717
 Naphtali, 244 ✓
 Phebe, 246
 Polly, 245
 Rebecca, 245
 Robert Watson, 547
 Sarah, 209, 336, 547
 Webb, *cont'd*
 Silas H., 245, 546
 Susan, 546
 Victoria, 546
 Victoria Marie, 547
 Walter, 245
 Walter Duane, 548
 William, 244-45 ✓
 Zeriah, 245
 Zipporah, 397
 Webber, Ann, 527
 Caroline Gertrude, 527
 Christopher, 131
 Eunice, 131
 Henry Wadsworth, 527
 Jane, 984
 Lorenzo, 984
 Lucy, 131
 Nathaniel, 527
 Nathaniel Brewster, 527
 Sarah, 131
 Sophia, 984
 Stanley, 527
 Webster, Alexander 208
 Bethesel J., 644
 Charles Ashley, 622
 Daniel, xlv
 George, 272
 Harriet Amelia, 644
 Hazard Perry, 670
 Jennie E., 670
 Judge, 111
 Lydia, 701
 Margaret, 670
 Martha Ward, 622
 Mary, 1146
 Rhoda, 948
 Ruby L., 272
 Wedge, Florence, 1166
 Wedgewood, Mary Ann Chesley, 382
 Weed, Frances Ten Eyck, 759
 George, 934
 Jane Ruth, 934
 Nathan Herbert, 759-60
 Nellie, 759
 Newell Livingston, 760
 Samuel R., 759
 Walker Ten Eyck, 760
 Weeks, Dolly, 277
 Evelina, 277
 Reuben, 277
 Weidman, Daniel David, 946
 Frank, 946
 Harry Peter, 946
 Hazel Fay, 946
 Ivan Lee, 946
 Lucy Adeline, 946

Weidman, *cont'd*
 Milo, 946
 Peter, 946
 Roscoe Brewster, 946
 Weimer, Polly, 180
 Weir (Wier), Charles
 H., 594
 Daisy Anne, 594
 Jennie, 511
 Robert W., xxxix
 Welch (Welsh), Abbie
 Ermina, 989
 Adelia Ann, 988-89
 Adra A., 989
 Charles, 986
 Mrs. Charles C., 127
 Charles Clark, 987-88
 Chloe, 315
 Clara, 988
 Etta J., 989
 Eunice, 986
 George Hiram, 989
 George Richard, 988
 Henry M., 988
 Isabel Jane, 986
 Jane, 984
 Jeannette, 988
 Jerusha, 300
 John, 391
 Lemuel, 300
 Maud, 989
 Orrin Thomas, 989
 Pamelia, 986
 Rebecca Jeannette, 987
 Rosetta, 757
 Villa, 391
 Weller, Nancy, 1082
 Welles (Wells), Affa
 Maria, 712 —
 Amanda, 285, 656
 Ann Eliza, 656, 1096
 Artemesia, 655
 Augusta, 1124
 Carrie Amanda, 656
 Chauncey Wetmore,
 712
 Clark Knight, 656
 Colton, 712
 Eleanor, 448
 Eleanor Duncan, 712
 Elijah, 285 —
 Eliza Ann, 290 —
 Elizabeth C., 936
 Emily, 765, 889
 Ernest Hubbard, 712 —
 Fannie Maria, 656,
 1097
 Ford C., 410
 George Henry, 656
 Gustavus Adolphus,
 289
 Hamilton, 825

Welles, etc., *cont'd*
 Hannah E., 655
 Horace, 289
 Hubert Wetmore, 712 —
 Jane, 403
 Jerusha, 285 —
 John Bill, 289
 John Colton, 712 —
 John Howell, 289
 Julia Ellen, 765
 Laura A., 825
 Lewis Gray, 712
 Lewis Wheeler, 712
 Lizzie C., 410
 Lucy, 289, 712
 Lucy Matilda, 290
 Lydia Jane, 656, 1097
 Margaret Colton, 712
 Martha Lavina, 656 —
 Mary, 285, 289, 712
 Mary Bill, 289
 Mary Eleanor, 713 —
 Mary Ellen, 712
 Moses Hemenway, 765
 Philip Patterson, 712 —
 Thomas, 448
 William Brewster, 285,
 655
 William Thomas, 656
 Wellman, Ada Powers,
 841
 Albert Erastus, 840
 Alethea, 401-02, 840
 Annie Durfee, 1178
 Arthur Holbrook, 1177
 Aurelia Phebe, 839,
 1174
 Caroline Matilda, 841
 Catherine Hamblet,
 839
 Clara Emily, 840
 Edward Wyman, 1177-
 78
 Eliza, 952
 Ellen Holbrook, 1178
 Ellen Maria, 1175-76
 Emily Dodge, 840
 Emma Rebecca, 1177
 Fidelia, 839, 1178
 Gordon Boit, 1178
 Horace Barnard, 841
 James, 401-02
 James Albert, 840
 James Ripley, 402, 839
 Jennie Louise, 1177
 Joshua Barnard, 402,
 840
 Joshua Wyman, 839,
 1175-76
 Katharine Faulkner,
 1177
 Louise Caroline, 840

Wellman, *cont'd*
 Louise Holman, 839
 Lucy, 402, 840
 Mary Sophia, 839
 Phebe, 839
 Ruth Wyman, 1178
 Sarah, 401
 Sargent Holbrook,
 1177
 Welton, Ann, 75
 Ann Brewster, 76
 Dan, 75
 Elizabeth, 75
 Gaal, 76
 George, 75
 Hannah, 75
 Henry Clay, 210
 James, 76
 Martha, 76
 Rachel, 76
 Sarah Cornelia, 210
 Tabitha, 76
 Wentworth, —, 281
 Adella E., 1028
 Andrew, 581-82, 1028
 Carrie, 1023
 Cloah, 921
 Esther Josephine, 1029
 Esther Tolman, 581
 Jennie Lydia, 1029
 Joseph Gordon, 581
 Lona Mary, 1029
 Martha, 581
 Martha Elizabeth, 581
 1028
 Martha Ellen, 1028-29
 Mary Brewster, 581
 Wescott, Theodocia, 1030
 Wesson, Benjamin, 1212
 Elizabeth, 1212
 West, Adelaide May-
 hurst, 1099
 Ann, 103
 Anna Maria, 673
 Calvin B., 1099
 Calvin Sherwod, 1099
 Elisha, 103
 Elizabeth, 673
 Elmer Hamlin, 673
 F. May, 1099
 Felicia Hemans, 1099
 Florence M., 1099
 Jessie J., 1099
 John, 1099
 John Brewster, 103
 Katherine 835
 Lois, 673
 M. C., 1099
 Mary, 103, 1099
 Maud Brewster, 673
 Minnie Helen, 673
 Olive, 103, 1099

- West *cont'd*
 Prudence, 103
 Samuel, 103
 Sarah, 103
 William G., 673
 Westerbee, —, 533
 Westerman, Adam, 588
 Albert J., 588
 Clarissa Ann, 588
 Edith, 588
 James Allen, 588
 John J., 588
 May Anita, 588
 Ray, 588
 Western, Annie Cora, 390
 Edward, 390
 William, 390
 Westfall, Frances Flor-
 ette, 740
 Samantha, 740
 Susan, 465
 Taylor H., 740
 Tillie C., 465
 William, 465
 Westlake, Floranina, 681-
 82
 Weston, Abbie, 428
 Abijah, 1091
 Albert, 375
 Amariah, 128
 Asa, 97
 Baker, 169
 Betty, 128
 Carolyn, 1091
 Eliza, 92
 Ezra, 105, 388
 Jane, 97
 Jane Thomas, 375
 Judith, 105
 Lydia, 95, 170
 Otis, 95
 Polly, 181
 Salumith, 105
 Selah, 169
 Sylvia, 388
 Sylvia Church, 388,
 877
 Thomas, lxxvi
 Warren, 170
 William, 140
 Wetherell, Daniel, 17, 19
 Grace, 17, 19
 Hannah, 17, 19
 Mary, 19, 369, 372,
 798, 1194
 Samuel, 19
 Sarah, 429
 William, 19
 Wetmore, Abigail Sarah,
 304
 Annie, 711
 Benton Sieber, 711
- Wetmore, *cont'd*
 Bessie Josephine, 694
 Caroline Tudor, 694,
 1131
 Catherine Mary De-
 Hart, 304
 Charles Augustus, 711
 Charles Edwards, 306
 Chauncey, 152, 309,
 711
 Chauncey Edwards,
 309, 707-08
 Chloe, 303
 Clarissa, 152, 307
 Cornelia Hubbard, 310
 Cornelia Lothrop, 304
 Cornelia Lyman, 310
 Dolly, 711
 Dora Margary, 711
 Edith, 708
 Edmund, 304
 Edmund Arnold, 304
 Edna, 708
 Edward, 712
 Edward Perkins, 304
 Elisha, 152, 304, 1131
 Elisha Brewster, 305,
 694
 Elizabeth, 240, 306
 Emily, 152, 310
 Esther Ann, 306
 Esther Arnold, 303
 Ethel, 711
 Franklin Edward, 711
 Franklin Henry, 711
 Frederick Brewster,
 694
 Frederick Chauncey,
 708
 Georgie Alfreda, 708
 Gertrude Lucille, 711
 Hannah, 151-52, 306
 Hannah Edwards, 152,
 306
 Harriet, 304, 309, 710
 Hazel Belle, 708
 Henry Clarence, 708
 Henry Goodwin, 310,
 707, 711
 Herbert, 712
 James Carnahan, 304
 John Chetwood, 304
 Josephine, 694
 Kate Elizabeth, 711
 Lucy, 152, 309, 709,
 711
 Mamie, 694
 Mary, 304, 711
 Mary Ann, 304
 Mary Buckminster, 304
 Mary Ellen, 310, 712
 Mary Ethel, 708
- Wetmore, *cont'd*
 Mary Jane, 306
 Mary Mix, 707
 Mary Townsend, 711
 Myron Wilfred, 711
 Oliver, 151-52, 303, 306
 Parmeli, 306
 Rachel, 58
 Ralph Emerson, 708
 Rebecca, 309, 711
 Samuel Bacon, 305,
 694, 1131
 Samuel Buel, 306
 Sarah, 151, 305, 706
 Seth, 151-52
 Sherman, 711
 Sophia, 152, 308, 694,
 1131
 Timothy, 152, 306
 Timothy Edwards, 306
 Walter Ely, 306
 Warren Halsey, 306
 William Brewster, 708
 Wever, Mary, 245
 Russell, 245
 Whaples, Dollie, 453
 Walter Lawrence, 453
 Wharton, Edith Lydia,
 602
 George, 602
 George Brewster, 602
 George Wesley, 602
 Jane, 602
 Lydia Jane, 602
 Wheatley, Alson N., 837
 Edwin F., 837
 Eliza W., 837
 Ellen, 837
 John, 837
 Lucinda Fay, 1168
 Lydia, 837, 1168
 Mary L., 837
 Mary Louisa, 837
 Nathaniel, 837, 1168
 Sumner F., 837
 Wheaton, Annie Hurlbut,
 886
 Charles, 886
 Clara Swift, 886
 Lizzie Turner, 886
 Mary Fish, 886
 Sarah Brewster, 886
 Sarah Huntington, 886
 Wheeler, Albert L., 917
 Alfred A., 619
 Amos Billings, 217
 Angeline, 186
 Anna, 313
 Annie Loraine, 1197
 Annie May, 217
 Beatrice Mary, 1198
 Caroline Elizabeth, 453

- Wheeler, *cont'd*
 Carrie Emma, 917
 Charles, 186
 Charles H., 217
 Charles Henry, 217
 Charles Nois, 821
 Clara Merriman, 619
 Clara Pride, 217
 Clarissa, 613
 Constance Fuller, 1198
 David E., 1197
 David Everett, 1198
 Doris Mabel, 821
 Eleazer, 217, 917
 Eliza Mary, 456
 Elizabeth, 1197
 Emily Avery, 457
 Emma L., 217
 Esther, 147
 Ethel Jarvis, 1198
 Eunice, 458
 Everett Pepperell, 1197-98
 Fernando, 234
 Frances Ladd, 619
 Frances Mary, 456
 Frank Stodder, 217
 George W., 453
 Gertrude Amy, 821
 Harriet, 601
 Henry, 1198
 Josie Emma, 234
 Kate Merriman, 619
 Lottie, 619
 Lottie Belle, 917
 Lucinda, 217
 Lydia Loraine, 1197
 Mabel Blanche, 1198
 Margaret, 683
 Maria, 263
 Mary, 456, 601
 Minnie Abbie, 217
 Oliver, 601
 Ralph, 1078
 Richard Anson, 456
 Sarah Jane, 585
 Simon, 619
 Vera G., 1078
 Winifred Fay, 1198
 Wheelock, Mary, 304
 Whelden, Louisa, 971
 Whipple, Barneyville, 452
 Betsey, 452
 G. W., 441
 Jennie May, 369
 Martha, 1180
 Phebe Jane, 452
 Sarah, 441
 Thankful, 478
 Whitaker, Ede, 898
 Hannah, 898
 Whitaker, *cont'd*
 Mary, 898
 Whittall, Frances Cornelia, 446
 Samuel, 446
 Whitbeck, Florence Elizabeth, 795
 John, 795
 Lee Field, 795
 Leonard F., 795
 Margaret, 795
 Whitcomb, Charles Mortimer, 344
 Emma, 928
 Emma Jane, 861
 Fanny, 344
 Jariah, 861
 Jasper, 928
 Kingsley Mortimer, 344
 Leah, 862
 Lena, 862
 Phyllis, 344
 William Edward, 862
 William Gregory, 344
 White, Adeline, 194
 Agnes Robinson, 1164
 Almira D., 993
 Alta, 1081
 Anna, 176
 Asa, 908
 Benjamin, 85
 Betsey, 662
 Blanche Irene, 597
 Charles, 194
 Clayton, 1081
 Daniel, 85, 597
 Edith Delight, 597
 Eliza King, 463
 Elizabeth, 1054
 Elizabeth Worthington, 1092
 Emily, 417
 Enoch Jay, 1092
 Eva, 640
 Faith, 85
 Flora, 1081
 Floyd Miron, 597
 George, 940
 Gilbert, 640
 Harlan Overton, 597
 Harriet Sophia, 649
 Henry, 975
 Horace, 417
 James Wilson, 319
 Jedidah, xl, 85
 Jonathan, 1164
 Joseph, 288, 662, 669
 Judith, 85
 Lorraine, 417
 Louis, 417
 Lucius, 1081
 White, *cont'd*
 Lucy, 173, 288
 Mandana, 975
 Marcus, 685
 Marion, 319
 Martha, 662, 669
 Martha Lamb, 1092
 Minerva, 685
 Nancy, 176
 Nellie, 1081
 Nellie Esther, 597
 Noah, 993
 Origen B., 649
 Pawnee A., 597
 Peregrine, xxviii, xxxii, xxxv, 85, 379, 898
 Resolved, xxviii, xxxii, xxxiv-xxxv
 Rocelia E., 940
 Rose Ellen, 1032
 Ruby, 908
 Safronia, 836
 Sarah, 547, 1164
 Sarah Porter, 669
 Susanna, xxviii, xxxv
 Valora, 1081
 Viola Adell, 1081
 William, xxvii-xxviii, xxx-xxxi, xxxv, 85, 898
 Whitehead, Clara Minette, 852
 Elisha Paxton, 1038
 George Laffin, 1038
 Grace Madeline, 1038
 Jesse, 1038
 Julia Frances, 312
 Louise Fredricka, 1038
 Mary Brewster, 1038
 Rebecca McClure, 1038
 Virginia, 1038
 Whitehorne, Harriet, 1124
 Whitelaw, Fannie Maria, 1143
 James D., 1143
 Margaret Babbitt, 1143
 Mary Reed, 1143
 Whitfield, Abigail, 45
 Whitin (Whiton), Adeline, 833
 Catharine, 832
 Catharine Whitin, 833
 Charles E., 833
 Elizabeth Klock, 833
 Elsa, 833
 George Marston, 833
 Jane, 832
 John C., 832
 Katharine Leland, 833
 Lois Haven, 833
 Sarah, 715

- Whiting, see also Whitney
 Asenath, 118
 Azariah, 64
 Charles, 866
 Cleone Otice, 866
 Eliza Coit, 249
 Elizabeth, 64, 866
 Everett B., 866
 Florence Hazel, 866
 Irene Gladys, 866
 Polly, 912
- Whitman, Bertha C., 1197
 Bessie May, 1196
 Carrie May, 1196
 Clarence H., 1196
 Clarinda, 1196
 Elizabeth C., 1196
 Florence, 1196
 Hiram, 1196
 Laura, 828
 Louise, 1196
 Margaret V., 1196
 Maud, 1196
 Royal T., 1196
 Ruth, 828
 Timothy, 828
- Whitmarsh, Caroline, 809
- Whitmore, Deborah, 480
 Frank L., 619
 Grace Amanda, 619
 Lida Samantha, 823
 Thressa, 629
- Whitney, see also Whiting
 Adoniram, 375
 Anna, 129
 Anna Madden, 1050
 Azariah, 64
 David R., 1198
 Delia, 605
 Eli, 779
 Elizabeth, 64, 307
 Ellen, 454
 George H., 162
 Jerusha, 929
 Mabel Blanche, 1198
 Mary H., 162
 Sarah, 375, 779
 Sophia, 1198
 Susan Huntington, 779
 William, 129
- Whitridge, Alice Lee, 1006
 Catharine, 1006
 John, 1006
- Whittemore, Anna, 530
 Edith, 530
 Henry, 530
- Whittemore, *cont'd*
 Lucy Watts, 530
 Timothy, 530
 Walter, 530
- Whitten, Almira, 176
 Amanda, 176
 John Addison, 176
 Lucia, 394
 Mary, 176
 Oliver, 176
- Whitsey, Mary, 227
- Whitney, Arthur Lawrence, 427
 Lucy Foster, 427
- Whittle, Hannah Elizabeth, 842
- Whittlesey, Eliza, 775
 Frederick, 775
 Julia, 775
- Wicks, —, 284
- Wicksall, Ada Vietta, 1083
 Helen Julia, 1083
 Jane Adelaide, 1083
 Joseph, 1083
 Joseph Alexander, 1083
 Nellie Grace, 1083
 Olive Salena, 1083
 William Hamlin, 1083
 William McKinley, 1083
- Widmore, Mary, 505
 Morgan, 505
- Widmer, Flora H., 705
- Wier, see Weir
- Wiese, Mary Theresa, 1050
- Wiesner, Paulina, 1065
- Wight, Caroline T., 1030
 Catherine, 1144
 Charles Monroe, 1144
 Edith, 753
 Edward, 1030
 Foster, 1144
 Henry Brewster, 1144
 Ira Edward, 1030
 Jane, 1030
 Lauretta, 1029-30
 Lauretta Pearl, 1030
 Madgie Caroline, 1144
 Marie, 1030
 Marie Ewing, 1030
 Mary, 1144
 Pearl, 1030
 Theodocia, 1030
- Wightman, Arodah, 128
- Wike, Bertha Ann, 671
 David, 671
 Drusilla, 671
 Ellis Brewster, 671
 Ida Opal, 671
 Louis Eugene, 671
- Wike, *cont'd*
 Lucy Ellen, 671
 William, 671
- Wilber (Wilbor) (Wilbour), (Wilbur), Benjamin, 825
 Charles, 762
 Church, 522
 Eliza, 762
 Emily, 913
 Emily Sophia, 762
 James, 208
 John Borden, 762
 Hannah, 650
 Laura, 825
 Laura Tanner, 1170
 Mary, 208, 825
 Mary Elizabeth, 522
 Sarah, 522
 Susan, 522
- Wilcox (Willcocks) (Willcox), Adelaide, 648
 Adelaide Victoria, 647
 Albert, 961
 Albert Louis, 647
 Alfred, 647
 Alfred Buckingham, 1147
 Alice A., 963
 Ann Augusta, 378
 Anna P., 961
 Annie, 355
 Beulah, 647
 Carrie, 647, 963
 Charles, 1136
 Charles Henry, 1146
 Chloe Jane, 1136
 Christie, 963
 Cora Henrietta, 774
 Cornelia, 1115
 Cynthia, 845
 Dean A., 963
 Doris Mary Adelaide, 748
 Dudley, 1147
 Edward, 355
 Edward Whittemore, 1147
 Edwards Ely, 1147
 Elias, 355
 Eliphalet Parish, 962
 Elizabeth Louise, 962
 Ella Jane, 954
 Evelyn Hope, 355
 Florence Electa, 962
 Floyd C., 961
 Francis Milligan, 647
 Frank K., 961
 Fred, 355, 961
 Frederick F., 963
 Geneveve, 963

- Wilcox, etc., *cont'd*
 George C., 963
 George H., 962-63
 Gertrude May, 1147
 Gertrude S., 1147
 Giles Buckingham, 1146
 Grace, 355, 961
 Grace Belle, 962
 Gwendolyn Brewster, 748
 Harriet E., 962
 Harriet Grace Brewster, 1147
 Harry, 963
 Harry James, 647
 Hattie Estella, 647
 Helen, 961-62
 Helen Frances, 647
 Herbert, 647
 Hiram Cook, 647
 Horace, 748
 Jane Sarah, 355
 Janet, 647
 Jefferson M., 774
 Jennie, 355, 963
 Jessie Caroline, 1147
 Julia Keep, 613
 Lawrence F., 748
 Lila, 355
 Lucius P., 961
 Lucy Bertha Ely, 1147
 Lydia, 281
 Mabel Maria Louise, 748
 Margaret Fitch, 1147
 Marjorie Alice, 774
 Mary, 961
 Mary Chaffee, 1146
 Mary Hepsibah, 774
 Mary Jane, 1146
 Mary Stewart, 774
 Melissa, 961
 Nathaniel, 954
 Nettie H., 963
 Oliver, 1146
 Pearl, 961
 Philander, 251
 Pitman, 961
 Polly, 251
 Ralph F., 963
 Richard S., 613
 Rose M., 961
 Sally, 1146
 Shearman Jefferson, 774
 Stephen Moulton, 774
 Theodosia, 962
 Velnette, 962
 Wealthy, 845
 William, 647, 845
- Wilcox, etc., *cont'd*
 William Brewster, 1147
 William H., 378
 Willis W., 961
 Wild, Benjamin F., 1008
 Eleece, 254
 John, 254
 Lydia, 254
 Permelia Irene, 1008
 Sophronia, 1008
 Wilder, Mary, 178
 Nathaniel, 176
 Pauline, 182
 Priscilla, 176, 178
 Roger, xxviii, xxx
 Wildman, Catharine Isabella, 321
 Edgar Ely, 321
 Eliakim, 321
 Eliakim Edwards, 321
 George, 321
 Harriet Anna, 321
 Horace Trowbridge, 321
 James Beach, 321
 Mary Catharine, 321
 Rachel Ann Ely, 321
 Wiley, Edward Nelson, 450
 Mary Louise, 450
 Wilgus, Caroline Gay, 846
 Horace Lafayette, 846
 James, 846
 Julia Gay, 846
 Susannah, 846
 Wilkes, Georgia, 1184
 Marjorie, 1184
 Samuel, 1184
 Wilkin (Wilkins), Ada A., 825-26
 Caroline Augusta, 850
 Elizabeth, 469
 Ella Benita, 826
 Hartley Lasell, 826
 James, 850
 John Dickey, 826
 Mary Jane, 306
 Sarah, 850
 Thomas, 306
 Wilkinson, Carrie Dell, 1194
 Jane, 831
 Margaret, 151
 Mary Dorothea, 782
 Ruth, 771
 Virginia, 1199
 Wilklow, Abraham, 835
 Clarence, 835
 Dana Charles, 835
 Desdemona, 835
- Wilklow, *cont'd*
 Edyth, 835
 Frank, 835
 George, 835
 Katherine, 835
 Kathryn, 835
 Willard, David, 1091
 David D., 1091
 David Milne, 1091
 Edwin Tyler, 1091
 Ethel Winifred, 1091
 J. Le B., 84, 105, 193
 Roslyn, 1091
 Willes, Bertha Margery, 360
 Clinton R., 360
 Frank Edwin, 360
 George Morgan, 360
 George W., 359
 Hannah, 359
 Louis Morgan, 360
 Margery Brewster, 359
 Mary D., 360
 Neva Ellen, 360
 Sumner, 360
 Wearam, 359
 Willet, Mary, 900
 Willey, Cora Brewster, 598
 Florence Sarah, 598
 Frederick Washburn, 598
 Hattie Elizabeth, 598
 Lon Baron Earl, 598
 Maria M., 709
 Martha, 709
 Samuel Hopkins, 709
 William T., 598
 William the Conqueror, xix
 Williams, Ada Elizabeth, 1002
 Adah Antoinette, 562, 1013
 Adella A., 919
 Agnes, 1013
 Alberta, 1013
 Albertha Roena, 1016
 Alexander H., 918-19
 Ama, 93
 Amanda, 656
 Amelia, 405
 Amelia Smith, 405
 Angie B., 1018
 Ann, 832
 Anna, 869, 1098
 Annette, 548
 Asenath, 235
 B. Rudd, 1098
 Benjamin F., 1002
 Bishop, 779
 Burrell Cole, 1188

Williams, *cont'd*

Carl, 548
 Caroline, 286
 Carolyn Azubah, 1188
 Catharine Cordelia,
 562, 1014
 Charles, 599, 1018
 Charlotte, 629
 Charlotte Amelia,
 1013
 Charlotte Blackmer,
 316
 Chester, 549, 656
 Clare Bertram, 1016
 Clarence L., 553
 Claricy Jane, 1013
 Clayton Wallace, 1188
 Cynthia Pride, 919
 Cyrus Aubert, 93
 Daniel, 656
 David, 243, 656
 David J., 553
 Denison Billings, 488
 Desire, 341
 DeWitt C., 656
 Dewitt Clinton, 1100
 Dwight Brewster,
 1002
 Ebenezer, 620
 Edith Felicia, 657
 Edward H., 1098
 Edwin Watson, 1100
 Elizabeth, 562, 620,
 1012-13
 Elizabeth Ann, 562,
 1017
 Ella Sophia, 963
 Ellis B., 331
 Elsie Addeleena, 1016
 Emily, 291
 Emily Avery, 457
 Emily Eliza Abigail,
 562
 Emily Frances, 919
 Emily Maria, 1013
 Emma G., 656
 Emma L., 553, 996
 Ephraim Brewster,
 562, 1012
 Esther, 493
 Esther Minerva, 549
 Ethel Maud, 1013
 Eugene Pierson, 1100
 Eunice Joslyn, 1001-
 02
 Eunice Zurviah, 516
 Eva Mary, 1188
 Evelyn M., 553
 Fannie Lord, 550
 Felicia Hemans, 656,
 1099
 Felicia Janette, 1100

Williams, *cont'd*

Florence Lucretia,
 1100
 Francis, 919
 Frederick, 1188
 Frederick George, 1013
 General, 111, 223
 George, 656, 1098
 George F., 919
 George Hawkins, 657
 George Newton, 562,
 1016
 Georgiana, 884, 1098
 Grace Estelle, 16
 Hannah, 488, 614
 Harold Hale, 1100
 Harriet, 261, 1002
 Helen, 1154
 Helen Marie, 1188
 Hetta Amanda, 1098
 Hosca, 316, 1136
 Howard, 1100
 Ida B., 543
 Imogene, 553
 Irving Robert, 16
 Isabella Rae, 1016
 Jacob, 243
 James, 261, 963
 James Benjamin, 964
 Jane King, 919
 Jane Knight, 918-19
 Jerusha C., 656
 Jesse, 656, 1080, 1098
 John, 286, 562, 614,
 1016
 John Milton, 562
 John Thomas, 1013
 Joseph, 117, 543, 884
 Joseph L., 1188
 Josiah, 291
 Judson Brewster, 1012
 Kate, 377
 Katherine Bitly, 599
 Keziah, 243
 Laura, 834
 Lewis, 543
 Libbie, 553
 Lillian Flavilla, 656
 Lizzie Abigail, 1098
 Louis H., 550
 Louisa, 919
 Lucretia Adams, 1136
 Lucy, 128, 233, 656
 Lucy Ann, 233, 516
 Lydia, 517
 Lydia Clift, 513
 Lydia Holmes, 513
 Lydia Jane, 562, 1016
 Malinda, 1080
 Margaret, 1016
 Margaret Elizabeth,
 388

Williams, *cont'd*

Margaret M., 1080
 Margaret Maria, 562,
 1010
 Marion Elizabeth, 1100
 Marion M., 1098
 Martha, 620
 Mary, 70, 117, 632,
 900, 1099
 Mary Amanda, 562,
 1017, 1100
 Mary Belle, 1154
 Mary E., 1099
 Mary Elizabeth, 1013
 Mary Esther, 488
 Mary Eva, 1188
 Mary Roget, 884
 Mercy, 233
 Mildred Katherine,
 1100
 Mildred Louise, 1100
 Minnie Dell, 919
 Miranda, 331
 Myrtle May, 543
 Nancy, 656
 Nathalie, 1154
 Nathan C., 1188
 Nathan Gallup, 1154
 Olive E., 1100
 Phebe, 120, 1016
 Polly Joslyn, 553
 Rensselaer Saunders,
 1016
 Rhoda, 316, 1136
 Robert G., 405
 Robert Irving, 16
 Roger, I, IV, 884
 Rosetta Adalaide, 543
 Samuel Hall, 1100
 Sarah, 286, 656, 963-
 64
 Sarah Angeline, 562
 Sarah Clark, 614
 Selina, 562
 Seth, 233, 516
 Seth Noyes, 457
 Stacy Homer, 1100
 Stewart Dwight, 1002
 Sybil, 223
 Thankful, 457, 516
 Thomas, xxvii, xxix,
 xxxiii
 Tryphena, 405
 V. S., 93
 Vernon E., 553
 Warren, 1154
 Wesley Franklin, 1002
 William, 341
 William Brewster, 656,
 1099
 William G., 405
 William S., 513

- Williams, *cont'd*
 Winifred Erma, 1188
 Williamson, Charlotte, 332
 Emily Jane, 646
 George W., 646
 Mabel, 804
 Nellie, 667
 Robert, 667
 Willis (Wyllys), George, 299
 Henry, 52
 Lillian, 358
 Lucy, 89
 Mary, 52
 Nathan, 606
 Samuel, 89
 Williston, Caroline, 244
 John, 158
 Mary, 158
 Nathaniel Birdseye, 244
 Sarah, 158
 Willoughby, Alice G., 346
 Andrew J., 346
 Bliss, 169
 Cora Ann, 999
 Edna, 169
 Edward Tyler, 346
 Elizabeth, 38
 Emily, 346
 Frederick Brewster, 346
 Margaret, 38
 Mary, 84
 Mary Jane, 346
 Phoebe, 346
 Russell, 84
 Sarah James, 346
 Thomas, 38
 Van Jaudt, 999
 William F., 346
 William Howard, 346
 Wills, Caroline Pomeroy, 1153-54
 Hannah, 93
 Henry LeB., 1154
 Wilmot, Anna Louisa, 478
 Arabella, 478
 Arthur Brewster, 478
 Charles Austin, 478
 Charles J., 478
 Fanny M., 733
 Frank Arthur, 478
 Frank Ellis, 478
 Henry Edwin, 478
 Walter Abram, 478
 Wilsey (Wiltsey), Elizabeth, 140
 John, 140
 Wilsey, etc., *cont'd*
 Kate, 393
 Lydia, 140
 Orson, 140
 Polly, 595
 Wilson, Alice Lavina, 995-96
 Andrew, 829
 Anna, 686, 995
 Anne, 793
 Arthur W., 791
 Benjamin F., 994
 Benjamin Palmer, 995
 Bertha Lee, 793
 Bethena, 266
 Betsey, 686
 Carrie, 790
 Catharine, 829
 Christine, 790
 Clara May, 791
 David Dudley, 791
 Delphina, 791
 Donald Towne, 790
 Dwight Hamilton, 995
 Elizabeth M., 414
 Elizabeth Towne, 790
 Ella A., 553
 Ellen, 646, 995
 Ellen Maria, 793
 Elulu, 995
 Emma A., 995
 Emma E., 995
 Emma Jane, 995
 Ernest C., 791
 Ervin C., 995
 Esther Soper, 995
 Fannie Maria, 793
 Flora Ella, 995
 Florence, 791
 Florence Veva, 996
 Frank Benjamin, 995
 Frank Clarence, 791
 Frank Weston, 790
 Franklin, 968
 Fred Clifton, 791
 George Brewster, 995
 George Franklin, 995
 George Leverett, 793
 Grace Vivian, 791
 Hannah, 790
 Harlan Egbert, 791
 Harold Ernest, 791
 Helen Brewster, 790
 Helen May, 791
 Herbert Justus, 995
 Herbert Mason, 995
 Henry, 606, 791
 Henry Benjamin, 995
 Horace Plummer, 1138
 Isabel, 1010
 Isabella, 1133
 James, 302, 687
 Wilson, *cont'd*
 James Hamilton, 995
 Jean Marion, 916
 Jennie, 829
 John, 344, 534, 944
 John Carver, 791
 John S., 266
 Joseph, 686
 Julia C., 995
 Laura Marie, 302
 Lee, 793
 Leland Arthur, 791
 Lilian, 1100
 Luella M., 1101
 Margaret, 756
 Marie, 302
 Martha Jane, 266
 Mary, 344, 451
 Mary Ann, 534
 Mary L., 687
 Matilda Duryea, 968
 Millie, 872
 Minerva Dingley, 791
 Minerva Witter, 493
 Minnie May, 995
 Monford M., 553
 Moses, 791
 Myrtilla Gertrude, 791
 Nancy Jane, 414
 Nellie, 995
 Nellie Lee, 793
 Perley J., 791
 Rosina, 94
 Ruth Dunham, 1138
 Ruth Ellen, 793
 Samuel E., 1101
 Sara Edith, 791
 Sarah, 791, 968, 1075
 Sarah Ann, 791
 Seth Abraham, 793
 Seymour E., 995
 Susan F., 994
 Susan Harriet, 995
 Susan S., 747
 Virgil, 493
 William James, 995
 Winchell Weston, 790
 Winona May, 791
 Zadock, 793
 Winchell, Martin, 251
 Sylvia, 251
 Violet, 269
 Winchester, Andrew, 267
 Delight, 267
 Eliza, 246
 Joel, 267
 Winder, Catherine, 693
 Windiate, Kittie E., 971
 Sarah, 971
 Walter, 971
 Windust, Emma, 178

- Winebrenner, Catherine, 857
 Winehold, George Brewster Isaac, 594
 Isaac, 594
 Martin, 594
 Minnie E., 594
 Mirle, 594
 Wing, Cynthia, 243
 Winkley, Susan E., 399
 Winn, Dora Cornelia, 267
 Edward, 711
 Eliza, 711
 Frances Maria, 267
 John, 267
 John Jay, 267
 Lora Fidelia, 267
 Mary Townsend, 711
 Phebe, 267
 Ruth Georgianna, 267
 Winner, Cornelia, 800
 Winship, George W., 871
 Jerusha Adelaide, 461
 Lura Isabel, 871
 Theophilus Yale, 461
 Winslow, Barnabas, 105, 194
 Cornelia, 1048
 Deborah, 105
 Dorcas, 452
 Edward, xvii, xxvii-xxviii, xxx-xxxi, xxxv, xxxvii-xxxviii, xl, l, lxxiii-lxxv, 5-6
 Elizabeth, xxviii
 Elizabeth Brewster, 1048
 George Marcus, 814
 George Morgan, 1048
 Gilbert, xxvii, xxix, xxxiii
 Harriet Jane, 1048
 Mary Elizabeth, 114
 Philip, 1048
 Rebecca, 193-94
 Rich H., 114
 Sylvia Church, 814
 Winthrop Church, 814
 Winsor, Andrew, 463
 Bailey D., 395
 Huldah Maria, 463
 James, 463
 Julia Stetson, 395
 Lydia, 463
 Mr., li
 Mary, 183
 Seth J., 183
 Thomas King, 463
 Winston, Sibella, 253
 Winter, Eva, 511
 Grace Mabel, 511
 Winter, *cont'd*
 Hazel Grace, 511
 Karl L., 511
 Winterborn, Mary, 832
 Winthrop, John, 1204
 Mary, 1204
 Wise, Alfred, 684
 Alfred Higgins, 1123
 Alfred Schofield, 1124
 Alice, 1123
 Amy, 533
 Burton Wheeler, 1123
 Caroline, 684, 1123
 Charles, 684
 Edith Caroline, 1124
 Edwin Emerson, 684
 Eliza, 1124
 Elizabeth Ann, 1128
 Hannah, 1123
 Hannah Catherine, 1124
 Henry Alfred, 1124
 James Judson, 1124
 John McAllister, 1124
 Margaret Emily, 684
 Mertie, 685
 Nathan Alfred, 1124
 Pauline, 1124
 Raymond Shaffer, 1123
 William, 684, 1123
 Willie Schofield, 1123
 Wisner, Mr., 734
 Wiswell, Daniel, 112
 Deborah, 106
 Eunice, 112
 Fanny, 112
 Lurena, 112
 Mercy, 104, 379
 Orra, 112
 Samuel, 112
 Withers, Florence E., 475
 Withington, Sarah, 853
 Withrow, Abel, 703
 Abel Aldenson, 703
 Earl Boynton, 703
 Elsie Briggs, 703
 Mabel E., 703
 Martha Morris, 703
 Ralph Vargrave, 703
 Robert, 612
 Sarah, 612
 Witt, Anna, 637
 Witter, Anna, 225, 1206
 Betsey, 225
 Daniel, 120
 Dorothy, 47, 57, 71, 119
 Ebenezer, 47, 57, 71, 119
 Elisha, 120
 Eliza, 231
 Elizabeth, 57, 123
 Witter, *cont'd*
 Eunice, 225
 Eunice Orinda, 518
 Finley Miller, 1206
 Florence, 1206
 Frederick, 120, 224-25
 Hannah, 57, 119-20, 123, 225
 Harriet Hamlin, 1205-06
 Jacob, 1206
 Jonah, 231
 Joshua, 120
 Josiah, 57, 120
 Katherine, 120
 Louis Agessiz, 1206
 Louis Finley, 1206
 Lucy, 225
 Lydia, 224-25, 492
 Mary, 120, 225
 Minerva, 225
 Nellie, 1206
 Olive, 120
 Polly, 225, 493
 Rebecca, 1206
 William, 57, 119-20, 518
 Zerviah, 120
 Witwer, Susanna, 1089
 Witzig, Henri, 804
 Minnie Hortense, 804
 Zelia, 804
 Wixam, Elisa, 22
 Wolcott, Alfred, 1116
 Dea., 141
 Duncan Brewster, 1116
 Evelyn Daisy, 1116
 Fluvia, 697
 Jennie Brewster, 1116
 John Lodge, 1116
 Mary Ann, 1116
 Mary Helen, 1116
 Mehitable, 1103
 Nellie Brewster, 1116
 Philomelia, 141
 Roger, 1175
 Simon Perkins, 1116
 Wolf (Wolfe) (Wolff) (Wulf), Detlev, 912
 Dr., 550
 Dorothea, 912
 Eunice Augusta, 550
 General, 121
 Harriet, 492
 Jane, 500
 Marie, 912
 Spencer, 492
 William, 500
 Womeldorf, Charles
 Fredk., 1072
 Ida May, 1072





LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 021 549 375 1